Cornell University Library

BOUGHT WITH THE INCOME
FROM THE
SAGE ENDOWMENT FUND
THE GIFT OF
Henry W. Sage
1891

A.89011 11/2/1896.

5474

DATE DUE

GAYLORD

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 1924 092 472 095

11/2

Z
240
H15
Suppl
pt. 1

SUPPLEMENT

TO

HAIN'S

REPERTORIUM BIBLIOGRAPHICUM.

OR

COLLECTIONS TOWARDS A NEW EDITION OF THAT WORK.

In Two Parts.

THE FIRST CONTAINING NEARLY 7000 CORRECTIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO THE COLLATIONS OF WORKS DESCRIBED OR MENTIONED BY HAIN:

THE SECOND, A LIST WITH NUMEROUS COLLATIONS AND BIBLIOGRAPHICAL PARTICULARS OF NEARLY 6000 VOLUMES PRINTED IN THE FIFTEENTH CENTURY, NOT REFERRED TO BY HAIN.

BY

W. A. COPINGER, LL.D., F.S.A., F.R.S.A.,

Barrister-at-Law, Professor of Law in the Owens College and the Victoria University, and President of the Bibliographical Society.

PART I.

LONDON:

HENRY SOTHERAN AND CO.,

140, STRAND, W.C.; AND 37, PICCADILLY, W.

1895.

A. 89011

LONDON:
PRINTED BY WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, LIMITED, STAMFORD STREET
AND CHARING CROSS.

THIS VOLUME

IS

Inscribed

TO

RICHARD COPLEY CHRISTIE, M.A., LL.D.,

PRESIDENT OF THE CHETHAM AND RECORD SOCIETIES,
AND ONE OF THE VICE-PRESIDENTS OF THE
BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

AS A TOKEN

OF

THE HIGH RESPECT, ADMIRATION, AND AFFECTION

OF

THE AUTHOR.

Cornell University
Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924092472095

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

THE present work has been prepared with the object of supplementing the "Repertorium Bibliographicum" of Hain, and is divided into two parts, as follows:—

The FIRST PART, now published, deals with nearly 7000 books mentioned by Hain, but imperfectly or inaccurately collated; supplying in some cases collations, and in others deficiencies where collations have been given, as, for instance, specifying the collation by signatures whether the signatures are printed or not.*

Campbell's "Annales de la Typographie Néerlandaise au xve Siècle" and his four Supplements have been gone through, and such works as are mentioned by Hain, amounting to nearly 800, placed under his number. It will be found that, if a work is in the Royal Library at the Hague, Campbell does not refer to Hain, even when the work is to be found in the Repertorium. Where Hain has not collated the work, or done so imperfectly, then the collation of Campbell is given, but the descriptive part of the volume is not reproduced, as it has been thought unnecessary to practically reprint an inexpensive volume which must be in the hands of every bibliographer.

Part II. of Holtrop's "Catalogus Librorum Saeculo xv impressorum quotquot in Bibliotheca Regia Hagana asservantur" (Hagae Comitum, 1856), has been dealt with in a similar way to Campbell, except that the description, when not in Hain, is reproduced, the

* Hain seems to have altered his mode of collation during the progress of his work, and in later collations to have marked whether the work contained catchwords and numbered leaves. It is not likely he followed an uncertain rule and specified these in some cases and not in others. It is true his earlier collations might have been the fuller and the later the curtailed ones, but this is not probable when we consider the natural effect of experience gained in the progress of the work.

intention being that besides the present volume, Campbell only need be consulted to supplement Hain.

Brunet, in his work "La France Littéraire au xve Siècle" (Paris, 1865), mentions 754 editions, of which 269 only are specified by Hain. Where he gives information not found in Hain, in regard to these 269 editions, this is incorporated.

The catalogue of the British Museum, including not only what is at present printed, but also that portion which is still in MS., has been gone through, the British Museum authorities having kindly permitted the author the use of the MS. slips, in order that his work might be as complete as possible. He has also to thank the liberality of the last-mentioned authorities for the use of the catalogue of "Accessions," so that every 15th century book in the British Museum up to the end of 1893 will be found to be noticed. Where the entry in the Catalogue of the British Museum has given particulars as to signatures, lines, leaves, and so forth not given by Hain, or differing from the particulars given by him, these have been extracted and placed under Hain's number. An additional table in the addenda contains a list of those numbers which are in the British Museum but which are not included in the present work: it will thus be easy to discover whether any book mentioned by Hain is in the library of the British Museum.

The principle adopted in referring to variations from Hain's descriptions is this, that where Hain *has seen the volume*, then the variation (except only in the case of blank leaves, which he does not attempt as a rule to enumerate, or where the present author has seen the work and verified the difference) is inserted not by way of substantial entry, but incidentally only after the authority cited. Thus: B. M., C. 90. g. (28 l., 50 ff. not 47 ff.). Where Hain has not seen the book, then the description given by the person who has seen the book is inserted by way of substantial entry. Care has been taken to give such information only as does not appear in the Repertorium. Where it has been necessary to add other matter to Hain's description, then, after giving the additional particulars, a reference has been inserted to the works where the particular book is mentioned. Where the entry in the British Museum catalogue cannot be identified with any edition mentioned by Hain, then the catalogue slip has been taken out (the press-mark being given) to form Part II. of the present work.

The Mazarine, Sainte Geneviève, Dijon, Versailles, Toulouse, D'Albi, Besançon, Lyon, and a few other catalogues have been

dealt with in the same manner as the British Museum Catalogue, and a considerable number of booksellers' catalogues have been put under contribution and dealt with on the same lines. Amongst others may be mentioned those of Rosenthal of Munich, Cohn of Berlin, Olschki of Venice, Hoepli of Milan, Quaritch, etc.

As to the method adopted, Hain's abbreviations and method generally have been followed. The collation regarded as correct has been placed first, and then the authorities, any variation from the collation given being specified in parenthesis following their names. The references are given in the order in which information given is acquired, the main reference being first. The order subsequent to this is alphabetical, but, to facilitate reference, libraries are placed together and authors together. The press-mark of the British Museum copy is always given when the work is not in Hain, but when the work is to be found in Hain, this is not invariably done. The fact is that when the present work was first taken in hand, the author understood these press-marks were to be altered in the British Museum Catalogue, and it was not until a portion of the work had been completed that he decided to give the press-mark even in those cases where the work is described by Hain.

The SECOND PART of the work consists of editions not enumerated or referred to by Hain in his "Repertorium." Here will be found noted the works specified by Holtrop and Campbell and not in Hain, those specified by Brunet in the work of his before referred to, in the British Museum, or the catalogues mentioned above, and not mentioned by Hain, besides about a thousand discovered from other sources, making a total of nearly 6000 works not enumerated by Hain.

The books mentioned by Hain, including twelve additional in the Addenda, amount to 16311. As in Part II. of the present work 5700 and odd works more are enumerated, Hain seems to have missed one in every four. The number of Incunabula now known is increased to over 22,000, and it is possible that when certain sources of information not yet drawn on have been exhausted the number of works printed before 1500 may ultimately be found to fall not far short of 30,000 or nearly twice the number of those to be found in the "Repertorium Bibliographicum" of Hain.

As to the order of collation itself, some definite scientific order and method should be adopted; and it is considered that the following is the best: 1st, the author's name; 2nd, the title; 3rd, the place where printed; 4th, the name of printer; 5th, date;

6th, size; 7th, character or type; 8th, signatures; 9th, whether with or without catchwords or foliation; 10th, number of columns; 11th, number of lines; 12th, number of leaves. Then should follow the transcript of the commencement of the work and the colophon or subscription, and finally should come the authority. It does not seem necessary to say "*sine*" anything where a statement by way of surmise is put in brackets, as this assumes that the particulars in question do not appear in the book; but where such particulars cannot be surmised with any degree of certainty, then if the place be wanting say s. l.; if the printer's name, s. t. n.; if the date, s. a.; if the place and printer's name should be wanting, s. l. et t. n.; if the place and date, s. l. et a.; if the printer's name and date only, s. t. n. et a.; if all three be absent *sine notâ*. The above order has only been departed from in the cases of works in the British Museum, where there seemed to be an advantage (no titles properly speaking being usually given) in following the order of the catalogue, and practically reproducing the catalogue slip in this respect.

The cataloguers of the Mazarine Incunabula have adopted the true and only proper order in the order of collation, but unfortunately in the large majority of cases have left out the particulars, and the descriptive portion of the works collated is far too vague.

The catalogue D'Albi and the Dijon catalogue are printed without specifying what the contractions used in the originals are—the words being printed in full, the omitted letters being printed in italics. The collations in the present work taken from these two catalogues are not many, and in those cases where the contractions are not sufficiently certain to justify the originals being restored, the description is given at length, with a note that contractions have not been employed.

The author would like here to draw attention to one remarkable catalogue, the last issued in France, namely, the "Catalogue des Incunables de la Bibliothèque Publique de Besançon, par Auguste Castan," published in 1893, with a preface by Monsieur L. Delisle. This catalogue (though it cannot be commended on the ground of *order* of collation) is, taking all things into consideration, the most valuable catalogue we have yet been privileged to see. It is of a thoroughly practical nature, and such as could only be produced by one with a life's experience of the requirements of the bibliographer and the importance of those minute particulars which appear to the inexperienced so unnecessary.

As to the sequence of editions of any particular work contained in Part II., it will be remembered that Hain does not arrange the editions without date in any particular order, but puts them all together before the dated editions. He then follows with the dated editions in order of date. Campbell, on the other hand, arranges dated and undated editions together, assigning an imaginary date to those which bear none.

The consequence is, that where one has to search for a work without a date in Hain, he has to go through *all the undated editions*, and where the search has to be made in Campbell, through *both undated and dated editions*. Both of these principles of arrangement seem to be defective, arbitrary, and confusing. Some definite arrangement should be adopted which will of itself have the effect of arranging the undated editions in their most probable order. The order which experience suggests as best for reference is this :—The lines being the best guide in early printed books, let the order of undated editions be determined mostly by these. The smaller number of lines and the larger number of leaves will probably mark the earlier edition. The order, therefore, which has been adopted is as follows :—

1. All undated editions in the following order:

   (*a*) Those in which the leaves and lines are not recorded.

   (*b*) Those in which the leaves only are recorded, placing the edition with the larger number of leaves first.

   (*c*) Those in which the lines are recorded, arranging the lesser number of lines first.

   (*d*) Where the number of lines is the same in more than one edition, then those of such editions in which the number of leaves is greater, first.

2. All dated editions in order of date.

What has been attempted in Part II. is to indicate the existence of Incunabula not mentioned by Hain, and to supply just that information which must be forthcoming before the actual collating of the works can be taken in hand. In a large number of instances collations are given, but this is not the professed object of this work, which may perhaps best be described as a catalogue on an extended scale, with Bibliographical particulars. It is intended to be merely introductory to something better—rather to indicate the sources of information than to give the actual collations which must subsequently be made.

In Part II. it has been thought best, where works are mentioned

by Hain of which new editions have been discovered, to arrange the works in the same order as arranged in Hain, all works not mentioned by him coming last. This may seem a small matter, but it must be remembered that the very smallest matter in the method of a book of reference is of importance.

The Author has to thank Mr. F. Jenkinson, the Cambridge University librarian, for many collations, especially of works in the University Library, and for his invaluable aid in reading the proof sheets. It would be impossible to define the extent of his generous assistance. The Author has thus been enabled to incorporate some specimens of the method of collation adopted by that great bibliographer, the late Mr. Bradshaw, whose experience led him to attach special importance to a clear indication of the *structure* of a volume. A collation he held should as far as possible enable the reader to reconstruct for himself the volume described.

The Author also takes this opportunity of thanking Dr. Young, of the Hunterian Library, Glasgow, for allowing his descriptions of fifteenth century books in that library to be used in the latter portion of Part I.

Dr. Konrad Burger has most kindly undertaken to prepare the index under printers and presses of both the present volume and its companion, on the lines of his well-known and valuable index to Hain, and will, as Part II. passes through the press, insert therein additions from his own vast store.

The most pleasing feature in the preparation of the present work has been the lively sympathy and encouragement the author has during his labours met with in all parts of Europe, and not least from that country which has the honour of counting amongst its subjects the Editor of the "Monumenta Germaniae et Italiae Typographica."

W. A. COPINGER.

The Priory, Manchester,
2nd September, 1895.

WORKS CITED

(OTHERWISE THAN UNDER THEIR FULL TITLE).

Audiffredi, J. B. Catalogus historico-criticus Romanarum editionum saeculi xv. Romae, 1783. 4°.

Audiffredi, J. B. Specimen historico-criticum editionum Italicarum saeculi xv., *etc.* Romae, 1794. 4°.

Baynes and Son. Bibliotheca Selectissima. A Catalogue of books printed in the xvth century, on sale at the affixed prices. 1826. 8°.

Besançon. Catalogue des Incunables de la Bibliothèque Publique de Besançon, par Auguste Castan. Besançon, 1893. 8°.

Bibliotheca Heberiana. Catalogue of the library of the late Richard Heber. London, 1834–1837; Gand, 1835; Paris, 1836. 8°. 15 vols.

Bibliotheca Hulsiana, sive Catalogus librorum quos collegit Samuel Hulsius. Hagae-Comitum, 1730. 8°. 4 vols.

Bibliotheca Lindesiana. Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers of Ancient and Mediaeval Times. London, 1885. 8°. 50 copies only printed.

Blades, W. The life and typography of William Caxton, England's first printer, with evidence of his typographical connection with Colard Mansion, the printer at Bruges. Compiled from original sources. London, 1861–1863. 4°. 2 vols. And 2nd ed., 1882, 8° where specified.

Bodemann, E. Xylographische u. typographische Incunabeln der Königl. Oeffentlichen Bibliothek zu Hannover. Hannover, 1866. fol.

Bonn. Die Incunabeln der Königlichen Universitäts-Bibliothek zu Bonn von E. Voullième. Leipzig, Otto Harrassowitz, 1894. 8°.

Bradshaw, H. A classified index of the fifteenth century books in the collection of the late M. J. de Meyer, which were sold at Ghent in November, 1869. London, 1870. 8°.

Bradshaw, H. List of the founts of type and woodcut devices used by printers in Holland in the fifteenth century. London, 1871. 8°.

Bradshaw, H. Collected Papers.

Braun. Notitia historico-litteraria de libris ab artis typographicae inventione usque ad annum M.D. impressis: in bibliotheca liberi ac imperialis Monasterii ad SS. Udalricum et Afram Augustae extantibus. Augustae Vindelicorum, 1788–89. 4°. 2 vols.

Bretagne. L'Imprimerie en Bretagne au xve siècle. Publiée par la société des Bibliophiles Bretons. Nantes, 1878. 8°.

B. M. Catalogue of the printed books in the British Museum.

Brunet, Gustave. La France Littéraire au xve siècle. Paris, 1865. 8°.

Brunet. Manuel du libraire et de l'amateur de livres. 5th ed. Paris, 1860–1865. 8°. 5 vols. and 2 vols. 1878. Supplement.

Burger, K. Monumenta Germaniae et Italiae Typographica. Deutsche und Italienische Inkunabeln. Berlin, 1892 *etc.*

Campbell. Annales de la Typographie Néerlandaise au XVe siècle, par M. F. A. G. Campbell. La Haye, 1874, and 4 Supplements to 1890.

Clement, D. Bibliothèque curieuse historique et critique, ou catalogue raisonné des livres difficiles à trouver. A Göttingen, chez Jean Guillaume Schmid, 1750–1760. 9 vols. 4°.

Conway, W. M. The Woodcutters of the Netherlands. 8°. Cambridge, 1884.

Crevenna. Catalogue raisonné de la collection de livres de P. A. Crevenna, négociant à Amsterdam. [Amsterdam,] 1775–1776. 4°. 6 vols.

Crevenna. Catalogue des livres de la Bibliothèque de P. A. Bolongaro-Crevenna. Amsterdam, 1789–93. 8°. 5 vols.

D'Albi. Bibliothèque D'Albi. Catalogue des Incunables, par Ch. Portal. Paris, 1892. 8°.

De Bure. Bibliographie Instructive : ou Traité de la connoissance des Livres rares et singuliers. Par Guillaume-François De Bure, le jeune. Paris, 1765. 8 vols. 8°.

Denis. Annalium typographicorum v. cl. M. Maittaire Supplementum. Viennae, 1789. 4°. 2 vols.

Deschamps, P. Dictionnaire de géographie à l'usage du libraire et de l'amateur de livres. Paris, 1870. 8°.

Dijon. Catalogue des Incunables de la Bibliothèque Publique de Dijon, par M. Pellechet. Dijon, 1886. 8°.

Duff. The Dialogue or Communing between the Wise King Salomon and Marcolphus. With a bibliography. Edited by E. Gordon Duff. London, 1892. 4°.

Ebert, F. A. Allgemeines bibliographische Lexikon. Leipzig, 1821–30. 4°. 2 vols.

Ennen, L. Katalog der Inkunabeln in der Stadt-Bibliothek zu Köln. Köln, 1865. 8°.

Fabricius, J. A. Bibliotheca Latina Mediae et Infimae Aetatis, *etc.* Lipsiae, 1734. 8°. 6 vols.

Fossi, F. Catalogus codicum saeculo XV. impressorum qui in publica bibliotheca Magliabechiana Florentiae adservantur. Florentiae, excudebat Caietanus Cambiagius, 1793–1795. 3 vols. fol.

Freytag, F. G. Analecta litteraria de libris rarioribus. Lipsiae, Wiedmann, 1750. 8°

Gaignat. Catalogue des Livres de M. L. J. Gaignat. Paris, 1769. 8°.

Gaullier, E. H. Études sur la Typographie Genevoise du XVe au XIXe siècle et sur les origines de l'imprimerie en Suisse. Genève.

Graesse, J. S. T. Trésor de livres rares et précieux, ou nouveau dictionnaire bibliographique. Dresde, 1859–1869. 4°. 7 vols.

Harleian. Catalogus Bibliothecae Harleianae. Londini, 1743. 8° 5 vols.

Hawkins, Rush C. Titles of the first books from the earliest presses established in different cities, towns and monasteries in Europe, before the end of the fifteenth century, with brief notes upon their printers. Illustrated with reproductions of early types and first engravings of the printing press. New York, J. W. Bouton, 1884. 4°.

Hellebrant. Catalogus Librorum saeculo XV° impressorum quotquot in Bibliotheca academiae litterarum Hungaricae asservantur

descripsit Arpadus Hellebrant. Budapestini, 1886. 8°.

Hibbert. Catalogue (A) of the library of G. Hibbert. London, 1829. 8°.

Holtrop, J. G. Catalogus librorum saeculo xv° impressorum, quotquot in Bibliotheca Regia Hagana asservantur. Hagae-Comitum, 1856. 8°.

Holtrop. Monuments typographiques des Pays-Bas au quinzième siècle. La Haye, 1868. fol.

Hoym. Catalogus librorum Bibliothecae C. H. Comitis de Hoym. Digestus et descriptus a G. Martin. Parisiis, 1738. 8°.

Hupfauer, P. Druckstücke aus dem XV. Jahrhunderte, welche sich in der Bibliothek des regulirten Chorstiftes Beuerberg befinden. Mit 23 Holzschnitten. Augsburg, bei Conrad Heinrich Stage, 1794. 8°.

Klemm, H. Beschreibender Catalog des bibliographischen Museums. Dresden, 1884. 8°.

Klemming, G. E. Sveriges äldre liturgiska literatur. Stockholm, 1879.

Kloss. Catalogue of the library of Dr. Kloss. London, 1835. 8°.

La Caille, J. Histoire de l'imprimerie et de la librairie, où l'on voit son origine et son progrès jusqu'en 1689. Paris, 1689. 4°.

Laire. Index librorum ab inventa typographia ad ann. 1500; chronologice dispositus, cum notis. Senonis, 1791. 8°. 2 vols.

Lambinet, P. Origine de l'imprimerie d'après les titres authentiques, l'opinion de M. Daunou et celle de M. Van Praet; suivie des établissemens de cet art dans la Belgique et de l'histoire de la stéréotypie. Ornée de calques, de portraits et d'écussons. Paris, H. Nicole, 1810. 2 vols. 8°.

La Vallière. Catalogue des livres de la bibliothèque de feu M. le Duc de la Vallière. Paris, 1783. 8°. 3 vols.

Le Long, J. Bibliotheca sacra in binos syllabos distincta, quorum prior, qui jam tertio auctior prodit, omnes sive textus sacri sive versionum ejusdem quâvis linguâ expressarum editiones; nec non praestantiores mss. codices, cum notis historicis et criticis exhibet. Parisiis, Montalant, 1723. folio.

Lowndes, W. M. The bibliographer's Manual of English Literature. New edition, London, 1857–1863, with Appendix, 1865. 8°. 6 vols.

Lyon. Catalogue des Incunables des Bibliothèques publiques de Lyon. Par M. Pellechet. Lyon, 1893. 8°.

MacCarthy. Catalogue des Livres de la Bibl. de feu M. le Comte de Mac-Carthy Reagh. Paris, 1815. 8°.

Madden, J. P. A. Lettres d'un bibliographe. Versailles, imp. Aubert, 1868, etc. 8°.

Maittaire. Annales Typographici ab artis inventae origine ad annum MDCLXIV. Editio Nova auctior & emendatior. Tomus Primus. Amstelodami, 1733. 4°.

Marchand, P. Histoire, de l'origine et des prémiers progrès de l'imprimerie. La Haye, 1740. 4°

Masch, A. G. Bibliotheca sacra post . . . . . Jacobi Le Long et C. F. Boerneri iteratas curas ordine disposita, emendata, suppleta, continuata ab Andrea Gottlieb Masch . . . Halae, sumtibus J. J. Gebaueri, 1778–1785. 4 vols. 4°.

Mazarine. Catalogue des Incunables de la Bibliothèque Mazarine, par Paul Marais et A. Dufresne de Saint-Léon. Paris, 1893. 8°.

Meerman. Bibliotheca Meermanniana, sive Catalogus librorum impressorum et codicum manu-

scriptorum quos collegerunt G. et J. Meerman. Hagae-Com., 1824. 8°. 4 vols.

Meerman. Origines typographicae. Hagae-Comitum, 1765. 4°. 2 vols.

Mercier. Mercier de St. Léger, Supplément à l'histoire de l'imprimerie de P. Marchand. Paris. 1775. 4°.

Nicaise. La Grande Chirvrgie de Gvy de Chavliac. Par E. Nicaise, Paris, 1890.

Orlandi, P. A. Origine e progressi della Stampa o sia dell' arte impressoria e notizie dell' opere stampate dall' anno M.CCCC.LVII. sino all' anno M.D. Bononiae, 1722. 4°.

Panzer. Annales typographici ab artis inventae origine ad annum 1536. Norimbergae, 1793–1803. 4°. 11 vols.

Panzer. Annalen der ältern deutschen Litteratur, oder Anzeige und Beschreibung derjenigen Bücher welche von Erfindung der Buchdruckerkunst bis 1520 in deutscher Sprache gedruckt worden sind. Nürnberg, 1788; Leipzig, 1802. 4°. 2 vols.

Pettigrew. Bibliotheca Sussexiana. A descriptive catalogue of the manuscripts and printed books contained in the library of H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex. Theology. By Th. J. Pettigrew. London, 1827. 8°. 3 vols.

Pinelli. Bibliotheca Maphaei Pinellii Veneti magno jam studio collecta, a Jacobo Morellio. Venetiis, 1787. 8°. 6 vols.

Redgrave, G. R. Erhard Ratdolt and his work at Venice. Illustrated Monograph issued by the Bibliographical Society, No. 1. 1894.

Reichling. Alexandri de Villa-Dei Doctrinalis Codices Manuscripti et libri typis impressi. Theodoricus Reichling, Berolini, 1894. 8°.

Renouard, A. A. Annales de l'imprimerie des Alde, ou histoire des trois Manuce et de leurs éditions. A Paris, chez Jules Renouard, 1834.

St. Geneviève. Catalogue des Incunables de la Bibliothèque Sainte-Geneviève, rédigé par Daunou, publié par M. Pellechet, introduction de H. Lavoix. Paris, 1892. 8°.

Santander. Dictionnaire Bibliographique choisi du quinzième siècle,[1] par M. de la Serna Santander. Bruxelles, 1805. 3 vols. 8°.

Schmidt. Répertoire Bibliographique Strasbourgeois jusque vers 1530. Strasbourg, 1893, 1894. 8°. 4 vols.

Schoelhorn, J. G. Amoenitates literariae, quibus variae observationes, scripta item quaedam anecdota et rariora opuscula exhibentur. Francof. et Lipsiae, apud Daniel. Bartholomaei et filium. 1725–30. 14 vol. 8°.

Bibliographische Studien zur Buchdruckergeschichte Deutschlands. I. H. Knoblochtzer in Strassburg, von Karl Schorbach und Max Spirgatis. Strassburg, 1888. 4°.

Schröder, Joh. Henr. Incunabula artis Typographicae in Svecia. Upsaliae, 1842. 4°.

Seemiller, S. Bibliothecae academicae Ingolstadiensis incunabula typographica seu libri ante annum 1500 impressi circiter mille et quadringenti; quos secundum annorum seriem disposuit, descripsit, et notis historico-litterariis illustravit. Ingolstadii, Krüll, 1787–1792. 4°.

Serapeum. Zeitschrift für Bibliothekwissenschaft, Handschriftenkunde und ältere Litteratur. Herausgegeben von R. Naumann. Leipzig, 1840, *etc.* 8°.

Sinker, Robert. A catalogue of the fifteenth century printed books in the Library of Trinity College, Cambridge. Cambridge, 1876. 8°.

Spencer. Bibliotheca Spencerina, or a descriptive catalogue of the books printed in the fifteenth century, etc., in the library of George John Earl Spencer by Th. Fr. Dibdin. London, 1814–15. 8°. 4 vols.

Spencer. Aedes Althorpianae. London, 1822. 8°. 2 vols. (being vols. 5 and 6 of the preceding work).

Spencer. A descriptive catalogue of the books printed in the fifteenth century, lately forming part of the library of the Duke di Cassano Serra, etc. London, 1823. 8°. (being vol. 7).

Sunderland Sale. Bibliotheca Sunderlandiana. Sale Catalogue by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson. London, 1881. 8°.

Tellier. Catalogue des Livres de la Bibliothèque de feu François-César le Tellier, Marquis de Courtanvaux; avec table des auteurs. Paris, 1782. 8°.

Thierry-Poux, O. Premiers Monuments de l'imprimerie en France au XVe siècle. Paris, Libraire Hachette et Cie., 1890. fol.

Toulouse. Catalogue des Incunables de la Bibliothèque de Toulouse, rédigé par le Docteur Desbarreaux-Bernard. Toulouse, 1878. 8°.

Van der Meersch, P. G. Recherches sur la vie et les travaux de quelques imprimeurs belges, établis à l'étranger, pendant les XVe et XVIe siècles. Gand, imp. de Léonard Hebbelynch, 1844. 8°.

Van Leeuwen, J. W. Catalogue d'une Précieuse Bibliothèque (Manuscrits, Incunables et Impressions du XVIe siècle), provenant d'une ancienne abbaye dont le vente aura lieu le Mardi 13 décembre, 1887, à Leide. Leide, 1887. 8°.

Van Praet. Catalogue des livres imprimés sur vélin de la Bibliothèque du Roi (with Supplement). Paris, 1822–1828. 8°. 6 vols.

Van Praet. Catalogue des livres imprimés sur vélin, que se trouvent dans des bibliothèques tant publiques que particulières, pour servir de suite au catalogue des livres imprimés sur vélin de la Bibliothèque du Roi (with Supplement). Paris, 1824–1828. 8°. 4 vols.

Van Praet. Notice sur Colard Mansion, libraire et imprimeur de la ville de Bruges en Flandre, dans le quinzième siècle. Paris, 1829. 8°.

Versailles. Catalogue des Incunables et des Livres imprimés de MD. à MDXX. Avec les marques typographiques des éditions du XVe siècle, par M. Pellechet. Paris, 1889. 8°.

Vogt, Jo. Catalogus historico-criticus librorum rariorum, post curas tertias et quartas denuo recognitus pluribus locis emendatus et copiosiore longe accessione adauctus. Francofurti et Lipsiae. 1793. 8°.

Weale. Bibliographia Liturgica. Catalogus Missalium Ritus Latini ab anno M.CCCC.LXXV. impressorum, collegit W. H. Jacobus Weale. Londini, 1886. 8°.

Weislinger, J. N. Armamentarium catholicum perantiquae, rarissimae ac pretiosissimae bibliothecae, quae asservatur Argentorati in celeberrima commenda eminentissimi ordinis Melitensis Sancti Johannis Hierosolymitani, etc. Argentinae, typis J. F. Leroux, 1749. fol.

Zapf, G. W. Annales typographiae Augustanae ab ejus origine 1466 usque ad annum 1530. Augustae Vindelicorum, 1778. 4°.

ABBREVIATIONS.

c.	About.
Goth.	Gothic character.
Rom.	Roman character.
Sig.	Signatures.
c. s.	With signatures.
s. s.	Without signatures.
c. c.	With catchwords.
s. c.	Without catchwords.
c. pp. n.	With leaves numbered.
s. pp. n.	With leaves not numbered.
col.	Columns.
l.	Lines.
ff.	Folios or leaves.
F.	Folio or leaf.
F. 1[a].	Folio 1 recto.
F. 1[b].	Folio 1 verso.
s. a.	Without year.
s. l.	Without place.
s. t. n.	Without printer's name.
s. l. et t. n.	Without place or printer's name.
s. l. et a.	Without place or date.
sine notâ.	Without place, name of printer, or date.

SUPPLEMENT TO HAIN'S

REPERTORIUM BIBLIOGRAPHICUM.

PART I.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO HAIN'S COLLATIONS.

*2. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝟ, aa–gg), mostly in 8, but occasionally irregular. 278 ff. B. M. 1830. b.

*3. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝟ, A–N). B. M. 543. f. 4. 1 f. blank + 292 ff. printed = 293 ff.)

*6. Sig. (a–h, F, B, H, I, u–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝟ, aa–gg). 284 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 543. h. 3.

*7. 26 ff. including 1st blank. Lyon, No. 1.

8. 26 l., 30 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 958. b. 8.

*13. Sig. (a–c^{6}). B. M. 541. b. 28.

*17. [Venetiis.] Sig. (a–z, A–Q), s. c. & pp. n., 312 ff., not 309 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii. No. 465. Panzer, iii. 175, 578. Van Praet, Suppl. iv. 147, No. 5. B. M. 8461. h. 6.

18. 24 l., 50 ff.

Begin. INCIPIT liber cōpilatōis Phisonomiae [*sic*] a Petro padubanēsi in civitate parisiēsi. Cujus sūt tres particule. *End.* Anno domini millesimo quadringentesimo septuagesimo quarto hoc de phisonomia opus petri padubanensis ꝑ me petrum Maufer normanum padue impressum est.

B. M. C. 5. a. 33. St. Geneviève, No. 116.

19. [1497.] Sig. (a–D), s. pp. n., 29 l.

F. 1^{a}. Woodcut. ¶ The abbaye of the holy Ghost. F. 1^{b}. Cut of Crucifixion. F. 2^{a} (sig. aij). ¶ Here begynneth a ma- ‖ tere spekynge of a place ‖ that is namyd the abbaye ‖ of the holy ghost, *etc.* F. 20^{a}, col. 2 ¶. Emprynted at West ‖ mestre by Wynken de Worde. F. 20^{b}. *Insign. Caxtoni.*

B. M. C. 37. c. 5. (2.)

*21. Sig. (a–c^{8}, d^{6}), 38 l. B. M. 718. g. 1. (1). Bodleian. Redgrave's Ratdolt, No. 46. Besançon, No. 2. St. Geneviève, No. 1059. Mazarine, p. 211, No. 406 (39 l.). Maittaire, 468. Denis, Suppl. 194. Panzer, iii. 214, 829. Fossi, i. 8. Zapf, 170.

*26. Sig. (a–e, A), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. G. 7739, under Æsop.

*27. Sig. (a–f), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. G. 7742, under Æsop.

28. Rom. c. s., 29 l., 24 ff.

F. 1^{a}: (*Title*) Laurentii Abstemii Libri duo de ‖ quibusdam locis obscuris. ‖ F. 1^{b}: Laurentii Abstemii Maceratensis liber prior de nonnullis ovi ‖ dii . . . ‖ (*End*) Quę tibi : sub parvo codice aperta leges. ‖ Venetiis per Bernardinum Benalium. ‖

Mazarine, p. 625, No. 1137. Hoepli (Milan, 1893), Cat. 83, No. 172.

29. HMT. 60 (131) c. Campbell, No. 2. See Goujet, Bibliothèque françoise, ix. pp. 366–372. Bodin, Recherches Historiques sur l'Anjou, ii. p. 17. Brunet, i. 23, describing

*33

the only copy known of this edition, which belonged to Gaignat. See Brunet, La France litt. au 15e Siècle, p. 1.

*33. l. 9. MEDICVM should be MEDICEM.

33a. This is not printed by Caxton. Blades' Caxton, p. 370.

37. Sig. (l–v, a ii–ꝑiiii) s. c. & pp. n., 73 l., 205 ff.

F. 1a: Incipit tabula siue repertorium ad omnia queque que ‖ in consiliis istis pscripta [*sic*] sunt. Edita per me Guit ‖ tonem de octauianis de aretio utriusque iuris docto ‖ rem pisis iuscanonicum ordinarie de mane legentem. ‖ Ac eiusdem domini Francisci sororis filium. F. 11b, col. 2: Laus deo. F. 12a: Magnifici equitis Romani ac clarissimi utri ‖ usque iuris monarce domini Francisci de accoltis de ‖ Aretio quam castigatissima iuris responsa feliciter ‖ incipiunt. F. 204b, col. 2: (*End*) Expliciunt elegantissima consilia Magnifici ‖ equitis Romani: Ac iurisconsultorum etate nostra ‖ principis Domini Francisci de accoltis de Aretio. ‖ Mediolani impressa per Magistrum Antonium ‖ zarottum Opera et impensa Iohannis Legnani ‖ Mediolanensis librarii. M. cccclxxxiii. die uero. x. ‖ Septembris. Laus Deo. F. 205a. *Registrum.*

Contractions not given. Hellebrant, No. 90. Denis, Suppl. p. 167, 1201. Panzer, ii. 47, 223 (191 ff.). Seemiller, ii. p. 130, 28.

46. 56 & 57 l., 66 ff. Bonn, No. 433, giving full collation.

51. Sig. (a, b8, c, d6, e8, f, g6, h8, i–o6, p8), 2 col., 57 l., 100 ff. B. M.

57. [Mediolani, 1474.] 102 ff., including 1st and 8th blanks. Quaritch, 1893, Cat. 135, No. 757.

*60. [1488.] HMT. 57 (91) b. Sig. (a–g8, h6), s. c. & pp. n. Campbell, 3. Panzer, i. 524 116. Lambinet, ii. p. 95. Copies in libr. of Universities of Cambridge, Prague, and Helmstadt.

*96

66. Sig. (a, b8, c–i6), s. pp. n., 31 l., 58 ff. Laurentii Vallensis viri Clarissimi Elegantie ad breue quoddā ad perutrile [*sic*] redacte compendium. B. M. 12932. cc. 18.

*67. Stated in Mazarine Cat. p. 668, No. 1205 (1) to have 61 l. & 99 ff.

*69. [1480.] 49 l., 149 ff. a 1 blank. B. M.

72. 2 col., 52 l., 52 ff. Bonn, No. i. giving collation.

83. Goth. sig. (a–h), s. pp. n., 24 l., 64 ff.

F. 1: (*Title*) Summula pauperum ‖ Quam nomināt plures ‖ Jurisperitorum ‖ versus decretales. ‖ F. 2 (sig. a ij): ¶ Johannes chappus magistro Michaeli Symoni suo pre ‖ ceptori charissimo: sacre theologie ꝑfessori disertissimo: q̄ bit = ‖ turicensi gymnasio nō mediocri est ornamento, S. D. P. ‖ F. 4a (sig. a iiii). Sūmula paupū per magr̄m Adā de ordīe fra- ‖ trū ꝑdicatoꝝ. . . F. 64a, l. 21. Impressū Parisii In signo sācte Barbare Vici ‖ scī Iacobi. Opa G. VVolf: Iohānisq̄ de Cruczē ‖ nach. an. dñi M.CCCC.XCIIII. Die . xx . April. ‖ F. 64b *blank.*

Besançon, No. 3.

85. [1490.] HMT. 49 (87) d. Sig. (a 2–f 5), s. c. & pp. n., 50 ff., 1st and last blank. Campbell, No. 5. B. M.

*90. [1486.] Mazarine, p. 4, No. 6.

95. [1485.] Goth. HMT. 49 (87) d, s. c. & pp. n., 70 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 6*. B. M. Panzer, i. 522, 94 Versailles Cat. Copies in Univ. Library, Cambridge, and St. John's, Cambridge.

*96. s. s. B. M. C. 15. a. 15, and imperfect copy 715. d. 2. St. Geneviève, No. 45. (164 ff., of which 143 ff. num.) Versailles Cat. Brunet, iii. 1055. Clement. i. 56. Fabricius, Med. iii. 180. Madden, 2 ser., pp. 104–112. Maittaire, 306. Panzer, i. 274, 4. Spencer, iii. 452, No. 746.

97. Campbell, No. 7. Maittaire, 499. Panzer, i. 517, 53.

98. HMT. 60 (131) c., 33 l., 26 ff. Campbell, No. 8. Brunet, i. 56; 15°. siècle, p. 3. Lambinet, ii. p. 219. Panzer, ix. 219, 13. Copy in Bibl. Nat., Paris.

99. [1479.] HMT. 60 (131) c., s. s. & c. pp. n. Campbell, No. 9. See Brunet, i. 57; 15e siècle, p. 3. Van Praet, Notice sur Colard Mansion, p. 49.

100. 32 l., 64 ff. Line 5, "ponitur" should be "imponitur"; lines 5 and 6, "Tractatulo" should be "Tractulo" (*sic*). B. M. Bibl. Nat., Paris.

*101. Sig. (a–s). 78 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M.

*105. Attributed by Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 69, to Ulr. Zell, Cologne, *c.* 1470. B. M. Univ. Library, Cambridge. St. Geneviève, No. 1172. Panzer, iv. 125, 464.

106. 33 l., 143 ff., including 1st & 101st blank. B. M.

*119. [1490.] Sig. (A–B^{6}), s. c. & pp. n., 33 l. B. M.

*125. Sig. (a–3, A. iii.) St. Geneviève, No. 636. B. M. Braun, ii. 239. Fossi, i. 22. Seemiller, iv. 29.

*130. 66 l. Mazarine, p. 456, No. 847. B. M.

132. 2 col., 69 l., 109 ff., num.

Expositio dñi Egidii Romani super libros de anima cum textu. De materia celi contra Averroim. De intellectu possibili. De gradibus formarum. *Impēsis Andree Torresani de Asula per Simonem de Luere. Venetiis*, 1500, fol.

B. M.

135. Sig. (a^{10}, b–i^{8} kl^{6}, A–G^{8}H^{6}, I–L^{8}MN^{6}, HH^{6}) s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 54 l., 190 ff., including 1st blank.

Begin. [v]Enerabili uiro . . . domīo Stephano de maulay, frater Egidius Romanus . . . salutem, *etc.* *End.* Preclarissimi . . . Egidii Romani cōmento in lib2ꝶ posterio2ꝶ analectico2ꝶ Aristotelis . . . finis impositus est: per Joannem jacobum de puteo feltrensem . . . ꝛ Petrum de nardis de sācto angelo . . . emēdato.

B. M.

136. 128 ff., including 1st blank. Rosenthal, Cat. xxxv., No. 103. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 5. (4°.)

*138. Sig. (a–r). Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 460. B. M. 8461. ff. 5.

*140. Sig. (A–m$_{2}$). Hellebrant, No. 273. B. M. Mazarine, p. 456, No. 729. Maittaire, Ind., ii. 491. Panzer, iii. 386, 2023.

141. 2 col., 66–69 l., 71 ff.

F. 1a: EXPOSITIO EGIDII ROMANI SVPRA LI ‖ BROS ELENCHORVM ARISTOTELIS. ‖ QVESTIO DEFENSIVA OPINIONIS DE MEDIO ‖ DEMONSTRATIONIS EIVSDEM. ‖ F. 1b: Reverēdissimo dño dño Joañi stephano de Ferreriis Apostolico ꝓtonotario ac episcopo Vercellēsi Electo di ‖ gnissimo. . . . ‖ (*End, large text.*) Venetiis mandato ꝛ expensis dñi An ‖ dree Torresani de Asula. Per Simonē ‖ de Luere XXIV septēbris MD. ‖ (*Small text.*) Nicolaus Tellucius . . . . ‖ Omnes quaterni. ‖

Mazarine, p. 607, No. 1103. B. M.

149. [Lovanii, J. Veldener.] HMT. 47 (28) 4, s. s. & c., pp. n., 38 l., 180 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 22*. Univ. Library, Cambridge.

*150. Sig. (a$_{2}$–cc$_{4}$.) s. pp. n., 36 l. B. M. 167. d. 11, under Pius II. Quaritch, 1893, Cat. 135, No. 1110 (sig. a–ee^{8} irregularly printed). Besançon, No. 7.

*151. THE MAZARINE CATALOGUE, p. 154, No. 287, states the lines to be 53 and the leaves to be 231; but the tract on the Education of Children is wanting. The date is stated to be 16 Sept. 1481, in error for 16 Oct. 1481. Another

copy in the same library has the missing portion. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 340. Hellebrant, No. 63. Holtrop, Pt. ii. 422, No. 565. Maittaire, 422. Seemiller, ii. 80. Olschki (Venice, 1893) Cat. xxx., No. 6. Panzer, ii. 188, 92.

*152. HMT. 50 (88) a. Sig. (a–y, aa–qq iiii.), s. c. & pp. n., 304 ff. 1st blank.

The signatures are printed in the margins at the right-hand corner at right angles to the text.

Campbell, No. 23*. Univ. Libr. Cambridge. Mazarine, p. 187, No. 353. B. M. 635. l. 2 & C. 5. b. 14. Braun, ii. 98. Debure, No. 4,138. Maittaire, 444. Panzer, i. 514, 25. Seemiller, ii. 116. Weislinger, 249.

*154. s. c. & pp. n., 245 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 10905. h. St. Geneviève, No. 478. (Sig. a–aa–hh iiii, 234 ff.) Bonn,[1] No. 14 (246 ff. including 1st blank). Maittaire, 479.

*156. Sig. (A–Z, a–v^{8}, x^{4}), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 10905. f. & 636. h. 2. Mazarine, p. 464, No. 863 (354 ff.?). Besançon, No. 8.

*157. Sig. (a–ꝑ, A–D), s. pp. n. B. M. 10902. i.

*158. Sig. (A, a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ), s. c. & pp. n., 226 ff.? 228 ff. Lyon, No. 478. Dijon, p. 104, No. 14,740. (204 ff.). B. M. Panzer, i. 552, 186. Apparently copy described by Hain had not the title thus :

F. 1 (*in red*): Epistole et varij tractatus Pij secundi ‖ Pontificis Maximi : ad diuersos in ‖ quadruplici vite eius statu transmisse. ‖ F. 2, with sig. A ij, agrees with Hain, F. 1^{a}, with sig. A j, so there must be something wrong in Hain here.

162. 4° (?). B. M. Probably Bonn, No. 12.

170. [Mediolani.] s. pp. n., 145 ff. F. 1^{a}: EPISTOLA SIVE ORATIO PII IN CONVENTU MANTUANO ‖ PII SECVNDI PONT. MAX. DE CONVENTV MANTVA ‖ NO EPISTOLA SIVE ORATIO PRIMA.

F. 143^{a}: (*End of the Epistles*) Has Pii Secundi epistolas q̃ diligentissime castigatas ‖ Antonius Zarothus impressit opera et impendio Johannis petri novariensis Anno domini MCCCCLXXXVII. Octobris. F. 143^{b} *blank*. F. 144 : Tituli epistolarum pii secundi : pontificis maximi quae in hoc divino codice continentur. F. 145^{b} : Registrum totius operis.

Naumann's Serapeum, 1849, Aug., No. 15, p. 237. B.M. 4885. f.

*171. [1470.] ff. 11 & 13 have 28 l. Dijon, p. 103, No. 684. Brunet, i. 66. Graesse, i. p. 25. Madden, Lettres d'un bibliographe, 1re, 2e & 3e séries. Copy in Bibl. Nat., Paris. Besançon, No. 9. B.M.

*172. 27 l. and not 25 l. Mazarine, No. 23. Hellebrant, No. 357. B. M.

*173. [1490.] Sig. (a–f), s. pp. n. B.M. 166. e. 14.

179. c. s., s. c. & pp. n. Campbell, No. 16. Lambinet, ii. p. 70. Panzer, iv. 245, 109 k. Part of Campbell, No. 557*.

*187. Type of Dictys ; attributed by Holtrop (Pt. ii., No. 125), to Cologne, Arn. ther. Hoernen, c. 1471. Panzer, iv. 195, 1155.

192. [1475.] Goth., s. c. & pp. n. *Begin.* Incipit Sompniū Enee Siluij poete Laureati. de fortuna. B. M. 3837. c. 1.

*194. 26 ff., including first blank. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 38. This is but a portion, forming one work with * 260. Besançon, No. 13. B. M.

197. [1485.] 33 l., 16 ff. Line 3, curialium should be curialiū. B. M. 3835. aaaa. 20.

*203. [Romae Barth. Guldinbeck.] Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 362. Panzer, ii. 453. 180. Audiffredi Suppl. 47.

*208. [1480.] 6 ff., including last blank. B. M. 697. c. 1. & 835.

i. 26. (16.) St. Geneviève, No. 418. Hellebrant, No. 358. Audiff. Rom., 422. Denis, No. 5913. Panzer, ii. 542, 803.

*209. [1470.] 32 ff., including 3 last blank. Line 9, felicīter (*sic*); and line 10, explicīt (*sic*). Besançon, No. 14. Brunet, i. 73. B. M.

*211. Sig. (a–f), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 1806. e. 2 (Archbishop Cranmer's copy with his autograph).

212. [Coloniae, Arn. ther. Hoernen, c. 1471], 27 l., 24 ff.

F. 1ª (*in red*): Enee siluij episcopi senensis de situ et origine ‖ Pruthenorun. Et quo pacto hec regio in religio- ‖ nis theutonice potestatem deuenerit. (&c.) F. 24ᵇ, l. 24: Heraldo24 de puilegijs eis cōcessis ab imperatori- ‖ bus et alijs principibus. ‖

Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 138.

*213. [1470.] 38 ff., including 1st blank, not 36 ff. Quaritch, 1893 Cat. 135, No. 1107. Hellebrant, No. 355. Panzer, iv. 278, 374 e.

214. 38 ff., including 1st and last blank. Bonn, No. 8.

*217. In St. Geneviève Cat., No. 133, wrongly stated to have 30 l. Laire, i. 269. Panzer, i. 346, 516. Univ. Libr., Camb.

*218. [Venet. Bartholomaeus Cremonensis, 1473.] Stated in the St. Geneviève Cat., No. 153, to have 35 l., sig. (a–d, iiii.), s. pp. n. The subscription however differs slightly from Hain: thus LIBELLUS ornatissimus elegantissimusq; Aeneae Siluii poetae senensis de duob⁹ amantib⁹ feliciter FINIT.

B. M. 1070. m. 23.

222. 30 l., 26 ff. Line 3, after clarissimi, ‖; line 4, instead of militem, mili ‖ tem.

Mazarine, p. 669, No. 122.

223. (?) Goth., 27 l., 34 ff.

F. 1ᵇ (*in red*): Enee Silvii Senensis poete laureati viri cla ‖ rissimi de duobus amātibus historia ad Gasparū ‖ Slich militem ut eā legat feliciter. Incipit. ‖ [M] (*in black*): Agnifico et generoso militi domino ‖ gaspari slich. . . . ‖ (*End*) Explicit opusculū Enee Silvii ‖ de duobus amantibus. ‖

Mazarine, p. 668, No. 4 (2).

224. [? Lovanii, Theod. Martinus, 1500.] HMT. 51 (120) b. s. s. & c. pp. n., 30 l., 8 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 21*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*226. [1490.] Sig (A–C,) s. pp. n., 24 pp. including last blank. B. M. 12403. aa. 58.

228. A copy in Univ. Libr., Camb.

230. HMT. 59 (130) b. s. s. & c. pp. n., 26 l., 38 ff., Campbell, No. 12. Lambinet, ii. p. 96. Panzer, i. 513. 16. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*231. Sig. (a–e), s. pp. n. B. M. 12403. aaa. 21. Attributed by Holtrop (Pt. ii., No. 208) to Cologne, Petr. ab Altis de Olpe vel Goiswinus Gops de Euskyrchen, s. c. & pp. n. See Braun, 1 Tab. iv., No. viii.

232. [Henricus Heynrici], 1443, [1483]. Goth. HMT. 112 (86) a. Sig. a–d⁸ e⁴, s. c. & pp. n. 27 & 28 l., 36 ff. Campbell, 1st Sup., No. 13. See Panzer, i. 470, 3. Denis, Suppl., p. 169. B. M. 1074. l. 17. Trinity Col., Cambridge.

*233. 39–41 l., s. pp. n. B. M. 12403. aaa. 19.

235. Goth. HMT. 101 (48), 63. Sig. (a–e⁶, f⁴), s. c. & pp. n., 30 l., 34 ff. Campbell, 1st Sup., No. 15. Lambinet, ii. p. 257. Maittaire, 504. Panzer, i. 9, 41. Copy in Cambridge University Library.

236. Sig. (a–c, B, E), s. c. & pp. n., 34–36 l., 28 ff. Campbell, No. 14. B. M. 1074. l. 39. Copy in the Royal Lib., Brussels. Panzer, i. 10, 48. Kloss Cat., No. 42. Van der Meersch, No, 93.

240. Rom. Sig. (a–d⁴), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 40 l., 16 ff. Line 2, gradum should be gradū; line 4, amantibus cum should be amātibus cū.

B. M. 12450. d. 4. Hoepli (Milan, 1893), Cat. 13, No. 175.

*242. l. 9. Fraw ‖ en should be fraw ‖ en ; l. 12–13 & 19, 20, Hain in rendering words of the text suddenly uses rom. char., whilst on the other hand he uses in this article, in imitation of the copy, German letters. At the end he says the work is printed in Gothic character. B. M.

243? [1493.] Goth. 31 l.

F. 1 (*Title*): LYSTOIRE DE EVRIALVS ET ‖ LVCRESSE. VRAYS AMOV ‖ REVX. SELON PAPE PIE. ‖ F 2, (*text*) : [ ]N lonneur de la saincte trinite ‖ Louēges de vous charles roy tres chresti. ‖ De latin en françois . . . . ‖ (*End*) : Et si seront tous scandales tolus. ‖ Finis. ‖

Mazarine, p. 387, No. 742.

244. 92 ff.

Begin. (Sig. a ii) : En lonneur de la saincte trinite ‖ Louēge de voies charles roy treschrestien ‖ De Latin en francois iay translate, *etc.* (Sig. a iii) : Traicte tresrecreatif et plaisant de lamour indicible de eurialus et de lucresse compose par le pape pie auāt la papaute nōme enee siluye et translate de latin en francois. [In verse, attributed to Octavien de St. Gelais.]

B. M. C. 22. b., copy on vellum, transferred from the Harleian Collection of MSS. Brunet, La France Lit. au XVe Siècle, p. 162 (93 ff.).

*249. Sig. (Aa, Bb, C–H.) The numeration begins with fol. viii. B. M. 475. a. 48.

*255. 72 printed ff., not 71 ff. B. M. 590. h. 22. Quaritch, 1893, Cat., 135, No. 1108.

*257. Sig. (a 2–l.) s. pp. n. B. M. 167. e. 17 (106 ff.?). Mazarine, p. 95, No. 155 (39 l.) Besançon, No. 16.

*258. [Memmingen, Albertus Kunne de Duderstatt, 1485], sig. a–l. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 7, in error referring to Hain, *158. B. M. 793. f. 36.

*259. 157 ff. B. M. Mazarine, p. 156, No. 293.

*260. (+*194 forming one book,) 12 ff., including 1st blank. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 38. Besançon, No. 17. B. M.

267. 29 l.

F. 1, (sig. a) : Gabriel Bracius Brasichellensis bonarū ‖ artium cultoribus. S. F.2, (sig. a ii), life of Æsop in Greek. F. 22, Fables of Æsope in Greek. F. 48 : Si quis ad decem annos haec in terris felicissimi. S. ueneti, aut ‖ imprimere ausus erit, aut alibi impressa, uenalia ‖ habere, ex privilegio multabitur. ‖ Bartholomaei pelusii Iustinopolitani, Gabrielis bracii Brasi ‖ chellensis, Ioannis Bissoli, et Benedicti Mangii Carpensium ‖ sumptibus impressa.

Dijon, p. 1, No. 10,961. B. M. Panzer, iii. 500, 2829. Brunet, i. 84.

270. [1476.] 2 s. c. & pp. n., 27 l., 65 ff. B. M.

275. 25 l., 55 ff. B.M. St. Geneviève, No. 195. Debure, No. 3566. Panzer, ii. 17, 32 ; 23, 61. Spencer, i. 228.

276. Sig. (a–g), chiefly eights, s. pp. n., 27 l., 50 ff.

F. 1^a (sig. a 2) : Vita Esopi fabulatoris clarissimi e greco latina per ‖ Rimicium facta ad Reuerendissimuz patrem dnm ‖ Antonium tituli sancti Chrysogoni presbiterum ‖ cardinalem. Et primo prohemium ‖ [q] Vas nimirum merces, *etc.* F. 27^a : FINIS. F. 27^b *blank.* F. 28^a (sig. e i) : Argumentum fabularum Esopi e greco in latinum. ‖ [e]Sopus fabulator, *etc.* F. 50^b.: Impressuz Mediolani ad īpēsas Philippi Lauagnie ‖ Ciuis Mediolanēsis . 1479 . die . 26 . mēsis Junij.

B. M. G. 7730.

277. Goth. A reprint of ed. of 1479, which it closely resembles. B. M.

281. Part 2 has 19 ff. only, with sig. a–c. B. M.

302. Campbell, No. 27. Maittaire, 780. Panzer, i. 8, 31. Doubtful ed.

303. [Antwerp.] Goth. Sig. (A–D^{6}, E^{10}), s. c. & pp. n., 34 ff. Campbell, No. 38. B. M. Bibl. Nat., Paris. Royal Libr., Brussels. Panzer, i. 9, 45. Lambinet, ii. 11, 277. Denis, Suppl., p. 238. La Vallière, ii. p. 737.

*304. (Sig. a–g). B. M.

*305. B. M. Said to have 33 ff.

306. [Daventriae, Jac. de Breda.] 4°. Goth., HMT. 66 (114) d. 1, sig. (A–F), s. c. & pp. n. 38 ff. Campbell. No. 39. B. M.

307. 4° (not 8°). Sig. (a–d^{6}, e^{8}), s. c. & pp. n., 32 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 40. B. M. (Sig. a–f.) Bodleian, Univ. Cambridge. Maittaire, 521. Panzer, i. 358, 33.

308. Campbell, No. 41. Maittaire, p. 541, note 1. Panzer, i. 11, 64: Van der Meersch, No. 116.

*310. [Daventriae, Jacobus de Breda.] Sig. (A ij–F iiij.) s. c. & pp. n. Campbell, No. 42 & Suppl. 3. Two copies in B. M. 2nd 12304, g. 31, imperfect. Copy in Cambridge University Library.

312. HMT. 66 (114), d. 1. Sig. (a iij–g i), s. c. & pp. n., 40 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 43. B. M.

313, 314. Campbell, No. 45. In his 3rd Suppl., p. 2, he shows that Nos. 45 & 48 are in fact the same edition, consequently Hain, Nos. 313 & 314 are identical. HMT. 66 (114), d. 1. Sig. (a ij–f iij), s. c. & pp. n., 38 ff. Panzer, i. 363, 100. Copy in Brit. Mus., and in Bodleian.

315. Goth. HMT. 64 (112) f. Sig. (a ij–f ij), s. c. & pp. n., 34 ff. Campbell, No. 47*.

*316. Sig. (a–g), 40 ff. B. M.

318. Goth. Sig. (a ij–f iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 40, 41 & 42 l., 40 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No.

49. Panzer, iv. 288, 126^{b}. Trin. Coll., Cambridge.

319. Goth. HMT. 66 (114), d. 1, & 64 (112), d. 1. Sig. (A ij–F iiij), s. c. & pp. n, 40 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 50*.

321. [1490.] Goth. s. s. & c. pp. n., 6 ff. Campbell, No. 36. Panzer, i. 369, 159. B. M. Bodleian.

322. Sig. (A iij), s. c. & pp. n. Campbell, No. 37. B. M. Panzer, i. 15, *109.

325. [Argent., H. Knoblochtzer, 1480]. Sig. (a^{8}, b^{6}–n^{8}, o^{6}, p^{8}, q^{8}), 35 & 36 l. B. M. See K. Schorbach.

*327. Sig. a–q, 8 & 6 alternately. B. M. (Argent. H. Knoblochtzer, 1485. Besançon, No. 20.) (Basileae, Jacobus de Phortzheim or Michael Furter.)

328. Campbell, No. 25, & 1st Supplement. Panzer, i. 444, 27. Van der Meersch, No. 36. Brunet, i. 91. Ed. has no existence.

329. HMT. 102 (57) a. Sig. (a iij–h iiij; A i–J iij), s. c. & pp. n. c. woodcuts. 104 ff. Campbell, No. 26*. B. M. (100 ff.). Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

341. [1490.] 36 ff. Brunet, La France Lit. au XVe Siècle, p. 73.

345. Sig. (a–p^{8}), 23 l. B. M. (120 ff.). Quaritch, 1893 Cat. 134, No. 14.

347. S .s. 26 l., 81 ff. B. M.

348. 4°. Goth. Sig. (a–m^{8}, n^{4}), 28 & 29 l., 100, including first blank. F. 2 has a woodcut. B. M.

350. Goth. Sig. (A–E), s. c. & pp. n., 40 l., 42 ff. Curious woodcuts. B. M. C. 7735.

351. S. pp. n. 71 ff., 65 woodcuts different from those of the editions of 1479 and 1487. It is another edition of that of Verona, 1479. B. M.

353. S. s. & pp. n., 39–40 l., 166 ff., including the first and last blank. B. M. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand List, p. 2.

356. S. s. & pp. n., 39–40 l., 165 ff. B. M.

360. Sig. (a–s^{8}), 37^{a}, 38 l., 144 ff., including two last blank. Add at end : and the ‖ fyrst yere of the regne of kyng Rychard the thyrdde. B. M., Royal Library at Windsor, and at Oxford. Blades' Caxton, No. 58.

361. Antverpiae, Ger. Leeu, 1485, Goth. HMT. 106 (62)^{b}. Sig. (a ij–f iij, A i–M iij), s. c. & pp. n. 40 l., 112 ff. (woodcuts). Campbell, No. 28.*

362. Goth. HMT. 85 (108) a. Sig. (a–p^{6}, q^{4}, r^{6}), s. c. & pp. n. 2 col., 42 l., 100 ff. Campbell, No. 29. B. M. Bib. Nat., Paris. Univ. of Ghent (wanting last leaf). Panzer, i, 374, 55.

367. 4°. goth. s. pp. n., 2 col., 6 ff. prel. 97 ff. Rosenthal Cat. lx. No. 20.

*377. 45 l., 26 ff., including last blank.

379. Goth. HMT. 66 (114) e. Sig. (a ii–d iij), s. c. & pp. n. 24 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 55*. B. M. 11,408. ee. 21 (28 ff., of which last blank.)

380. Goth. HMT. 66 (114) d 1. Sig. (a–d^{6} e^{4} (last blank)), 41 l., 28 ff. B. M. Campbell, No. 56*.

381. Goth. Sig. (a ij–e iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 32 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 57. Panzer, i. 362, 86. Copy in Bib. Nat., Paris.

383. Goth. HMT. 64 (112) d 1. Sig. (a ij–e iiij), s. c. & pp. n. 30 ff. Campbell, No. 58*.

385. Sig. (a–o, b, e, g, i, m, n, o^{6}, c, d, f, h, k, l^{8}, a^{10}.) F. sig. o5, *verso*, has printer's device, and f. sig. o6 is blank, s. c. & pp. n., 34 l., 100 ff.

B. M. Brunet, La France Lit. au xve. Siècle, p. 4.

*389. [Aug. Vindel., 1500.] Sig. (a–e^{8}). B. M.

*391. Attributed by Hain to Daventriae, R. Paffroet, in Brit. Mus. 690. k. 1. (2) and Besançon, No. 21, to Nurembergae Coburger, 1473; by Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 686, rightly to Argentorati, Conr. Wolfach, c. 1470–74; s. s. & pp. n., 50–53 l., 96 ff., including one blank (f. 46). Line 7, distinctōnes should be distinctōes. Panzer, i. 368, 153. Santander, ii. 27, 41 ; Braun, i. 70.

*396. [1495.] Sig. (A i–vi, B i–iv), s. pp. n., 39 l., 10 ff. B.M.

400. Goth. Sig. (a 2–b), s. c. & pp. n., 33 l., 12 ff. Campbell, 2nd Suppl., No. 60. B. M. Last line "Antwerpiensis." Panzer, i. 6, 9. (So Rosenthal Cat., 71.)

401. Goth. HMT. 55 (93) a 1. Sig. (a^{10}), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 34 l., 10 ff. Campbell, No. 62*. Cambridge Univ. Libr.

402. Sig. (a, b^{8}), s. pp. n., 27 l., 16 ff.

F. 1 (*title*) : De doctina (*sic*) dicendi et tacendi. ‖ F. 2 : Jncipit liber de doctrina dicē ‖ di et tacendi. ‖ [ ]N initio medio et fine mei tractat^{9}. F 15^{b}, l. 24, as Hain, *in fine*. F. 16 *blank*.

Besançon, No. 22. B. M.

403. Sig. (AA^{8}). B. M.

403^{a}. C. s., s. c. & pp. n., 36 l., 10 ff. B. M. 697. d. 2. (1.) Campbell, No. 65, & 2nd Suppl., p. 11. Univ. Camb. Bibl. Nat., Paris. Panzer, ix. 202. 29 c. Lambinet, ii. p. 272. Van der Meersch, No. 78.

406. Campbell, No. 66. Panzer, i. 517, 54. See Maittaire, 512.

407. Goth. Sig. (a–b), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col. 36 l., 12 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 67, & 3rd Suppl., p. 2. Panzer, i. 358, 35. Copy in Bibl. Nat., Paris. B. M. 8405. bb. 32.

409. 10 ff. Druffel Cat. 1894, No. 13.

*411. Sig. (A, B.) B. M.

*412. [H. Quentell.] Sig. (A, B), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 305. Maittaire, 644. Panzer, i. 316, 292.

413. [Gouda, Govaert van Ghemen, 1486]. Goth. HMT. 73 (119) a, 1, 2, 3. Sig. (a ij–d iij), s. c. & pp. n., 28 l., 24 ff.

Campbell, 2nd Suppl., No. 69 a.

414. [Gér. Leempt de Nimègue, c. 1490.] Goth. HMT. 117 (46) c. Sig. (a–c^{8}), s. c. & pp. n., 27 l., 24 ff. Campbell, No. 72*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

415 (?) Goth. HMT. 83 (106) Sig. (a–d^{6}), s. c. & pp. n., 27 & 28 l., 24 ff. B. M. Campbell, No. 71. Cat. Enschedé, No. 493. Identity doubtful.

416. [Florent., 1490]. s. pp. n., 33 l., 52 ff. B. M.

418. 96 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M.

*419. Sig. (a–4.) Colophon in other copies does not agree with Hain. It is : LEONIS BAPTISTAE ‖ ALBERTI FLORENTINI VIRI CLA ‖ rissimii (*sic*) de re ‖ aedificatoria opus elegantissi ‖ mum et q̃maxime utile. Flo ‖ rentiæ accuratissime impres ‖ sum opera Magistri Nicolai ‖ Laurentii alamani : Anno ‖ salutis Millesimo octua ‖ gesimo quinto : quarto chalendas ianuarias.‖

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx. No. 464. B. M.

421. Sig. (a–f^{4}), with a catchword printed immediately under the middle of the last line in each gathering. 25 l., 24 ff. *End*: Finisse Ecatonphyla laquale insegna amare.

B. M. C. 57. a. 10.

424. Campbell, No. 74. Panzer, iv. 218. 112 b. Bodleian.

*426. Sig. (a–b iii.) St. Geneviève, No. 605. B. M. Besançon, No. 24. Maittaire, 536. Panzer, i. 223, 142.

*435. [Argent., Martinus Schott, 1490.] Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 909, states the leaves to be 140, whereas the Cat. of B. M. says 129 ff. num., preceded by 13 ff. (not 12 ff.) not numbered, the last blank. Mazarine, p. 81, No. 126. Hellebrant, No. 360. (140 ff.). Panzer, iv. 115, 370.

436. Two books ; Campbell, No. 473 and 285*, (Daventriae, R. Paffroet, 1480.) Goth. HMT. 64 (112) b, c. Sig. (a ij–(v) iiij & a i–(d) 5), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 39 l., 168 ff., and 32 ff.

*439. 160 ff., including 1st blank. Bonn, No. 21. B. M.

*440. 98 ff., including 1st and last blank. Bonn, No. 22.

*441. 98 ff., including 1st blank. Bonn, No. 23.

*442. Sig. (a–p.), s. pp. n., 96 ff., including 14th and last blank. B. M. Mazarine, p. 285, No. 550.

*445. Sig. (a–l) Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 465. Panzer, iii. 476, 2691.

† 447 = *442 preceded by ?

*454. S. c. & pp. n. 46 ff., including last blank. [Woodcuts.] Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 307. Bonn, No. 31. Panzer, i. 317, 308. B. M.

*456. L. 6., p̃fessione should be p̃fessime. B. M.

*457. (a^{6}; a–n^{10} op^{6}.) Brunet, i. 136. Panzer, i. 282, 51. Versailles Cat. B. M.

*458. Sig. (a–z, aa–zz.) B. M.

*459. Mazarine Cat., p. 670, No. 1208, stated to have 35 l. B. M. Besançon, No. 26.

460. 164 ff., not 146 ff. B. M.

*461. 61 & 62 l. Hellebrant, No. 361. B. M. Mazarine, p. 68 No. 99 (289 ff.). Brunet, i. p. 137. Denis, Suppl., p. 484, 4126. Ebert, i. p. 31, 327. Freytag, Adpar., i. p. 569, ccxxi. Laire, i. p. 797. Panzer, i. 73, 403.

*462. 190 ff., including last blank. B. M. Hellebrant, No. 363. Panzer, i. 195, 282.

*463. Sig. (a–m 7.) B. M. Mazarine, p. 670, No. 1207.

464. 4°. Goth., s. pp. n. 112 ff. Rosenthal Cat. xxxv. 22.

*469

*469. [Spirae, Peter Drach, 1478]. s. pp. n. Line 9, tempe instead of tempore. B. M. 4425. f. 5.

*474. 12 ff., 1st blank, not numbered, + 252 ff. num. = 264 ff., not 202 ff. num. Rosenthal Cat., lx. 44. Mazarine, p. 77, No. 119. B. M.

475. Goth. 2 col., 42 l., 190 ff. Bonn, No. 32 (giving collation). Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 148. Panzer, i. 277, 21. Santander, ii. 32. 48.

*476. [Coloniae, Nic. Goetz. 1475.] 30 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 3835. c.; 3833. de. 5. Bonn, No. 34.

*477. [Albertus Kunne.] Sig. (a–d), s. pp. n. B. M. 475. a. 52, giving date as if in work, 1490.

478. Sig. (a–d^6 e f^4), 32 ff. Campbell, No. 77* (March 14). B. M.

480. Campbell, No. 86; Panzer, i. 365, 128.

*485. [1495.] Sig. (a, b). B. M. 8463. d. 1.

*493. Sig. (a–e iij), s. c. & pp. n. Hellebrant, No. 309. Panzer, i. 317, 306 (28 ff.).

496. [? Venet., R. de Novimagio.] See Campbell, No. 76. Maittaire, 425 (and Index, p. 19). Panzer, ii. 241, 3.

*497. Sig. (H–K). B. M.

*501. Sig. (a–& iiii.). St. Geneviève, No. 744. Denis, Suppl., No. 2989. B. M.

504. Sig. (a–d, aa–cc), s. pp. n., 40 l., 52 ff.

Begin. (sig. a): Illustrissimi philosophi...Alberti magni cōpēdiosū : īsigne : ac putile opus Philosophie naturalis : feliciter īcipit.

B. M. 522, h. 23 (4) *imperfect.*

*506. Sig. (a–f^8 g^6), 54 ff., including last blank. B. M.

*511. Sig. (a–k iiii). St. Geneviève, No. 581. Fossi, i. 43. Panzer, iii, 279, 1246.

513. Sig. (a–q^6), s. pp. n., 2 col., 98 ff., including first blank.

532

Begin, F. 2^a: Liber 1, Tractatus 1, Liber methauruz alberti magni ordi ‖ nis predicatorum germanorum decoris nostro ‖ evo philosophie facile principis felicissime ‖ incipit. F. 93^b: Tract, iv., Laus deo in secula seculorum. F. 94^a: Tabula libri Methaurorum Alberti magni Incipit et habet quatuor libros. Registrum, F. 97^a: end as in Hain.

Naumann's Serapeum, 1849, Aug. No. 15, p. 238. B. M. 8756, f. 2.

518. Sig. (a–x iij), 2 col. St. Geneviève, No. 509. Maittaire, 494. Seemiller, iii. 94.

*522. 1st *521, *522 repeated in error. *End*: FINIS CORONAT. Mazarine, p. 89, No. 138, where the work is said to have 66 lines in each page. St. Geneviève, No. 203 (63 l.) Debure, No. 1482. Laire, i. 393. B. M.

*527. [Antverpiae, M. vander Goes, c. 1487.] Sig. (a^6, b^b, c^b, def^6, g^4, h^6, i^4, k^6), s. c. & pp. n., 56 ff., in the copy, (including *527) collated. Campbell, No. 79*. Cambridge Univ. Libr.

*528. [1500.] Sig. (A–D iij), s. & pp. n. Hellebrant, No. 364. B. M. 1135. h. 35 (1). Panzer, ii, 108, 42.

531. Campbell, No. 78. Lambinet, ii. p. 67 (1st part). Panzer, ix. 244, 88. Spencer, vi. 14, 1011. Doubtful.

532. Goth. Sig. (a–q^8), s. c. & pp. n., 30 l., 94 ff.

F. 1^a: Liber aggregationis. seu liber secretorum Alberti mag ‖ ni. de virtutibus herbarum. de virtutibus lapidum. et de vir ‖ tutibus animalium quorumdam. F. 17^a: Expliciunt secreta aliqua Alberti magni de Colonia ‖ super naturis virtutibus et efficatia (*sic*) herbarum lapidum et a ‖ nimalium quorumdam. F. 17^b *blank*. F. 18^a. Eiusdem Alberti magni de mirabilibus mundi felici- ‖ ter incipit. F. 36^b: Explicit Albertus magnus de mirabilibus mundi. F. 37^a: Sequitur tabula istius libelli. F. 39^a: Incipit

prologus Adelardi Bathoniensis in suas ‖ questiones naturales perdifficiles. F. 79[b] : Expliciunt questiones naturales Adelardi Bachonien ‖ sis. Laus deo et virgini marie Amen. ‖ Qui petit occultas rerum cognoscere causas. ‖ Me videat quia sum leuis explanator earum. F. 80[a] : Incipiunt questiones naturales philosophorum F. 94[b] : Expliciunt questiones naturales philosophorum.

Contractions not given. Hellebrant, No. 365. Panzer, i. 14, 100. This work is not regarded as Campbell No 79* & 80 combined.

533. [1498.] Goth. HMT. 107 (68) a., 108 (68) a. Sig. (a iij–f i), s. c. & pp. n., 36 l., 36 ff. Campbell, No. 84, and 3rd Suppl. p. 3; copy in Bodleian. Panzer, i. 15, 10. Kloss Catalogue, No. 68.

534. Sig. (a–f), s. pp. n. B. M. C. 31. e. 25, and another copy wanting sig. e 2, 546. h. 6 (3).

535. Goth., s. pp. n., 2 col., 34–36 l., 32 ff. B. M.

*541. Sig. (a–d[8]). B. M.

543. Goth. HMT. 107 (68), a 2. Sig. (a iij–f), s. c. & pp. n., 36 & 37 l., 36 ff. Campbell, No. 83*, & 3rd Suppl. pp. 2 & 3.

545. Goth., s. s. 54 (53), l., 392 ff. F. 1[a] : [F]ernādi cordubēsis . . . pfacio incipit foeliciter . . . F. 9[a] : Incipit liber animalium primus de communi diuersitate animalium . . . F. 392[a], *Register*.

Quaritch, 1893 Cat. 135, No. 1112. Hoepli (Milan, 1893), Cat. 83, No. 176 (188 ff.).

552. 84 ff., including last blank. F. 1[a] : [S]cribit phus phoruz princeps ‖ summus . . . F. 1[b], line 22 : . . . Titulus incipit Secreta mulierū ‖ et viro4 ab alberto magno et verissimo dño ‖ compilata ꝛ composita, ꝛc. ‖ F. 2[a] : [ ] llecto sibi in xpo socio ꝛ amico. N ‖ clerico de tali loco . . . ‖ (*End*) F. 83[b], line 14 : . . . . eternitas san- ‖ ctorum extat omnium per infinita secula ‖ seculorum Amen. ‖ F. 84 *blank*.

Besançon, No. 31. Panzer, iii. 545, 77.

*557. Collation, a b[6], c[4], d–f[6], 34 ff., last (?) blank. F. 2[a] : [S]cribit philosoph[9] philosopho4 princeps IIIJ. Ethico, *etc.* Hain says : Infra icon magistri cum duobus (non tribus, vt Panzer dicit) discupulis. But the edition mentioned by Panzer, iv. 80, 31, is quite a different book, unknown to Hain, and will be described in the 2nd part of the present work.

*558. [Argent., Hein. Knoblocht zer, 1480.] Sig. (a–e[8], f[6]), s. c. & pp. n., 46 ff., including 1st and last blank, B. M. 7580. b.

*561. 36 ff., last *recto* blank, *verso* printer's mark. HMT. 107 (68) c. 2. Campbell, No. 94. Panzer, i. 15, 112.

564. Coloniae. Sig. (ab[8], c[6], de[8], f[6]), 44 ff. Univ. Library, Cambridge.

*566. 56 ff., not 54 ff. B. M.

567. Campbell, No. 91. Panzer, iv. 218, 93 b. Doubtful.

571. Campbell, No. 75. Not one book at all. See 478. Maittaire, 515. Panzer, i. 10, 56.

581. Sig. (a–s[8]), s. pp. n., 2 col., 112 ff. B. M. St. Geneviève, Cat. No. 584, sig. (a–o iiii). Panzer, iv. 398, 198.

584. 12 ff. B. M.

586. Goth. Sig. (A–B iij), 10 ff. Hoepli (Milan, 1893), Cat. 83, No. 179. St. Geneviève, No. 720. Panzer, iii. 362, 1848.

588. 29 l., 115 ff. B. M. 1226. c. 2; 861. k. 1.

*593. 33–34 l. Olschki (Venice, 1893) Cat. xxx., No. 10. B. M.

*595. [Coloniae, 1478.] 37 & 38 l. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 337. Panzer, iv. 128, 500.

*596. [Lugduni, Nicolaus Pistoris et Marcus Reinhardus de Argentina.] 16 ff., including one blank. Dijon, p. 131, No. 2127. St. Ge-

nevière, No. 125. Fabric. Med. i. 43. Besançon, No. 34.

600. [1496.] s. c. & pp. n., 34 l. *Begin.* F. 1ª · Incipit tractatus de horis canonicis.

B. M. 845, i. 41.

*602. [Joh. de Westfalia.] HMT. 49 (87) d. Sig. (A 2–D 4), s. c. & pp. n., 32 ff., including 1st and last blank.

Campbell, No. 95*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

605. Date should be 1484. The 1st five quires have eight leaves each, of which the 1st four are signed respectively a, b, c, d : e, f, g, h : i, k, l, m : n, o, p, q : and the next and last quire has six, of which the 1st three are signed : r, s, t ; s. pp. n., 34 l., 38 ff.

Begin. Tractatulus de regimine hominis... Incipit. (*End*) Magistri Albici arte medici nec nō ecclesie ‖ pragenss. archiepiscopi regimen sanitatis ‖ qd' alio nomine Vetularius nūcupatur finit ‖ feliciter Impssum in Lipczk ‖ per Marcum brand anno LXXXIIIJ. XXVI. die Menss. Augusti. ‖

B. M. 7341. cc. (1).

606. Fol., 45 l. Probably same as in Mazarine, p. 231, No. 465, though the date is 1487.

*608. S. pp. n. B. M. 718, f. 2 (1).

*609. Sig. (a–c), s. pp. n., 20 ff., including last blank. B. M. 718. f. 2 (2). Mazarine, p. 254, No. 406. List & Francke (Lipsiae, 1879) Cat. 128, No. 7. Besançon, No. 36.

*611. Sig. (A–N⁸, O⁶, P⁸), s. pp. n. B. M. 8610. b. 74. Mazarine, p. 271, No. 406. St. Geneviève, No. 1174. Panzer, i. 117, 96. Besançon, No. 38.

*612. Sig. (a–i), s. pp. n. B. M. 718, f. 2 (3), and C. 16. b. 14 (2). Besançon, No. 39.

*616. Sig. (a–d⁸). 31 & 32 l. Redgrave's Ratdolt, No. 24. B. M. 8610. cc. 6. University Library, Cambridge. St. Geneviève, No. 360. Panzer, iii. 176 & 177 ; 585.

621. 1498, Sig. (a–e). 2 col., 29 l., 26 ff.

F. 1ª (sig. a ii) : Exortatio facta car- ‖ tusientibus (*sic*) ꝛ aliis religi ‖ onis ꝑ venerādū in cristo ‖ patrem ꝛ dn̄m dominuz ‖ Johannē Alkok Elieus. ‖ Episcopum. F. 24ᵇ: Here endeth the treatyse called Mons ‖ perfectionis. Emprynted by Rycharde ‖ Pynson in the xiii. yere of our soueray‖ne lord Kynge Henry the VII. F. 25ª *blank.* F. 26ª : *Insign. Pynsonii.*

B. M.

622. *End:* Emprynted at Westminster by Wynkin de Worde, the yere of our Lorde, MCCCCLXXXXVII., at the instance of the reverende relygyous fader Thomas Pryour, of the house of Saynte Anne, ȳ order of the Chartrouse, and fynysshed the XXIII day of the moneth of Maye in the yere above sayd.

Cambridge Univ. Libr., Advocates' Libr., Edinburgh.

623. Printed by W. de Worde, not by Caxton.

626. [Lyon, 1480.] *End:* Cy finist le livre ‹que maistre Aldebrandin fist à la requeste du roy de France pour la conservacion de la santé du corps humain.

Bibl. Nat., Paris.

627. (?) Aldobrandius . Maestro da Siena . Phisonomia de glihuoī facta p̄ Aldobrandīo philosopho dignissimo. (*End*) Finita e l'opera di Aldobraldino ‖ philosopho ch tāto almōdo scripse ‖ traducta per Baptista caracino ‖ di prosa ī rima linquesta opa missae, &c. [Florent. 1500.] s. pp. n., 2 col., each col. 4 stanzas of 8 lines each, 4 ff. The titlepage has a large woodcut, and the second leaf bears the sig. c, from which it would appear to be part of a larger work.

B. M.

*643. Pt. i., 168 ff., including 1st & last blank. Pt. ii., 340 ff., including 1st, 11th, & 340th blank.

Pt. iii., 246 ff., including 1st & last blank. Pt. iv., s. c. & pp. n., 360 ff., including 1st blank. Hellebrant, No. 73. Bonn, No. 37. B. M. Brunet, i. 158. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 566. Maittaire, 436. Panzer, ii. 192, 112 (357 ff.) Panzer, Nürnberg, p. 64–66, 90 (367 ut videtur sine indice). Santander, ii. 39, 59. Seemiller, ii. 91, 49.

*644. Tom. i. Sig. after 10 ff. not signed, a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ⁊, ℞. Lyon, No. 9.

*647. 8 prel. ff. followed by sig. (a–c^{10}, d^{8}, e–g^{10}, h^{8}, i–q^{10}, r^{6}, s–v^{10}, x, y^{8}, z, aa^{10}, bb^{8}, cc^{10}, dd^{8}, ee–mm^{10}, nn^{8}, oo^{10}, pp^{12}, qq^{8}), 2 col., 380 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. (359 ff.) Hellebrant, No. 20. (Sig. 2–4, a 2–z 5 aa–qq 4.) Maittaire, 345. Panzer, iii. 108, 187. Santander, ii. 40, 60. Ebert, i. 37, 401. Brunet, i. 158.

649. Sig. (a–x^{8}, A^{8}, B–D^{10}, E–v^{8}. x–z^{6} [a, b, c, d]^{6}), s. pp. n., 2 col., 53 l., 358 ff.

F. 1 *blank*. F. 2 (sig. a 3), col. 1 : Tabula compendiosa s'm alphabeti or ‖ dinem operis presentis destructoriū vi- ‖ ciorum intitulati. ‖ [ ] braham preparauit ‖ sacrificium . . . F. 25^{a} (sig. d j), col. 1 : [ ]ste liber qui de ‖ structiorium vi ‖ tiorum nūcupatu ˜ . . . . F. 358^{b}, col. 1, l. 38 : Jnsignis notabilisꝯ cōpilatio : haud mo ‖ dicū cuiꝯ statui conferens. omne genus vici ‖ orum suis cum spēbus clarissime euidenterꝯ ‖ eradicans. ob id non immerito destructoriuꝫ ‖ vicōrum nuncupata a cuiusdā fabrilignarii fi ‖ lio maximā ad ecclesie vtilitatem anno 1429. ‖ collecta . de nouo per me henricū quentell Co ‖ lonieū incolam exactissime correcta . ac sūmo ‖ studio impressa. ad laudem sūme monadis p̄ ‖ die nonas mayas anno. 1480. finita ‖

Besançon, No. 41. B. M.

*650. Sig. (a–z, A–O), mostly in eights, s. pp. n., 60 l. B. M. Mazazine, p. 477, No. 886. Panzer, i. 294, 130. Madden, 6 ser., pp. 24–28.

*652. Sig. (a–z 5, A–L 5), s. c. & pp. n. Hellebrant, No. 272. B. M. St. Geneviève. No. 810. Maittaire, 612. Panzer, ii. 221, 267 (270 ff., and said in error to be without signatures). Panzer, Nürnberg, p. 144, 247 (270 ff.). Seemiller, iv. p. 73, 52.

653. Goth. Sig. (a^{1}, a^{11}), 2 col. 56 l.

F. 1 : (*Title*) DESTRVCTORIVM VICIORVM. ‖ (*Below printer's mark*). F. 2 : (*table*) [I]STE LIBER QVI DESTRVCTORIV̄ ‖ vicio⁊ nūcupatur octo partes con ‖ tinet principales . . . . . ‖ (*End of the table*) Finis tabule. ‖ (*Text*) Capitulum primum ī quo ponitur duplex ‖ diffinitio peccati . . . . . ‖ (*End*) parisii per Petrū levet impressa expēsis Johannis cobelens p̄fati levet ac Michaelis morin Ad lau ‖ dem summe monadis . tertio idus apriles. 1497. ‖

Mazarine, p. 497, No. 922. B. M. Dijon, p. 2, No. 1968. Panzer, ii. 315, 410.

654. [Genevae, Johannes Bellot.] 4° not fol. Goth. 40 l. (*woodcuts*), 75 ff.

F. 1^{a} : (*Title*) [D]Estructorium vitio⁊ et similitu ‖ dinum creatura⁊ exēplo⁊ appro ‖ priatione per modū dyalogi. aucto ‖ ritatūqꝫ sacrarū scripturarū. philo ‖ sopho⁊ et poeta⁊. Constructioriūqꝫ ‖ virtutum. ‖ F. 1^{b} · (*woodcut*). F. 2 : (*table*) Sequitur tabula capitulo⁊ ‖ De sole et luna. . . . ‖ (*End*) De morte ꝛ vita c.xxij. ‖ F. 3 : (*Text*) De Sole et Luna. Capitulum Primum. ‖ (*Below woodcut*) [S]Ol est sc'dm philosophum oculus mūdi ‖ iocūditas dei . . . . . ‖ (*End*) sine fine vivit et regnat deus Per omnia secula seculo⁊ Amen. ‖ MCCCCC. ‖ (*Printer's mark, with letters* R I B.)

Mazarine, p. 613, No. 1115. Cohn (Berlin, 1891), Cat. 201, No. 123.

655. Sig. (a 2–z, A–H) of which a 1, g^{6}, and y^{8} are blank, 2 col., 38 l.

Begin. [I]nterrogasti me honoret te de^{9}, *etc.* B. M.

659. Sig. (a 2–x, A–Z), mostly in eights, followed by 6 ff., of which

the first three are signed respectively, a, b, c.

Begin. (Sig. a 2) : Tabula compendiosa ſm alphabeti ordinem operis praesentis destructoriū viciorum intitulati. (Sig. e 1) : Omne peccatū, *etc.* (*End*) Insignis notabilisqꝫ cōpilatio : haud modicū euiqꝫ statui conferens : omne genus viciorum suis cum spēbus clarissime euidenterqꝫ eradicans : ob id non immerito destructoriuꝫ vicōrum nuncupata a cuiusdā fabri lignarii filio [Alexander Anglus] maximā ad ecclesie vtilitatem anno 1429 collecta. B. M.

666. S. s. c. & pp. n.

F. 1ª : PRIMA PARS DOCRINALIS ‖ DE ETHIMOLOGIA FELICITER ‖ INCIPIT : : : : PROHEMIVM : : [ ] CRIBERE clericulis paro ‖ doctrinale nouellis. ‖ F. 46ª, l. 9 : : RECAPITVLATIO : : ‖ [ ]Octrinale dei uirtute iuuante peregi. ‖ Grates reddo tibi genitor deus : & tibi Christe ‖ Nate dei deus : atqꝫ tibi deus alitus alme ‖ Quas tres personas in idem credo deitatis. ‖ : : FINIS : : ‖ M.CCCCLXXII. DIE VERO. IIII. ‖ MENSIS APRILIS ‖ : : TARVISII : : ‖

Reichling, No. 2.

668. Sig. ⁝(a 2–m_2), s. pp. n., 92 ff.

F. 1ª : Doctrinale cum ‖ commento ‖ F. 1ᵇ *blank.* F. 2ª : ¶ Opus alexandri grāmatici pro eruditione puerorū Incipit. ‖ Iste liber diuiditur in tres libros partiales. F. 2ª, l. 15 : [S]cribere clericulis paro doctrīale nouellis ‖. F. 92ª, l. 5 : Doctrinale Alexandri grammatici pro eruditione puerorum feliciter explicit. Impres- ‖ sum Uenetijs per Bonetuꝫ locatellum bergomēse (*sic*) iussu īpensisqꝫ Nobilis Octauiani ‖ scoti ciuis Modoetiensis. Anno domini 1491, 15°. kalendas martias. ‖ Registrum. ‖ F. 92ᵇ *blank.*

Reichling, No. 85. Panzer, iii. 297, 1364.

*671. [c. 1490.] Sig. (A ij–F iij), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 78.

*672. Sig. (A ij–S iiij), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 61, part of.

*673. Sig. (A 2–P 4), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 69.

*674. [c. 1490.] Sig. (a ij–q iiij), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 68, part of.

*676. Sig. (A iij–S iiij), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 70. B. M.

*677. Sig. (a iij–s iij), 2 ff., not num + Fol. II–CXXXIV. Reichling, No. 51.

*678. Sig. (a ij–o iij), s. pp. n., line 15, Reutlingñ should be Reuttlingñ (*sic*). Reichling, No. 100, part of (106 ff.)

679. Sig. (a 2–v 4), s. pp. n., 131 ff.

F. 1ª : Prima pars doctrinalis ‖ Alexādri. cum sentētijs ‖ cum notabilibus et cū ‖ vocabuloruꝫ lucida ex ‖ positōe ‖ F. 1ᵇ *blank.* F. 2ª : [C] Irca expositiōem vo ‖ cabulo2ꝶ *etc.* F. 2ᵇ : Prefatio ‖ F. 131ᵇ : Expositio exēplo2ꝶ textus prime partis Alexan- ‖ dri *etc.* Impressa Argentine ꝑ Martinū flach Anno do ‖ mini. M.CCCC.LXXXviii. Finit feliciter ‖.

Reichling, No. 47.

680. Sig. (A–H), s. pp. n. 124 ff.

F. 1ª : Prima pars doctrinalis ‖ Alexandri cū sentētiis no ‖ tabilbꝯ ꝛ vocabulo2ꝶ luoi ‖ da expositione nōnullis ‖ qꝫ añexis argumētis ‖ F. 1ᵇ *blank.* F. 124ª : Expositio exemplo2ꝶ textus ṗme partis Alexandri. equi ‖ uoco2ꝶ *etc.* explicit feliciter Impressum in felici Colonia circa summū. Anno ‖ salutis M.CCCC.LXXXIX. XIX. Kalendas Februarij. ‖ F. 124ᵇ *blank.*

Reichling, No. 53, pt. of.

*681. Sig. (a ij–v iij), 1 fol. not num + II–CXLI = 142 ff. Reichling, No. 90, pt. of.

*682. [Ant. Koburger. c. 1491–92.] Sig. (a ij–q iiij), 1 + CXXIII = 124 ff. Reichling, No. 93, pt. of.

*683. Sig. (a–r iii) B. M. Reichling, No. 96, pt. of.

*684. [Henr. Gran.] Sig. (a 2–v 5), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 97, pt. of.

685. Goth. Sig. (a 2–v 5).

F. 1ª: Glosa notabilis prime ‖ partis Alexandri : cū interlinearibus expositionibus ‖ textus eiusdem in planissimis sententijs : cum vocabu ‖ lorum lucida expositione : F. 1ᵇ *blank.* F. 143ª: Expositio exemplorum textus prime ‖ partis Alexandri *etc.* explicit feliciter ‖ Impressum in Argentina ꝑ Martinum Flach ‖ Anno salutis. M.CCCC.XCiij. ‖ F. 143ᵇ and 144 *blank.*

Reichling, No. 101, pt. of.

*686. Sig. (a ij–r iiij), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 108, pt. of.

*687. Sig. (a 2–v 4). Reichling, No. 118, pt. of.

*688. Sig. (a 2–p 5), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 115, pt. of.

*689. Sig. (a 2–v 4), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 127, pt. of.

690. Sig. (a 2–p 4), s. pp. n. 118 ff.

F. 1ª: Prima ꝑs doctrinalis Alexandri ‖ cum sententijs notabilibus ⁊ voca ‖ bulorū lucida expositione nonnul ‖ liscꝫ annexis argumentis. ‖ F. 1ᵇ *blank.* F. 118ᵇ: Expositio exemplo2ꝶ textus prime ꝑtis Alexandri equiuo ‖ co2ꝶ *etc.;* l. 3 : Impressum per Antho- ‖ niū koberger in famosa ciuitate Nurēbergensi. Anno sa- ‖ lutis M.GGGC.-XCVij. ‖

Reichling, No. 134, pt. of.

*691. Sig. (a ij–v iiij), s. pp. n.

F. 1ª: Prima pars doctrinalis ‖ Alexandri cū sententijs : notabilibus ⁊ voca ‖ bulorū lucida expositōe nonnullis annexis ‖ argumentis cum eorundē replicis : ad nouel ‖ lorum in grāmatica incipientiū ꝑfectum : *etc.*

Reichling, No. 139, pt. of.

*692. Sig. (a ij–y iiij), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 146, pt. of.

*693. Sig. (a ij–n iij), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 156, pt. of, referring in error to Hain, 673.

*696. Sig. (A a 2–O 2) (*sic*), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 69.

*697. [c. 1490.] Sig. (A ij–P iij), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 68, pt. of.

*698. [Haganoae, Henr. Gran.] Sig. (A 2–R 4), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 97, pt. of.

699. Sig. (a–ee), s. pp. n., 137 ff.

F. 1ª: Glosa notabilis secunde ‖ partis alexādri cū inter ‖ linialib⁹ expositionibus ‖ textus eiusdem in planissimis sententijs subiun ‖ ctis perpulcre ordinatis questionibus atcꝫ ar ‖ gumentis cum replicis contra eorundem solu ‖ tiōes. oīb⁹ qui scire disiderant sūme necessaria. ‖ F. 137ᵇ: Explicit feliciter secunda pars Alexandri. cum glosis ‖ metro2ꝶ interlinialib⁹ *etc.;* l. 3 : Impressum in sancta ciuitate Coloniensi per Henricū ‖ Quentell. circa summū. Anno incarnationis dominice ‖ M.CCCC.LXXXIX. octauo Kalendas Martij.

Reichling, No. 53, pt. of.

*700. Sig. (A ij (*sic*)–O iij (*pro* p iij)), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 61, pt. of.

*701. Sig. (a 2–r 5), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 59, pt. of.

*702. Sig. (a iij–s iij), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 65.

*703. Sig. (a 2–r 5), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 82, pt. of.

*704. Sig. (a iij–s iiij). Reichling, No. 90, pt. of.

*705. Sig. (a ij–s iiij), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 84, pt. of.

*706. Sig. (a ij–s iiij), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 84, pt. of.

*707. [Ant. Koburger.] Sig. (a ij–p iij). Reichling, No. 93, pt. of.

*708. Sig. (A–Q). Reichling, No. 96, pt. of. B. M.

*709. (A ij–Q iiij), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 96, pt. of.

*710. Sig. (A ij–M iiij), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 100, pt. of.

*712. Sig. (A ij–Q iiij), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 108, pt. of.

*713. Sig. (A ij–S iiij), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 110 (112 ff.).

*714. Sig. (A 2–O 4), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 115, pt. of.

715. Sig. (A 2–Q 4), 124 ff.

F. 1ª: Glosa notabilis secunde partis ‖ Alexādri cū interliniaribus expo- ‖ sitōnibus textus eiusdē in planissimis sentētijs sub ‖ innctis (*sic*) perpulchre ordinatis questionib⁹ atq; argumētis, *etc.* F. 1ᵇ *blank.* F. 124ª: Explicit feliciter scd'a ꝑs Alexādri cū glosis metro2ł interlinealib⁹ ‖ *etc.* Impssa in famosa ciuitate Nurbergēsi (*sic*). An- ‖ no incarnationis dñice. M.GGGG.XGV. die XI. mensis nouēbris. ‖ F. 124ᵇ *blank.*

Reichling, No. 118, pt. of.

*716. Sig (A 2–R 4), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 127.

*718. Sig. (A ij–R iij), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 139, pt. of (108 ff.)

*719. Sig. (A ij–U iij), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 146, pt. of.

720. Sig. (A 2–N 4), s. pp. n.

F. 1ª: Glosa notabilis secunde ꝑtis ale ‖ xandri cū interliniaribus expositōnibus textus eiusdē ‖ in planissimis sentētijs subiūctis perpulcre ordinatis ‖ questionibus atq; argumentis *etc.* F. 104ᵇ: Explicit feliciter Scd'a pars alexādri cū glosis metro2ł interlinealibus ‖ *etc.*; ꝑ Anthoniū koberger. impssa ī famosa ciuitate Nur ‖ bergeñ. Anno incarnationis dñice. M.GGGG.XCVIij. die XXI. mēfis Ianuarij. ‖

Reichling, No. 134.

*722. Sig. (a ij (*sic*)–M iiij), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 156, pt. of.

*723. [c. 1490.] Sig. (a ij–f iiij), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 68, pt. of.

*727. [c. 1490.] Sig. (A ij–G iiij), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 71.

729. F. 1ª: Tercia et quarta partes ‖ doctrinalis magistri Alexandri cum ꝗmento valde vtili ‖ textus dante intelligentiam summariā. Qua2ł tercia do ‖ cet de quātitate syllaba2ł. Quarta vero de accentuatōe ‖. F. 44ª: Alexandri grāmatici quatuor partes. s. prima secunda ‖ tercia ꝛ q̄rta cum breui ac vtili expositiōe finiunt feliciter ‖ Impresse ꝑ Henricū Quentell in scā ciuitate Coloniēsi ‖. F. 44ᵇ *blank.*

Reichling, No. 84, pt. of.

*730. Sig. (Aa ij–Ff 4). Reichling, No. 118, pt. of.

*731. Sig. (Aa ij–Ff iiij), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 108, pt. of.

*732. Sig. (A 2–F 3), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 115, pt. of.

*733. Sig. (A ij–g iij), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 53, pt. of.

*734. Sig. (a 2–g 4), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 59, pt. of.

*735. [c. 1491.] Sig. (a 2–g 4), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 82, pt. of.

*737. Sig. (A a 2–Gg 4), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 127, pt. of.

*738. Sig. (A 2–F 4), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 136.

*739. Sig. (A ij–G iiij), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 137.

740. Campbell, No. 129. Cat. Kloss, No. 92. Panzer, iv. 288, 1296.

741. Goth. Sig. (aa 2–ee 3), s. pp. n. 38 ff.

F. 1ª: Tercia ꝛ quarta partes ‖ doctrinalis magistri Alexandri cum comē ‖ to valde vtili textus dante intelligentiam ‖ summariam. Quarū tercia docet de quan ‖ titate syllaba2ł. quarta vero de accentua- ‖ tione cum nouis quibusdā sententiarū ad ‖ ditionibus. ‖ F. 38ª: Alexādri grāmatici due ꝑtes: tercia vicꝛ et quarta finiūt ‖ feliciter. Impresse per Anthoniū koberger. Anno. 1550. ‖ F. 38ᵇ *blank.*

Reichling, No. 157, pt. of.

*742. Sig. (aa ij–ee iiij), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 156, pt. of.

743. Sig. (a_2–m 3), s. pp. n., 96 ff.

F. 1: *blank.* F. 2ª (sig. a_2): [S]Cribere clericulis paro doctrina ‖

744

le novellis ‖ Quia testus (*sic*) est planus non indiget explanatione. Sed ta ‖ men, *etc.* F. 96ᵇ, l. 4 : Et sic finitur expositio doctrinalis compendiosa et succinta (*sic*). Per dominum Magistrum Ludouicum de guaschis artium doctorem. ‖ FINIS ‖ Impressum mediolani. anno dñi. MCCCCLXXXI. ‖

Reichling, No. 17.

744. Sig. (a ii–l iiij), s. pp. n., 70 ff., including 1st and last blank.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2ᵃ (sig. a ij) : [S]Cribere clericulis paro doctrina ‖ le nouellis. ‖ Quia textus est planus : non indiget explanatione. ‖ *etc.* F. 69ᵃ : Alexandri grāmatici opus interpretatum a Uiro eru ‖ ditissimo grāmatico Domino Ludouico de guaschis. ‖ Impressum Uenetiis Anno salutis millesimoquadrī ‖ gentesimooctogesimosecundo (*sic*) die decimoquinto (*sic*) A ‖ prilis. ‖ Registrum ‖. F. 69ᵇ & F. 70, *blank.*

Reichling, No. 18.

745. S. s. c. & pp. n., 132 ff.

F. 2ᵃ : [S]Cribere clericulis paro doctrinale ‖ nouellis : ‖ Quia textus est planus : nō indiget ex ‖ planatione, *etc.* F. 131ᵇ : Allexādri (*sic*) grāmatici opus īterp̄tatum a uiro eruditissimo grā ‖ matico Domino Lodouico de guaschis. Impressum Vene- ‖ tiis per Iohānem de noerdlingē & hēricum de harlem socios ‖ Anno salutis Millesimo quadringentesimo Octogesimo ter ‖ tio die uicesimo quinto mensis uero Aprilis. ‖ F. 132ᵇ *blank.*

Reichling, No. 19.

745ᵃ. Goth. Sig. (a ij–l iij), s. pp. n., 68 ff.

F. 2ᵃ (sig. a ij) : [S]Cribere clericulis paro doctrinale nouellis. ‖ Quia textus ē planus : nō indiget explanatiōe. Sed tñ pro forma seruāda ‖ *etc.* F. 33ᵃ : [H]Ic iubet ordo libri uocum regimen reserari ‖ F. 68ᵃ : Alexandri grammatici opus interpretatū a Viro eruditissimo grāmatico domino Ludouico de gua- ‖ schis Impressum venetiis :

750

Per magistrum Andream catherensis (*sic*) ꝛ Ioannem de leodio Anno salutis.‖ M.CCCC.LXXXiij. die XXVij. mensis Iulij Ioanne Moncenico (*sic*) Inclyto Venetiarum Principe. ‖ Registrum ‖. F. 68ᵇ *blank.*

Reichling, No. 20.

*746. Sig. (a ij–h iiij). Reichling, No. 27.

*747. [M. Wenssler.] Sig. (a ij–m iiiij), s. c. & pp. n., 74 ff., including last blank. [Woodcuts.] Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 828. Panzer, i. 158, 63. Reichling, No. 32. B. M.

748. Sig. (a ij–v v), s. pp. n., 162 ff.

F. 1ᵃ : Incipit Allexander (*sic*) gramaticus (*sic*) ‖ cum breui et vtili Exposicione. ‖ F. 1ᵇ *blank.* F. 2ᵃ : Iste liber diuidit in tres libros partiales In quo2ꝶ prīo alex ‖ ander tractat de etymologia, *etc.*; l. 18 : [S]Cribere clericulis paro doctrinale ‖ nouellis. Intentio Alexandri ‖ Quia text⁹ ē plan⁹ : nō. īdiget explanatōe s3, ‖ *etc.* F. 162ᵃ : Explicitus est alexander grammaticus cum bre ‖ ui ꝛ vtili expositione. Impressus Nurmberge ꝑ Fredericum ‖ creusner Anno domini Millesimoquadringentesimo octuagesimoseptimo. (*sic*) ‖ F. 162ᵇ *blank.*

Reichling, No. 37. Panzer, ii. 204, 174.

*749. Sig. (a–p). B. M. Reichling, No. 38 (sig. a ij–s iiij).

750. Sig. (A–H iiij), s. pp. n., 56 ff.

F. 1ᵃ : Opus Alexandri grammatici pro eruditione puero ‖ rum utilissimum Incipit. ‖ [S]Cribere clericulis paro doctrinale nouellis. ‖ Quia textus est planus : non indiget explanatione. Sed tamen pro forma seruan ‖ da, *etc.* F. 56ᵃ : Alexandri grammatici opus interpretatum a viro ‖ eruditissimo grammatico domino Ludo ‖ uico de guaschis. Impressū Vene ‖ tijs. per Bernardinū Benaliū bergomensem. An- ‖ no salutis. M.CCCC ‖ LXXXVij. die vij. ‖ mēsis ma- ‖ dij. (*sic*) ‖ Registrum ‖.

Reichling, No. 32.

*713. Sig. (A ij–S iiij), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 110 (112 ff.).

*714. Sig. (A 2–O 4), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 115, pt. of.

715. Sig. (A 2–Q 4), 124 ff.

F. 1ª: Glosa notabilis secunde partis ‖ Alexādri cū interliniaribus expo- ‖ sitōnibus textus eiusdē in planissimis sentētijs sub ‖ innctis (*sic*) perpulchre ordinatis questionib⁹ atq̃ argumētis, *etc.* F. 1ᵇ *blank.* F. 124ª: Explicit feliciter scd'a ꝑs Alexādri cū glosis metro2ł interlinealib⁹ ‖ *etc.* Impssa in famosa ciuitate Nurbergēsi (*sic*). An- ‖ no incarnationis dñice. M.GGGG.XGV. die XI. mensis nouēbris. ‖ F. 124ᵇ *blank.*

Reichling, No. 118, pt. of.

*716. Sig (A 2–R 4), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 127.

*718. Sig. (A ij–R iij), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 139, pt. of (108 ff.)

*719. Sig. (A ij–U iij), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 146, pt. of.

720. Sig. (A 2–N 4), s. pp. n.

F. 1ª: Glosa notabilis secunde ꝑtis ale ‖ xandri cū interliniaribus expositōnibus textus eiusdē ‖ in planissimis sentētijs subiūctis perpulcre ordinatis ‖ questionibus atq̃ argumentis *etc.* F. 104ᵇ: Explicit feliciter Scd'a pars alexādri cū glosis metro2ł interlinealibus ‖ *etc.*; ꝑ Anthoniū koberger. impssa ī famosa ciuitate Nur ‖ bergeñ. Anno incarnationis dñice. M.GGGG.XCviij. die XXI. mēfis Ianuarij. ‖

Reichling, No. 134.

*722. Sig. (a ij (*sic*)–M iiij), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 156, pt. of.

*723. [c. 1490.] Sig. (a ij–f iiij), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 68, pt. of.

*727. [c. 1490.] Sig. (A ij–G iiij), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 71.

729. F. 1ª: Tercia et quarta partes ‖ doctrinalis magistri Alexandri cum ꝗmento valde vtili ‖ textus dante intelligentiam summariā. Qua2ł tercia do ‖ cet de quātitate syllaba2ł. Quarta vero de accentuatōe ‖. F. 44ª: Alexandri grāmatici quatuor partes. s. prima secunda ‖ tercia ꝛ q̃rta cum breui ac vtili expositiōe finiunt feliciter ‖ Impresse ꝑ Henricū Quentell in scā ciuitate Coloniēsi ‖. F. 44ᵇ *blank.*

Reichling, No. 84, pt. of.

*730. Sig. (Aa ij–Ff 4). Reichling, No. 118, pt. of.

*731. Sig. (Aa ij–Ff iiij), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 108, pt. of.

*732. Sig. (A 2–F 3), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 115, pt. of.

*733. Sig. (A ij–g iij), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 53, pt. of.

*734. Sig. (a 2–g 4), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 59, pt. of.

*735. [c. 1491.] Sig. (a 2–g 4), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 82, pt. of.

*737. Sig. (A a 2–Gg 4), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 127, pt. of.

*738. Sig. (A 2–F 4), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 136.

*739. Sig. (A ij–G iiij), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 137.

740. Campbell, No. 129. Cat. Kloss, No. 92. Panzer, iv. 288, 1296.

741. Goth. Sig. (aa 2–ee 3), s. pp. n. 38 ff.

F. 1ª: Tercia ꝛ quarta partes ‖ doctrinalis magistri Alexandri cum comē ‖ to valde vtili textus dante intelligentiam ‖ summariam. Quarū tercia docet de quan ‖ titate syllaba2ł. quarta vero de accentua- ‖ tione cum nouis quibusdā sententiarū ad ‖ ditionibus. ‖ F. 38ª: Alexādri grāmatici due ꝑtes: tercia vicꝛ et quarta finiūt ‖ feliciter. Impresse per Anthoniū koberger. Anno. 1550. ‖ F. 38ᵇ *blank.*

Reichling, No. 157, pt. of.

*742. Sig. (aa ij–ee iiij), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 156, pt. of.

743. Sig. (a_2–m 3), s. pp. n., 96 ff.

F. 1: *blank.* F. 2ª (sig. a_2): [S]Cribere clericulis paro doctrina ‖

le novellis ‖ Quia testus (*sic*) est planus non indiget explanatione. Sed ta ‖ men, *etc.* F. 96[b], l. 4 : Et sic finitur expositio doctrinalis compendiosa et succinta (*sic*). Per dominum Magistrum Ludouicum de guaschis artium doctorem. ‖ FINIS ‖ Impressum mediolani. anno dñi. MCCCCLXXXI. ‖

Reichling, No. 17.

744. Sig. (a ii–l iiij), s. pp. n., 70 ff., including 1st and last blank.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2[a] (sig. a ij) : [S]Cribere clericulis paro doctrina ‖ le nouellis. ‖ Quia textus est planus : non indiget explanatione. ‖ *etc.* F. 69[a] : Alexandri grāmatici opus interpretatum a Uiro eru ‖ ditissimo grāmatico Domino Ludouico de guaschis. ‖ Impressum Uenetiis Anno salutis millesimoquadrī ‖ gentesimooctogesimosecundo (*sic*) die decimoquinto (*sic*) A ‖ prilis. ‖ Registrum ‖. F. 69[b] & F. 70, *blank.*

Reichling, No. 18.

745. S. s. c. & pp. n., 132 ff.

F. 2[a] : [S]Cribere clericulis paro doctrinale ‖ nouellis : ‖ Quia textus est planus : nō indiget ex ‖ planatione, *etc.* F. 131[b] : Allexādri (*sic*) grāmatici opus īterp̄tatum a uiro eruditissimo grā ‖ matico Domino Lodouico de guaschis. Impressum Vene- ‖ tiis per Iohānem de noerdlingē & hēricum de harlem socios ‖ Anno salutis Millesimo quadringentesimo Octogesimo ter ‖ tio die uicesimo quinto mensis uero Aprilis. ‖ F. 132[b] *blank.*

Reichling, No. 19.

745[a]. Goth. Sig. (a ij–l iij), s. pp. n., 68 ff.

F. 2[a] (sig. a ij) : [S]Cribere clericulis paro doctrinale nouellis. ‖ Quia textus ē planus . nō indiget explanatiōe. Sed tñ pro forma seruāda ‖ *etc.* F. 33[a] : [H]Ic iubet ordo libri uocum regimen reserari ‖ F. 68[a] : Alexandri grammatici opus interpretatū a Viro eruditissimo grāmatico domino Ludouico de gua- ‖ schis Impressum venetiis :

Per magistrum Andream catherensis (*sic*) ꝛ Ioannem de leodio Anno salutis.‖ M.CCCC.LXXXiij. die XXVij. mensis Iulij Ioanne Moncenico (*sic*) Inclyto Venetiarum Principe. ‖ Registrum ‖. F. 68[b] *blank.*

Reichling, No. 20.

*746. Sig. (a ij–h iiij). Reichling, No. 27.

*747. [M. Wenssler.] Sig. (a ij–m iiiij), s. c. & pp. n., 74 ff., including last blank. [Woodcuts.] Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 828. Panzer, i. 158, 63. Reichling, No. 32. B. M.

748. Sig. (a ij–v v), s. pp. n., 162 ff.

F. 1[a] : Incipit Allexander (*sic*) gramaticus (*sic*) ‖ cum breui et vtili Exposicione. ‖ F. 1[b] *blank.* F. 2[a] : Iste liber diuidit in tres libros partiales In quo2ꝶ prīo alex ‖ ander tractat de etymologia, *etc.*; l. 18 : [S]Cribere clericulis paro doctrinale ‖ nouellis. Intentio Alexandri ‖ Quia text9 ē plan9 : nō. īdiget explanatōe s3, ‖ *etc.* F. 162[a] : Explicitus est alexander grammaticus cum bre ‖ ui ꝛ vtili expositione. Impressus Nurmberge ꝑ Fredericum ‖ creusner Anno domini Millesimoquadringentesimo octuagesimoseptimo. (*sic*) ‖ F. 162[b] *blank.*

Reichling, No. 37. Panzer, ii. 204, 174.

*749. Sig. (a–p). B. M. Reichling, No. 38 (sig. a ij–s iiij).

750. Sig. (A–H iiij), s. pp. n., 56 ff.

F. 1[a] : Opus Alexandri grammatici pro eruditione puero ‖ rum utilissimum Incipit. ‖ [S]Cribere clericulis paro doctrinale nouellis. ‖ Quia textus est planus : non indiget explanatione. Sed tamen pro forma seruan ‖ da, *etc.* F. 56[a] : Alexandri grammatici opus interpretatum a viro ‖ eruditissimo grammatico domino Ludo ‖ uico de guaschis. Impressū Vene ‖ tijs. per Bernardinū Benaliū bergomensem. An- ‖ no salutis. M.CCCC ‖ LXXXVij. die vij. ‖ mēsis ma- ‖ dij. (*sic*) ‖ Registrum ‖.

Reichling, No. 32.

751

751. Sig. (a–q), 129 ff. B. M. Reichling, No. 42.

753. Sig. (a ij–r iij), s. pp. n.
Fol. 2ª (sig. a ij) : Prefatio ‖ [S] Cribere clericulis paro doctrinale ꝛ nouellis. ‖ ¶ Quia textus est planus non indiget explanatio- ‖ ne, *etc.* F. 120ᵇ : ¶ Alexandri grāmatici vna cū breui ꝛ succincta ex ‖ positione op⁹ perlucidū ac Parisius impressum ꝑ ‖ me michaelem nigrum librarium morantē suꝑ pon ‖ tem sancti michaelis anno domini millesimo qua- ‖ dringentesimo nonagesimo secundo. ‖
Reichling, No. 99. Panzer, ii. 298, 237.

754. Goth. Sig. (a 2–l 4), s. pp. n., 84 ff.
F. 2ª (sig. a 2) : Proemium ‖ ¶ Opus Alexandri grammatici pro eruditione. puero2ꝶ incipit ‖. F. 2ª, l. 10 : [S]Cribere clericulis ª pa ‖ ro doctrinale nouellis ‖. F. 84ª : ¶ Impressum Venetijs per me Manfredum de Bo- ‖ nellis de Monteferato. (*sic*). Anno vero ab incarna ‖ cione Eiusdem omnipotentis. Milesimo qua ‖ drīgentesimo. Nonagesimo quarto. die ‖ vero vigesimo octauo mensis ‖ Januarij. ‖ Registrum. F. 84ᵇ *blank.*
Reichling, No. 106.

755. Sig. (a ij–l iiij), s. pp. n., 88 ff.
F. 1ª : Doctrinale cum comento (*sic*) ‖. F. 1ᵇ *blank.* F. 2ª : ¶ Opus alexandri grammatici pro eruditione puerorum. Incipit. ‖ Iste liber diuiditur in tres libros partiales. In quorum primo Alexander tractat de ‖ etymologia, *etc.*; l. 15 : [S]Cribere clericulis paro doctrinale nouellis. ‖ Quia textus est planus non īdiget explanatione. Sed ‖ *etc.* F. 88ᵇ : Doctrinale Alexandri grammatici pro eruditione puerorum feliciter ex- ‖ plicit. Impressum Venetijs per Ioannem Rubeuꝫ Vercellensem Anno ‖ domini. M.CCCCLXXXXVij. Die. XXI. Maij. ‖ Registrum. ‖
Reichling, No. 129.

765

*756. Sig. (a ij–t v + A–Q iiij + A ij–U iiij.) Reichling, No. 12.

*757. [Parisiis, c. 1490.] Sig. (a_2–x 4), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 66.

760. Goth. Sig. (a ij–f 2 + A i–M 3), s. pp. n., 112 ff.
F. 1ª : Textus alexandri cū sentencijs et constructionib⁹ ‖. (Woodcut, master and five discipules.) F. 1ᵇ *blank.* F 2ª [S]cribere ‖ clericulis ‖ paro doc- ‖ trinale no ‖ uellis. ‖ F. 74ª : Explicit secūda pars alexandri ‖. F. 74ᵇ *blank.* F. 75ª : ¶ Tercia pars Alexandri ꝛ capitulū decimū de quantitatibus sillabarū ‖. F. 112ª : ¶ Et sic finitur expositio doctrinalis Alexā ‖ dri Impressa per me Gerardū Leeu Ant- ‖ werpie mēsis ‖ Iunij die vicesimaquinta An ‖ ni incarnationis dñi nostri M.CCCC.LXXXVij. F. 112ᵇ *woodcut.*
Reichling, No. 34. Campbell, No. 112. Panzer, i. 7, 23. Bodleian.

761. Perhaps Campbell, 116*, which seems to be two separate books.

762. Goth. Sig. (a_2–q_6), s. pp. n., 130 ff.
F. 1ª : Alexandri oēs partes cum textuali ‖ et plana expositōe non in fluida. vt ‖ plereqꝫ. sed folida firma ꝛ italica ba ‖ piro impsse. Nurenberge ꝑ Ieori- ‖ um Stöchs de Sulczpach. ‖ F. 1ᵇ *blank.* F. 2ª : Prefatio ‖ Iste liber diuidit in tres libros partiales. In quoru primo Alexan- ‖ der tractat de ethimologia, *etc.*; l. 15 : [S]Cribere clericul' pa- ‖ ro doctrīale nouell' ‖, *etc.* F. 129ᵇ : Alexandri grammatici opus cum breui ac vtili ex- ‖ positōne Impssum Nuremberge per Georgium ‖ Stöchs de Sulczpach Anno dñi M.CCCC. LXXXIX. ‖ VII. kal.' mensis Aprilis finit feliciter. ‖ F. 130 *blank.*
Reichling, No. 54. Panzer, ii. 207, 189.

765. Henr. Quentell. Goth. Parts i., ii., cum glosa notabili. Sig. (a ij–v iiij + a ij–s iiij), s. pp. n., 124 + 114 ff.
Pt. i. F. 1ª : Prima pars doctrinalis ‖ Alexandri cum sententijs.

notabilibus. ⁊ vocabuloruꝫ lu ‖ cida expositione. nōnullisq̃ annexis argumentis cum eo- ‖ rundem replicis ad nouellorum in grāmatica incipientiuꝫ ‖ profectum. cum quibusdam alijs additis pro in fcientijs ‖ aliqualiter prouectis. ‖ (*Woodcut.*) F. 124ᵃ : Expositio textus ⁊ exemplo2ꝶ prime ꝑtis Alexandri. equiuoco2ꝶ et sy ‖ nonomo2ꝶ *etc.* : Impressa in felici Colonia circa summū per Henricum Quentell. ‖ Anno a natiuitate xp̄i M.CCCC.XCij. sexto Kalendas mensis Maij ‖. F. 124ᵇ *blank.*

Pt. ii. F. 1ᵃ : Glosa notabilis secunde ‖ partis Alexandri cum interlinearibus expositionib⁹ textus ‖ eiusdē in planissimis sententiis. subiūctis ꝑpulchre ordina ‖ tis questionib⁹ *etc.* F. 114ᵃ : Explicit feliciter scd'a ꝑs Alexādri cum glosis metro2ꝶ interlinealib⁹ ‖ *etc.* Impressa in sancra (*sic*) Colonia ꝑ Henricū Quentell circa summū. Anno ‖ incarnationis dominice M.CCCC.XCij. quarto nonas Iunij. ‖ F. 114ᵇ *blank.*

Reichling, No. 94. Panzer, i. 305, 209.

766. Campbell, No. 114. Maittaire, 563. Panzer, i. 12, 72. Reichling, No. 103.

767. Sig. (a_3–f), s. pp. n., 44 ff.

F. 1ᵃ : Textus Alexandri ‖ cum vtili ⁊ succincta alteratione. notatisq̃ ‖ in margine adiunctis. ‖ F. 1ᵇ *blank.* F. 2ᵃ : [S]Cribere clericulis paro doctri ‖ nale nouellis. *etc.* F. 44ᵇ : Finit prima et secunda ꝑtes (*sic*) Alexandri Im- ‖ pressa. Basilee. per Nicolaum Kesler. Anno ‖ domini. Millesimo q̄dringētesimo-nonage- ‖ simo (*sic*) quarto. Die tertia mensis Martij. ‖

Reichling, No. 107.

768. Goth. Sig. (a ij–z iiij), s. pp. n., 134 ff.

F. 1ᵃ : Op⁹ min⁹ Prime partis ‖ Alexandri cum questiucū ‖ lis de optimis morib⁹ et virtutib⁹ interpositis ‖ cū questionib⁹ sentētias text⁹ declarātib⁹ scitu ‖ dignis : cū

argumētis et eorundē solutionib⁹ in ‖ scholis disputandis pro pueris instituendis di ‖ ligenter collectis. ‖ F. 1ᵇ *blank.* F. 134ᵇ : Finit Prime partis Alexādri novū cō ‖ mentum perutile. cū questiūculis de ‖ morib⁹ ꝑtutib⁹ atq̃ vitiis Per wilhel ‖ mū Senderum pro pueris instituēdis ‖ collectū. Et Davētrie per Richardum pafraet. diligēter impressum Año do ‖ mini. M.CCCC.XGIX Vicesima sexta Ianuarij. ‖

Reichling, No. 143. Campbell, No. 135. Panzer, i. 365, 129.

*769. [Daventriae, Rich. Paffraet.] Sig. (A ij–V iiij), s. pp. n. Reichling, No. 154. B. M.

777. [1475]. Goth. HMT. 126 (78) b, 32 l. 48 ff., including 1st and last blank.

Campbell, No. 139*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

778. Sig. (a–i⁸), 72 ff. A copy in the Berlin Royal Library reads, line 2, Alexandri, instead of alexandri, regis instead of Regis, ma ‖ ce, instead of Mace ‖, and at the end hystoria, instead of historia, and has 70 ff., and not 72 ff. The copy in the Cambridge University Library has also Alexandri regis ma ‖ cedonie and hystoria.

*780. Sig. (a–f⁴). B. M. Mazarine, p. 285. No. 551.

781. [Venetiis.] Goth. Sig. (a⁸, b–i⁶, k⁸), s. pp. n., 2 col., 30 l., 64 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Historia Alexandri magni ‖ regis Macedonie de preliis. ‖ F. 2 : (*text*)[ ] Apiētissimi egi- ‖ ptii scientes mē ‖ suram terre vn- ‖ dasq̃ maris et ‖ celestiū ordinem cognoscē ‖ tes id est stellarum cursuꝫ. ‖ motuꝫ etiaꝫ..... ‖ F. 64ᵃ : (*End*) Historia Alexandri ma- ‖ gni finit feliciter Anno salu ‖ tis M.CCCC.lxxxx. Finita ‖ vero die. xvi. mensis No- ‖ uembris. ‖ Laus deo. ‖

Mazarine, p. 308, No. 596. Besançon, No. 43.

*791. Sig. (a–r), s. c. & pp. n. B. M.

795. [Christ. Snellaert.] 4°. Goth, HMT. 83 (166) b. Sig. (a iij–i ij). s. s. & pp. n., 28 l., 54 ff. [11 woodcuts, 4 repeated]. Campbell, 3rd Suppl., p. 14, No. 959. Panzer, i. 372, 32.

796. [Chr. Snellaert]. Campbell, No. 960. Panzer, i. 373, 36.

798. Sig. (a–m), s. c. & pp. n., 25 l., 100 ff. B. M.

812. 15 ff. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 7. Copy in Bibl. Nat., Paris.

813. 28 l. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 7.

815. Sig. (a–e^6), s. pp. n., 27 ff. Le grāt blasō de faulses amours. B. M. C. 55. b. 22, imperfect, wanting the 6 ff. of sig. c.

818. 30 l.. 126 ff. (*woodcuts*).

F. 1 : (*Title*) LE PASSE-TEMPS ‖ DE TOVT HŌME . ET ‖ DE TOVTE FEMME. ‖ Ceulx qui vouldront au long ce livre lyre ‖ Le trouveront bien fondé en raison ‖ Aussi le feist le bon moyne de lyre ‖ Qui d'amours faulses composa le blason ‖ F. 2 : (*woodcut*) [S]Il appartient veoir flourir en seigneurs ‖ Loz et renom de scavans enseigneurs . . . . . ‖ (*End*) Cy finist le passe temps de tout hōme ‖ ꝛ de toute femme. Imprimé nouvellemēt ‖ pour anthoine vérard marchant libraire ‖ demourant a Paris devant la rue neufve ‖ nostre dame a lymaige sainct iehan levan ‖ geliste Ou au palais au premier pillier de ‖ vant la chappelle ou on chante la messe de ‖ messeigneurs les présidens. ‖ (*Verso, printer's mark.*)

Mazarine, p. 519, No. 963. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 8. B. M. & Bibl. Nat., Paris.

819. Sig. (a–f^8, g–h^6) s. c. & pp. n., 54 ff. Brunet, Suppl. i. 1110.

*822. Sig. (a–d 3). St. Geneviève, No. 696. B. M. Maittaire, 566. Panzer, i. 401, 56.

824. Campbell, No. 142. Bodleian. See Panzer, i. 367, *140.

*825. [1490.] Sig. (A–B). B. M.

*831. Line 6, ptem should be septē. 33 l., 20 ff. Mazarine, p. 672, No. 243.

832. Goth. Sig. (a–c iii.), 33 l. St. Geneviève, No. 399. Panzer, ii. 285, 92.

*836. Collation :—^6, a–k^8, l^4, aa–ii^8, kk^10, 172 ff., including 1st blank. Toulouse, No. 254 St. Geneviève, No. 1013 (Sig. a–l 2, aa–kk 7).

Campbell, No. 143. Lambinet, ii. p. 75. Panzer, iv. 81, 44 et ix. 246, 109 x. Santander, ii. No. 64. B. M. Cambridge Univ. Libr.

838. [Brothers of the Common Life, c. 1480]. HMT. 62 (74) a. Sig. (a ij–L 2), s. c. & pp. n., 292 ff., including 1st and last blank. Campbell, 144.

839. Sig. (a–z, A–M iii.), 2 col., 46 l., 296 ff.

F. 1^a : (*Title, large text*) Questiones magistri Petri de ‖ Alliaco Cardinalis cameracensis super primum, tertium & quartum sñia2ꝶ ‖ Tabula alphabetica..... ‖ (*Mark of Jean Petit. Verso*) Ad studiosos sacre theologie.....‖ (*End*) ydee quot sunt in deo f. 114 e. ‖ Laus deo. ‖ (*Text*) Incipit principium in pri ‖ mum sententiaruꝫ Reverē ‖ di in christo.....‖ (*End*) Industria Joñis bar ‖ bier expēsis honesti ‖ viri Joñis petit. ‖ Emēdate novi ‖ ter studio ac ‖ vigilātia I. ‖ M. victur ‖ niacen ‖ sis. ‖ Incipit tabula... ‖ metur f° 281 d. ‖

Mazarine, p. 627, No. 1141, St. Geneviêve, No. 987. Fossi, i. 72.

841. Sig. (1^8, 2^10, a^8, b^6, c^8, d^6, e^8, f–z, A–D^6, E–F^8), s. pp n., 2 col., 52 l., 200 ff., including last blank.

F. 1^a: (*Title*) QVESTIONES MAGISTRI PETRI DE ‖ AILLIACO CARDINALIS CAMERACEN ‖ SIS SVPER LIBROS SENTENTIARV̄. ‖ F. 2 : (*table*) PRINCIPIVM IN PRIMV̄ ‖ SENTENTIARVM. ‖[C]OMMENDATIO ‖ sacre scripture..... ‖ (*End of the table*) mari. ‖ F. 17^a : (*Text*) Incipit principiū in ꝑmū sententiarū re ‖ ue-

*848

rendi in χp̄o patris ⁊ dñi magistri Petri ‖ de aillyaco..... ‖ F. 197ᵇ, col. 1, l. 38, (*End*) Expliciūt questiones magistri Petri de ‖ aylliaco sup libros sentētiarum cum q̄bus ‖ dam in fine adiunctis. Impresse Argētine ‖ Anno dñi. MCCCCXC. finite altera die san ‖ ctorum marty2ꝓ Tiburcii ⁊ Valeriani. ‖ F. 198 *blank.*

Bonn, No. 900. Mazarine, p. 303, No. 587. B. M. 3805. f. 8. Besançon, No. 44. St. Geneviève, No. 569. Lyon, No. 11. Braun, 196. Denis, Suppl., No. 2262. Maittaire, 525.

*848. Sig. (a–z, A–E 6), 164 ff., including last blank. St. Geneviève, No. 570. Bonn, No. 902. Maittaire, 525. Panzer, i. 43, 159. Seemiller, iv. 7. Weislinger, 544.

850. HMT. 62 (74), e 2. Sig. a ij–Q iij, s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 39 l., 274 ff., including 1st and last blank. F. 1ᵇ, line 3, sacro should be sacre. Campbell, No. 148*. B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Mazarine, p. 176, No. 332. Bonn, No. 901.

851. Goth. Sig. (a–c⁸, d⁸), 31 l. (? 33 l.) 28 ff. including 1st blank.

F. 1 : Domini Petri de Allyaco episcopi Cameraceñ ‖ expositio super Cantica incipit feliciter. ‖ Prologus ‖ [ ]Sculetur me osculo. ....‖ (*End*) Expositio magistri Petri de Allyaco super Can ‖ tica finit feliciter. Exaratum est autē hoc opuscu ‖ lū p Antoniū Cayllaut. Anno MCCCCLXXXIII. die ‖ vero sēdecima Septembris. ‖

Mazarine, p. 184, No. 347. Cambridge University Library. St. Geneviève, No. 398. Maittaire, 450.

852. HMT. 55 (93), f. 26, Sig. mostly in eights, s. pp. n., 27 & 28 l., 92 ff. B. M. 3837. b. 10. Campbell, No. 145*. Univer. Libr., Cambridge.

856. Sig. (a–hh 3), s. c. & pp. n., 41 l., 202 ff. Campbell, No. 146. Panzer, ix. 242, 25 b.

*872

858. Goth. HMT. 68 (53), 3 b, Sig. (ai–o 5), c. pp. n. s. c., 27 l., 4 ff., not num. 110 ff., num. = 114 ff., including last blank. Campbell. No. 976*.

859. [Delf, Jacob Jacobszoen van der Meer], 1485. Goth. Sig. (a i–o iiij), c. pp. n., 27 l., 112 ff., not 114 ff. Campbell, No. 977. Brunet, iv. 1227. Panzer, i. 372. 22.

861. Sig. (a–i⁸, k, l⁶), s. c. & pp. n., 29 l., 84½ ff., of which 1st and last blank, half-sheet between h⁶ & i. B. M. C. 11. c. 3, & G. 10545. Blades' Caxton, No. 32.

864. *Subscription.* A gloria e alabanza de nuestro salvador y redemptor ihū xp̄to fue este libro que es llamado Valerio de las estorias e de españa acabado en la muy noble e leal cibdad de Murcia por manos de Maestre Lope de la Roca Aleman . impresor de libros jueves a vj. dias de diecembre año de mill. e quatrocientos e ochenta e fiete años. Santander, iii. No. 1317.

*868. [Venetiis.] Sig. (a–b, a–m), s. c. & pp. n., some pages 2 col., 120 ff., not 93 ff.

Begin. F. 1 (*in red*) : In laudem operis Calendarij a Joanne de mon ‖ te regio Germanorum decoris nostrae aetatis Astro ‖ nor2ꝓ principis editi Jacobi Sentini Ricinensis ‖ Carmina. F. 3–14, *Calendar.* F. 27, *blank.* F. 28 (sig. a 2), not F. 1ᵃ (sig. a 2), as Hain, line 10, before *in fine*, F. 120.

Dijon, p. 2, No. 8740. Brunet, i. 199. Panzer, iii. p. 188. Redgrave's Ratdolt, No. 34. (Sig. a–l⁸, m⁶), 41–43 l., 94 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 8560. dd. 10 (4). Bodleian. Spencer, iii. 609.

*871. 240 ff. Hellebrant, No. 367. B. M. Brunet, ii. p. 1348. Denis, Suppl., p. 566, 4931. Freytag, An., p. 893. Laire, i. p. 188, 192. Panzer, i. 193, 274. Seemiller, i. p. 152, 57 (240 ff.).

*872. J. Mentelin, Strasburg, not

after 1472. B. M. Besançon, No. 48. Brunet, ii. 1348.

*873. Repeated in error. B. M. Panzer, ii. 198, 147. Dijon. p. 53, No. 847. Besançon, No. 49.

*874. [Nurembergae.] Sig. (a a–r^{8}, s–v^{6}, A–L^{8}), s. c. & pp. n., 51 l., 250 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. See Cat. D'Albi, No. 15. Mazarine, p. 236, No. 454, St. Geneviève, No. 500. Toulouse (Lugduni, Guillaume Balsarin, 240 ff., of which 1st and last blank, apparently without the preliminary leaves). Besançon, No. 50, 3 copies (agreeing with Toulouse Cat. as to printer). Maittaire, 491.

*875. 10 ff. + 289 ff. + 1 ff. = 300 ff., including 1st blank. Bonn, No. 44. B. M.

*876. Sig. a–x, s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 3837. g, under head Vargas. Mazarine, p. 307, No. 595, St. Geneviève, No. 579. Fossi, ii. 705.

*887. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, aa–rr). B. M.

*888. 226 ff., including 1st blank. Lyon, No. 15. B. M.

890. 69 l.

F. 1 : Repetitio solēnis ꝛ nova. §. si pacto positi in elegāti ‖ rescriptum. ff. de pac. in qua plene examinat" materia ‖ novationis. Edita per utriusqꝫ iuris interpretem subti ‖ lissimum d. Petrum alvarotum . . . ‖ (*End*) : Papie per Leonardum gerlam Papiensem anno ‖ MCCCCLXXXXV. die. VIIJ. Januarii. ‖ *Printer's mark.*

Mazarine, p. 425, No. 631.

893. [1474.] s. c. & pp. n., 26 l., 32 ff.

Begin.: Praefatio sive epistola ī dierum calendarū nono2ꝶ iduum mensiumꝫ rationem. (*End*): Finis. Deo gratias amen. B. M.

895. [Venetiis, Aldus Manutius.] Sig. (a–b), s. c. & pp. n., 28 l., 12 ff. B. M. C. 20. c. (1).

*896. Pt. i. Sig. (a–f, A–C, a–m, a–t). Pt. ii. (a–m, a–s). Pt. iii. (a–o, a–i, I, k–n, a–f, a, g) chiefly in eights and sixes. Pt. i. 270 ff. Part ii. 292 ff. Pt. iii. 290 ff., not 291 ff. Panzer, i. 172, 147. Vol. 2 in Versailles Libr. B. M. Bonn, No. 45. Klemm, 214, 443.

*898. Sig. (a–z^{8} & ^{4}). B. M. 3675. c. 1. St. Geneviève, No. 582. Maittaire, 518.

*901. [1478.] Sig. (a–i), s. c. & pp. n.. 72 ff., including 1st blank. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 250. Panzer, iv. 280, 492^{b}. Mazarine, p. 46, No. 66.

902. [Mediolani, 1477.] Sig. (AA^{8}, BB^{10}, A–C^{8}, D^{6}, E, F^{8}, G^{6}, H, I^{8}, K^{6}, L^{8}, M^{6}, N^{4}, Q^{8}, R^{6}, S, T^{8}, V^{10}). F. BB 10 and V 10 are blank. s. c. & pp. n., 34 l., 166 ff. B. M. Ebert, 504.

*905. [1470.] 116 ff., including last blank. B. M. 3805. bb. 12. Hellebrant, No. 368. Besançon, No. 53. Denis, Suppl., p. 487, 4162. Ebert, i. p. 47, 409. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 83. Laire, i. p. 14. Panzer, i. 325, 374. Ennen, i. p. 43, 92. Santander, ii. 48, 71.

907. [c. 1472.] St. Geneviève, No. 86. Laire, i. 81. Note in St. Geneviève Cat. : "Edition omise par Chevallier dans ses listes des éditions de Gering. L'ouvrage d'Ambroise est suivi d'une table très détaillée qui remplit 19 pages. Quatre derniers feuillets viennent après cette table ; le premier porte l'intitulé : *Senecae moralis philosophi de quattuor virtutibus libellus feliciter incipit;* le quatrième est terminé par ces mots : *Prudentissimi Senecae opusculum de quattuor virtutibus finit feliciter.* Cet opuscule, faussement attribué à Sénèque, est ici imprimé avec le même caractère que les trois livres *de officiis* & leur table."

*908. [Mediolani, Uldericus Scinzenzeler, 1488.] Sig. (a–l^{8}, m^{4}), s. pp. n.

Begin. F. 1 (sig. a): Vita sancti Ambrosii Mediolanēsis episcopi secūdum ‖ paulinum episcopum nolanum . . . [H]Ortaris uenerabilis

909

pater augustine. F. 12 (sig. b iiii): Sancti Ambrosii episcopi Mediolanēsis de officiis liber ‖ primus. ‖ [N]On arrogans uideri arbitror. (*End*) : Gervasii ab eodem Divo Ambrosio aedita in hoc codice ‖ continentur. ‖

B. M. Mazarine, p. 265, No. 473. Besançon, No. 55.

909 & 14,615. Goth. HMT. 49 (87) d. Sig. (a–n^{8}), s. c. & pp. n., 104 ff. including 1st blank. Campbell, 150*. See Lambinet, ii. p. 74. Panzer, i. 523, 105. B. M. 3805. bb. 6.

911. [Last pt. of.] Sig. (A–F), s. pp. n., 37 l., 48 ff.

F. 1 : Incipit liber sancti Ambrosii de obitu fratris sui Satyri ‖ sancti. ‖ [D]Eduximus frates dilectissimi hostiā vivā ‖ hostiā incōtaminatam . hostiam deo placē ‖ tem dominū & fratrem meum..... F. 48^{a} (*End*) : M+i ‖ Impressum per magistrū Vldericū scinzenzeler teutonicū ‖ Opera & impensa domini Philippi Lavagniæ civis medio ‖ lanēsis. Anno dnī . M.CCCC.LXXXVIII. Die vero . xvij. Ianuarii. ‖ F. 48^{b} *blank.*

Mazarine, p. 244, No. 473. B. M. Besançon, No. 56.

911. Other part = *908.

915. Sig. (a–n^{8}, o, p^{6}, q^{4}), s. pp. n. B. M.

*919. s. c. & pp. n., 46 & 47 l., 509 ff., not 506 ff. Holtrop. Pt. ii., No. 401. Panzer, iii. 113, 217. B. M.

*920. 61 l., not 60 l. *End:* Si quis ades doctus Ambrosii ..... ‖ Deducunt facilez dantqz prebentqz viam. ‖

Mazarine, p. 148, No. 272. Besançon, No. 57 ; 2 copies, both imperfect. B. M.

921.* Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ⁊, A–Z). St. Geneviève, No. 1066. B. M. Braun, ii. 124. Maittaire, 466. Panzer, iii. 225, 893.

*922. Sig. (A–Z, AA–PP.) B. M.

953

924. Sig. (a–s^{8}, t–v^{6}), 37 l., 156 ff., not 177 ff. In the numbering cxxviii. is omitted, cxlii. is followed by cliii., then comes cxliiii., then clxv. and clxvi., then clxxi., clxix., clxx. (twice), clxix., clxxi., clxxii., clxxiiii., clxxv., clxxvi., clxxii. Line 4, dicti should be dicte (*sic*).

Besançon, No. 59.

926. The End differs from Hain thus : Arte maxima & Ingenio per dignissimos Impressores Georgium ‖ Sachsel de Reichenhal & Bartholomeū Gōlsch de Hohenbart ‖ clericos Anno dñi MCCCCLXXIIII. Die uero VII. Ju ‖ nii Mensis Pontificatu uero Sixti diuina prouidentia Pape ‖ QVarti Anno eius Tertio. ‖ 136 ff., 1st blank.

Mazarine, p. 60, No. 88. Quaritch, 1893 Cat. 135, No. 17. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 111. Audiffr., Rom. 158. Clement, ii. 268. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 42. Maittaire, 334. Spencer, i. 247.

*927. Sig. (A–E), 36 l. 38 ff., including 1st and last blank. St. Geneviève, No. 1067 (37 ff.), B.M. Univ. Libr., Camb. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand List, Greek and Lat. Writers, p. 3. Maittaire, 712. Panzer, iii. 478, 2655.

945. 55 l., Pt. i. 199 ff., Pt. ii. 252 ff. Fol. 1 & 21 of Pt. 1 blank.

F. 1, *blank.* F. 2^{a} : Rubice iuxta ordinem decretalium, *etc.* F. 20^{b} : Prestantissimi atqz lucidissimi iuris utriusqz interpretis Do. Petri de Ankarano suo2⁊ excellentissimorum conciliorum finitur tabula. F. 22^{a} : Data fuit potestas, *etc.* F. 199^{b} : Finis pm̄e partis cōsilio2⁊ famosissimi iuris doctoris dñi Petri de Ankarano collecto2⁊ et ordinato2⁊ in alma studio bononienē.

B. M. 5061. e. 4.

*947. Sig. A, a–z, ꝛ ꝯ, 208 ff., including last blank. Lyon, No. 18.

*952. Sig. (a–f), s. pp. n., 34 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 5061. i.

953. 2 col., 70 ff.

F. 1^{a} : Petrus de ancharano ‖

959

super c. canonum statuta ‖ de constitutionibus ‖ Idem de regulis juris ‖ Idem de foro competenti ‖ Idem de probationibus. F. 1ᵇ *blank.* F. 2ᵃ : ¶ In hac Repetitione solēni c. canonum statuta de constitu ‖ tionibus domini Petri de ancharano Juris utriusqꝫ docto. ‖ hac inter cetera discutiuntur, plura tamen singularia ac votan ‖ da preter hec intersciuntur. Tabula. F. 24ᵇ: Explicit solēnis repetitio capituli canonum de constitutionibus ‖ celeberrimi juris utriusqꝫ doctoris Domini petri d'ancharano ‖ exemptata ac sumpta de proprio exemplari originali ipsius Do ‖ mini petri. F. 25ᵃ: Incipit solēnis et aurea lectura excellentissimi ac famosissi ‖ mi Juris utriusqꝫ monarche domini d. Petri de ancharano super toto titulo de regu. juris et infra. F. 70ᵃ. (*End*) Explicit Repetitio do. Pe. de ancharano Juris utriusqꝫ doct. de regu. et de foro cōpe sup c. anonū statuta. Impressum Venetiis per magistrum Bernardinum de Tridino de Mōteferrato anno dñi MCCCLXXXXII. die XI. Septēbris. Registrum hujus operis.

Naumann's Serapeum, 1849, Aug. No. 15, p. 238.

959. Sig. (a^{10}, b–l^{8}, m, n^{10}, o–x^{8}, y^{4}, z, A–C^{8}, D^{10}, E–H^{8}, J^{10}). 2 col., 54 & 55 l., 262 ff., including 1st blank.

Begin. F. 2ᵃ (sig. a–2) PROLOGVS EPISTOLARIS ‖ IN SVMMA DE ECCLESIA ‖ STICA POTESTATE CATHOLI ‖ CI DOCTORIS FRATRIS AV ‖ GVSTINI DE ANCONA. ‖ [R]Everendissimo in xp̄o ‖ patri frati Ambrosio.. ,.. ‖ F. 262ᵃ, col. 2, l. 43: (*End*) Explicit tabula super sūma de ecclesiastica ‖ potestate : Clarissimi sacre Theologie docto ‖ ris fratris Augustini de ancona sacri ordi ‖ nis fratrum heremitarum. Aurelii doctoris et ‖ patris Augustini in questiōes centum duode ‖ cim ꝛ articulos quadringentos septuaginta sex ‖ distincta. ‖ F. 262ᵇ *blank.*

Mazarine, p. 129, No. 230. B. M.

963

3832. i. 3 (Nurembergae, Petrus Wagner). Besançon, No. 60 (Lugduni, Petrus Ungarus).

961. Goth. c. sig. s. c. & pp. n., 39 l., 384 ff.

F. 1ᵃ : Incipit directorium in lib2ł se ‖ quentē sūme de ptāte ecclesiatica ‖ frīs augustini de anchona ordinis ‖ fratrū heremitarū scī augustini. ‖ ad inveniendū titulos questionū ‖ qui fūt in numero CXII szm ordinē ‖ numeri designati, *etc.* F. 10ᵃ : Eplicit (*sic*) directorium in librum se ‖ quentē ad inueniendum titulos q̄ ‖ stionum ac articulo2ł ꝑ nume2ł fo ‖ lio2ł tocius libri denotato2ł. F. 10ᵇ *blank.* F. 11ᵃ : Incipit Sūma Augustini de Ancona de sūma potestate ecclesiastica. F. 384ᵇ: (*Colophon*) Explicit summa de ecclesiastica potestate edita ‖ a fratre augustino de ancona ordinis fratrum ‖ heremitarū sancti augustini Colonie agrippine ‖ edita ac finita per me arnoldum ther hurnē An ‖ no incarnacoīs dm̄ M.CCCC. LXXV. die septīo kalē ‖ das februarii.

Naumann's Serapeum, 1849, Aug., No. 15, p. 240. B. M. 476. e. 1 ; 167. d. 9, under Triumphus. Bonn. No 146.

*962. [Franciscus de Cinquinis] 328 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 279. Toulouse, No. 155. Lyon, No. 56. Audiffr. Rom. 233. Fossi, i. 95. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 16 (30 l.).

963. s. pp. n., 2 col., 46 l., 316 ff., including one blank.

Begin. F. 9ᵃ (sig. 2 preceded by 8 ff. containing tables and one blank) : ¶ Prologus epistolaris in summaꝫ de ‖ ecclesiastica potestate : catholici docto- ‖ ris fratris Augustini de Ancono. ‖.....*End.* F. 316ᵃ ‖ cona Ordinis fratrum heremitarū san- ‖ cti Augustini : Impressa Venetijs arte ‖ ꝛ ingenio Joannis Leoviler de Hallis ‖ Impēsis Octauiani Scoti Modoetiens⁹ ‖ Anno dñi MCCCCLXXXVij. XIIJ. kal⁹ ‖ octobris. ‖ (*Verso*) ‖ Registrum chartarum. (*Table*) *End.* Finis. ‖

Mazarine, p. 239, No. 461. B. M. 2837. c.

*974. Sig. (A–P iij). Hellebrant, No. 369. Denis, Suppl., p. 488, 4170. Panzer, iv. 82, 53.

976. Sig. (A^{10}, B–F^8, G^6, H–L^8, M, N^6), s. c. & pp. n., 106 ff., including 1st blank. First book printed in the City of London.

Begin. F. 2 (sig. A 1) : [M]Irum celi circumisola . eccīastici xxiiii. Secundū doctrinam AR, *etc.* *End.* Excellentissimi sacre theologie ꝑfessoris anthonii andree...super duodecim libros Methaphisice [of Aristotle] questionibus per uenerabilem uirū magistrū Thomā penketh... emendatis finis impositus est per me Johannem lettou ad expensas Wilhelmi Wilcock impensis.

B. M., C. 8984.

*977. Sig. (a–l 4). 76 ff., including 1st and last blank. St. Geneviève, No. 349. Bonn, No. 48. Mattaire, 428. Panzer, iii. 171, 547. Seemiller, ii. 90.

978. Goth. Sig. (A–I), 2 col., 61 l., 60 ff. B. M.

981. [Paris.] Jehan bouyer, 1495. Fol. Goth. Sig. (A–K), s. pp., 2 col., 55 l., 62 ff. B. M.

987. *Begin.* Scriptum Antonii Andree in arte ‖ veteri & in divisionibus boetii cum ‖ questionibus eiusdem. *End.* Ven. Octav. Scotus, 1492. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 17.

989. Goth. (not Rom.). Sig. (a–l^8, m^4, n^6, o^8, p, q^6, r^8), s. c. pp. n., 2 col., 46 l., 126 ff.

Begin. F. (sig. a ii preceded by a dedicatory letter on a i *verso*): Tria principia clarissimi Doctores . andree secundū doctrinā . doctoris subtilis Scoti, *etc.* (Sig. i 1) : Expliciunt questiones trium principiorum naturalium, *etc.* (Sig. i 2) : Incipit expositio Illuminati Doctoris Francisci de mayronis super octo libro Phi[sicorum] Aristo[telis] (emendata ꝛ correpta per.....Petrum melfictensem). F. (sig. p 3) : Et sic finitur tractatus formalitatum secundum doctrinam Doctoris subtilis Scoti ꝛ.....Frācisci d. Mayronis. F. (sig. p 4) : Incipit tractatus primi principij complexi secundum doctrinam ... Francisci de Mayronis, &c. F. (sig. q 3): Declaratiōes quorūdaꝫ tēo2ꝶ theologaliuꝫ ꝓꝫ doctrinaꝫ illuminati doctoris [Francisci de Mayronis] hic incipiunt. F. (sig. r 1) : Incipit tractatus de ente ꝛ essentia sancti Thome de aqno.

B. M.

990. S. s. c. & pp. nn., 2 col., 43 . 66 ff.

Begin. Questiōes famosissimi doctoris A. A. de tribꝫ prīcipiis rerū ñaliuꝫ. F. 61 : Incīpit tractatus de ēte ꝛ essentia scī Thōe de aqno. *End.* Expliciūt qōes sup trib^{9} prīcipiis rerū naturaliū ꝛ formalitates A. a. necnō ꝛ sci Thōe tractat^{9} de ēte ꝛ ee^{9} ab excellētissiō sac^{a} theo^{e} p-fesso^{e} Thōa pinchet āglico, *etc.*, diligē^{r} emēd^{e} ꝑ *magi^{m} Laure$_{m}$ de lēdēaria Padue.*

B. M. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 777.

*999. 16 ff., including last blank. B. M.

1016 and 11009. 4°, not 8°. Goth. HMT. 64 (112) e 1. Sig. (a i–a iij), s. c. & pp. n., 33 l., 6 ff. Campbell, No. 1235*. B. M. 4061, c. 2. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

1017 and 11010. Goth. HMT. 66 (114) d 2 and e 1. Sig. (a i–a iij), s. c. & pp. n., 37 l., 6. ff. Campbell, No. 1237*. B. M. 4061. c. 3. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

1020. S. s. c. & pp. n., 38 l., 8 ff.

F. 1^{a} : Lectura super arboribus consaguinitatis (*sic*) ‖ et affinitatis. Johannis Andree. ‖ [C]IRCA LECTVRAM . ARBORIS ‖ DIVERSIS . OLIM. DIVERSVM ‖ modum tenētibus Johannes de deo his ‖ panus, *etc.* F. 4^{b} : *Figura arboris affinitatis.* F. 5^{a} : [A *xylogr.*]D ARBOREM AFFINITATIS ‖ ET . EIUS . MATERIAM . TRAn ‖ seamus, *etc.* F. 7^{b}, line 15 : per gratiam eius qui est

benedictus in secula seculorum. ‖ DEO GRACIAS. ‖ F. 8ª. : *Arbor consanguinitatis.*

Naumann's Serapeum, 1845, Nov., No. 22, p. 352.

*1022. [1490.] 46 l. B. M. 5175. f. 31.

†1027. 10 ff.

F. 1ª *blank.* F. 1ᵇ : [ ]Irca lecturam arboris diuersis olim diuersum ‖ modum tenentibus . Johannes de deo hispa- ‖ nus post illos diuersos lecture ipsius arboris ‖ nouum modum assumens *etc.* F. 10ᵇ, l. 20 : ad confirmationem et tento. ‖ Et sic est finis huius tractatus. Laus sit deo. ‖ Jmpressum p Fridericum Creussner de Nurmberga. ‖

Bonn, No. 49. B. M.

1028. [1481.] Goth. HMT. 49 (87) e. Sig. (a¹⁰), s. c. & pp. n., 32 l., 10 ff. B. M. 474. d. 3. Campbell, 15*.

1033. Goth. HMT. 49 (87) e. fol. Sig. (a 2–a v. i), s. c. & pp. n., 32 l., 12 ff., including 1st and last blank. Campbell, No. 154.*

*1038. l. 21. Nurmberge should be Nurm ‖ berge. A copy in the Berlin Royal Library has F. 10ᵇ a plate, "arbor cognationis spiritualis," of which Hain makes no mention.

*1042. Sig. (A–E). B. M.

*1048. (?) Beginning differing according to Mazarine Cat., p. 617, No. 1123 (36 ff).

*1050. [Argent. Henr. Knoblochtzer, c. 1484.] Spirgatis (Leipsic, 1891), Cat. 4, No. 24.

*1057. 144 ff., including 1st blank. B. M.

*1058. Sig. (a–q). B. M.

*1068. 32 l. in 1st page, 10 ff., including last blank. St. Geneviève, No. 141. B. M. Braun, i. 34. Denis, No. 4176. Laire, i. 108.

*1074. [1479.] 33 l. B. M.

*1081. Sig. (a, b⁶), s. c. & pp. n., 12 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 5061. b. 1.

1082. [Coloniae, C. de Homborch.] Goth. Sig. (a–p iij), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 40 l., 111 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 232. Maittaire, 436. St. Geneviève, No. 369.

1085. Goth. 21 l., 60 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) LIVIA FAVSTI POETÆ LAVREATI. ‖ (*Printer's mark*). Felix quem faciunt aliena pericu ‖ la cautum ‖ Est fortunatus felix divesq3 bea ‖ tus. ‖ F. 2 : (*Text*) Publii Fausti Andrelini Foroliviensis excellentissimi ‖ Poetæ Laureati ad eminentissimū . . . . ‖ (*End*) q3 pravum insoliti crimen inire mali. ‖ Finis. ‖

Mazarine, p. 453, No. 841.

1086. [Guido Mercator.] Goth. Sig. (a–k iii). St. Genviève, No. 576. Clement, i. 321. Maittaire, 524.

1089. Goth. Sig. (a–g.), s. c. & pp. n., 22 or 37 l., 50 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Elegie Fausti. *Below the printer's mark reproduced by Silvestre n°* 39. F. 1 : *Woodcut a professor and his scholars.* F. 2 (sig. a ij) : Publii fausti andrelini ‖ Foroliuiensis illustris Poetae Laureati ad litteratissimum ‖ Thomam custodiā serenissimi Anglici regis oratorem bene ‖ merentem Epistola. F. 3ᵇ, (sig. a iij) : Publii fausti andrelini ‖ Foroliuiensis illustris poetae laureati ad guielmum rupifortem ‖ eminētissimū Franciae cancellariū elegiar3 liber primus incipit. F. 50 : Expliciunt elegie fausti ‖ Impresse Parisius in Campo gaillardo Per Guidonem ‖ Mercatorem. Anno a christiano natali. M. CCCC. LXXXVI. ‖ Die IX. Septēbris. Et inueniūtur venales in vico sancti ‖ Jacobi ad intersigniū Leonis argētei penes maturinos.

Dijon, p, 5, No. 11188. Brunet, i. 270. B. M. 1069. b. 8 (6).

1092. Rom. Sig. (a–e iiii), s. c. & pp n., 18 l.

F. 1 : (*Title*) FAVSTVS DE NEAPOLITANA ‖ FORNOVIENSIQ3 VICTORIA. ‖ *Mark of I. Pellit.* F. 1ᵇ :

Faustus ad lectorem. ‖ Proelia magnanimi .... ‖ (*End*) catore ac Johanne parvo in bellovisū impressi. Pari ‖ siis. Anno a natali christiano . MCCCC.LXXXXVI. pridie kal. Septembres. ‖ Ubi impressum est libratā exanime dicas examine. so ‖ lertia essit . cessit . attoniti voluit : attoniti . nullo qui fa ‖ tiscit ab ictu : nulloq; orvetum aeriam : orveti .... ‖

Mazarine, p. 474, No. 881. Holtrop., Pt. ii., No. 620. Panzer, ii. 311, 370. St. Genevieve, No. 809. Laire, ii. 209. Maittaire, 629. Seemiller, iv. 70.

1094. G. Phillippe. Rom. De captivitate, 21 l., 7 ff. De gestis legati, 21 l., 8 ff.

De captivate. *Begin.* F. 1: FAVSTVS DE CAP ‖ tivitate Ludovici sphorcie. ‖ Fausti epigramma a se recitatum .... ‖ (*End*) Vitam infoelicem ferrato in carcere plorat. ‖ FINIS. ‖

De gestis legati. *Begin.* F. 1: (*Title*) P. FAVSTVS ANDRELINVS ‖ DE GESTIS LEGATI. ‖ F. 2: (*Text*) P. Fausti Andrelini Feroliviensis Poetae regii ‖ carmē: quo . . . ‖ (*End*) Vaticinans supero mens venit ista polo. Finis. ‖

Mazarine, p. 619, No. 1127. B.M.

1095 [1466.] Goth., c. s. s. c. & pp. n., insign typogr., 21 l., 6 ff. B. M. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 624.

Possibly Mazarine, p. 411, No. 782, of which the collation is :—F. 1ª: (*Title*) DE FVGA BALBI ‖ EX VRBE PARISIA. ‖ (*At foot the mark of Félix Baligault reproduced*, Brunet, iii. 893.) F. 1ᵇ: Publii fausti Andrelini foroliviensis clarissimi poetae laurea ‖ ti ad Robertum gauginum . . . ‖ (*End*) bet. Vale ex edibus nostris parisiacis XVJ. Septembris. anno salu ‖ tis MCCCC nonagesimo quarto. ‖

1096. [Venet. 1500.] Sig. (a–n⁸), s. pp. n., 104 ff. B. M.

*1099. Sig. (A–C). B. M.

*1100. Sig. (a–z, A–D), 176 ff., fols. 175 and 176 blank, s. pp. n.

B. M. Mazarine, p. 255, No. 492 (173 ff.). Toulouse, No. 1.

*1101. Sig. (a. z. A–D 6) 90 f. (?), St. Geneviève, No. 727. Besançon, No. 63. B. M. Freytag, Adp., ii. 1421. Laire, ii. 190. Maittaire, 584. Panzer, iii. 363, 1854. Seemiller, iv. 444.

1104. Goth., 2 col., 48 l., 97 ff.

F. 1ᵇ: (*Woodcut and below the Latin verses*) Hortulus isti tibi iā circū florida septus . . . . ‖ Quem nova quem divi delectant federa χpi. ‖ F. 2: (*Text*) Comenza la prima parte del Giar ‖ deno cōpilato ⁊ cōposto dal Angio ‖ nese Marino jonatha al divoti ⁊ fi ‖ deli Christiani de fugire leterna mor ‖ te. ‖ Canto primo . . . . ‖ (*End*) Finisse lo libro del Giar ‖ deno del Angionēse stam ‖ pato in Napoli Anno dñi MCCCCLXXXX al XXVIIJ de ‖ iunio. ‖ (*Below the printer's mark.*) ‖

Mazarine, p. 301, No. 580.

1105. Goth., c. s. s. c. & pp. n., 40 l., vol. 1, sig. (a⁸, b–r⁶, s⁸, t⁶), 118 ff., including last blank; vol. 2, sig. (A⁸, B–T⁶), 116 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 656. Maittaire, 515. Marchand, Dict., ii. p. 27, note. Lambinet, ii. p. 113. Panzer, i. 4, 10. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*1106. Sig. (A–L), s. pp. n. B.M. 8462. i. 5.

1107. S. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 45 l., 257 ff.

Begin. (sig. a. ii): [U]trum ad habēdam sup naṭalē cognitionē de deo necessario rēgratur aliqd altiq lumē lumine naṭali, *etc.* [Preceded by an epistle from Franciscus de Medicis, to Laurentius Burelli, with the answer of the latter.] *End* (sig. H iii): Eximii doctoris resoluti iohānis bachonis . . . Liber primus sentētia4 solerti opa . . . frīs frācisci de medicis . . . correctus ⁊ emēdatus felicit̄ explicit. [Followed by a poem in elegiac verse, by J.B., and 4 leaves containing table of contents and register.] *Impssus* . . .

per Ludovicū martineau parisii, 1484.

B.M. under Baco (Joannes). See Mazarine, p. 192, No. 363, which gives the following collation, probably of a portion either of this or another edition. It is stated to contain 133 ff. only.

F. 1 *wanting*. F. 2 : [V]TRVM ‖ possibilitas ‖ unionis na ‖ ture hūane ad v⁹bū pos ‖ sit... (*End*) Impressus parisii impensis magṛi ‖ Ludovici martineau eiusdē provin ‖ cie turonie. Anno dñi 1484 et men ‖ sis iannarii (*sic*) die 19ᵉ. ‖ (*Below the mark of Louis Martineau.*)

*1108. Sig. (a–x⁸, y⁶), 178 ff., including last blank. Cat. D'Albi, No. 44. St. Geneviève, No. 632. Braun, ii. 235. Denis, No. 6261. Maittaire, 545. Seemiller, iv. 28.

1110. Goth. Sig. (a–y, A), 2 col., 42 l., 184 ff.

F. 2 (sig. a ii): Feria . iiij . cinerū. De pnīa. F. ij : ‖ ¶. Sermones super oēs epistolas ‖ quadragesime valde insigne ꝛ no- ‖ uuꝫ opus : qd˘ dicit˘ anima fidelis.‖ F. 176ᵃ (col. 2, l. 26) : ¶ Opus insigne totius quadra ‖ gesime qd ˘ anima . fidelis intitula ‖ tur finit feliciter. Impressum (*sic*) lug- ‖ duni ꝑ Joannem de vingle. Anno ‖ dñi M.CCCCXCVIJ. die. XIX. mensis ‖ Januarij.‖ F. 176ᵇ *blank*. F. 177ᵃ (*Title*) : Tabula sermonū inti- ‖ tulati . anima fidelis.‖ F. 177ᵇ *blank*. F. 182ᵃ (col. 2, l. 4) : ¶. Finis Tabule ‖. F. 182ᵇ, 183, & 184, *blank*.

Besançon, No. 64.

1111. HMT. 50 (88), c. Sig. (b–g), s. c. & pp. n. [*Woodcuts*.] Campbell, No. 1096*. Univ. Library, Cambridge.

*1112. 24 ff., including last blank.

*1113. Sig. (A–E), in 6 & 4 alternately. B.M.

1115. 2 col., 57 l. Line 2, medici should be me‖dici. Line 4, Giovanne figliolo, should be Gioāne fi ‖ gliolo. Cat. Manzoni, 3582.

1118. [Antverpiae, 1500.] Sig. (a–g, chiefly in sixes), s. pp. n., 35 & 36 l., 42 ff. Historia perpulchra de anna scīssima. B. M.

1119. Campbell, No. 1508. Lambinet, ii. p. 283. Panzer, ix. 204, 67ᵇ. Vander Meersch, No. 115. Copies in the Bibl. Nat., Paris, and the Cambridge University Libr.

1120. 8°. Goth. HMT. 107 (68), a 2. Sig. (B–M iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 24 l., 90 ff. Campbell, No. 962.*

1124. [1485.] Campbell, No. 1278. Lambinet, ii. p. 50. Panzer, i. 520, 71. St. Geneviève, No. 597.

1129. S. s., & pp. n., 46 l., 26 ff.

F. 1ᵃ : Glosa sive expō super apocalyp ‖ sim Joānis Viterbiēsis ordiniꝫ pre ‖ dicato24 Theologie pfessoriꝫ eximii ‖ de statu Eccīe ab anno solutiꝫ MCCCCLXXXI . us ‖ qꝫ ad finē mūdi. Et de p̄clarо et gloriosissimo triū ‖ pho xp̄iano24 in Thurcoꝫ & Mahumethanos ‖ Quorū secta et imperiū breviter incipiet deficere ‖ Ex fundamētis Joānis in apoc̄ ꝛ ex sensu eiusdē ‖ erāli apissimo . cū sonatia ex Judiciis astro24. F. 1ᵇ : Cōclusiones in librū sequentem. F. 26ᵃ: (*End*) Finitur pñs liber anno dñi MCCCCXCVII. die XXIX. Augusti. Impressioni traditus Coloniae retra Minores. F. 26ᵇ *blank*.

Naumann Serapeum, 1849, Aug., No. 15, p. 239. Bonn, No. 672.

*1130. 216 ff., including 1st blank. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 18. B. M. Besançon, No. 65. Brunet, i. 300.

*1131. [Cremona, 1496.] Sig. (a–f), s. pp. n., 38–39 l. B. M. 3836. de. ; 3835. b. (17).

*1134. Sig. (a–z, ℞), s. c. & pp. n., 4 ff. prel. (title, table, dedication, *etc.*). + 180 ff. text, the last blank = 184 ff. Toulouse, No. 76. B. M. Bonn, No. 58 (180 ff.).

*1136. Sig. (A, B, a–z, ꝯ ⁸), 208 ff. Copinger Library. St. Geneviève, No. 1015. B. M. Braun, ii. 60. Seemiller, iv. 143.

1142. Campbell, No. 156. Roy. Lib., Copenhagen. See Panzer, iv. 468, 72 b.

*1145. Sig. (A–Ω, AA–KK), s. c. & pp. n., 280 ff., including last blank. One of the first Greek books printed in capital letters. B. M. (272 ff.). Mazarine, p. 408, No. 775 (279 ff.). St. Geneviève, No. 733. Audiffr. Ital., 342. Debure, No. 2488. Fossi, i. 106. Laire, ii. 183. Spencer, iii. 3, 594. Seemiller, iv. 54. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 3.

*1146. Sig. (a–n iii). St. Geneviève, No. 683.

*1155. [Albertus de Kunne.] Sig. (a–f), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 882. Panzer, ii. 107, 32.

*1159. Vol. 1 : 19 not num. + 219 num. = 234 ff. Vol. 2 : 18 not num. + 241 num. = 259 ff. Vol. 3 : 20 not num. + 256 num. = 276 ff. Hellebrant, No. 103. B. M. Brunet, i. 334. Maittaire, 454. Panzer, ii. 197, 139. Panzer, Nürnberg, p. 86, 130. Santander, ii. 67, 99.

*1161. Sig. vol. 1 (A–Z, Aa–Pp), 236 ff. ; vol. 2 (a–ʒ, ꝛ, ꝯ, t, ꝟ, aA–nN), the rest as in vol. 1, 260 ff. ; vol. 3 (AA–BB, cc–ʒʒ, ꝛꝛ, ꝯꝯ, tt, AA–TT), the rest as in vol. 1 ; s. c., 65–67 l. Dijon, p. 5, No. 15,667. B. M. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 847. Panzer, i. 170, 134.

*1162. 144 ff., including last blank. Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 20. Madden, vi. ser. pp. 40–47. Hellebrant, No. 371. Two copies in B. M. One, C. 52. c. 12, differs in the setting up, and agrees rather with *1163. Thus : *Begin.* Incipiūt Rubrice sup̄ Tractatū de instructione seu directione simpliciū cōfessorum, *etc.* F. 4ᵃ : Prologus sup̄ Tractatū de instructiōne, *etc.* F. 139ᵇ : Incipit sermo bt̄i Joh̄is crisostomi de penitētis.

1162ᵃ. [1490.] 27 l., 144 ff.

F. 1ᵃ : Ncipiūt Rubrice super tractatū de instructio ‖ one (*sic*) seu directōne simpliciū ꝯfessorū. Et p̄mo. ‖ De ptāte cōfessoris in audiendo ꝯfessiones et ‖ absoluendo. 1. ‖ F. 139ᵃ, l. 23 : Explicit Sūma ꝯfessionū . seu Jnt'rogato ‖ riū pro simplicib3 Cōfessorib3. Editū Ab ‖ Arch'epō florentino . viz. frē Anthonino ‖ ordinis predicatorū ÷ ‖ F. 139ᵇ : Jncipit Sermob tē Joh'is Crisostomi ‖ de penitētia. ‖ [ ]Rouida mente ꝛ ꝯfundo cogitatu ‖ *etc.* F. 143ᵇ, l. 10 : nostro ih'u xpō in secula seculorū Amen. ‖ F. 144 *blank.*

Bonn, No. 62.

*1166. Sig. (a–p), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 807, makes the leaves 120, and not 125, another authority 124 ff. Panzer, iii. 545, 83 (121 ff.). Hellebrant, No. 372 (s. s.).

1168. [1485.] Goth. HMT. 49 (87) d. Sig. (a–h⁸, i⁶, a 2–i 3), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 41 l., 70 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, 162*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. B. M. 4061. h. 1 with Tract on the 7 Sacraments. See Sacramenta.

1171ᵉ. Campbell, No. 164.

1171ᵈ. Campbell, No. 165.

1173. S. s. c. & pp. n., 27 l., 128 ff. B. M.

1179. 4°. Goth. Sig. (a–e¹⁰, f⁸, g–k¹⁰, l⁸), s. pp. n., 2 col., 40 l., 102 ff.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2ᵃ (sig. a 2) : *Begin.* Incipit summula ꝯfessiōis vtilissi ‖ ma : in qua agit̄ quomō se habere de ‖ beat confessor erga penitentem in cō ‖ fessionibus audiendis, *etc.* (De restitutōe). *End.* . . . Johānis ‖ de Colonia agrippinēsi : et Johannis ‖ Manthen de Gherretzhem eor⁹ du ‖ ctu impēsa : eadē impressiōi exponē ‖ conati sūt Venetijs. MCCCCLXXVI.

B. M. Rosenthal Cat., lx. 142.

*1183. Sig. (a–l), 102 ff., including 1st & last blank. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 470. B. M.

1184. 2 col. Sig. (a¹⁰, b–o⁸), a 1 & o 8 are blank, 39 l., 114 ff.

1185

Begin. F. a 2, *recto:* Incipit sūmula confessionis vtilissima : in quo agit̃ qūo se habere debeat confessor erga penitentem in confessionibus audiēdis : quaʒ edidit . . . frater antonius archiepiscopus floreñ, *etc.* (De restitutōibʒ). *End.* Impēdio antonij d' strata cremonensis impssa ad laudē dei Intemerateque Virginis Marie feliciter explicit Venetijs die 6 Augusti. anno salutʒ domine . 1481 . Regnante Inclyto Johanne Mocenico.

B. M. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 20.

1185. C. s., s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 101 ff.

F. 1[8] : Incipit sūmula ꝓfessionis utilis ‖ sima : ī qua agitur qūo se habere dē ‖ beat confessor erga penitentem in ‖ confessionibus audiendis : quas edi ‖ dit reuerendissimus vir ac in Chri ‖ sto pater dñs frater Antonius ar ‖ chiepiscop[9] floreñ . ordinis fratruʒ predicatorum. F. 97[b] : (*End*) Explicit titulus de restitutōib[9] ‖ fratris Antonini archiepiscopi flo ‖ rentini in quo diffuse tractatur d' ‖ hac materia. F. 98[a] : Incipit tabula materiarum ‖ que in hoc libro ꝓtinētur . ‖ F. 101[a], col. 1 : utilissima cōfessionis sūmula a ‖ Reuerendissimo ī christo prē fra ‖ tre Antonino archiēpo florentino ‖ edita : cui[9] utilitatiʒ ꝑtextu Impen ‖ dio Antonii d' strata Cremonēsiʒ ī ‖ pressa. Ad laudē dei intemerateqʒ ‖ virginis Marie feliciter explicit. ‖ Venetiis anno dñi MCCCCLXXXII. ‖ die vero XVII. d'cembris sexto IIII. ‖ pontifice maximo Rome Petri se ‖ dem regente ꝛ Joāne Mocenico ī ‖ clyto principe Venetiis p'ncipāte. F. 101, col. 2, *blank.*

Naumann's Serapeum, 1849, Aug., No. 15, 239.

1189. Goth. Sig. (a[10], b–m[8], n[4]), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 42 & 43 l., 102 ff., including 1st blank.

Begin. F. 2[a] : Incipit sūmula ꝓfessionis vtilis ‖ simā : ī qua agitur qūo se habere de ‖ beat cōfessor erga penitentem in cōfessionibus

1210

audiēdis, &c. (De restitutiobcʒ). *End.* Utilissima ꝓfessionis summula . . . Impendio Antonij de strata cremonēsis īpressa Venetijs Anno dñi MCCCCLXXXIII. die vo. XX. augusti. Registr.

B. M. Hoepli (Milan, 1893), Cat. 83, No. 195.

*1190. Sig. (a[10], b–l[8], m[6]), 96 ff. including 1st blank. B. M.

*1196. Sig. (a–s[8]). B. M.

*1199. Sig., after 6 ff. without signature, (a–q[8], r[6], s[4]), 144 ff. including 1st and last blank. B. M.

*1200. (a 2–t 4), 142 ff. num. + 6 ff. not num. = 148 ff., including last blank. Hellebrant, No. 207. B. M. Maittaire, 550. Denis, Suppl., p. 319, 2626. Panzer, i. 47, 226. Seemiller, v. p. 28, 25.

*1201. Sig. (a–r[8], s, t[6]), 148 ff., including last blank. B. M.

*1205. Sig. (a–r[8], s, t[6]) : 148 ff., including last blank. B. M. Besançon, No. 76.

1207. 2 col., 34 l., 176 ff., not 167, according to B. M., but 167 ff. according to Mazarine Cat., p. 581, No. 1062.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Defecerunt Reverendissimi Antonini ar ‖ chiepiscopi flo. ordinis predicatorū. ‖ necnon cum aliquibus conclu ‖ sionibus ac decisionibus ‖ in foro conscientie ‖ nuper reptis ‖ ꝛ īpressis ‖ ‖ (*Printer's mark.*) F. 2 : (*Text*) Incipit sūmula cōfessiona ‖ lis utilissima : in qua agit~ quo ‖ modo se habere debeat..... ‖ (*End*) Venetiis per Petruʒ Jo. ‖ de quarengiis Bergomēseʒ ‖ die . XXI. Novemb' 1499. ‖ (F. *following:* Préceptes & Commandements de Dieu) ‖ Versus decem preceptorum. ‖ Primum preceptum..... ‖ (*End*) Finis. ‖

1210 [1481]. Sig., after 4 prelim. ff. containing title-page and table of contents, (a–v[8], x[10]), a 1 & x 10 blank fol., s. c. & pp., 25 l., 174 ff.

Begin. F. 5[a] : INCOMINCIA VNO

TRACTATO || Chiamto (*sic*) Interrogatorio composto da frate || Antonio Arciveschouo Fiorentino : Sopra || le Confessioni. (*End*) Impressa in Firenze per || Francescho di Dino || Fiorentino nel an || no del Signore. || nostro Yhesu || Christo || Amen. || De.—

Olschki (Venice, 1893) Cat. xxx., No. 21. B. M.

1211. 4°. Sig. (a–o⁸), s. c. & pp. n., 36 l., 114 ff. Tractato uolgare de frate antonio (*sic*) arcinescouo de || Firenze intitolato Defecerūt, che insegna al confesso- || re diche chasi & in che modo debbe domandare colui || che egli confessa... (*End*) Impressa infirenze (*sic*) con somma diligentia et cura di Ser Piero Pacini da Pescia per ser Lorenzo Morgiani & Giovanni di maganza ... 1496. XXII. febr.

Cohn, (Berlin, 1891,) Cat. 201 Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 22. B. M.

1213. S. s. & c. pp. n., 26 l., 140 ff. B. M.

1214. 4°. Rom. Sig. (a–i⁸, k⁶, l⁴), s. c. & pp. n., 35 & 36 l., 82 ff. (*woodcuts*).

F. 1ᵃ : (*Title*). F. 1ᵇ *blank*. F. 2ᵃ (sig. a 2) : ¶ Incomincia eltractato uolgare del Reuerēdissimo || padre frate Antonino del ordine de predicatori arci || uescouo di Firenze intitolato. Curam illius habe che || tracta del modo del cōfessare. Et prima diremo elsuo || prolago. || *sic*. F. 82ᵃ : (*End*) ¶ Impresso in firenze per Ser Lorenzo de morgiani & || Ianni di Piero di magāza oggi questo di xxiii. di mag || gio. M.CCCC.LXXXXiii.

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 471. B. M. Holtrop, Pt. ii. No. 761. Panzer, i. 420. 154. Naumann's Serapeum, 1849, Aug. No. 15, p. 240, where the work, is erroneously stated to have been unknown to Hain.

1218. 134 ff., fols. 114 & 134 blank. B. M.

1219. Rom. s. s., 116 ff.

F. 1ᵃ : Tabula. F. 3ᵃ : Incipit confessionale in volgari sermone editvm per venerabilem. P. D. Antoninvm archiepiscopvm Florentiae ordinis praedicatorvm. F. 96ᵇ : Finisse lo confessionale stampato a Venesia per Christophoro Arnoldo a laude et gloria di Jesu christo omnip. M.CCCC.LXXIII. F. 97ᵃ : In nome del nostro signoī.... incomincia el libretto dela doctria christiana .. F. 116ᵇ : Finita e cō la diutorio del spo sācto questa doctrīa xpiana...

Hoepli (Milan, 1893) Cat. 83, No. 197.

1221. [Dominicus de Pistola et Petrus de Pisa], s. c. & pp. n., 23 l., 110 ff. Incomīcia uno cōfessionale uolgare del ... Beato frate Antonino.... intitolato specchio di cōscientia, *etc.* *End.* Explicit liber omnis mortalium cura, *etc.*

B. M. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 763. Panzer, i. 405, 5.

1223. Sig. (a–l), in sixes & eights, 72 ff.

Begin F. 1ᵃ (sig. a 2) : Incipit confessionale in vulgari sermone editum per venerabilem P. D. Antoninū, &c. F. 57ᵇ (sig. i 6) : Deo gratias. Finisse lo confessionale stampato a Venesia per Raynaldo de Nouimagio : a laude et gloria di Christo Jesu omnipotente. M.CCCCLXXIX. F. 58ᵃ (sig. k i) : In nome del nostro signore. ... Inconimcia il libreto dela doctrina christiana, *etc.* F. 69ᵃ–71ᵃ : Tabula. (*End*) Finis. M.CCCC.LXXIX. XXiij. die decebris.

B. M.

1224. 4°. Sig. (a–i, l–r⁸), s. pp. n., 23 l., 128 ff.

Begin. F. 1ᵃ (sig. 1) : Incomincia uno confessionale uolgare del . . . beato frate antonino arciuscouo di firenze ... ītitolato spechio di consciētia, &c. *End*, F. 126ᵇ : Finito questo libro intitolato specchio || di conscientia composto per reuerē-

dis ‖ simo padre Antonīo Arciuescouo di Fi ‖ renze dellordine de frati precatori : Et ‖ impresso per mano di non Ipolito : ad pe ‖ titione di Giouanni di Nato da Firen ‖ ze. Hoggi questo di. XXIIII. di febbra ‖ io. M.CCCC.LXXVIIII.

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 472. B. M.

1226. Florent. Sig. (a–l^{8}, m^{6}), s. c. & pp. n., 27 l., 94 ff. B. M.

1229. [Balthazar Azzo-guido.] s. s. & pp. n. The catchwords occur at the end of each sheet, and are printed upright against the text.

F. 1^{a} : [I]ncomenza uno tractato uulgare o sia confessionale composito per . . . . frate Antonino de lordine de frati predicatori arziueschouo de florenza. El quale se intitula Medicina de lanimā. Et e diuiso in cinque parte principale, *etc.* F. 79^{a} : Bononie impressum anno M.CCCCLXXII. F. 80^{a} : Lo Tractato de le excommunicatione. F. 90^{b} : Questa oratione compose sācto Thomaso de aquino laquale dicena quando andana a celebrare. F. 91^{a} : Oratione che se fa dopo la comunione. Chi uita eterna uole acquistare di disci comādamēti de dio debe obseruare. [Followed by the 10 commandments in verse]. F. 91^{b} : Credo uulgar faeto in ruina. F. 92^{a} : Tauola utile . . . a trouare qualūqua cosa se determina in questa operetta. B. M.

1230. 38 l., 73 ff. B. M.

1234^{a}. [1476.] Goth. HMT. 64 (112) a. Sig. (a i–a iiij), s. c. & pp n., 38, 42 & 43 l., 8 ff. Campbell, No. 160.

*1242. Vol 1, 254 ff., including 1st blank ; vol. 2, 322 ff., including 1st blank ; vol. 3, 464 ff., including 1st & last blank ; and vol. 4, 338 ff., including 1st and last blank. Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 15. St. Geneviève, No. 219. B. M. Panzer, ii. 177, 179, 181, 183. Van Praet, 1st. Cat. i. 298. La Vallière, No. 553.

*1243. Part i. sig. (a–ʒ, ꝯ, ʒ, A–G^{8}, except a & x^{10}, p, v & G^{6}). Part ii. (a–ʒ, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝟ, A–N^{8}, except a, b, c, d & M^{10}) & "Registrum" is on an extra single leaf. Part iii. (a–ʒ, ꝛ ꝯ, ꝟ, A–K^{10}, except G, H, & K^{8}, & a^{12}, & I^{6}, the 1st & last being blank, & fol. a 5 being also blank.) The 2° Division of Part iii. has 319 [Hain 318] ff. Sig. (a–ʒ, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝟ, A–E^{10}, except f, o, p, q^{12} & a^{11}, the 1st & last being blank.) Part iv. sig. (a–ʒ, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝟ, A–N^{10}, except i, k, m, o, p, r, t, x & L^{8}, & a^{12}.) B. M. Hellebrant, No. 52. Denis, No. 782.

*1245. Pt. i. sig. (a–ʒ, ꝛ, ꝯ, A–F^{8}, except D^{6}). Pt. ii. (a–ʒ, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝟ, A–N^{8}, except a, b, c, d & M^{10}). Pt. iii. sig. (A–Z, a–t, v, u, x, y, ʒ, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝟ, aa–ff^{8}). Part iv. (a–ʒ, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝟ, A–N^{10}, except i, k, m, o, p, r, t, x, L & M^{8} & a^{12}). B. M.

*1247. Sig., vol. 1 (a ii–M iiii). Vol. 2 (a ij–T iiij). Vol. 3 (A–ll v). Vol. 4 (a 2–P 4). Vol. 1, 274 ff., not 271 ff. Vol. 2, 358 ff., including last blank, not 357 ff. Vol. 3, 490 ff. Vol. 4, 368 ff. Tabula, 135 ff. Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 16. Hellebrant, No. 160. Bonn, No. 67. Line 4, Hain says (c. sig. a ij). In the copy in the Berlin Royal Library this leaf (Fol. 2^{a}) is marked "a" only, and the following leaf a iij. Maittaire, 499 & 502. Panzer, iii. 24, 32. Seemiller, iii. p. 94, vi.

*1248. Part i. sig. (a–p, (a, (ʒ, (aa–(ii,) 208 ff. (Hain 305 ff.). Part ii. (A–Z, AA–TT), 272 ff. (Hain 274 ff.). Part iii., 376 ff. Part iv., 298 ff., the last leaf in parts i., ii. & iv. blank. B. M. Besançon, No. 70.

*1249. Part i., 174 ff. (Hain 259 ff.). Part ii., 226 ff. (Hain 223 ff.) Part iii., 312 ff. (Hain 311 ff.). Part iv. 258 ff. (Hain 257 ff.). The last leaf of each part is blank. The B. M. copy is imperfect, wanting the "Repertorium" or index by J. Molitor. Besançon, No. 66 (Pt. i.), No. 69 (Pt. ii.), No. 71 (Pt. iii.), No. 72 (Pt. iv).

1254. S. s., s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 52 l., 365 ff. B. M.

*1255. Sig. (a–y, aa–cc^{10}, dd^{12}, ee^{10}, ff^{12}, gg–ll^{16}, mm^{6}, nn^{10}), s. s. & pp. c., 366 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 227. Denis, No. 479. Fossi, i. 115. Panzer, iii. 127, 287.

*1261. [Argentorati.] Sig. (A–M iiij, pp–yy iij, aa i–aa iij), s. c. & pp. n. Hellebrant, No. 439. Besançon, No. 73.

*1267. [1480?]. 122 ff., including 1st blank, not 111 ff. B. M. Hellebrant, No. 374.

*1268. Sig. (a, b^{10}, c–k^{8}, l^{6}, m–q^{8}, r^{6}), 136 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 2 copies, one 3835. df. 3.

*1270. Sig. (a, b^{10}, c–k^{8}, l^{6}, m–q^{8}, r^{6}), 136 ff., including 1st blank. B. M.

1272. [Romae.] Besançon, No. 75. Pinelli, i. No. 718.

*1274. Sig. (a–h^{8}, i^{10}, k–r^{8}, s^{12}). B. M.

1276. Sig. (a–r ii), 33 l. St. Geneviève, No. 236. Audiffr. Ital., 266. Fossi, i. 317. Laire, i. 409. Spencer, iv. 128, No. 824. La Vallière, No. 763 & p. 30 of the additions.

1278. [Florentiae, 1480.] 28 l., 52 printed leaves, exclusive of four cancelled leaves.

Begin. F. 3: Incipit liber de diuina preordinatione uite & mortis hūane, *etc.* (Responsio contra Magnm Petrum [Lombardum?] (*End*) Finis pulcherimi tractatus de diuina p̄ ordinatōe vite & mortis hūane.

B. M.

*1280. 178 ff., including 1st blank. Bonn, No. 70.

1286. [1473.] HMT. 37 (38) 1, 32 & 33 l., 152 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 1542. Mazarine, p. 741, No. 1326 (24 l.). B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*1287. Sig. (A, a–s iiii). Lyon, No. 830. St. Geneviève, No. 884. B. M. Debure, No. 2860. Fossi, ii. 584–855. Laire, ii. 233. Spencer, iv. 7.

1290. 4°. Sig. (a–d^{8}, e^{4}), s. c. & pp. n., 27 l., 36 ff.

F. 1 (sig. a i): Reuerendissimo in Christo p̄ri ac Domino d Ar ‖ dicino Laportae Aleriensi Cardinali praesbitero ti ‖ tuli Sāctorum. Io. & Pauli Petrus apollonius col ‖ latinus presbyter Nouariensis. salutem. F. 2, (sig. a ii): Petri. Apollonii Collatii (presbyteri Nouariensis ‖ Fastorum maiorum libellus. F. 35^{b}: Explicit libellus Maiorum Fastorum impressus ‖ Mediolāi per magistrū Filippum de Mātegatiis. ‖ Impēsa Pauli Taegii. qui ob singularē erga aucto ‖ rem huius operis beniuolentiam illud nō ultra pas ‖ sus est incognitum hominibus Fore ‖ Anno Domini. M.CCCC. LXXXXII. die XXII. Iunii.

Dijon, p. 37, No. 11,400. Panzer, ii. 68, 388. Brunet, i. 347. B. M. (35 ff.) St. Geneviève, No. 638. Seemiller, iv. 32.

1291. 26 l., 50 ff. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 5.

*1292. Sig. (a–x ii), 172 ff. including last blank. St. Geneviève, No. 826. B. M. Besançon, No. 82. Toulouse, No. 20. Audiffr. Ital., 352. Brunet, i. 348. Debure, No. 2520. Fossi, i. 129. Laire, ii. 210. Seemiller, iv. 76. Spencer, 1253. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 5.

1303. Goth. HMT. 83 (106) f. Sig. (aiij–h), s. c. & pp. n., 28 l., 40 ff. Campbell, No. 965. Brunet, i. 352, Panzer, ii. 373, 42. Copy in Bibl. Nat., Paris.

*1307. Pt. i. sig. (a–c^{10}, d^{12}, e–x^{10}), 32 & 33 l., 212 ff., including 1st blank. Pt. ii. (a–i^{10}, k–n^{8} o^{10}), 32 l., 132 ff. B. M. C. 2. b. 16. 15. Bonn, No. 75. Pt. ii. in Bodleian & University Libr., Cambridge. St. Geneviève, No. 231. Braun, i. 188. Maittaire, 374.

Panzer. iii. 130, 302 and 303. Seemiller, ii. 5. Santander, Cat. of, iii., No. 4170. Spencer, iv. 439, No. 117.

*1309. C. pp. n., 137 ff., last blank. B. M. Besançon, No. 84.

1310. 42 l., 80 ff. B. M. Besançon, No. 87.

1312. Sig. (a^8, b–ʒ, & ꝯ, ꝶ, A^6, B, C^8), s. pp. n., 45 & 46 l., 180 ff., including last blank.

F. 1 : (*Title*) APIANVS ALEXANDRI ‖ NVS DE BELLIS ‖ CIVILIBVS. ‖ F. 2^a : (*Prologue*) Ad divum Alfonsum Aragonum & utriusq; Siciliæ regem in libros civiliū bellorꝶ ‖ ex Appiano Alexandrino in latinum traductos Præfacio Incipit felicissime. ‖ [p]Artho4 regē ..... ‖ F. 2^b, l. 37, (*End*) Capitulorum. FINIS. ‖ F. 3 (sig. a iij) : (*Text*) P. Candidi de civilibus Romanorum bellis ex Apiano Alexandrino in latinum tra ‖ ductis. Liber Primus incipit. ‖ [ ]ENATVS POPVLVS QUE ROMANVS. ‖ F. 179 b : (*End*) Impressa Venetiis per Chri ‖ stoferum de Pensis. Anno nativitatis domini nostri Jesu Christi . MCCCCC. ‖ die vigesimo Novembris Laus Deo et divae Virgini Marie. ‖ REGISTRVM ‖ a, b, c . . . ‖ FINIS. ‖ F. 180 *blank.*

Mazarine. p. 612, No. 1110. B. M. Besançon, No. 85. Hoepli (Milan, 1893), Cat. 83, No. 200.

*1313. Sig. (a–z, A–LVI). Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 775, assigns to this vol. four more leaves than Hain, viz. 12 ff. n. num., + 180 ff. num. = 192 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 814. B. M. Fossi, i. 134, 136. Laire, ii. 210. Maittaire, 613. Panzer, i. 351, 6.

*1314. 1 f. blank + 5 ff. epistle + 1 f. contents + 1 f. blank + 154 ff. + 1 f. blank + 17 ff. Alcinous + 1 f. blank = 181 ff., and not 177 ff., as both Brunet and Hain state. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 6. B. M. (176 ff.). Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 26 (178 ff.).

*1316. Sig. (A, a–ʒ & ꝯ), 178 ff., including 1st and last blank. Dijon, p. 8, No. 14,541. B. M. Mazarine, p. 251, No. 585. Panzer, iii. 518, 71. Brunet, i. 361.

1318. Sig. (after 4 ff., not signed) a–t^6, 44 l., 118 ff., including last blank.

End. Lucii Apuleii Platonici Madaurensis philosophi metamorphoseos liber ac nonnul ‖ la alia opuscula eiusdem necnon epitoma Alcinoi in disciplinarum Platonis desinunt. Impraessum (*sic*) Mediolani per Magistrum Leonardū pacchel Anno MCCCC ‖ LXXXXVII. die septimo Augusti.

B. M. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 28.

*1319. Sig. (A–AA–xxiii). St. Geneviève, No. 964. B. M. Audiffr. Ital., 124. Fossi, i. 138. Maittaire, 720. Panzer, i. 239, 272.

1321. Sig. (A–A iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 52 l.

F. 1 : Lucij Apulei Platonici et Aristote- ‖ lici philosophi Epitoma diuinum de ‖ mundo Seu Cosmogiaphia ductu ‖ Conradi Celtis Impressum Uienne. ‖ Episodia Sodalitatis litterarie Danubiane ad Conradum Celten ‖ dum a norico gymnasio ad Uiennam Pannonie concesserat. F. 1, col. 2 : Finis episodiorum sodalitatis ‖ litterarie Danubiane. F. 2 : Conradus Celtis Protucius Triformis Philosophie Do‖ctor. Imperatorijsque manibus Poeta laureatus Ioanni Fu‖semanno Regio Senatori, et Ioanni Gracco Pierio protho‖notario Sodalitatis litterarie Danubiane principibus S P D. (*Datum*) wienne Kalendis Nouembribus orbe nostro christiano, 1497.) F. 3 : Lucij Apulei Madaurensis Philosophi Platonici ‖ Cosmographia siue de mundo ad Faustinum Incipit. *End*, F. 6^b : Finis Lucij Apulei de Mundo. ‖ Impressum per Ioannem de hiberna arce ‖ Haud procul a ripis Rhenanis ‖ Et vrbe inuentrice et parente

impressorie ‖ Artis Mogunciaco feliciter.

Contractions not given. Hellebrant, No. 305. B. M. (52 l.) Denis, Suppl., p. 420, 3562. Ebert, i. p. 79, 184. Panzer, iii. 525, 19.

*1324. [Spirae, 1485.] Sig. (a–ʒ, A–S iii). B. M. 3836. aa. St. Geneviève, No. 302. Braun, ii. 37. Maittaire, 769.

*1327. Sig. (a, a–ʒ, &, ꝯ, ⁊, A–P), s. pp. n. B. M. 3833. aa.

*1329. 417 ff., not 415 ff. Völcher (Frankfort, 1892), Cat. 183, No. 1750.

*1330. Pt. i., 326 ff. Toulouse, No. 153.

*1331. 436 ff., including 1st and last blank. Bonn, No. 1130.

*1334 [Lipsiae, Conr. Kachelofen, 1492]. Sig. (A–C). B. M.

1335. [Mich. Weussler] 2 col.

F. 1 : Beati Thome aquinatis continuū in librum evangelii ‖ ꝑm Mattheum. ‖ [S]Anctissimo ac re ‖ verendissimo prī ‖ dño vrbano divi ‖ na ꝓvidētia. . . . . (*End*) benedictus in secula seculorum Amen. ‖ F. *following* . (*Table*) Dominica tertia in adventu. . . . . (*End*) ‖ Finit tabula. ‖ Beati Thome . . . . . impressum Venetiis impensa ingenioꝯ ‖ Andree de asula ꝛ Thome de alexandria sociorū Anno ‖ dñici natalis .M.CCCCLXXXVI. xv. kꝯs Maii. ‖ Registrum ‖ a. b. . . . . L. M. quaderni. N. O. qᵗnterni. ‖

Mazarine, p. 215, No. 417. Bonn, No. 1131.

*1337. Sig. (A–V iii). St. Geneviève, No. 725. Panzer, iii. 355, 1797.

1338. Sig. (A–I, a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ⁊, b⁹, aa–qq), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 53 l.

Begin. Feliciter incipiūt comentaria (*sic*) clarissimi doctoris angeliciꝯ ac cōis Saĉti Thome de aq̄no super epl'as sanctissimi . . . pauli apl'i correcta . . . per me Petrum de bergomo, *etc.*

B. M. 345. a. 2.

*1339. Sig. (a–z, A–Z), and a final quire of 14 ff., 294 ff., including last blank. Lyon, No. 561. Panzer, i. 179, 194.

1341. 2 col., 65 l., 12 ff. n. n. + 260 ff. num. = 272 ff.

F. 1ᵃ : (*Title*) SANCTI THOME DE AQVINO SVPER EPISTOLAS ‖ SANCTI PAVLI CŌMENTARIA PRECLARISSIMA. ‖ CVM TABVLA ORDINATISSIMA. ‖ F. 1ᵇ : (*Table*) [N]E TIBI studiose lector ‖ difficile sit . . . . . ‖ (*End of the table*) B. ante finem ‖ Finis. ‖ (*Text*) ‖ Angelici Doctoris Sancti Thome de aquīo in Episto ‖ las Sancti Pauli. Cōmentaria Feliciter incipiunt . . . . ‖ (*End*): Boneti Locatelli Bergomēsis impssa : Ductu vᵗo ꝛ impē ‖ sis Nobilis Viri Dñi Octaviani Scoti Civis Modoetiē ‖ sis in mediuʒ data. Anno a partu virginis salutifero Mil ‖ lesimo quadringentesimo nonagesimo octavo. Die vᵗo vi ‖ gesima secūda mēsis decēbris. In īclita Urbe Venetia ⁊ ‖ Augustini Barbadici Ducis invictissimi Tempestate. ‖ (*Verso*) ‖ REGISTRVM ‖ (*End*) : FINIS. ‖ (*Below, printer's mark.*)

Mazarine, p. 544, No. 1004. Hoepli (Milan, 1891), Cat. 59, No. 312, & 1893, Cat. 83, No. 569.

*1342. 32 ff., including 1st and last blank. Bonn, No. 1135. B. M.

1342ᵇ. Campbell, No. 1663.

*1343. [Argent. 1480.] 4°. Sig. (a–c⁸, d, e⁶). s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 697. e. 3.

1348. [Coloniae, Arn. Ther Hoernen, c. 1477], s. c. & pp. n., 18 l., 64 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 164. Kloss, 259.

1349, *1366. De modo confitendi et de puritate conscientiae. Summa de officio sacerdotis — Expositio missae. [Antverpiae, Math. Goes, c. 1487.] HMT. 101 (48) d. Sig. (a–h 3), s c. & pp. n., 46 ff. [*woodcut initials*].

Campbell, No. 1664*. Hain described but a fragment. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*1352. [Lipsiae, 1490.] s. pp. n. B. M. 4499. e. 12. under Tractatus.

*1354. [Daventriae, J. de Breda, c. 1499.] Line 6, "Christiane" should be "cristiane." Line 8 & 11, each time "tractatulo" should be "tractaculo." This is Campbell, No. 1667.

1355. [Daventriae, Jac. de Breda, 1500.] Goth. Sig. (AA iij–BB iij), s. c. & pp. n.. 35 l., 12 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 1668. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 717 (assigning to Joh. Pryss at Strasburg, c. 1490). Panzer, iv. 89, 121.

1357. [Lovanii, Joh. de Westfalia, 1490.] Goth. s. s. & c. pp. n., 45 l. Campbell, No. 1659.

1360. Goth. s. s. c. & pp. n., 31 l., 12 ff., including 1st blank. F. 1: *blank.* F. 2: Tractatul⁹ solemnis de arte et vero modo predicādi ex ‖ diuersis sacrorū doctorū scripturis. et principaliter sa- ‖ cratissimi christiane ecclesie doctoris. Thome de Aq̄no ‖ ex paruo suo quodā tractatulo recollect⁹. vbi scdm modū ‖ et formam materie presentis procedit. F. 11ᵇ · Fine clauditur ars siue modus predicandi a sancto thoma de Aq̄ ‖ no cōposita . . . . . ‖ Restat modo formare arborē q3 fit ī hūc ‖ modū sua declaratōe et ītellectu. F. 12ᵇ · Explicit tractatus famossissimus de arte et vero modo predicā ‖ di. Sacratissimi christiane ecclesie doctoris Thome de Aq̄no. In ‖ Ciuitate Gebennēsi Impressus Per. M. Ludouicū cruse als ‖ garbini. Anno dñi Mº CCCCº LXXXIº. x. septembris.

Dijon, p. 128, No. 2358. Panzer, i. 440, 6. Brunet, v. 288, 289.

*1362. Sig. (A, B⁶), s. c. & pp. n., 12 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 1412. g. 4.

1363. [Coloniae, ? A. Ther Hoernen, 1470.] 27 l. B. M. C. 9. a. 25.

1364. [Ultrajecti, Nic. Ketelaer & Ger. de Leempt, 1473.] HMT. 37 (38) 1. Campbell, No. 1669*.

1365. HMT. 112 (86) b. Sig. (a 3–n 3), s. c. & pp. n., 102 ff., including 1st and last blank. Campbell, No. 1670. B. M., C. 47, m. 7. Cambridge University Library.

*1366. See 1349.

*1368. [Coloniae, apud Lyskyrchen, c. 1480.] Sig. (a–C iii). St. Geneviève, No. 306. Tellier, 52. B. M. 3835. aaa. [sig. A–D].

*1370. [1495.] Sig. (A–D). B. M. J. 729. (12).

*1372. [Coloniae, B. de Unckel, 1480.] Sig. (a–d⁸), 32 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. 3805. b.

1374. [Coloniae, Goiswin Gops von Euskirchen.]

F. 1ᵃ: Incipit tractat⁹ sancti thome de aquino ordi ‖ nis frat2ꝕ p̄dicato2ꝕ de corpore cristi ÷ ‖ [ ] Emoriam fecit mirabilium suo2ꝕ mise ‖ ricors et miserator dominus escam de ‖ dit timentib⁹ se. *etc.* F. 36ᵃ, l. 19: Et sic est finis huius libri . super domi ‖ nica oracione. Et habentur in hoc li ‖ bro illa que sequntur. Tractatus sancti tho ‖ me de aquino ordinis fratrum predicatorum ‖ Dicta de sacramento magistri nicolai de lira ‖ Finit⁹ et ꝓpletus de cuius opere laudet' deus ‖ ei⁹ ꝗ gloriosa virgo maria in secula seculo2ꝕ ‖. F. 36ᵇ *blank.*

Bonn, No. 1133. Panzer, i. 277, 18.

*1376. 8 ff., including last blank. Spirgatis (Leipsig, 1891), Cat. 4, No. 32.

1378. 8 ff., including last blank.

1382. Campbell, No. 1660. Bolongaro-Crevenna Cat., i. 470; Panzer, i. 226. 12. See Campbell, 2d Supplement, p. 41, where it is stated that the late Mr. Henry Bradshaw discovered this to be the same copy as that described by Campbell, No. 1678.

1387. [Romae.] 2 col., s. s. c. & pp. n., 42 l., 299 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 345. Panzer, ii. 456, 195. Santander, ii. p. 80, 119.

*1389. Sig. (a 2–ʒ 5), s. c. & pp. n. Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 152. B. M. 362. a. 10 & 1226. g.

*1391. [1490.] Sig. (A, B), s. pp. n. B. M. 3837. c.

*1392. [1490.] Sig. (A–B). B. M. 3837. c.

*1393. [Lipsiae, Mart. Landsberg Herbipolensis, c. 1492.] Sig. (A–B), s. c. & pp. n. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 875. Panzer, iv. 200, 1207. B. M. 3837. bb.

1394. [Antverpiae, Math. Goes, 1486.] Sig. (a–b), s. c. & pp. n. 12 ff. Campbell, No. 1661.

1400. [1470.] 218 ff., including 1st blank.

F. 1ª : [A]bsolutione sacramentali utrum debeatur culpa questiōe. x. ‖ quodlibeti quarti. ‖ ..... F. 6ª: (*Text*) [Q]Vesitum est de deo : angelo : & homīe. De ‖ deo quesitum est : & quantum ad diuinam ‖ naturam : & quantū ad naturam humanā ‖ assumptam.... F. 218ª : (*End*) .... Rñdendū sicut supra in uno quodli- ‖ beto uidelicet tercio . q. xxiii. et tātum de istis . Explicit ‖. F. 218ᵇ *blank*.

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 477. Mazarine, p. 18, No. 25.

*1401. 156 ff.. including last blank. Bonn, No. 1139. B. M.

1403. 34 l., 231 ff.

F. 1ª : Incipiunt tituli questionum de duodecim quodlibet. ‖ Sancti thome de aquino. ordinis predicatorum secundum ordinem ‖ alphabeti assignati. *etc.* F. 7ᵇ · Finiunt tituli Feliciter. F. 8ª : Questiones de quodlibet sancti Thome de ‖ aquino. ordinis fratrum predicatorum incipiunt feliciter. ‖ Articulus primus. ‖ Quesitum est de deo *etc.* *End*, F. 231ᵇ · in carcere vel alio modo. ‖ Immensa dei clementia finitur Quodlibet liber sancti ‖ Thome de Aquino ordinis fratrum predicatorum in eiusdemque ‖ gloriam compositus. Impressus Vlm per Iohannem czainer ‖ de Rütlingen. Anno domini. Millesimoquadringentesimo- ‖ septuagesimoquinto. Pro cuius consummatione Rex regum ‖ laudetur in secula benedictus Amen.

Contractions not given. Hellebrant, No. 18. B. M. 3832. e. Maittaire, 356. Panzer, iii. 531, 12. Cohn (Berlin, 1891), Cat. 200, No. 1702 (234 ff.).

*1404. Sig. (a–t), s. c. & pp. n. 150 ff.

Dijon, p. 127, No. 1697. Panzer, iii. 115, 233. B. M. 3832. cc. imperfect.

*1405. Sig. (a–v), s. pp. n. B. M. 3845. aa. 5.

*1406. Sig. (a–t 5), c. s. & pp. n., 160 ff., not 151 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 446. Denis, No. 221. Panzer, iii. 235, 953. St. Geneviève, No. 477. B. M. 3835. aaaa.

*1413. [Coloniae, 1471] 178 ff., not 174 ff.

Begin. F. 1 (*in red*) : Incipit liber de malo disputatus a ven'abili ac illustri docto'e sc̄o thoma ‖ de aq̄no quē p̄ . div'sas divisit q̄ones ‖ sive m'as ex q̄bʒ diligēs lc̄or enucle ‖ atā singlo4 pc̄co4 īveīet distinctiōʒ. ‖ (*In black*) : [Q]Vestio ē de ma ‖ lo. Et p̄mo que ‖ rit̃ an malum ‖ sit. (*End as in Hain.*)

Mazarine, p. 628, No. 1144. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 143.

*1414. [1475.] 224 ff., including 2 blanks, fol. 92 & 93. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 176. Panzer, i. 337, 450. B. M. 1226. g. and an imperfect copy, 3833 b.

*1416 [Venetiis, Philippus Venetus, 1480.] Sig. (a–z, ʒ, ꝯ, 4, A–O), s. pp. n., 392 ff. B. M. 3805. f. 6. Panzer, iv. 201, 1223. Hoepli (Milan, 1893), Cat. 83, No. 572.

*1418. Sig. (aaa ij, A i–Z iij, aa i–gg iiij, a ij–q iiii). Hellebrant, No. 343. Panzer, i. 323, 354. B. M.

*1424. 16 ff., including last blank. Bonn, No. 1128. L. 9, pr ligat⁹ (*sic*), the copy in the Berlin Royal Library has "legat⁹."

1425. [1465.] B. M. 671. b. 30.

*1429. In Mazarine Cat., p. 676, No. 122, said to have 34 l. & 17 ff., but it is probably a mistake for Hain *1430. B. M.

*1434. Pt. i., sig. (a 2–y 3). Pt. ii., sig. (A–ff 6 and 1–4). Pt. iii., sig. (A a 2–V v 3), 160 ff. Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 151. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 853. Panzer, i. 156, 51. B. M.

*1435. Pt. ii A. Sig. (AA, A–S). Pt. ii B. Sig. (aa, a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ). Pt. iii. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ⅊, A–C). Lyon, No. 567, 568, 570. B. M.

*1436. Sig. (A–Z, A a–E e, a–z, aa–ee, AA–ZZ, A a–V v, a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝫ, ⅊, ꝺ), s. pp. n. Pt. i. 194 ff., including last blank. Pt. ii. 188 ff., including last blank. B. M. 3851 c.

*1442. S. c. pp. & n., 308 ff., including 1st blank. Line 3, sacri should be sancti. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 34. B. M. 3836. aa. 2. Besançon, No. 95.

*1444. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ⅊, aa), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 3851 e. Hellebrant, No. 104 (sig. A–B 4, a i–⅊ 4, aa–bb 2, 15 ff., including 1st and last blank). Denis, Suppl., p. 193. 1476. Panzer, iii. 207. 778. Seemiller, iii. p. 14, xvi.

*1445. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ), 64–65 l. B. M. 472. c. 1.

*1448. Sig. (a–y, 1–6), s. c. & pp. n., 278 ff., including last blank (Hain, 279 ff). Dijon, p. 128, No. 46. St. Geneviève, No. 260. Braun, i. 198. Laire, i. 450. La Vallière, No 533. Maittaire, 394. Panzer, iii. 139, 348.

*1449. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ⅊), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 3837. g. Besançon, No. 96.

*1450. Sig. (a–z, &, ꝯ). B. M. 3805, f. 5. Besançon, No. 97.

*1454. 247 ff. + 2 ff. blank = 249 ff. Klemm, No. 161, 1st ed., not 24 ff. Rosenthal, Cat., lix. 839. B. M.

*1455. [Argent., Henr. Eggestein, 1480.] 322 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. 477 h. 7. Bonn, No. 1147.

1458. S. s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 406 ff. Line 2, after Mantuanorum, ‖. Line 6, after tarum ‖. Line 7, perficiendum should be perficien ‖ dum. Line 8, after Imprimente, ‖. Line 9, germanico should be germani ‖ co. Line 10, absolutumque est should be absolutumq; est ‖.

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 36.

*1462. 332 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 1168. Maittaire, 349. Panzer, iii. 110, 202.

*1463. Sig. (2–4, a–y, 1–105), s. c. & pp. n. Hellebrant, No. 53. Maittaire, 397. Denis, Suppl., p. 755, 61. (Per Mapheum de Peterbonis.) Panzer, iii. 149, 411. B. M. 3835. bb. (sig. a–z, 4–10.)

*1464. Sig. (a–z, A–M). B. M. 3837. g.

*1469. Bonn, No. 1148 (402 ff., including 1st blank).

*1470. Sig. (a–r, aa–mm), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 471. c. 5. Besançon, No. 103.

1473. [Coloniae] 2 col., s. c. & pp. n., 40 l., 326 ff., including 1st blank.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2ª (sig. a j) : Probleumata questionū pri ‖ mi sentētiarum fratris Thome ‖ de Aquino. ‖ prologus. ‖ [ ] trum sit neces- ‖ saria sciētia theologie ‖ *etc.* F. 13ª : [ ] vic operi ‖ magister ‖ ꝑhemiū pre ‖ mittit, *etc.* F. 326ª, col. 2, l. 12 : Primum scriptum beatissimi ‖ doctoris Thome aquinatis sup ‖ sentētias : diuinissime trinitatis ‖ misteria eleganter enodans Vi ‖ gilantissimo correctum studio. ‖ impssumq; per me Henicū quē ‖ tell . coloñ . incolam . sexto ydus ‖ Julias feliciter finitur Anno sa ‖ lutis . 180. F. 326ᵇ *blank.*

Bonn, No. 1141. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 272. Panzer, i. 287, 79.

*1474. Sig. (a 2–t 3), s. c.& pp. n., text 50 l., 150 ff., including 1st blank.

Hellebrant, No. 132. B. M. 3832 f. Maittaire, 475. Panzer, iii. 228, 912.

*1476. Sig. (a–y, aa–yy), 338 ff., including last blank. B. M. 3805, f. 16.

*1477. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ⁊, A–C), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 3832. g. & 3670. c. & 1226. f. (impf.) Hellebrant, No. 240 (sig. a–⁊ iij, A–E iij). Maittaire, 578, *iterum* p. 583. Panzer, i. 228, 180. Seemiller, iv. p. 51, 49.

*1478. Sig. (a–v). Toulouse, No. 240, and with *1475. Hellebrant, No. 316.

*1479. 404 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 212. B. M. Braun, i. 181. Denis, No. 465. Panzer, i. 280, 36.

*1480. Sig. (a–v), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 3670. c. & 3832. f. under Petrus.

*1482. Sig. (a–z, 1–15, A), s. c. & pp. n., 384 ff. B. M. 3837. g.

*1483. Sig. (a–z, A–Z), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 3833. f.

*1484. Sig. (a–z, A–H), s. c. & pp. n., 310 ff.. including 1st blank. B. M. 3832. f. Besançon, No. 104. Bonn, No. 1146.

*1485. Sig. (A–Z, AA–KK. 4). St. Geneviève, No. 846. Denis, No. 3695. Fossi, iii. 104. Maittaire, 642.

*1486. [Basileae, Bertholdus Rodt.] Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 819.

1488. [Ultrajecti, Nic. Ketelaer & Ger. de Leempt, 1473.] HMT. 37 (38) 1. 24 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 1666. Besançon, No. 105.

*1490. Sig. (a–f). B. M. Mazarine, p. 465, No. 864. Besançon, No. 99.

1494. Sig. a–k 3., c. pp. n., 2 col., 61–64 l., 74 ff.

F. 1ᵃ: (*Title*) Expositio diui Thome in libros po ‖ steriorum et perihermenias Aristote ‖ lis cum fallacijs eiusdem. F. 1ᵇ: Corrector lectori salutem. (*Then three distiches.*) F. 2ᵃ: Incipiunt preclarissima commentaria diui Thome ‖ Aquinatis sacri ordinis predicatorum in libros peri- ‖ hermenias Aristotelis. Lectio prima. F. 15ᵇ, col. 1: Hic finiunt commentaria Thome aquinatis sacri ordinis ‖ predicatorum in libros perihermenias Aristotelis: que ob ipsius ‖ supervenientem mortem incompleta remanserunt. Que vero sequun ‖ tur ex commentariis Gratiadei esculani eiusdem ordinis in ‖ eosdem libros Aristotelis extracta fuerunt. F. 22ᵇ, col. 2: Explicit supplementum commentariorum Gratiadei ‖ esculani sacri ordinis predicatorum in librum secundum ‖ Perihermenias Aristotelis. F. 23ᵃ: Incipiunt preclarissima commentaria diui Thome ‖ Aquinatis sacri ordinis predicatorum in libros poste- ‖ riorum Aristotelis. Lectio prima. F. 69ᵇ, col. 2: Expliciunt preclarissima commentaria diui Thome ‖ Aquinatis sacri ordinis predicatorum in libros poste- ‖ rum (*sic*) Aristotelis. F. 70ᵃ: Incipit opusculum insigne diui Thome aquinatis ordi- ‖ nis predicatorum nutu quorundam nobilium ab ipso edi- ‖ tum. Quod ad sophisticas argumentationes disoluen- ‖ das plurimum suffragatur. Capitulum. I. *End.* F. 73ᵇ, col. 1: Explicit preclarum opusculum fallaciarum diui Thome aqui- ‖ natis sacri ordinis predicatorum nec non et commentaria ‖ eiusdem in libros posteriorum et perihermenias Aristote- ‖ lis: summa cum diligentia castigata per quendam fratrem ‖ eiusdem ordinis vite regularis professorem. Impressa ‖ Uenetijs mandato et expensis nobilis Uiri domini Octa- ‖ uani (*sic*) Scoti ciuis Modoetiensis. Per Bonetum Loca- ‖ tellum Bergomensem. quartodecimo kal. octobres quin- ‖ to et nonagesimo supra millesimum et quadringentesimum ‖ Augustino Barbadico Serenissimo Uenetiarum duce. F. 73ᵇ, col. 2: *Registrum.* (*Below printer's mark*, OSM.)

1495

Contractions not given. Hellebrant, No. 263. Maittaire, Ind. ii. p. 496. Panzer, iii. 371, 1918. Hoepli (Milan, 1893), Cat. 83, No. 504.

1495. F. 1ª: Cōmētaria ī libros periher ‖ menias et posteriorum Aristotelis et ‖ eiusdē fallacia2ꝶ opus. — Qōnes magistri dominici de flādria ‖ eiusdē ordinis in libros posteriorum ‖ Aristotelis et in fallacias sancti Tho ‖ me de Aquino ‖ (*End*) ¶. Impresse sunt hec opera per Otinū Papiensem. Anno Domini M.CCCCXCVI. die XXVIII. Septembris.

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 37.

*1496. 40 ff. Panzer, iii. 127, 290.

*1496, *1497. Bound together in B. M. 362. a. 5. (2.) Sig. (a–g, a–e).

*1502. Sig. (A–D), s. pp. n. B. M. 3835. aaa. 5.

1504. Sig. (v–i 4), c. pp. n., 2 col., 65–72 l., 55 ff.

F. 1ª: (*Title woodcut*) Aureum opus de ente et essentia ‖ diui thome aquinatis cum com ‖ mentariis fratris Thome Caietani sacre theolo ‖ gie doctoris et fra ‖ tris Armandi ‖ eiusdem ordi ‖ nis docto ‖ ris cla ‖ rissi ‖ mi. F. 55ᵇ, col. 1: Explicit Tabula questionum ‖ et notabilium presentis operis ‖ Finis. F. 55ᵇ, col. 2. Expliciunt Comentaria preclarissima exi- ‖ mii sacre theologie doctoris fratris armandi ‖ de beluiso sacre ordinis fratrum predicatorum ‖ et fratris Thome Caietani euisdem ordinis ‖ in aureum: et insigne opusculum de ente et essen ‖ tia diui Thome aquinatis eiusdem ordinis: to ‖ tius ecclesie luminis et splendoris nouiter emen ‖ data et impressa impensa Egregii uiri domini ‖ Alexandri calcedonii Pisaurensis mercato ‖ ris. Qui speciali gratia obtinuit a Se. Uene. ‖ Do. ne cui liceat cuiuscunque gradus uel con- ‖ ditionis aut imprimere: aut imprimi facere hu ‖ iuscemodi opera neque Uene-

1506

tiis: neque alibi lo ‖ corum sub ditione Ueneti imperii positorum. ‖ Nec impressum alibi in dicta ditione uendere ‖ per decem futuros annos Sub pena imme- ‖ diate et irremissibilis amissionis omnium et sin ‖ gulorum librorum. Et ulterius libra ‖ rum. l. pro quolibet uolumine aliter impresso ‖ vel uendito Cuius quidem pene libras. xv. ‖ fit ipsius accusatori. Et aliam partem fit a re- ‖ cuperatione montis noui. Augustino Bar- ‖ badico Serenissimo Uenetiarum principe re ‖ gnante. ‖ Impressum est hoc opus per Otinum Pa- ‖ piensem Anno domini. M.CCCCXVI. die. ‖ .xiiii. Otobris (*sic*). (*Then follows the register*).

Contractions not given. Hellebrant, No. 274. Maittaire, 618. Panzer, iii. 402, 2132.

1506 (?). Goth. Sig. (AA–FF iii, AAa–BBb iii), c. pp. n., 2 col., 1 f. not num. + 36 ff. num. + 1 f. not num. + 14 ff. num. = 52 ff.

F. 1ª: (*Title*) Tractatus sancti Tho ‖ me de ente et essentia seu ‖ de quidditatibus rerum ‖ intitulatus. F. 2ª: (*Text*) [ ] Nsignis peripateti ‖ ce veritatis interpres, *etc.* F. 37ª, col. 2: Commentatio venerabilis viri artium magistri nec non ‖ sacre theologie professoris eximij magistri Gerhar- ‖ di de Monte. compilata circa compendium de quidditati- ‖ bus rerum. quod edidit sanctus Tho. de Aquino. insignis peri ‖ pathetice veritatis interpres. hoc feliciter terminatur cum textu ‖ Sequuntur tituli questionum et notabilium ‖ principaliorum super compendium Doctoris sancti de en ‖ te et essentia iuxta numerum foliorum annotati. F. 37ª: (*Table*) Questiones prohemi ‖ ales. F. 38ª, col. 1: Finis tabule. F. 38ª, col. 2 & F. 38ᵇ *blank.* F. 39ª: Tractatus ostendens concordiam sancti Tho‖me et venerabilis domini Alberti in multis in quibus ‖ dictantur esse contrarij F. 52ª, col. 2, lin. 11: Tractatus preclarissimi viri studij Coloniensis ‖ artium ac sacre theologie professoris eximij magistri ‖ Gerhardi

de Monte ostendens sanctum Thomam et ‖ venerabilem Albertum in questionibus inibi contentis ‖ non esse contrarios finit feliciter. ‖ Infra notate questiones sunt contente in preceden ‖ ti tractatu in quo ostenditur quod in harum questionum de ‖ terminationibus sanctus Thomas et venerabilis Al ‖ bertus sicut a multis creditur non sunt contrarij. . . . . Finis tabule.

Contractions not given. Hellebrant, No. 378. Denis, Suppl., p. 620, 5445. Panzer, i. 342. 482.

*1508. Sig. (a–v), 162 ff. not 153 ff. Lyon, No. 563.

1509. Sig. (a–4), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col.

F. 1ª : (*Title*) Commentaria sancti Thome super libros ‖ metaphysice. F. 2ª : (*in red*) Diui Thome Aquinatis sacri ordinis predicatorum ‖ Aristotelis clarissimi ac fidissimi commentatoris in primum ‖ librum methaphisice preclarissima commentaria. F. 153ᵇ, col. 2 : Expliciunt preclarissima comentaria in xii. libros me ‖ thaphysice artis angelici doctoris diui thome aquina ‖ tis sacri ordinis predicatorum. *Colophon* · Impressum fuit hoc opus Venetiis per Simonem Beuilaquam Papiensem. Anno domini. M.CCCC.LXXXXIII. die XX. Decembris.

Contractions not given. Hellebrant, No. 231 (imperfect). Denis, Suppl. p. 357. 2967. Panzer, iii. 340, 1678.

1512. 16 ff., including 1st blank. Bonn, No. 1149. B. M.

*1514. Sig. (a i–k iij), s. c. & pp. n. 74 ff., including 1st and the two last blank. Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 150.

*1527. Sig. (a–s), s. c. pp. n., 142 ff., including 1st blank. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 40. B. M. 1226. g.

*1528. Sig. (a–u), 124 ff., including last blank. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 478. B. M.

1532. 2 col.

Begin. In libros Aristot. de celo et mūdo preclarissima cō ‖ mentaria cum additionibus Petri ‖ de alvernia. *End.* ¶. Impressum venetiis ac studiosissime elaboratum per ‖ Gregoriū ⁊ Joannem de Gregoriis fratres anno carnationis dñi 1. 4. 9. 5. Die ūo ultimo Octobris.

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 41.

1533. Part of a book, Augustini Soliloquium, &c. [Coloniae ; A. ther Hoernen, 1471.]

*1538. Sig. (A ij–A iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 33 & 34 l., Hellebrant, No. 327. B. M. 7320. bb. Maittaire, Ind. ii., App., p. 496. Panzer, i. 496, 230.

1540. [Mediolani.] Sig. (a–z, ⁊, ꝯ, 4 A–N 5), chiefly in eights, 2 col., 60 l., 313 ff.

F. 1 : Ad Reverendissimū in Christo patrez : ⁊ ‖ Illustrissimum d.dñm Ascanium Mariaz ‖ Sphortiam..... ‖ (*End*) dīs vite reglaris ꝓfessorez mlī' īpssa ꝑ mgrōs ‖ Benignū ⁊ Joh'. Antoniū frēs d' honate anno ‖ salutifere nativitatis MCCCCLXXXVIII. ‖ (*Table*) Tabula opusculo4 beati Thome aqui ‖ natis ordinis predicatorum..... ‖ (*End*) ad formam. ‖

Mazarine, p. 257, No. 496. St. Geneviève, No. 526. B. M. 476. f. 14. La Caille, 32. Maittaire, 493 a. Panzer, ii. 56. 294. Sassi, 584.

*1541. Sig. (aa, a–x, A–Z, AA–HH), s. c. & pp. n. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 43 & 479. B M. 3851. aa.

1543. Sig. (a–e⁸, f, g⁶, h¹⁰, i⁴), 2 col., 42 l., 66 ff., including last blank.

F. 1ª : Expositio deuotissima orationis ‖ dominice. ⁊. pater noster. secundum ‖ sanctuz. Thomam de acquino ordi- ‖ nis predicatorum. ‖ [P]ater noster. Inter ‖ alias orationes . oro dñi ‖ ca principalior inueni ‖ tur. F. 52ᵇ, col. 1, line 3 : Finis. ‖ Explicit tractatus sancti

Tho || me de Acquino ordinis predicato || rum. de lege caritatis ꝛ decem pre || ceptis. Col. 2 *blank*. F. 53ª: Epistola Karoli ducis Bur || gundie. ad fratrem Johannem ex || curia vicarium conuetuuꝫ reforma || toruꝫ congregationes Olandrie or || dinis predicatoruꝫ pro reformatio || ne religionum feliciter incipit. || F. 62ᵇ *blank*. F. 63ª: Deuotissima meditatio beati || Bernardi abbatis Clareuallensis || super antiphona salue regina. || F. 66ᵇ, line 15: Impressum Mediolani per Cristophorum Ratisponensem. Anno || domini. M.CCCC.lxxxviij. die primo Martij. || F. 66 *blank*.

Copy in Copinger Library.

1545. Fol. Goth. Pt. i., 30 ff., Pt. ii., 24 ff.

Los doze trabajos de ercules . . . Aplicolos alos doze estados del mūdo . . . Y un tractado . . . della vida bienaventurada (por J. de luçena).

B. M.

1549. [Daventriae, Rich. Paffraet, 1490.] Goth. HMT. 64 (112), c. 2 (?). Sig. (a ij–g iij), s. c. & pp. n., 52 ff. L. 3 after ecclesiae, & l. 4 after describens ||. Campbell, No. 167*.

*1554. Sig. (A ij–N), 4 ff. not num. + 101 ff. num. + 1 not num. = 106 ff., including 1st blank. Hellebrant, No. 214. B. M. Toulouse, No. 218. Brunet, i. 390. Maittaire, 544. Panzer, iii. 321, 1532. Seemiller, iv. p. 31, 40.

1558. 74 ff., including 1st and last blank, not 71 ff. Quaritch, 1893, Cat. 135, No. 1113. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 38 (72 ff.). Audiffr. Ital. 397. Debure, No. 5015. Maittaire, 290. Mercier, 42.

1560. [Venetiis, 1472.] s. s. c. & pp. n., 27 l., 86 ff.

Begin. F. 1ª: Prologo sopra el libro chiamato de la ꝑma guerra punica qual fo tra Romani & Carthaginesi: composto da . . . . L. Aretino: prima in latino: poi in lingua materna . . . Capitulo ꝑmo (–vii).

B. M. 9041. g. 10.

*1561. Sig. (a⁸, b⁴, c⁶), s. pp. n., 36 l. B. M.

*1562. Sig. (a–x v), 218 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 194. B. M. Clement, ii. 30. Debure, No. 5083. Fossi, i. 423. Spencer, iv. 63, No. 798.

1563. *Aretino*. Sig. (a–ϙ, aa–bb), 40 l., 218 ff. *Poggio*. Sig. after 2 ff. of table A–O.

End. ¶|. Impresso in Firenze per Bartholomeo. p. Fiorentino: Nell anno || del. M.CCCCLXXXXII. Adi V. di Giugno. || LAVS IMMORTALI DEO. ||.

End of Poggio. Firenze, per Bartolomeo p. fiorentino, 1492. Adi III. di Septembre.

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 480 & No. 46 (1st work 219 ff.). B. M.

1564. [Lovanii, R. Loeffs de Driel, 1485.] HMT. 54 (95), c. Sig. (a 2–t 5), s. c. & pp. n. Campbell, No. 168. B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*1565. Attributed in Brit. Mus. Cat. to Brescia, 1472. Probably printed at Venice, by Valdarfer. St. Geneviève, No. 81 (77 ff). Clement, ii. 30. Debure, No. 419. Panzer, iv. 7, 28.

*1567. Sig. (a⁸, b–i⁶), ? 39–41 l. Dijon. p. 9, No. 14,738. B. M. [Brescia]. Fossi, i. 427. Panzer, v. 62, 538.

1568. Sig. (a–o⁶), s. pp. n. 35 & 36 l., 107 ff. B. M.

1570. Goth. 24 l.

F. 1: LEONARDI ARETINI || dialogus de moribus ad galeotum amicū dialogo || Parvorum moralium Aristotelis ad eudemium || amicum suum respondens paucis ex posteriorib⁹ || a Leonardo adiectis . . . || (*End*) Eudemio amico. Finitum in alma parhisiorum litteraria || diatriba anno dñi virtutum Salvatoris mundi. 1497. || Et inveniunt

libri venales in vico sancti Jacobi Ad ‖ intersignium Ursi prope sanctum Maturinum. ‖

Mazarine, p. 516, No. 955.

1573. 16 ff. according to Cat. of Brit. Mus., and not 18 ff.

1577. Sig. (a–x ii). St. Geneviève, No. 639. Fossi, ii. 429. Freytag, Anal. 37. Panzer, ii. 163, 71.

1578. Fol. Rom. c. s. 42 l., 6 ff. n.n., 115 ff. n., & 1 f. n.n. Hoepli (Milan, 1893), Cat. 83, No. 203.

1580. Rom. Sig. (a–t^{6}, u^{10}) preceded by 6 unnumbered leaves, 42 l., 135 ff., 119 of which are numbered.

End. Quí finisse ... opera intitulata Laquila composta per . . . Leonardo Aretino : & da ipso curiosamente translata da Latina in uulgare sermone, *etc.*

B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 852. Clement, ii. 33. Maittaire, 654.

1582. [c. 1479.] 28 l., 8 ff., including last blank.

F. i. : (*Title*) Epistola Leonardi Aretini de amore Gui ‖ scardi & Sigismunde filie Tancredi princi ‖ pis Salernitani ‖ [L]Eonardus Aretinus bindactorita solano uiro ‖ prestantissimo Salutem . Cum sepius ... L. 22 : ... Vale die . xv . Ianuarii . An|no . M.CCCC.XXXviii . Incipit Historia . ‖ F. 7^{b}, l. 29 : De Guiscardi et Sigismunde ‖ amore epistola finit foeliciter. ‖ F. 8 *blank.*

Besançon, 106. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 346. Panzer, ii. 521, 614.

1583. [Romae, Joannes Gensburg, 1480?]. 27 & 28 l., 10 ff.

F. 1 : Epistola Leonardi aretini de a ‖ more Guistardi & Sigismunde fi ‖ lie Tancredi prīcipis Salernitani. ‖ [ ]Eonardus aretinus.... ‖ (*End*) Finit de Guistardi et Sigismūde ‖ amore Epistola foeliciter . ‖

Mazarine, p. 677, No. 4 (1). B. M.

1584. [Romae, c. 1480]. 27–28 l.

F. 1^{a} : Epistola Leonardi aretini de a ‖ more Guistardi & Sigismunde fi ‖ lie . Tancredi prīcipis Salernitani ‖ (*End*) Finit de Guistardi et Sigismūde ‖ amore Epistola foeliciter . ‖ F. 9^{b} *blank.*

1593. 20 ff. La Vallière Cat. Brunet, La France Litt. au xve Siècle, p. 14.

*1599. 344 ff., including 1st and last blank. Bonn, No. 56. B. M.

*1603. Line 13, Tortis should be Tor ‖ tis. The Mazarine Cat., p. 216, No. 418, assigns to this work 82 l. to a col., & 314 ff.

*1605. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ. ꝯ, ꝟ, A–H). B. M.

1606. 2 col., 68 l., 389 numbered ff., preceded by 10 ff. not numbered, containing the title-page, and table, and followed by a blank leaf.

End. Explicit lectura ... Angeli de aretio super institutis. una cum figuratione casuum ad unumquemq̃ . necnon cum continuationibus ad unāquāqꝫ rubricam. . . . factis ꝛ compositis per . . . Frāciscum de aretio.

B. M. 5254. i. 1.

1611. 2 col., 68 l., 10 ff. of preliminary matter (including title-page), then 407 numbered ff.

End. F. 407^{b} : (Explicit lectura excellentissimi juris utriusque monarce . Angeli de aretio : super prima parte institut^{9} una cum figuratione casuū ad unūquecq̃ . § . necnō cum cōtinuatiōibus ad unāquāqꝫ rubicam : suis in locis positis ꝯ in ordines consuetos . factis ꝛ compositis per ... dūm Frāciscum de aretino).

B. M.

1613. [J. Veldener.] Goth. HMT. 48 (27) 2, s. s. & c. pp. n., 34, 35 & 36 l., 322 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 169*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

1614. 2 col., 65 l., 128 ff., including 1st blank.

Colophon. Nunc breuis et facilis feliciter explicit ordo : ‖ Et modus et forma : que bene quenque docent . ‖ Qualiter hoc toto memorabilis

Angelus orbe, ‖ Magna dedit pleno pectore . Vulgus ades . ‖ Quid referam? dociles nunc (nunc) (*sic*) advertere mentes ‖ Cura sit . et nullum tempus abibit iners . ‖ Nam bene querenti quasi cuncta preparata dabuntur. ‖ Nam bene querenti multa petenda patent . ‖ Hec igitur quicunque leges cum remige scripta : ‖ Hic nuper posito dicere pigeat . ‖ *Then:* finit Tholose, anno M.CCCC.LXXX. die xxix. mensis aprilis.

Toulouse, No. 163.

1617. Sig. (a–f^{6}, g^{4}, h^{6}, i–l^{4}), 72 l., 58 ff., including 1st blank.

Begin. F. 1^{a}. (sig. a 2) : Incipit solemnis ⁊ aurea lectura . . . Angeli de Gambiglionibus de aretio super libro ff. de appel [lationibus.]

B. M.

1621. 2 col., 70 l.

F. 1 : ‖ Tractatus de testamentis ⁊ omnium ultimarum vo ‖ lūtatū ꝑ Clarissimū iuris lumē Angelū d'Aretio īcipit . . . . . ‖ (*End*) Impressum per Uldericum Scinzenzeler Opera ⁊ ī ‖ pensa domini Petriantonii de Castelliono Anno dōmi ‖ MCCCCLXXXXI. die XXVj. mensis Octobris. ‖ Registrum . . . . . ‖ ꝗ (*sic*). ‖ (*Printer's mark*).

Mazarine, p. 326, No. 423.

1623. [Mantuae.] *End.* Petrus adāmātus opus hoc impssit ī urbe. Illic nullus eo scripserat ere prius.

B. M.

1624. S. s. & c. pp. n., 40 l., 148 ff.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2^{a}. Angeli de Aretio legū doctoris tractatus de criminibus seu ‖ de maleficijs incipit. feliciter. F. 147^{b} : (*Colophon*) Angeli de Aretino legū doctoris tractatus de Criminibus finit. ‖ Impressusq; Parisius per Martinū Vldricū, et Michaelem ‖ Anno a natiuitate dñi. M.CCCClxxvj. Die vij. Septembris. F. 148 *blank.*

B. M. Lyon, No. 31.

*1627. Sig. (A–n), 120 ff. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 481.

1632. Sig. (a–i), s. c., 2 col., 70 l., 65 ff. numbered and 1 f. blank.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Aurea opuscula Angeli Aretini ‖ ⁊ Alberti Gandini de ma ‖ leficijs cum apostillis ‖ in hac impressione ‖ nouiter editis. F. 2 (sig. a ij): Tractatus maleficiorum. D. Angeli de gambilio ‖ nibus de aretio iuris vtriusq; doctoris excellen- ‖ tissimi omībus additionibus nouissime ꝑ ipsum ‖ factis post compilationē huius aurei ac preciosis ‖ simi operis : necnon cū apostillis nouiter editis ꝑ ‖ spectabilem iuris vtriusq; doctorem . D. Bernardi ‖ num ex capitaneis de landriano Mediolanēsem. F. 65, col. 2 : Explicit aureus tractat^{9} excellentissimi dñi Angeli de ‖ aretio circa maleficia punienda vna cū additiōib^{9} Spe ‖ ctabilis dñi Augustino de arimino : necnō cū supplettioni ‖ bus dñi Bernardi ex capitaneis de landriano Juris ‖ vtriusq; doctoris Mediolanensis. Anno natiuitatis do ‖ minice milesimo quadringentesimo nonagesimoq̄nto. ‖ Registrum . . . . . *End.* Uenetijs per Baptistā de ‖ tortis, MCCCLXXXiiij. ‖ die. xij. Maij. ‖ Cum priuilegio ne quis audeat hoc opus impri ‖ mere citra decem annos : sub pena in eo contenta . F. 70, *blank.*

Dijon, p. 56, No. 4341 (part of). Panzer, iii. 351, 1778 & 1779. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 48.

1634. Sig. (a–p^{8}, q^{4}), s. pp., 25 l., 124 ff. Line 15, "deservientibus" should be "deserviētibus." Line 17, "Quibus adiuncti" should be "Quib^{9} adiūcti." Line 18, "quinque" should be "quinq;." B. M. 4377. aaa.

1637. 66 l. B. M.

1639. 70 l. B. M.

1642. Sig. (A–C, a–z, &, ꝯ, ꝓ), s. pp. n., 187 ff. Line 9, poretanarum should be poretanarū. B. M. C. 41 . 9.

*1645. Sig. (A–X y, ꝫ, ⁊, ꝯ, a–2), s. pp. n. The Mazarine Cat. states

this vol. to have 36 l. in a column, but this is probably inaccurate. B. M. Mazarine, p. 168, No. 317. St. Geneviève, No. 368. Lyon, No. 33. Clement, ii. 58. Fossi, i. 148. Maittaire, 439.

*1650. [Petrus Drach, 1472.] Besançon, No. 107, giving the reference in error to Hain, 1640. Brunet, iii. 99.

1651 & 1652. Goth. Sig. (a–i), s. s. & pp. n., 32 or 33 l., 68 ff.

Minorica elucidatiua rationabilis separationis fratrum minorum de obseruantia ab aliis fratribus eiusdem ordinis. *Colophon.* Et sic est finis deo laus et gloria trinis ex Parisiis, XXii. martii, M.CCCC. XCix.

B. M. 4071. aa. 5. Toulouse, No. 123.

1653. Sig. (a–e^8, f, g^6, h^8, i^8), preceded by 5 prel. and 1 blank. 2 col., 37 l., 74 ff., including 1st and last blanks.

Begin. Incipit tabula in tractatuꝫ usura2ꝶ ‖ editum a fratre Alexandro Ariosto ‖ ordinis minorum. ‖ *End of table.* Expliciunt rubrice libelli usurarum ‖ qui pecuiaria ope liberalissima Ser ‖ Jacobi de peregrino viro egregio, ‖ ciueqꝫ Bononiense (*sic*) Bononie impres ‖ sus est M.CCCClXXXVi. die . 15 mensis ‖ aprilis. ‖ Finis. ‖ F. 7^b (sig. a i, *text*) : [ ]Sura quid est? &c. *End.* Uenerabilis ac utriusqꝫ iuris ꝑitissi ‖ mi viri fratris Alexandri ariosti d' ‖ ferraria ordi. minoruꝫ. Opus ꝑuti- ‖ limuꝫ (*sic*) ꝛ copiosum de vsuris deo fa ‖ uente feliciter explicit. Impressum ‖ vero opera ꝛ impensis prudentis iu ‖ uenis baltas'is de hyrberia Anno ‖ domini M.CCCC.lXXXVj. die octaua ‖ aprilis. ‖

B. M., 5206, c. (36 l.) Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 483.

1654. 28 l., 37 ff. Van der Meersch, xi.

*1655. Sig. (a–d^8), 32 ff., including 1st blank. B. M.

*1656. Sig. (*a*–*ω*, A–T iii), 348 ff., including one blank. B. M. (giving ff. in error as 448). Rosenthal Cat. lix. 265. Lyon, No. 34 (346 ff.). Mazarine, p. 529, No. 979. St. Geneviève, No. 887. Toulouse, No. 242 (340 ff., including last blank). Clement, ii. 82. Fossi, i. 152. Laire, ii. 233. Maittaire, 662. Renouard, 21. Seemiller, iv. 102. Spencer, i. 256. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand List of Greek and Latin writers, p. 7 (in addition signature K 8 is also blank). Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 484.

*1657. Sig., vol. 1 (A–N, a–S iii); vol. 2 (xx + o a *a* z ψ 2ꝶ ω A–K; vol. 3 (aa–33, ψψ, &&, ωω AA–XX x); vol. 4 (aaa–*aaa*–333, ψψψ, &&& ωωω AAA ΞΞΞ ooo ā a b β AAA aaa–PPP ooo; vol. 5 (aaaa–ωωωω, AAAA–KKKK); vol. 6 (aaaa–AAAA). Vol. 5, 316 ff., num. + 14 ff., not num. = 330 ff., including 1st blank. St. Geneviève, No. 785. B. M. Besançon, No. 108. Lyon, No. 36. Clement, ii. 91. Renouard, ii. 13, 14, 15, 20. Spencer, i. 258.

*1658. Brit. Mus. Cat. says 355 ff. printed and 1 f. blank. B. M.

*1659. Sig. (a–g^8, h^6, i–s^8, t^6, v, x^8, y^6, ꝯ, 2ꝶ, A^8, B–C^6, D–N^8, O^6, P–Z^8, AA–OO^8, PP, QQ^6), 503 ff. (numbered as 403), and 1 f. not numbered. Line 5, Vite should be Vita. Line 52, Prefatio should be Praefatio, Line 65; 403 ff. should be 503 ff., Hain having overlooked the fact that the number of leaves 100–199 occur twice, and the number of leaves ought to be therefore 100 more than really stated. Besides this, there are the following mistakes in the numbering of the leaves :—75 should be 57; 69 should be 92; 123 should be 124; 157 should be 158; 145 should be 143; 151 should be 161; 131 should be 191; 234 should be 239; 345 should be 351; 274 should be 276; finally 214 occurs twice consecutively, whilst 216 is wanting.

Copinger Library. Mazarine,

p. 470, No. 872, giving the leaves in error as 403. B. M. Olschki (Vienna, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 49.

*1660. Pt. ii., 160 ff., including last blank. Pt. v., 132 ff. Bonn, No. 89 & 94.

1663. Sig. (a–ꝯ, aa–cc), 2 col., 44 & 39 l.

F. 1ª. *blank.* F. 1ᵇ: IN HOC CORPORE HEC VO ‖ LVMINA CONTINENTVR ‖ IN PRIMIS PORPHIRII ysagoge cum commen ‖ tario Boecii ‖ ARISTOTELIS predicamenta cum ‖ eiusdem Boecii cōmentariis ‖ GILBERTI porretani sex principia & magni Alberti cōmentū. ‖ ARISTOTELES de interpretatione ‖ POSTERIOR editio de analecticis ‖ Aristotelis & interpretatio Linconi- ‖ ensis viri summi que omnia philosophie ‖ lumina si fueris studiose lector contem ‖ platus nō paruum ex illis fulgorem doc- ‖ trine referens īmortales nostro artificio ‖ gratias habebis . vale et libenter lege ‖. F. 2: AVICII MAVLII (*sic*) SEVERINI BOECII VIRI CLARISSIMI ‖ TRADVCTIO YSAGOGARV ‖ M. PORPHIRII ET IN TRAD ‖ VCTIONEM COMENTARI ‖ VM INCIPIT FELICITER. ‖ F. 223ᵇ: ¶ Finis libroꝯ Ar. summi phi de Ana ‖ lectic posterioribus et interp̄tationis Lin ‖ coniensis cōmentator illustris . . . . ‖ . . . Vale. ‖ I. R. M. S. N. ‖ F. 224ª: *Register.* F. 224ᵇ *blank.*

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 486. B. M.

1664. [1478.] Rom. Sig. a–h, I, k–z, aa–cc⁸, dd¹²), s. pp. n., 37 l., 220 ff., including last blank.

F. 1ᵇ: Liber ysagoga♃. I. ītroductōnū porphirii in ‖ p̄dicamēta aristotelis..... ‖ (*At foot*) Finit registrū ysagoga♃. ‖ F. 2: (*Text*) Liber predicabiliū Porphyrii ‖ Tractatus primus Capitulū. I. ‖ [C]Vm sit necessariū grisarori et an eam que est ‖ apud aristotelē doctrinā predicamentorū nos ‖ se ..... ‖ (*End*) Finit liber elenchorū et p ‖ sequens totius logice. ‖ Exaratum parisius per magistrum udalricū Gering. ‖

Mazarine, pp. 115, 116, No. 200. B. M. 8462. i. 20.

*1666. Sig (a–o), s. c. & pp. n. Hellebrant, No. 105. Denis, Suppl., p. 190, 1452. Panzer, iii. 207, 779.

1668ª. Campbell, No. 174. Santander, ii. 197, No. 144.

*1675. Sig. (a–x iiij, a i–f iii), s. c. & pp. n. Hellebrant, No. 380. B. M. Maittaire, 782. Denis, Suppl., p. 271, 2183 (1489). Panzer, i. 301. 172.

1676. Sig. (a–x, A–T), s. pp. n., 2 col., 50–63 l., 247 ff.

End.: Copulata in libros totius noue logice aristotelis diligenter visa studiosissime atq̄ corrogata ꝑm p̄cessū magistro♃ . . . vniuersitat' coloniēsis regentiū in bursa Lamberti de monte . . . . finiunt feliciter.

B. M. 8460. i. 1.

1681. Sig. (A a–g), 41 l., 64 ff., n.n., 1st of which is blank, s. c.

Begin. F. 1 (sig. A 2): Declaratio cōpendiosa per viā divisuriis alfarabii super libris rethorico♃, etc. F. 50 (sig. f. 1), (after a short introduction by Hermannus): Incipit determinatio ibinrosdii [i.e. averroes) in poetica aristotilis.

B. M.

1683. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*1685. Sig. (a–x iiij), 1 f. not num., + 127 ff. num. + 2 ff. not num. = 130 ff., including last blank. Hellebrant, No. 381. Denis, Suppl., p. 679, 6043. Panzer, iv. 201, 1218. B. M.

1688. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

1691. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

1693. Goth. 2 col., 80 l.

F. 1: MARSILIVS DE GENERATIONE ‖ ET CORRVPTIONE. CVM ‖ EXPOSITIONE ‖ EGIDI. ‖ (*Text*) Textus Ari. de gn̄atione ⁊ corruptiōe cū expositione oīum ‖ exposito♃ ei⁹ optimi īterpretis Egidii romani. Feliciter īcipit .... ‖ (*End*) Explicit textus Aristotelis de gn̄atione

ꝛ corruptione ‖ una cū expositionib⁹ Egidii de roma ordīs heremita2ꝶ. ‖ Ad emptorem liber. ‖ Hoc opus ..... ‖ . (*End*) Ramusius Ario. cattæ. dd. ‖

(Quæstiones.) ‖ Questiones clarissimi phi Marsilii inguen. super libris de ge ‖ neratōe ꝛ corruptione incipiunt..... ‖ (*End*) Completa est ista q̄o ıxij. februarii .MCCCCLXXX. p me Nicho ‖ letum verniā theatinū in florentissimo gimnasio Patavino or ‖ dinarie b̄hiam legentem. ‖ Incipit registrum. ‖ a. b. c. d. A. B. C. D. oēs sunt terni p̄ter D. q̄ est quaternus. ‖ (*Printer's mark.*)

Mazarine, p. 390, No. 746.

1696. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*1697. Sig. (a–m), 51 l., text 67 ff., comment 78 ff., including 1st blank. B. M.

*1699. Sig. (a–ff 3), 252 ff., including 1st and last blank. St. Geneviève, No. 206. B. M. Besançon, No. 109. Brunet, 1, 473. Debure, No. 1682. Fossi, i. 174. Orlandi, 24. Panzer, iii. 114, 226. Seemiller, i. 91.

*1703. Cum litt. init, florent. *In fine*, insign. O. Scoti. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 499. Panzer, iii. 433, 2341. B. M.

*1708. [1495.] Sig. a–h), s. pp. n. B. M. 522. h. 23. (2).

1709. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*1710. Sig. (a¹⁰, b–z, alternately in sixes and eights, ꝛ¹⁰), s. c. & pp. n., 174 ff. B. M. 8462. i. 22.

1711. C. s. s. c. & pp. n., c. fig. xylogr, 2 col., 50 & 62 l., 110 ff., including last blank.

F. 1ᵃ: (*Title*) Textus trium librorum de ani- ‖ ma. Arestotelis cum cōmentario secundnm (*sic*) doctrinā ‖ venerabilis domini Alberti magni. ‖ F. 109ᵃ, l. 30: ¶ Cōmentarij trium libro2ꝶ Arestotilis de anima intitulati . adiectis in calce duo ‖ bus epitomatibus non paucis lucubrationibus in famosissima

agrippineñ Colonie ‖ academica p Gerardū Herderwicceñ artiū liberaliū magistrum et sacre theologie ‖ Licentiatū in eadem regentem processum burse Laurentiane cōtinētes absoluti ꝛ ac ‖ curatissime castigati opera ꝛ impeñ Honesti viri Henrici Quentell Coloñ ciuis im ‖ pressorie artis calotecnij characterisati Anno gratie Millesimo Quadringentesi- ‖ mo sup Nonagesimūseptimo Sexto calēdas Junij . ad finē optatū sunt pduct . De ‖ quo sit bn̄dictus Jesus marie filius cum omnibus celestis hierusalē ciuibus Amen ‖. F. 110 *blank.*

Bonn, No. 86. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 303. Panzer, i. 314, 278.

*1712. Sig. (a–o iii), 1 f. not num. + 81 ff. num. + 2 ff. not num. = 84 ff., including last blank. Hellebrant, No. 382. Panzer, iv. 482, 1219.

1716. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*1719. Sig. (a–q iiij), s. c. & pp. n. Hellebrant, No. 230. Maittaire, 557. Panzer, ii. 376, 82; iv. 406, 82.

*1724, 1788ᵃ. [Daventriae, Jac. de Breda.] Sig. (a ij–h iiij), s. c. & pp. n. Campbell, No. 180.

*1725. Sig. (A–C⁸, D & E⁶), 36 ff., including last blank. B. M.

*1728. Sig. (a iij–f i), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. Campbell, No. 182. Panzer, ix. 206, 108ᵇ.

1729. [1475?]. 39 l., 96 ff.

F. 1: TRADVCTIO. NOVA. PROBLEMATVM. ‖ ARISTOTELIS. AD. NICOLAVM. QVIN‖TVM. PONTIFICEM. PER. THEODOR.‖VM. GAZES. GRAECVM. PER. PARTI.‖CVLARVM. DIVISIONEM. F. 2ᵃ: TABVLA. PARTICVLARIS ‖ AD. MATERIAS. DIVER ‖ SAS. PROBLEMATVM. ‖ CVIVS. LITTERA. POSI‖TA. PER. P. MAIVSCV‖LVM. DENOTAT. PARTI‖CVLAM. POSITA. AV‖TEM. PER. p. PARVVM. ‖ NOTAT. PROBLEMA. F. 6ᵃ, col. 2: FINIS. F. 6ᵇ & F. 7 *blank.* F. 8ᵃ: ARISTOTELIS. QVAESTIONES. VARIE. GENE‖RATIM. COLLECTAE. ATQVE. ITA. IN. PLVRA. ‖ DIGESTAE.

1730

VOLVMINA. (*End*) F. 96ª, col. 2: LAVS. DEO, ‖ Mantuae hoc summi philosophorum principis Arestotelis probleumatum ‖ (*sic*) nouam ad Nicolaum quintum pontificem secundum traductionem ‖ per Theodorum Gazes graecum. Illustrissimo principe et domino ‖ Domino Lodouico de Gonzagha Marchione ibidem tunc ‖ regnante. per Iohannem Vurster de Compidona. et Iohannem ‖ Baumeister socios uolumen impressum finit foeliciter.

Contractions not given. Hellebrandt, No. 383. B. M. Brunet, i. 463. Denis, Suppl., p. 493, 4230. Ebert, i. p. 100, 1135. Laire, i. p. 86, 19. Panzer, ii. 9, 27. Santander, ii. 95, 139.

1730. S. s. s. c. & pp. n., 33 l., 156 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M.

1741, 1763. Goth. Sig. (a–2♣ iiii., A–G v, a–o iiij), c. c. et pp. n., 2 col., 56–70 l., 266 ff. + 109 ff. = 375 ff.

F. 1ª: [O]Mnes homines, *etc.* F. 126ᵇ, col. 2: Finis librorum Methaphisice Aristotelis. F. 127ª: Incipit liber quinque predicabilium Porphirij. F. 131ª, col. 1: Explicit liber predicabilium Porphirii. F. 132ª, col. 1, line 23: Finis commenti quinque predicabilium auerrois. ‖ Incipit liber predicamentorum Aristo. F. 142ᵇ, col. 1: Incipit liber primu speri hermenias (*sic*) Aristo. F. 151ᵇ: Gilberti Porretani aristotelici Liber sex prin‖cipiorum: cum magni Alberti commento viri etate ‖ sua doctissimi feliciter incipit. F. 166ª, col. 2: Gilberti porretani sex principiorum liber cum magni Alber‖ti commento feliciter explicit. F. 166ᵇ: Incipit liber primus priorum analecticorum Arist. F. 207ª, col. 1, line 14: Summi philosophi Aristote. stagirite peripa- ‖ teticorum Principis priorum Anale. cum Auer‖rois Cordubensis expositionibus Opus aureum ‖ feliciter explicit. F. 207ᵇ: Incipit liber primus posteriorum analecticorum ‖ Aristo. F. 232ᵇ, col. 2: Aristo. stagyrite philosophorum principis posteriorum ‖ Anale. opus per commentatorem Auerroim commentatum finit. ‖ Laus summo deo. F. 233ª: Incipit liber primus topicorum Aristo. F. 258ª, col. 2: Explicit liber octauus Topitorum (*sic*) Aristo. F. 258ᵇ: Incipit liber primus Elenchorum Aristo. F. 266ª, col. 2: Elenchorum Aristo. liber explicit. F. 266ᵇ *blank.* F. 267ª (with num. 1): Leonardi Arretini in libros Ethicorum proemium incipit. ‖ [A]Ristotelis ethicorum libros latinos face ‖ re, *etc.* F. 268ª: Aristotelis stagyrite Ethicorum liber primus ‖ ad Nicomachum. F. 331ª, col. 2: Explicit liber decimus Ethicorum Aristo. F. 331ᵇ: Leonardi Aretini prologus. Line 42: Leonardi Aretini proemium in libros politicorum. F. 332ª, col. 1, line 15: Incipit liber primus Politicorum. Aristotelis. F. 367ᵇ, col. 2: Explicit liber octauus et vltimus. Politico- ‖ rum Aristotelis. F. 368ª: Leonardi Aretini viri clarissimi prefatio in li- ‖ bros Economicorum Aristotelis ad Cosmum Me- ‖ dicem florentinum. F. 372ᵇ, col. 2: Leonardi Arretini viri clarissimi in libros Economicorum ‖ Aristotelis ad cosmum medicem Florentinum commenta- ‖ rium feliciter explicit. F. 373ª: Incipit physionomia Aristotelis. (*End*) F. 375ª, col. 2: Summi philosophi Aristotelis Stagyrite ‖ Peripatheticorum principis cum Auerrois Cor- ‖ dubensis expositionibus Economicorum opus: cum ‖ Physionomia feliciter finit. Impensa quoque ac ‖ summa diligentia Octauiani Scoti Uenetijs impres- ‖ sum. Anno salutifere incarnationis domini. ‖ M.CCCC.XCVj. die vero. XXVj. Aprilis. F. 375ᵇ *Registrum.*

Contractions not specified. Hellebrant, No. 275. Denis, Suppl., p. 401, 3385. Panzer, iii. 387, 2027; 388, 2039.

1741ª. See 1748.

1742. 87 ff., not 77 ff. B. M.

1742

1746. S. s. & pp. n., 37 or 38 l., 76 ff., including 1st and last blank.

Begin. F. 1ª: Aristotelis Philosophi Ethico♃ ad Nicomachū liber Primus (–Decimus) incipit feliciter.

B. M. 524, l. 18. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 8.

1748 & 1741ª. Goth. HMT. 52 (89) a., 33 l., 158 ff., including 1st and last blank. Campbell, No. 170. Copy in Bibl. Nat., Paris. B. M. Santander, No. 144.

1749. Sig. (a–x⁸, y⁶), 174 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. (?).

1752. Goth. Sig. (a–d iij), s. c. & pp. n., 24 & 25 l., 24 ff.

F. 1ª: (*Title*) Summa Philosophie Moralis quam aethi- ‖ cen dicunt Aristotelis Stagirite Peripa- ‖ teticorum principis ad Nicomachum. F. 2ª: Summe Philosophie Moralis quam ethi- ‖ cen dicunt Aristotelis Stagirite Peripa- ‖ teticorum principis ad Nicomachum Liber ‖ primus de fine virtutis qui est felicitas. (*End*) F. 24ᵇ: Finis huius summe aethicorum per Arnoldum Wostefeldes diligenter correcte ‖ Anno dominico. 1.5.0.0. *Then follows printer's mark, with letters* I T (Iacobus Thanner).

Contractions not specified. Hellebrandt, No. 347. Maittaire, Ind. ii., App., p. 497. Panzer, i. 498, 254.

1753. [1485.] Sig. (a, b–h⁸, i⁴, k, l⁸, m⁶, n⁸, o⁶. p⁸, q, r⁶), s. pp. n., 31 l., 100 ff. B. M. 522. k. 25.

1755. Rom. Sig. (a–p⁸, q⁴), s. pp. n., 29 l., 124 ff.

F. 1: (*Title*) OPVS ARISTOTELIS DE MORI ‖ BVS. A. IOHANNE ARGYROPY ‖ LO TRADVCTVM. ‖ *Printer's Mark.* F. 2 (sig. a ii): [i]Oannes Argyropylus Bizātius | clarissimo viro ‖ Cosmae medici salutem ..... F. 4ª (sig. a iiii, l. 35): VALE. ‖ F. 4ᵇ: OPVS ARISTOTELIS DE MORIBVS. .... F. 124ª, l. 16 ¶ Finitur per Egidium delfum sociū Sorbonicum: ‖ Atqꝫ impressū per Iohēm higmā in intersignio ‖ leonū: prope scholas decretoꝝ. Anno dñi millesimo ‖ CCCC°. LXXXviii. die. XXVi. mensis martii. ‖ F. 124ᵇ *blank.*

Besançon, No. 110.

1759. Sig. (a–A–D iii), 2 col., 37 l., ff. num. ccxxxii. & xxix.

F. 1ª: (*Title*) Les ethiques en françoys ‖ F. 1ᵇ (*woodcut*). F 2: (*Text*) [E]N la confidence de laide de ‖ nostre seigneur iesu crist du ‖ cōmandement de très noble ‖ et tres excellēt prince Charles quint..... ‖ (*End*) Imprimé à paris le viijᵉ iour de ‖ Septembre Mil CCCC qua ‖ tre vings ⁊ huyt sur le pont nostre ‖ dame a lymaige sainct iehan levā ‖ geliste ou au palays au premier pil ‖ lier empres la chappelle la ou lē chā ‖ te la messe de messeigneurs les prési ‖ dens. ‖

Mazarine, p. 251, No. 486. St. Geneviève, No. 518. Clement, ii. 38. La Vallière, No. 1226. Maittaire, 494.

1761. Goth. Sig. (a–q, a–c, A–E, a), s. c. & pp. n., 50 or 65 l., 210 ff.

F. 1: *Arms of University of France.* (*Title*) DECEM ‖ li ‖ brorum ‖ Moralium ‖ Aristotelis, tres con ‖ uersiones: Prima Argy ‖ ropili Byzantij, secunda Leonardi Aretini, ‖ tertia vero Antiqua per Capita et numeros ‖ conciliate: communi, fa- ‖ miliariqꝫ commenta ‖ rio ad Argy ‖ ropilum ‖ ad ‖ iecto. F. 1ᵇ: Jacobus Stapulensis: Reuerendissimo patri Joanni Rellico: Episcopo An ‖ degauensi, et Confessori Regio. F. 2 (sig. a ij): Opus Aristotelis de Moribus ad Nicomachū: Johanne Argyropilo Byzantio tra ‖ ductore..... F. 104ª: (*End*) Absolutū in Alma Parhiseorū academia Anno ‖ domini virtutum, saluatorisqꝫ mundi 1497. F. 104ᵇ. G. Gonterius ad lectorem. ‖ . . .

Hi graues sumptus et onus tulere
Unus Hichmanus, Uolegangus alter.
Et dauid mendas reluit Britannus
Qui sui prosint cupiunt labores.
Haud semel sat sit legere. at necessum est:
Pluries. quod si facias: valebis.

Vale. F. 200ᵇ : . . . . . Et absoluta sunt impensis, sumptibus, et diligentia Joannis Higmani et Uolgangi ‖ Hopilij in hac litterarum formularia arte sociorum : In almo Parhisiensium studio Anno ‖ ab incarnatione domini virtutum 1497 12 aprilis. F. 201ᵇ : Jacobi Stapulensis Introductio in Ethicen Aristotelis . . . . F. 210ᵇ : Presens Artificialis introductio ‖ In decem libros morales ‖ Aristotelis ; feliciter ‖ suum finem ‖ assecuta ‖ est ‖ In alma Parhisiorum a c a d e m i a ‖ 1496. ‖

Dijon, p. 10, No. 3175.

1763. See 1741.

*1764. 16 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 44. Panzer, i. 326, 377.

1766. [1480.] Sig. (a–b⁶), s. c. & pp. n., 25 l.

Begin. (sig. a, *recto*) : Leonardi aretini . . . liber de morib⁹ admodū utilis & necessarius ad Galeotū . . . quē traduxit de graeco ī latinū ex dialogo principis philosopho♃ Aristotelis ad Eudemium amicum suum.

B. M. 8407. cc. 16.

1766ᵃ. Goth. HMT. 49 (87) d. s. s. c. & pp. n., 40 l. Campbell, No. 171*.

1768. Sig. (a–z, A–I⁸).

F. 1ᵃ (preceded by 3 ff. not numbered containing preliminary matter) : q Uoniam uidemus omnem ciuitatem esse societatem quandam, *etc.* F. 24ᵃ : Finis primi libri Politico♃ Aristotelis . Excellentissimi Theologię professoris Magistri L. Valentię . . . ad . . . patrem . . . F. Cardinalem Senen̄ . Epitoma per conclusiones prima libri Polit . Aristotelis. F. 252ᵇ : Excellentissimi Theologię professoris Magrī L. Valetie . . . Epitoma per conclusiones Octaui libri aristotelis.

B. M. 8007. g. 6.

1771. Sig. (a–z⁸, &⁶, ⁹⁾¹⁰), 23 & 29 l., 200 ff., including last blank.

F. 2 (sig. a ii) : PROLOGUS LEONARDI ARETHI ‖ NI IN LIROS (*sic*) POLITICORVM ARI ‖ STOTELIS DE GRECO IN LATI / ‖ NVM TRADVCTOS. ‖ [ ]Nter moralis disciplīe precepta . . . F. 180ᵇ, l. 16 : FINIS POLITICORVM ‖ F. 181 : PROLOGVS LEONARDI ARETHI ‖ NI IN LIBROS ECONOMICORVM. ‖ F. 190ᵇ, l. 24 : F I N I S ECONOMICORVM. ‖ F. 199ᵇ, l. 7 : Impressum parisiis pro Durando gerleri In vico ‖ mathurīorum In intersignio de lestrille / faulx / veau ‖ Opa Magrī Georgii VVOLF . Anno salutis M° ‖ CCCC° LXXXIX° decimoquarto calēdas februarias . *Printer's mark.* ‖ F. 200 *blank.*

Besançon, No. 111.

1772. Sig. (a, ʒ, ʒ, ⁹, aa–bb, a, A–D, A–C, dd (D)), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 36 l., 380 ff.

F. 1ᵃ : (*Title*) Le livre de politiques d'aristote. ‖ F. 1ᵇ (*woodcut*). F. 2 : [A] Tres souverain et ‖ tres excellēt prince ‖ Charles . . . . . ‖ (*End*) que il face. ‖ (*Text*) En ce premier chapitre il propo ‖ se son intention et traicte principale ‖ ment des communitez . . . . . ‖ (*End*) Cy finist le viij° livre de politiques. ‖

Economiques. — (*Verso*) [C]y commance le livre appelle ‖ yconomique . . . . . ‖ (*End*) Ce present livre de politiques fut acheve le viij iour daoust Mil. qua ‖ tre cens quatre vings et neuf. Par ‖ Anthoine Verad demourāt a Paris ‖ sur le pōt nostre dame a lymage saīct ‖ Jehan levangeliste ou au palais en ‖ la grāt salle aupres de la chappelle ‖ ou on chāte la messe de messeigneurs les presidens. ‖ (F. following, *Printer's mark.*)

Mazarine, p. 277, No. 534 (37 l.). St. Geneviève, No. 549. B. M. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 605. Panzer, ii. 290, 149. Brunet, i. 469. Brunet, La France Litt. au XV° Siècle, p. 14. Hoffmann, Lex. Bibl., i. 377. Maittaire, 507. Lyon, No. 37.

1774. [Treviso, Gerard de Lisa, 1475.] s. s. & pp. n., 23 l., 36 ff.

Begin. Leonardi. Aretini . . . prae-

fatio in libros oeconomicorum Aristothelis . . . incipit. F. 12ᵇ : Leonardi. Aretini . . . In libros oeconomicoꝝ Aristothelis . . . translatio . . . explicit. F. 13ᵃ : Leonardi. Aretini . . . Cōmentariū . . . incipit. (*End*) Leonardi aretini uiri clarissimi. In libros oeconomicorum Aristothelis ad cosmū medicum florentinum commentarium. Foeliciter explicit.

B. M. 8462. aaa. 8. Brunet, i. 182. Denis, 4235. Panzer, iv. 87, 100. Pinelli, No. 1218.

1775. Sig. (A, B), 27 l.

F. 1ᵃ : (*Title*) Arestotelis Stagirite Philozo- ‖ phorum maximi oeconomicorū ‖ libri duo sub gemina translatiōe. ‖ F 1ᵇ : Prologus Leonardi Arethini ‖ In libros Oeconomicornm. ‖ F. 2ᵃ (sig. A ij) : Arestotelis Stagirite philozophorum ‖ maximi oeconomicorum libri duo sub ‖ gemina translatione. [ ]Es familiaris et respublica inter se differūt. nō solū ‖ *etc.* F. 12ᵃ, l. 23 : homines eū qui vitā hꝫ et multū ad vxorē suā et filios et parentes. ‖ Finis Oeconomicorum. ‖ F. 12ᵇ *blank.*

Bonn, No. 92. B. M.

1777. s. pp. n., 2 col., 37 l., 38 ff.

Begin, F. 1ᵃ [A]ttendite a falsis pphetis, etc. *End.* F. 38ᵇ : Expliē liber de phisonomia . Liber . . . dividit˘ in tres partes. In pma pte tradit˘ . . . Lapidarius aristotilis de novo a greco trāslatꝯ cum omībꝯ aliis lapidariis et eorum dictis in uno quoqꝫ lapide . . . scdo qūo virtutes pcioso⁊ lapid' augmentat et alterat . . . Tercia pars est de ipa met phisonomia, *etc.* [L. Brandiss:]

B. M., 7004. e.

*1778. Sig. (a b⁸ c⁶). B. M. Mazarine, p. 301. No. 582.

1781. [Lovanii, Johannes de Westfalia, 1485.] Sig. (a 2–i 3), 68 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. Campbell, No. 175 & 1149.

1782. 27 l., 72 ff.

F. 1ᵃ : Incipit liber qui dicit secreta secreto⁊ Vel ‖ liber de regimīe regū et principū vel dño⁊ vel e ‖ pystole aristotelis ad alexand⁊ discipulū suū ‖. F. 60ᵇ : Incipit breuiloquiū de ph'ia sancto⁊ ‖ [ ]Vius breuiloquij quod ē de sa- ‖ piētia sancto⁊ octo sūt capitula. ‖ *etc. End.* F. 72ᵇ, l. 20 : sapiēn Λ°. Et hec ad pns de hijs sufficiant. ‖ Et sic est finis.

Bonn, No. 98. Ennen, 81, 161. Panzer, i. 336, 447.

1784. 2 col., 34 l., 1 blank, 4 ff. not num. and 75 num. B. M. Brunet, La France Litt. au xvᵉ Siècle, p. 87. Full collation, Lyon, No. 35.

1785. [1487.] HMT. 101 (48) b 3. Sig. (a–b), s. c. & pp. n. Campbell, No. 183.

1786. [Coloniae, A. ther Hoernen, 1471.] S. s. (a–d⁸, e⁶), c. & pp. n.

F. 1ᵃ (*in red*) : Tractatus de pomo et morte incliti prīcipis phorū ‖ aristotilis incipit feliciť. Tratat eiusdē aristoti ‖ lis de bona fortuna. Ite ali⁹ tractat⁹ de dtīa spūs ‖ et anime phisicus . Tractatus eiusdē phī de phisio- ‖ nomia . Eiusdē de inūdacōne nili fluuij in egipto. ‖ [ ]Um homo creaturarum dignissima ‖ *etc.* F. 10ᵇ : Incipit liber de bona fortuna. F .14ᵇ : Liber de drā spūs et anime, *etc.* F. 23ᵃ : Incipit liber de phisionomia aristotilis. F. 34ᵇ : De inundatione nili. F. 38ᵃ : De nilo quidem igiť hec dicta sunt. F. 3ᵇ *blank.*

Copy in Univ. Library, Cambridge (formerly Inglis, see Le Bibliophile, Dec. 1863). B. M. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 133. Panzer, ix. 228, 447 m.

1788ᵃ = 1724.

1791 is printed in error 1771.

*1795. [Coloniae, 1499.] Sig. (a–t), 110 ff., including last blank. B. M. Bonn, No. 100.

*1802. Sig. (a–l iij), s. c. & pp. n., 68 ff., including last blank. Hellebrant, No. 293. Panzer, iii. 423, 2263. Seemiller, iv., p. 92, 85.

*1803. Sig. (a–v), 144 ff. including last blank. B. M.

*1805. [Mantuae, Thomas Septemcastrensis et Joh. Burster de Campidona, c. 1475.] F. 4ª, line 13, EPIDIMIA not EPIDEMIA. Bonn, No. 102. Graesse, iv. 2, 319. B. M.

*1807. Sig. (A, a–x). B. M. 448. e. 2.

*1812. 8°. Goth. S. s. c. & pp. n., 26 l., 23 ff.

F. 1ª: HIe nach volget ein loblich Tractat eins fü ‖ nemen Doctors der erczney mit namenn ‖ Arnoldi de noua villa der ein arczt des kü ‖ nigs von franckreich gewesen ist Diser tractat haltet ‖ jn von beraÿttung vnd geprachung der wein zu gesuntheÿt ‖ der menschen. Welches büchlein der subtil vnd sÿnnreich ‖ Wilhelm von hirnnkofen genannt Rennwart zu lieb vnd gefallen den fürsichtigen Ersamen vnd weisen Bur ‖ germaisterñ vnd rate der loblichen statt Nüremberg ‖ von latein zu Teütsch transsferirt vnd beschriben hatt ‖ Also anfahent. *End.* F. 23ª: Hie enndet sich das loblich büchlein ‖ von bereÿttung der wein, das hatt ‖ gedruckt Hanns Bamler zu Aug- ‖ spurg vnd volenndet am Freÿtag ‖ nach Bartholomei. Anno etc. Im. ‖ LXXviiij. jar.

Contractions not specified. Hellebrant, No. 46. Denis, Suppl., p. 110, 770. Panzer, i. 110, 105.

1824. [Coloniae, J. Guldenschaff, 1480.] 27 l.

Begin. F. 1ª · Ars memoratiua incipit feliciter. ‖ [H]Aud ab re fore arbitror si preter ma ‖ io24 cōsuetudinē q̄ plurimis seculis e ‖ mortaliū vsu recessere ī mediū nūc lucēqꝫ referam, *etc.* *End.* F. 14ᵇ, line 10: auditores nostra inde cōsequi valeant.

B. M., C. 27. e. 3.

1830. 28 l. B. M.

*1836. Sig. (A–B⁶, C⁴). B. M., 3836. a.

1837. Sig. (A–C). 12 copperplate engravings. B. M.

1839. [1480.] Goth. HMT 60 (131) a, s. s. & c. pp. n., 23 l., 24 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 186. Brunet, ii. 1559. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ Siècle, p. 14. (Van Praet), Notice sur Colard Mansion, p. 56. See also Lambinet, ii. p. 216. Panzer, ix. 218, 10.

1840 & 10151. Goth. Sig. (a–h⁸, i⁶, k⁸, l¹⁰, m⁸, n, o⁶, p⁸, q, r⁶, r⁶ having on the recto the printer's device only, and the verso being blank, AA (1st blank)–DD⁸, EE⁶, FF–HH⁸, JI¹⁰), 2 col., 33 l., 200 ff.

Begin. F. 1ª: Le liure intitule ‖ lart de bien mourir ‖ F. 2ª: [Se] Nsuit ‖ vne tres ‖ deuote ‖ meditaci ‖ on de la- ‖ me q̄ pen ‖ se a sonde ‖ parteniet ‖ du corps ‖ por auoir ‖ sors se- ‖ cours. *End.* F. 200ª, col. 2, l. 22: Cy finist se liure de bien di ‖ ure Imprime a paris le XV ‖ iour de decēbre mil. CCCC. no- ‖ nāte ꝛ deux' pour anthoine ‖ verard libraire demourant ‖ sur le pont nostre Dame a ‖ lymage saint iehan leuan ‖ geliste ‖ ou au pasai' au pre ‖ mier pislin deuāt sa chap- ‖ pene ou on chante la mes- ‖ se de messes les presidēs. ‖

B. M. C. 22. c. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ Siècle, p. 12.

1841. Goth. HMT. 82 (105) f. 1 and f. 2. Sig. (a⁸, b–r, ꝛ, ſ, s, t, v, u, x–z, ꝯ⁶), preceded by 4 ff. n. n., s. c. & pp. n., 28 l., 168 ff. Campbell, No. 1619*. B. M.

1842. Peter van Os. Goth. HMT. 90 (82) a. Sig. a ij–n iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 36 l., 90 ff. Campbell, No. 1620*

1843. Goth. 32 ff.

F. 1: (*Title*) De arte bene vivendi ‖ beneqꝫ moriēdi tractatus. ‖ F. 2: (*Text*) Artis bene moriendi perutilis ‖ tractatus feliciter incipit. ‖ [C]Vm de presentis exilii miseria mortis ‖ transitus . . . . . ‖ (*End of text*) feliciter finit. Impressus parisius in magna ‖ domo campi gaillardi retro collegium navarre ‖

Anno dñi millesimo quadringētesimo octuage ‖ simo tertio. Die decima mensis decembris. ‖ SOLA FIDES SVFFICIT. ‖ (*End of book*) moriendi docet. ‖ Vale. ‖

Mazarine, p. 186, No. 245.

1845. 8°. 32 l., 44 ff. (*woodcuts*).

F. 1 : ARTIS BENE MORIĒDI ‖ perutilis tractatus feliciter Incipit. . . . . F. 2 : (*Title*) TRACTATVS DE ARTE ‖ bene vivendi beneq̃ moriendi. ‖ (*End*) tus finit feliciter. Impressus parisii in campo ‖ gaillardi per Guidonem mercatoris. Anno dñi ‖ millesimo quadringētesimo nonagesimo quarto ‖ die vero ultima mensis Julii ‖ Laus deo. ‖ (F. *following*, *recto & verso*, *two woodcuts*.)

Mazarine, p. 407, No. 773 (1).

1846. Goth. Sig. (a–f), s. c. & pp. n., 27 l., 44 ff., including last blank.

Colophon. De arte bene vivendi beneque moriendi tractatus finit feliciter. Impressus Parisius in campo gaillardi a magistro Guidone mercatore. Anno domini 1497 . die . 10 . Aprilis . Laus Deo. Pour Jean Petit.

Toulouse, No. 99. St. Geneviève. No. 1177. Panzer, ii. 317, 422.

1847. Goth. 2 col., 33 l., 199 ff., an additional leaf with the printer's device on the recto and a blank leaf at each end.

End. Icy fine le traictie de lart de bien vivre ⁊ bien mourir ‖ de laquillon de crainte divine ‖ des peines dēfer ⁊ de purgatoire ⁊ des joyes de paradis ‖ Des sept sacremēs de saincte eglise ‖ de laduenement de antechrist des quinze signes p̄cedens le grant iugemēt general de dieu.

B. M. C. 22. 3. (copy on vellum). Brunet describes the work as consisting of 192 ff. only, and his references to the several parts do not tally numerically with this copy. Thus, the date, he says, occurs at fol. 69, whereas in this copy it is on fol. 72. See Brunet, La France Litt. au xv° Siècle, p. 15. St. Geneviève, No. 803. Maittaire, 623.

*1853. [Romae, Stephanus Plannck.] Besançon, No. 117. Audiffredi, Roman edit. sæc. xv. p. 460.

1856. 8°. Sig. (A i–A iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 32 l., 8 ff.

F. 1ª : Ars notariatus. ‖ Incipit tabula presentis operis. F. 1ᵇ : Capitulum primum. Quid sit ars notariatus. *End.* F. 8ª, line 19 : suffi ‖ ciant. Et sic est finis.

Hellebrant, No. 387. Panzer, iv. 282, 530 k.

1859. [1486.] Goth. HMT. 66 (114) c. 1. Sig. (a ij–b iij), s. c. & & pp. n., 29 l., 12 ff. Campbell, No. 185*.

1861. [Coloniae, Joh. Guldenschaff.] (14)79. 37 l., 13 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 252. Panzer, iv. 21, 133.

1863. Goth. s. s. c. & pp. n., 62 ff.

F. 1ª : Incommincia vna practica molto bona et utile a ciaschaduna chi vuole vxare larte dela merchadantia. chiamata l'arte de labbacho. A ‖ Triuiso A de . 10 . Decēbr 1478.

Hoepli (Milan, 1891), Cat. 59, No. 75.

1864. The prologue and table take up 8 ff. and 10 ff., the 1st leaf of the 8 being blank, the next 6 are signed ij, iij, iiij ; the 1st 4 ff. only of the 10 are signed v, vj, vij, viij ; (a–z, & A–Z, aa–dd⁸ & ee⁶), s. c. & pp. n., 38 l.. 432 ff., including one blank.

Begin. (*Text*) AFter that I had accomplysshed and fynysshed dyuers hystoryes as wel of contemplacyon as of other hystoryal and worldly actes of grete conquerours & prynces | and also certeyn bookes of ensaumples and doctryne | *End.* F. 432ª. : ¶ Thus endeth thys noble and Joyous book entytled le morte ‖ Darthur | Notwythstondyng it treateth of the

1870

byrth | lyf | and ‖ actes of the sayd kyng Arthur | of his noble knyghtes of the ‖ rounde table | theyr meruayllous enquestes and aduentures | ‖ thachyeuyng of the sangreal | & in thende the dolorous deth & ‖ departyng out of thys world of them al | whiche book was re ‖ duced in to englysshe by syr Thomas Malory knyght as afore ‖ is sayd | and by me deuyded in to xxj bookes chapytred and ‖ enprynted | and fynysshed in thabbey westmestre the last day ‖ of Juyl the yere of our lord | M | CCCC | LXXXV | ‖ ¶ caxton me fieri fecit ‖

Blades' Caxton, No. 66. Fragment in B. M.

1870. Sig. (aa, a, b, d[8], e[6], f–s[8], t, u[6], x–y, z, A–C[8], D[6]), 64 l. of the smaller type, 216 ff. (4 unpaged leaves between pp. 150 & 151), not 212.

Begin. F. 1[a] : In hoc ꝑclaro libro sūt ista opa : Primo ē liber Ioānicii q̃ dr̄ Isagoge. . . . Sed'o . . . ē libell' d' pulsib⁹ philareti. . . . Tertio ē liber Theophili d' vrinis. . . . Quarto sūt hip . aphorismi ī ordinē collecti. . . . Quī to sūt eiusdē aphorismi cū ꝯmētariis Gal. ꝑ3 trāslatiō3 cōstātini mōachi [from Humain's Arabic version.]. . . . Sexto ē liber ꝑnostico24 eiusdē [from Humain's Arabic version]. . . . In septīo loco ē liber regiminis acuto24 (Hippocratis). . . . Octauo loco est liber epidimia24 Hip. cum cōmēto Ioannis alexādrini. . . . In nouo loco ē liber paruus Hip. qui intitulatur de nā fetus. . . . Decimo loco ē liber Galieni qui decitur tegni . . . traduct⁹ per Gerardū cremonensem [from Humain's Arabic version] . . . Post vero ponitur liber Gentilis de fulgineo de diuisione . . . libro24 quo [*sic*] edidit Galienus. . . . Duodecimo vero loco ē liber de lege Hip. et libellus qui dr̄ iusiurandum eiusdem.

B. M. 540. k. 15. An edition differing in the setting up, and claiming to be Hain's 1870, Bonn,

*1897

No. 105, which is, however, placed in Pt. II. of the present work.

1878. Goth. s. s. (a[10]), c. pp. n., 31 l., 10 ff. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

1885. [Venetiis.] Rom. Sig. (a–g, A–G), 58 l., 78 ff.

F. 1[a] : (*Title*) Hoc Volumine haec continentur. ‖ Q. Asconii Pediani in Ciceronis Orationes Commentarii. ‖ Georgii Trabezuntii : de artificio ciceronianae orationis ‖ Pro. Q. Ligario ad Victorinum Feltrensem. ‖ Antonii Lusci Vicentini super Vndecim ciceronis ‖ Orationes Expositio. ‖ Xicchonis Polentoni Patauini super decem Ciceronis ‖ orationes argumenta & super quattuor inuectiuis in ‖ Catilinam : & super inuectiuis inter Salustium & ‖ Ciceronem. ‖ F. 2[a] (sig. a ii) : Asconii Paediani Patauini super quasdam Ciceronis orationes Enarratio. ‖ F. 78[a] : FINIS. F. 78[b] *blank.*

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. XXX., No. 488.

*1886. Sig. (a–g, a–d, a–m). Ed. Pr. B. M.

*1889. B. M. (433 ff.) Brunet, i. 552. Klemm, No. 177.

*1891. [1480?] 434 ff., including 1st blank, not 424 ff. B. M. Bonn, No. 109. 424 ff. in Cat. d'un Précieuse Bibliothèque. Leide, 1887, No. 56. Panzer, i. 388, 9 (432 ff.).

*1893. Sig. (a–y, aa–xx, A–Z ꝛ, ꝯ). B. M.

*1894. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 267, makes this to have 514 ff., only one short of Hain.

*1895. Sig. (A–X, AA–XX, AAA–MMM). B. M.

*1896. Sig. (a–y, aa–yy, 1–10). B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 321. Fossi, i. 215. Maittaire, 410. Seemiller, ii. 49.

*1897. 323 ff. only, according to the B. M. Catalogue. Hain, 423 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 362. Maittaire, 436. Panzer, ii. 191, 109.

*1905. Sig. (a–m). B. M. Copy in Mazarine Libr. (Cat., pp. 163 & 164, No. 307) has 89 ff., the last having a series of verses of approbation. C. P. Franciscus Tantius, Corniger. ‖ Ad Lectorem. ‖ Expectas .... ‖ *End.* Nil nisi Magna loquor : nil nisi Magna facis. ‖

1907. Goth. Sig. (a⁸, b⁶), s. pp. n., 40 l., 14 ff.

F. 1ᵃ. IN HOC LIBELLO CŌTINĒTUR ‖ Athenagoras de resurrectione. ‖ Xenocrates platonis auditor de morte. ‖ Cebetis thebani aristotelis ‖ auditoris tabula : mire artiñ ‖ cio vite instituta con ‖ tinens. ‖ *Printer's mark :* Iehan Petit . F. 1ᵇ. ¶ MARSILIVS FICINVS ‖ Florentinus domino Germano de Ganay..... ‖ F. 14ᵇ, l. 20 : *End.* ¶ Finis tabula Cebetis Thebani. Impressa Parisij a ma ‖ gistro Guidone Mercatore. Anno dñi . MCCCCXCviij. ‖ Die . xviij. Augusti. ‖

Mazarine, p. 531, No. 787. Besançon, No. 123.

*1908. 86 ff. Copy in B. M. has 85 ff. only, and begins "Radiculis" not "Radicalis." Besançon, No. 124.

*1912. [1491 ?] Sig. (A–D). B. M.

1914. Goth. c. s. s. c. & pp. n., 50 l., 279 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 787. St. Geneviève, No. 529. Panzer, i. 538, 68.

1915. Goth. Sig. (a–i⁸, k⁶, l–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, A–I⁸, K–L⁶), s. pp. n., 35, 48 & 50 l., 282 ff.

F. 1 (*Title*) Auctores cum glosa octo libros ‖ subscriptos cotinentes : videlicet ‖ Cathonis ‖ Theodoli ‖ Faceti ‖ Cartule : alias de contēptu mūdi ‖ Thobiadis ‖ Parabolarum alani ‖ Fabularum Esopi ‖ Floreti ‖ F. 2 (sig. a ij) : [ ] Ummi de⁹ largitor pmij : via cōstās : fons re ‖ frigerij : terre vices obtēperans ... F. 281ᵇ, l. 15 : Actores (*sic*) cum glosa octo libros subscriptos continentes . videlicet ‖ Cathonis...finiūt felici- ter . Impressi Lugduni per Magistrū Iohannem ‖ fabri . Anno dñi . M.CCCC.LXXXX. die . xxiij. Januarij. F. 282 *blank.*

Besançon, No. 125.

1918. Line 9, add to date, d. 24 m. August. 4. Goth. c. s., s. c. & pp. n., c. insign. typogr. & litt. init. florent. 215 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 792.

1928. Sig. (a–i⁶, k⁴), s. c., 36 l., 58 ff. Campbell, No. 190. B. M. 8460. c. 31. See Panzer, iv. 217, 23ᵇ. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

1929. Sig. (a 3–k i), s. c., 35 l., 58 ff. Campbell, No. 191. Bib. Nat., Paris. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. See Panzer, i. 9, 43.

*1930. Sig. (a–h⁵, i⁴), s. c. & pp. n., 68 ff., including 1st blank. Cat. D'Albi, No. 36.

1933. Goth. Sig. (a ij–i iij), s. c., 28 l., 58 ff. Campbell, No. 192. Copies in B. M., Paris, & University Library, Cambridge. See Denis, Suppl., 1933. Panzer. i. 357, 24.

1938. Goth. HMT. 64 (112), d. i. Sig. (a–h⁴ & ⁴ alternately, i⁴), 54 ff. num., including last blank. Campbell, No. 194*. B. M., 8460. bb. 25.

1943. Sig. (a ii–c iii), s. pp. n. In the place of titlepage there is a frontispiece representing a fiddle and a bow. 1st fol. blank.

End. Iohannis Aurelii Augurelli Ariminensis carminum liber primus explicit . Impressum Verone anno domini M.CCCCLXXXXI . die quinto Julii.

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 51. B. M.

*1946. Sig. (a–p, A–V), 276 ff., including 1st and last blank. Lyon, No. 47.

*1947. Sig. (a–z, &, ꝯ, 2, A–L). B. M.

*1948. Sig. (a–z, A–Q 5). St. Geneviève. No. 545. Hellebrant, No. 168. B. M. Braun, ii. 174. Clement, ii. 275. Holtrop, Pt. ii.,

No. 688. Maittaire, 510. Panzer, i. 37, 149. Seemiller, iii. 171.

*1949. Sig. (a–z, A–S iii). St. Geneviève, No. 611. Braun, ii. 229. Maittaire, 535.

*1950. Sig. (a–z, A-Q), 274 ff., including last blank. Lyon, No. 46. B. M.

1952. Rom. Sig. (a–ꝑ, A–N), s. pp. n., 41 l., 306 ff., including last blank, *c. insig. typogr.*

F. 1ᵃ: *blank.* F. 1ᵇ: (*Epistle*) SEVERINVS CHALCVS PRAEPOSITVS CANONICO ‖ RVM REGVLARIVM SANCTAE CRVCIS MORTA ‖ RIENSIS IN CONGREGATIONE ET ORDINE LATE ‖ RANENSI LECTORI. S. D. P. ‖ F. 2ᵇ: INDEX OPERVM SANCTI AVGVSTINI QVAE ‖ CONTINENTVR IN HOC VOLVMINE. ‖ F. 4ᵃ (sig. a ii): DIVI AVRELII AVGVSTINI HIPPONENSIS EPISCO ‖ PI CONTRA ACADEMICOS VEL DE ACADEMICIS ‖ QVEM ADHVC CATACHVMINVS (*sic*) EDIDIT ‖ LIBET PRIMVS INCIPIT. ‖ F. 305ᵇ: Index Operum . Sācti . Augustini : quae ī hoc Volumine cōtinētur. ‖ De Academicis libri iii. De Vita Beata Li. i. De Ordine . Lib. ii. ‖ Soliloquio4 Lib. ii. De Immortalitate Aīae Li. ii. ‖ Rhetorica li. i. Dialectica li. i. De Moribus Ecclesie Catholicae li. i. ‖ De Aīe Quātitate li. i. De Libero arbitrio Li. iii. Vita . S. Augustini ‖ ex dictis ipius (*sic*) Li. i. De Magistro Li. i. De Ope Monachoꝝ liber i. ‖ De Bono Perseuerātiae Li. i. De decem cordes Li. i. De Cōmuni ‖ Vita Clericorum Sermones iii. Item Vita Sancti Guarini . ‖ . *Register. End.* IMPRESSVM PAR ‖ MAE PER ANGE- ‖ LVM VGOLETVM ‖ CIVEM PARMEN- ‖ SEM. ‖ ANNO Domini. M. ‖ CCCC.LXXXXI. ‖ PRIDIE KALEN. ‖ APRILIS ‖.

Olschki (Venice, 1693), Cat. xxx., No. 489. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 612. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 796. Laire, ii. 162. Maittaire, 535. Panzer, ii. 357, 35.

*1953. Sig. (a–r), 56 l. B. M. St. Geneviève Cat., No. 626. (Sig. (a–v ii).) Braun, ii. 229. Seemiller, iv. 20.

*1958. [Coloniae, Barth. de Unckel, 1481.] S. c. & pp. n., 100 ff., including 1st and last blank. Bonn, No. 123. Ennen, 156, 248. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 239. Panzer, iv. 90, 132.

1959. Confessiones is Campbell, No. 195*. See 2032ᵃ.

1962. 28 ff. including one blank. St. Geneviève, No. 1178, Mazarine, p. 588, No. 211. Bonn, No. 131. Ennen, 23, 80. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 53 and 54. Santander, ii. 127, 185.

1963ᵃ. See *Corrigenda.* 8 ff.

F. 1ᵃ · Incipit Liber beati Augustini de disciplina ‖ cristiana. ‖ [ ]Ocutus ē ad nos sermo dei. ⁊ de prom ‖ tus ē ad exortacōz nostrā dicēte scri ‖ ptura. F. 8ᵇ: Explicit liber Augᵒ disciplina cristiana. Forms part of 1962 above.

Bibliotheca Inglisiana, Le Bibliophile, Dec. 1863. Holtrop, Pt. ii. No. 43, ii. 128. Ennen, 29, says 10 leaves, 1 and 10 blank. Trin. Coll., Cambridge, No. 61.

*1964. B. M. (73 ff. only). A portion also of this work, 28 ff., appears separately catalogued B. M. 3805. b.

*1965. 56 l., not 53–55 l., as Hain. B. M. Mazarine, p. 497, No. 923 (55 l.). Lyon, No. 48 (236 ff., including last blank).

*1969. Sig. (a–z, A–S 5). St. Geneviève, No. 707. Besançon, No. 128. B. M. Freytag, Adp., ii. 873. Maittaire, 563. Seemiller, iv. 35, Weislinger, 601.

1971. Sig. (a–x, A–Z, AA–E, 1–27), s. pp. n., 54 and 55 l., 550 ff.

F. 1ᵃ: (*Title*) AVRELII AVGVSTINI PRI- ‖ MA QVINQVAGENA. ‖ F. 1ᵇ: In explanationem libri psalmo4 Diui ‖ Aurelij Augustini : p̄fatio Incipit. ‖ [C]Vm nō solū . . . . . ‖ (*End*) ris contulerint. Consūmatū Basilee per ‖ magistrum

*1975

Joannem de Amerbach. An- ‖ no domini M.CCCC.LXXXIX. ‖ (*Table*) Principaliū sentētiarū in expla ‖ natiōe libri psalmo♃..... ‖ (*End*) Asperges. ‖ Finis. ‖

Mazarine, p. 285, No. 552. B. M. 3851. f. Bonn, No. 128.

*1975. Sig. (a–o, A–U, aa–tt, Aa–Ff), s. c. & pp. n. Dijon, p. 13, No. 1013. Panzer, i. 182, 215.

*1976. 8 ff. Mazarine, p. 678, No. 347 (2).

*1977. [Paris, Philippe Pigouchet (c. 1490)]. 8 ff.

F. 1[8]: (*Title*) Augustinus de virtute psalmorum (*Printer's mark*). F. 1[b]: *blank, then as in Hain.*

Bonn, No. 143.

1978. [1487.] Sig. (a i–a v), 31 l. B. M. Campbell, 200. Univ. of Utrecht. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Panzer, i. 14, 202.

1980. [Lovanii, Johannes de Westphalia, 1481.] HMT. 49 (87) d. Sig. (a–k[8], l[6]), 86 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. Campbell, No. 210.

*1981. 107 ff., including last blank. Hellebrant, No. 8. B. M. Ebert, i. 119, 1380. Falkenstein, p. 173. Götze, ii. p. 515, 690. Maittaire, Ind., p. 499. Panzer, i. 470, 1. Reichhart, p. 9. Santander, ii. 124, 180 (135 ff.)

*1982. 206 ff., including last blank. Bonn, No. 129.

1983. Sig. (AA[6]–BB[8], a–z, A–F[8], G[4]), s. c., 2 col., 55, 68 & 70 li., 14 ff. not num., 235 num., 1 f. blank = 250 ff.

F. 1[a]: (*Title*) DIVI AVGVSTINI IN SACRAS PAVLI ‖ EPISTOLAS NOVA ET HACTENVS ABSCŌDITA INTERPRETA ‖ TIO : PER VENERABILĒ BEDA EX INNVMERIS ILLIVS CŌ ‖ DICIBVS MIRA INDVSTRIA SŪMOQ3 LABORE COLLECTA ‖ ..... (*At foot*) ‖ Tam suavē in duro sumite calle ducē. ‖ F. 1[b]: (*Table*) ¶ Index alphabetic[9] re♃ et verbo♃ in ‖ hoc ope notatu dignissimorū ..... ‖ F., 13[a], col. 3, l. 69 : ‖ Finis tabule. ‖ F. 13[b], col. 1 : ‖ ¶ Gaufridi Boussardi cenomāni theo ‖ logo♃ minimi ad clarissimū virum Pe ‖ trū Securibilē ..... ‖ F. 241[a] : .... nē opera ꝛ īpēsa Udalrici Gering : ꝛ ma ‖ gistri Bertholdi Rēboldt sociorū : Par ‖ rhisiis ī sole aureo vici Sorbonici. An ‖ no incarnationis dñice : MCCCCXCIX. ‖ Die vero .XXVIij. Novēbris. ‖ F. 242[a] (Sermons de saint CHRYSOSTOME) ‖ Incipit epistola Aniani ad evange- ‖ lum presbiterum ..... ‖ F. 249[a], col. 2, l. 13 : Deo gratias. ‖ F. 249[b] & 250 *blank.*

Mazarine, p. 581, No. 1063 (68 l.). Besançon, No. 136. Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1857, No. 62. Panzer, ii. 325, 513.

*1984. Collation a–c[8], 24 ff., including 1st and last blank. Bonn, No. 133.

1988, *1991. 27, 28 l., 10 ff.

F. 1[a]: *blank.* F. 2[a]: Incipit sermo beati Augustini ‖ ēpi super orōnem dñicam. ‖ [ ]Voniam dño gubernāte. F. 4[a] : Incipit exposi ‖ cio eiusdem super symbolū. ‖ F. 6[a] : Incipit symo .... de ebrietate cauenda. F. 10[a] : (*End*) p oīa secula. seculo♃ Amen. F. 10[b] : *blank.*

B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge, Bodleian. Bibliotheca Inglisiana. Le Bibliophile, Dec. 1863. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 89.

*1990. [Printer of the Hist. S. Albani.] B. M.

1993. 31 l.

Begin. Prefacō in laudē bndcē ꝯginis marie mris ih'u redemptoris. F. 7[b] : Explicit sermo ecclesiasticus de festo gaudiose psentacōis dulcissime matris ihesu virginis marie semper benedicte. *End.* Accipe sapiētia ꝛ exaltabit te et glorificaberis ab ea cū eam fueris amplexatus dabit capiti tuo argmenta gratia♃ et corona ptegat te.

B. M. C. 10. c. 14.

1994. 4°. 28 l., 176 ff. Rosenthal Cat. lxii. 231.

*1997. Attributed by Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 743, to Petr. Drach,

Spirae, 1490. Sig. (A–O), s. c. & pp. n. Panzer, i. 90, 484. Lyon, No. 50. B. M.

*1998. Attributed by Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 744 to Petr. Drach, Spirae, c. 1490, and not, as Hain, to Argent. Mart. Flach., s. c. & pp. n.

2000. [L. Pachel & Udal. Scinzenzeler.] Sig. (a–i, K, l–o), 37 l., 110 ff., including 1st and last blank. Lyon, No. 49. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 52.

*2001. 27 l., 172 ff., including 1st blank. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 53. B. M.

*2002. Sig. (a–r). B. M.

*2003. Sig. (a–t^8), 152 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. Mazarine, p. 303, No. 586.

*2004. Sig. (A–P^8, Q^4). The woodcut is signed "F." B. M. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 54.

*2005. Sig. (a–o 4), s. c. & pp. n. Hellebrant, No. 264. Denis, Suppl., p. 385, 3241. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 490. Panzer, iii. 374, 1942.

2007. Goth. 2 col., 74 l.

F. 1^a: (*Title*) PRECLARISSIMA ET INESTIMABILIS ‖ doctrine atq; utilitatis Divi ‖Aurelii Augustini Sermonū ope ‖ ra : Nuper summa cura et diligentia Udalrici Gering et magistri ‖ Berchtoldi Rembolt sociorū : q^a emēdatissime Impressa Apud ‖ Solem Aureum in vico Sorbonico Parisius .... DE SĀCTIS SERMONES LI. ‖ (*At foot, mark of Remboldt*, F. 1 b, *woodcut.*) F. 2: (*Table*) HABES AMICE LE ‖ ctor in universos Divi Patr' Au ‖ gustini Sermones ..... ‖ (*End of Epigram*) Qui dator est vite premia digna dabit. ‖ (*Text*) DE ORTV : INGENIO : ERVDI ‖ tione : errore : conversatione : ac sacra baptismali re ‖ generatiōe .... ‖ (*End*) qui duo continet folia. ‖ Adde et his Emporiū notabilium sententiarum totius ope ‖ ris quod in principio posuimus. ‖

Mazarine, p. 352, No. 1017.

2009. S. pp. n., 26 l., 54 ff.

Sermoni d'illo egregio doctore Diuo Aurelio Augustino . . . di piu utilissime uirtu cōducenti alla gloria di uita eterna molto diuoti. *End.* Fine de sermoni diuotissimi del glorioso messer scō augustino traducti latino in ligua fiorentina . . . . p huomini docti, *etc.*

B. M. 4427. bb. 11.

2010. Sig. (a–e), s. pp. n., 36 l., 34 ff. The titlepage bears a woodcut. B. M. 4425. e. 6.

*2013. Sig. (a–p), s. c. & pp. n., 30 ff., including last blank. Hellebrant, No. 107. B. M. Brunet, i. 563. Denis, Suppl., p. 181, 1369. Hawkins, p. 56. Panzer, iii. 565, 2.

2018. S. pp. n., 28 l., 46 ff., including one blank. B. M. 3805. bbb. 8. Hoepli (Milan, 1893), Cat. 83, No. 278.

2023. [1480.] Goth. HMT. 49 (87) d. Sig. (a–c 4), s. c. & pp. n., 23 l., 22 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 206*.

2026. [Joh. de Westfalia & Thierry Martens, 1473.] Goth. HMT. 45 (5) b, s. s. & c. pp. n. Campbell, No. 197*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

2027. [Girardo de Lisa.] 1st book printed at Treviso. B. M.

*2028. 60 ff., including last blank. Bonn, No. 124. B. M.

*2029. [Argentinae.] B. M.

2031. 26 l., 164 ff.

F. 1: EX LIBRO RETRACTATIONVM ‖ [ ]ONFESSIONVM MEARVM LI ‖ bri t^{o}đcim & đ malis & đ bonis meis d'u3 ‖ laudāt iustū . . . ‖ (*Commencement of text at foot of same folio*) AVRELII AVGVSTINI DEVOTISSIMVS ‖ CONFESSIONVM LIBER INCIPIT ‖ [ ]AGNVS ES DOMINE ET laudabil' vald' . . . (*End*) venietur sic aperietur. AMEN ‖ AVRELII AVGVSTINI CONFESSIO ‖ NUM TERTIVS DECIMVS ATQVE ‖ VLTIMVS LIBER EXPLICIT. ‖ DEO GRATIAS.‖

B. M. Mazarine, p. 73, No. 113.

*2032. [Coloniae, Barth. de Unckel.] Sig. (a–y), 178 ff., including last blank. Bonn, No. 118. B. M.

2032ª. Goth. HMT. 64 (112) c. Sig. (a–v⁸, x¹⁰), s. c. & pp. n., 28 l., 170 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 195*. B. M. C. 38. f. 15. See 1959.

*2034. [H. Eggestein.] 106 ff., including last blank. L. 3, re ‖ tractationum should be re ‖ tractionum. Mazarine, p. 81, No. 108. Bonn, No. 141. B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

2037. [Basileae.] Sig. (a–m), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 53 & 54 l. or 65 l., 86 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Augustinus de Trinitate. F. 2 (sig. a 2), col. 1 : Aurelij Augustini hipponensis ‖ ep̄i in libros de trinitate : argumen- ‖ tum operis totius ex libro retracta- ‖ tionum. Col. 2 : Epistola . . . ‖ . . ad Aurelium ep̄um ‖ carthaginensis ecclesie. (*End*) Incipiunt capl̄a libri primi de trinitate. F. 2ᵇ : Aurelij Augustini episcopi de tri ‖ nitate liber primus incipit. F. 83 (sig. m 3), col. 1 : (*End*) Aurelij Augustini de trinitate ‖ liber explicitus est. Anno domini ‖ M.CCCC.LXXXX. Col. 2 : Incipit Tabula . . . . F. 86 : Explicita est tabula. Last verse of verses :—

Impare nempe deos numero gaudere p̄basti :
Orsus ab excelso : singula terna facis.
Numine sancte tuo pater o tuare Joannem
De Amerbach : presens qui tibi pressit opus.

Dijon, p. 12, No. 1016. B. M. (84 ff., last blank). St. Geneviève, No. 540. Hellebrant, No. 171, (53 l.) Braun, 11, 182. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 836. Maittaire, 509. Panzer, i. 166, 108.

*2038. 1st work 87 ff., followed by a table on 10 pages, the 1st is blank. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 56.

*2039. Sig. (a–m 4), s. c. & pp. n. Hellebrant, No. 185. B. M. Maittaire, 517. Panzer, i. 168, 124. Seemiller, iv. p. 12, 31.

*2040. [Friburgi, Kil. Piscator.] Sig. (a⁸, b–n⁶), s. c. & pp. n., cum marginal. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 898. Panzer, i. 437, 4. B. M. Mazarine, p. 417, No. 790. Copinger Libr.

2041. Goth. HMT. 49 (87) f. Sig. (a ii–m 3), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 49 l., & 62 & 63 l., 94 ff., including 1st and last blank. Campbell, No. 205*.

*2042. 40 ff., including 1st blank. Bonn, No. 139. B. M. Attributed by Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 153, to Arn. ther Hoernen, Coloniae, c. 1475. Type of Dictys Cretensis.

*2045. [Goswin Gops v. Enskirchen.] Not printed by Therhoernen. Mazarine, p. 51, No. 73. Besançon, No. 131. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Bonn, No. 130. Ennen, 264, 367.

2047. 1 f. blank + 14 ff. index + 1 f. blank + 256 ff. text + 2 ff. blank = 274 ff. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand List of Greek and Latin writers, p. 9. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 12. Besançon, No. 132. Clement, ii. 261. Debure, No. 325. Fossi, i. 222. Laire, i. 66. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 58. Spencer, i. 171. Sunderland Sale, 728.

*2049. 292 ff., including 1st blank. Lyon, No. 41. St. Geneviève Cat., No. 24. B. M. Audiffr. Rom. 61. Clement, ii. 261. Spencer, i. 172.

2050. 264 ff., including 1st, 14th, and last blank. Toulouse, No. 154, B. M.

*2051. 306 ff., including 1st, 16th, and two blanks at end, not 302 ff. See Quaritch, 1893, Cat. 135, No. 151. St. Geneviève, No. 177 (40 l., 302 ff.). Besançon, No. 133. B. M. Brunet (304 ff.). Clement, ii. 263. Fossi, i. 223. Laire, i. 351. Maittaire, 344. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 60.

*2052. Sig. (a–z, A–D), 296 ff., including 1st and last blanks. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 178. Fossi, iii. 16. La Vallière, No. 458. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 61.

2053. Sig. (a–z, aa–dd), 43 l. In the copy in B. M. beneath the colophon in contemporary (?) MS. is the following note :—"Ars imprimendi, cudendig : libros inventa fuit a Joē Guttemberg Manutiae anno Dñi 1440."

2057. In the St. Geneviève Cat., No. 97, this work is stated to have 284 ff. only, which is probably an error. B. M. Braun, i. 159. Clement, ii. 262. Debure, No. 326, Maittaire, 322. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 62. Orlandi, 13. Panzer, ii. 124, 31.

*2058. 248 ff., including 1st blank. Bonn, No. 114. B. M.

2061. fol. Goth. Sig. (a–z, A–P). s. pp. n., 45 & 60 l. Campbell. 209.* B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambr. St. Geneviève, No. 292 (*imperfect*).

2062. Sig. (a–k), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 57, 58, l., 82 ff., including 1st and last blank.

F. 1 *blank*. F. 2ª, col. 1 : Sacre pagine professoris . ordi ‖ nis predicatorum . Thome valois ꝛ Nicolai triveth in libros beati ‖ Augustini de civitate dei comen ‖ taria . feliciter inchoant. F. 82ᵇ, col. 2 . . . impressum ‖ Tholose per Henricum mayer ‖ alamanum . Anno salvatoris. ‖ M.CCCC.LXXXVIII. die . XII. octobris.

Contractions not specified. Cat. D'Albi, No. 35. Lyon, No. 42. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 868. Panzer, iii. 50, 5.

2064. Sig. (a–z, A–O⁴), s. c. & pp. n. cum marg. textus (54 l.) in medio, commentum (65 l.) in marg. 268 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 539. Lyon, No. 43. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 834. Braun, ii. 182. Fossi, i. 224. Maittaire, 510. Panzer, i. 107, 166. Weislinger, 501.

2065. Sig. (A–R, t–ꝯ, AA–HH), 51 & 65 l., 264 ff.

F. 1ª, *Title*. F. 1ᵇ, *large woodcut*. F. 2ª : Prologus ‖ ☐ Aurelij Augustini hipponēsis episcopi in ‖ libros de ciuitate dei. Argumentum operis ‖ totius ex libro retractationum. ‖ F. 2ᵇ : ☐ Sacre pagine pfessoruꝫ ordinis predicatorum Tho‖me valois ꝛ Nicolai triueth ī libros beati Augustini de ‖ ciuitate dei. Cōmentaria feliciter īchoant. ‖ F. 3ª : ☐ Aurelii augustini hipponē- ‖ sis ep̄i doctoris eximij de ciui- ‖ tate dei : ꝓtra pagāos liber pri- ‖ mus incipit. Capl'uꝫ. I. ‖ F. 259ᵇ : (*Colophon*) Aurelij Augustini de ciuitate dei liber explicit : ‖ impressus Uenetijs iussu impensisꝯ Nobilis ‖ viri Octauiani scoti ciuis modoetiensis: An-‖no salutiferi virginalis part' octogesimono- ‖ no supra milesimū ꝛ quatercētesimum : duo-‖ decimo Klendas Martias. ‖ F. 264ᵇ : Augustinus de ciuitate dei ‖ cum commento. ‖

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 491. Bonn, No. 115.

*2066. Sig. (a–y, A–O), s. c. & pp. n. Hellebrant, No. 184 (text 42 l., comment. 64 l.). B. M. Toulouse, No. 6 (248 ff.). Maittaire, 517. Panzer, i. 168, 123. Seemiller, iv. p. 12, 30.

*2068. Attributed by Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 897 to Kilianus Piscator, Sig. (a⁸, b–x⁶, y⁸, z, A–T⁶), s. c. & pp. n. Copinger Libr. B. M. Mazarine, p. 417, No. 790. Panzer, i. 437, 3.

2070. Sig. (a–q⁸, r, r, f, s, t–y⁸, z⁶, ꝛ⁸, ꝯ⁶, A–C⁸, D⁶, E⁸, F⁶, G–L⁸, M⁶, N⁸, O⁶, P⁸, Q, R, S⁶, a–n⁸, o⁶, p–r⁸, s⁶, t–z⁸, ꝛ⁶, ꝯ⁸, ā, ē, ī⁸, AA, BB⁸, CC⁶, DD–FF⁸, GG¹⁰, aa–dd⁸, ee⁶, F⁸, G¹⁰), 45 l., 2 vols., vol. 1, 1 f. blank + 339 ff. ; vol. 2, 330 ff., including 1st and last blank. Besançon, No. 134 (imperfect). St. Geneviève, No. 484. Mazarine, p. 222, No. 432. B. M. Brunet, i. 560. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ Siècle, p. 17. Debure, No. 327. La Vallière, No. 457. Bibl.

Lindesiana, Hand List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 10. Panzer, i. 1, 1. Soubise, No. 911 (1). Spencer, i. 178. Van Praet, 2nd Cat., i. p. 171.

*2071. [Venezia, 1475.] Sig. (a^{12}, a–z, A–G^{10}. H^{12}), 324 ff. B. M. Besançon, No. 135 (314 ff., a misprint no doubt for 324 ff., as the signatures given give this figure). St. Genevève, No. 293. Brunet, i. 500. Fossi, i. 226. Laire, i. 89. La Vallière, No. 440. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 492 (322 ff., including last blank).

2075. [1473.] HMT. 37 (38) 1. s. s. & c. pp. n. L. 4, after ypponeñ ; l. 9, after et ; l. 14, after episcopi. ‖ Campbell, No. 203*.

*2078. [Mogunt. Joh. Gutenberg.] 22 ff., including last blank. Bonn, No. 142. B. M.

*2079. [Coloniae, H. Quentell, c. 1490–1500.] s. c. & pp. n. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 282.

*2080. [Coloniae, H. Quentell, c. 1492–99.] s. c. & pp. n. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 291.

2084. [Coloniae, Ulr. Zell, 1468?] 4°. Goth., s. s. c. & pp. n., 27 l., 56 ff., including last blank.

Begin. Incipit prologus btī. Augustini Epī siue retractio de agone xp̄iano. Explicit liber ..... de agone xp̄iano. Incipit liber Eiusdē de Sermone dn̄i in monte habito. *End.* Explicit liber p̄m^{9} btī Aug^{9} Ep̄i de mīa.

B. M. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 46. Panzer, iv. 278, 384^{b}.

2087. [1474.] 24 l. St. Genevève, No. 1071. Panzer, ii. 341, 674.

2089. Campbell, No. 212. Cat. Kloss., No. 361. See Panzer, i. 266, 13. Doubtful.

This is due to a mistaken division of two books bound together. Part i. is the end of Hain 8575. Part ii., Sermones duo de resurrectione futura mortuorum, forms a separate book. Both are in the type of Dictys Cretensis, printed at Cologne about 1471–75.

University Library, Cambridge.

*2094. 56 ff. B. M. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 36. Panzer, i. 326, 381. Santander, ii. 126, 184.

*2095. [Genevae, Ludovicus Guerbin.] 18 ff., including 1st blank. Lyon, No. 54.

*2097 & *2108. [Coloniae, Barth. de Unckel, c. 1481.] s. c. & pp. n., 62 ff., and not 59 ff.

Holtrop, Pt. ii.. No. 240.

2100. Campbell, No. 204. Maittaire, 433. Panzer, i. 371, 15.

2104. [c. 1473.] 35 l. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 682. Panzer, i. 88, 467.

2105. Goth. Sig. (a–g 3), s. c. & pp. n., 29 l., 42 ff. Campbell, No. 213. Copy in Royal Libr., Brussels. Lambinet, ii. p. 259. Panzer, iv. 205, 98 c.

*2108. [Coloniae, Bartholomæus de Unckel, 1480?] Sig. (a–c^{8}, d^{10}). B. M. See *2097.

2111. Sig. (a i–d ii), s. pp. n., 25 l.

F. 1 : AVRELII AVGVSTINI LOGI ‖ CA INCIPIT. ‖ [Q]VIA mentionem philosophiæ ‖ in priore disputationis . . . . ‖ *End.* IMPRESSVM FLORENTIAE ‖ APVD SANTVM IACOBVM ‖ DE RIPOLI . ANNO DOMI ‖ NI. MCCCCLXX.VIIII. ‖.

Mazarine, p. 123, No. 214. B. M.

*2115. Sig. (AA^{4}, a–r^{6}, s^{8}, A^{10}, B–D^{6}), s. pp. n. B. M. 4061, l. 2.

2126. Sig. (a–y, A–D), s. pp. n., 53 l., 254 ff.

Processus iuris .... Johānis de auerbach . . . una cū lectura exposicionibusq; Johānes de eberhausen ... opera, diligenciaq;, ac studio ...correctus.

B. M. 5255. ee. 4.

2129. [1490.]

F. 2^{a} : C. Plinii ii. oratoris Veronensis de Viris Illustribus feliciter liber incipit.

B. M. 10905. ccc. ii. (2) under Plinius.

*2131. [1475.] 31 ff., according to M. S. Cat. B. M. C. 2. a. 23.

2135. 1472. 26 ff. + 1 f. blank, + 12 ff. for Sextus Ruffus = 39 ff. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 10 and p. 53.

*2136. 26 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 10605. bb. under Plinius.

2137. Sig. (a–d^{8}), s. c. & pp. n., 27 l., 32 ff. B. M. 10604. bbb. under Plinius.

*2139. Sig. (a – c). Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 495.

*2142. [Coloniae, Arnold. ther Hoernen ?]. Sig. (a–e iiij).

B. M. (40 ff., 1st blank). St. Geneviève, No. 1073 (44 ff.). Bonn, No. 148 (40 ff.) Denis, Suppl., 502. Panzer, ii. 142, 118. Seemiller, iv. 130.

*2145. Sig. (a–k). B. M.

2149 (?). 2 col., 40 l., 354 ff.

F. 1^{a} *blank.* F. 1^{b} : Tabula dans modū legēdi aliq̄s ‖ abbreuiaturas in h° libello ꝑtentas. ‖, *etc.* F. 2^{a} (sig. a ij) : Summa Pisani cum supplemen ‖ to Incipit feliciter . que al's Magi ‖ strutia seu pisanella appellatur. ‖ F. 351^{a}, col. 2 : De verbo2ł significatione. ‖ Jncipiūt canones ꝑnīales eẋcti d' ‖ verbo ad verbū de sūma fratris Astē ‖ sis ordinis mino2ł. li. v. ti. xxxij. ‖, *etc.* F. 354^{a}, col. 2, l. 49 : Expliciūt canones ꝑnīales. ‖ F. 354 *blank.*

Bonn, No. 816.

2151. Venetiis, Bartholomæus Cremonensis, s. s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 45 l., 350 ff.

Begin. In nomine dñi nostri Jesu Christi Amen. ‖ Incipit liber qui dicit̄ Supplementum. F 349^{a}, col. 2, l. 30. *End.* Quē legis īpssus dū stabit ī aere caracter ‖. Dū nō lōga diesl' fera fcā prement̄ : ‖ Candida ꝑpetue nō deerit fama cremone ‖ Phidiacū hīc supat b'tholome^{9} hebur ‖ Cedite chalcog^{n}-phi millesima ūra figura ē ‖ Archetypas fingit solus at iste notas ‖ M.CCCC.LXXiii. Nicholao Marcello duce ‖ ueneciarum regnante impssum fuit h'op^{9} ‖ die ultimo Nouē-

bris . hora. xxii feliciter. F. 349^{b} & 350 *blank.*

B. M. 3833 b. Olschki (Venice, 1873), Cat. xxx., No. 65. Besançon, No. 138. Cohn (Berlin, 1892), Cat. 202, No. 20. Brunet, v. 594. Panzer, iii. 97, 127.

2152. 46 l., 367 printed ff.

F. 1 : In noīe dñi nostri ihesu xp̄i amē. Incipit ‖ liber qui dicitur supplementum ‖ [ ]Voniam summa que ‖ magistrutia seu pisa ‖ nella vulgarit' nūcu ‖ patur propter eius ‖ compendiositate . . . ‖ F. 352^{a} · p̄s lxviij zelus dom^{9} tue comedit me. Et hic zel^{9} me fratrem Nicolaum de ausmo ordinis minorum indignum pro aliquali simplicium subsidio ad huius supplementi compilationem, *etc.* F. 367^{b} : Bonorum, *etc., as in Hain.*

B. M., C. 54. f. 16. The first book printed at Genoa. Mazarine, p. 61, No. 89. Deschamp, col. 556. Hawkins, p. 36.

*2153. 335 ff.. including 1st blank. B. M. 5107. g.

2154. (?) 52 l., 334 ff., not 175 ff. B. M. 1896. a. 4.

*2155. S. c. & pp. n., 47–48 l., 35 ff., including 1st blank. Dijon, p. 13, No. 2127 (without the Consilia). B. M. Panzer, iii. 117, 239.

*2156. Sig. (a–n^{10}, o^{12}, p^{10}, q^{12}, r–x^{10}, y^{12}, z^{10}, 1–9^{12}, 10–13^{10}, A^{10}, B, C^{8}), followed by two unnumbered quires in tens ; s. pp. n., 430 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 5305. aa.

*2157. 324 ff., including 1st blank. Bonn, No. 814. B. M.

2159. Sig. (a–z, aa–ii^{10}, kk^{12}, ll^{10}, mm^{8}), 2 col., 50 l., 350 ff., including 1st and last blank.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2^{a} (sig. a, col. 1) : Jn nomine domini nostri iesucristi . Am̄ ‖ Jncipit liber qui dicitur supplementum. ‖ [q]Voniaʒ summa ‖ q̄ magistrutia seu pisanella vulgarit~ nūcu ‖ pat'. . . . *End.* F. 332^{a} : Quod pachel insubribus pressum Leo ‖ nard^{9} ʒ eius ‖ Vldericus socius ere ꝑegit opus. ‖ Mediolani Anno

Dñi . Milesimo quadringē ‖ tesimo . septuagesimonono secundo kalendas ‖ Maias . ꝛc̄. ‖ F. 332[b] *blank.* F. 349[a], col. 2, l. 6 : Jmpressum Mediolani ꝑ Leonardum pachel ‖ ꝛ Vldericū sinczenzeler. M.CCCC.LXXiX . die . ‖ XXii. aprilis. ‖ F. 350 *blank.*

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 494. Besançon, p. 22, No. 138 *bis.*

2160. 2 col., 40 l., 504 ff., including 1st and last blank.

F. 2 (sig. a ij) : In nomīe domini nostri ihesu ‖ xp̄i Amen. Incipit liber qui ‖ dicitur Supplemētum. F. 503[b], col. 2, l. 29 : Anno dñī . M.CC‖CClXXiX. in ꝑfesto natiuitatis dnī . ī ‖ Colonia metropoli germanie vrbe ‖ scā . deo auxiliante : opus termina ‖ tuꝛ insigne Summa Magistrutia : ‖ alias Pisanella vulgariter appel ‖ latem ꝑ me Conradum de Hom ‖ burch prefate metropolis incolā ‖ ꝓ fideliter impressum finit felicit' ‖. F 504 *blank.*

Bonn, No. 815.

*2161. Sig. (a–y, A–M, 1, 2), s. pp. n., 23 l., 335 ff., not 317 ff. B. M. 5307. b. 7. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 448. Panzer, iii. 169, 533.

*2163. [Joh. Otmar.] 420 ff., including 1st and last blank. Bonn, No. 817. B. M.

*2164. Sig. (a–zz, a–c), s. pp. n. B. M. 1375. c. 9.

*2165. Sig. (a–y, A–Y, 1–20), s. pp. n., 40 l. 528 ff. B. M. 5035. a. 3. Besançon, No. 139. Bonn, No. 40, and see No. 817.

*2166. S. pp. n. Mazarine Cat., p. 204, No. 390, states this vol. to have 32 l. in each col., and not 42 l. B. M.

*2168. Sig. (a–aa–zz 3). St. Geneviève, No. 515. B. M. Maittaire, 502.

*2169. Sig. (a–v, 1–13, A[12], B[10], a, b), s. pp. n. 380 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. 3835.

aaaa. Mazarine, p. 286, No. 553. Bonn, No. 818. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 66 (418 ff., including 1st and last blank). ,

2175. 27 l. B. M. 844. l. 12.

2176. 6 ff. table + 46 ff. Ausonius + 1 ff. blank + 7 ff. Ovid ad Liviam + 1 f. blank + 11 ff. Probae Centones + 15 ff. Calphurnius + 17 ff. Tipherni Hynnus (*sic*). Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 10. B. M.

2177. Rom. Sig. (A, a–h[6]), s. c. & pp. n., 34 l., 53 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 543. Panzer, ii. 61, 329. Santander, ii. 138, 198. B. M., C. 38, h. 21.

*2179. Sig. (A[4], B–F[6], G–H[4]), 44 l., 42 ff. B. M. Bonn, No. 150.

2181. 35 l., 8 ff. n. n., 78 ff. num. = 86 ff.

F. 1[a] : (*Title*) Opera Ausonii Nuper Reperta. ‖ F1[b] : LVDOVICVS Maria Sfortia Anglus Dux Medio ‖ lani & cætera. Papie Angleriecꝫ comes ac Genue & ‖ Cremone Dominus..... ‖ (*End*) Impressum Parmae per Angelum Ugoletum Parmen ‖ sem. Anno Domini 1499. Die .x. mensis Iulii. ‖ Registrum..... 67. 73. Sunt Terni. (*Printer's mark.*)

Mazarine, p. 571, No. 1045. B. M. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 798. Panzer, ii. 359. 44.

2182. S. pp. n., 8 ff. B. M. 11408. bbb. 5.

2185. Sig. (a, b), 60 l., 10 ff. n. n. B. M.

2187. 2 col., 64 & 66 l., *cum litt. init. florent.*

Begin. F. 2[a] : ¶ Incipit liber theiçir dahalmodana vahaltadabir. cu-‖ ius est interpretatio rectificatio medicationis ꝛ regiminis ‖ editus in arabico a perfecto viro Abymeron abyncohar. F. 107[a] : (*End*) Venetijs, impēsis nobilis Viri dñi Octauiani scoti ciuis Modoetiēsis . Arte aūt Boneti Locatelli Bergomēsis du-

cāte felicissimo p̄ncipe Augustino barbadico . 1496 . Ultimo Maij. (*Printer's mark and Register*).

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx. No. 1. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 496. Panzer, iii. 387. 2029. Besançon, No. 140. Bonn, No. 152 imperfect.

*2189. Line 14: Imp̄sso uō ‖ Venecijs ꝑ solertes īp̄ssores Magis trū ‖ Laurentium đ Ualētia ꝛ socios. ‖ Laus Deo. In the copy in the Berlin Royal Library, otherwise in accordance with Hain's description, appear the words "Imp̄sso uō ‖ ꝑ solertes imp̄ssores Magistrum Lau ‖ rentium đ Valētia ꝛ socios. In felici Fer ‖ rariensi Gimnasio . Diuo Hercule Duce ‖ invictissimo bene merito Regnante. ‖ Laus Deo.

*2190. Sig. (a–q 5, a–t 4). Hellebrant, No. 294. Maittaire, 643. Panzer, iii. 407, 2171. Seemiller, p. 84, 39.

2191. S. c. & pp. n., 33 l., 157 ff. Epiphyllides in dialecticis. (De Cōversione propositionū cujuscūq; generis secūdum peripateticos.—Quaestio Averrois in librum priorum [of the Analytica of Aristotle] traducta per Heliam hebraeum.)

B. M. G. 7947.

*2194. Sig. (a–e[6]), s. c. & pp. n., 30 ff., not 26 ff. Quoted by Campbell, No. 214, as attributed by many bibliographers to Jac. de Breda. In his Second Supplement Campbell rightly restores this work to H. Quentell, Cologne. See Maittaire, 585, note. Panzer, i. 361, 76; iv. 61, 531. Ennen, No. 329. Kloss, No. 375. Now in Univ. Library, Cambridge. B. M. 1073. l. 33.

*2195. Sig. (a ij–c iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 33 l., 40 ff. Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 59.

2201. Sig. (a–p 4, A–X 3, aa–pp 4, a–a, b), 63 l., 140 & 214 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 204. La Caille, 31. Fossi, i. 234. Laire, i. 132.

*2202. Sig. a–p, H, A–O, OP, Q–R, aa–oo (between R and aa are 4 ff. not signed.) Lyon, No. 58. Panzer, ii. 370, 43.

2204. Sig. (a, a-t, a–y, A–K, aa–ff, mostly in tens), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 57 l., 520 ff., including 1st blank.

Begin. F. 2[a] (sig. a 2): Incipit canonis primus (—quintus) quem princeps aboali abinsceni de medicini edidit . translatus a magistro gerardo cremonensi in toleto ab arabico in latinum. (Libellus Auicene de uiribus cordis translatus ab Arnoldo de uilla noua.)

B. M. 540. k. 16.

*2205. Sig. (a–k, aa–kk, A–Z, AB, AA–OO, aA–fF, mostly in eights), s. c. & pp. n., 500 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 7320 f. Mazarine, p. 217, No. 421. Besançon, No. 141 & 142, 2 copies, one on vellum.

2206. 4°, not fol. Sig. (a–q, t–z, ꝛ–ꝟ, A–Z, aa–hh, mostly in eights), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 60 l., 434 ff.

Begin. (Sig. a ii.) Liber canonis primus (—quintus), *etc. End.* Regis aboali hassem filii hali abinsceni liber tot[9] finitus est una cum tractatu de viribus cordis translato ab Arnaldo de vilanoua.

B. M. 542, f. 27. St. Geneviève, No. 568. Toulouse, No. 210 (442 ff.). Hupfauer, No. 166. Panzer, iii. 279 & 280, 1251.

*2211. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, A–Z, aa–ii, AA–ZZ), s. pp. n. B. M. 7305, e. 4.

†2216. Goth. c. s., 2 col., 65 l., 42 ff.

F. 1[a]: (*Title*) Metaphysica Auicē- ‖ ne siue eius prima ‖ philosophia. ‖ F. 1[b] *blank.* F. 2[a] (sig. a ii): ¶ Incipit liber auicēne de ph'ia ꝑA siue scīa diuina. ‖ Capl'm primū de inquisitione subiecti prime ph'ie ad ‖ hoc vt ostendatur ipsa esse de numero scientiarum. ‖ F. 41[b], col 2, l. 17: FJNJS. ‖ ¶Explicit metaphysica Auicēne siue eius p̄[a] ph'ia ‖ optime Castigata per Reuerēdū sacre theologie ba- ‖ chalariū fratrē Frāciscū de macerata ordinis mino ꝟ ‖ ꝛ ꝑ excellētissimū artiū

doctorē dnm̄ Antoniū frachā ‖ tianū vicentinū ph'iam legentē in gymnasio patauino ‖ Impssa Uenetiis p Bernardinū Uenetū expensis ‖ viri Jeronymi durāti . āno dñi . 1493 . Die . 26 . martii. ‖ *Registrum.* F. 42 *blank.*

Bonn, No. 153.

2217. 2 col., 65 l., sig. (a–i, mostly in fours), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 65 l.

F. 1 : (*Title*) METAPHYSICA AVICĒ ‖ NE SIVE EIVS PRIMA ‖ PHILOSOPHIA. ‖ F. 2 (*In red*) : Incipit liber avicēne de phia pa sive scīa divina : ‖ Capłm primū de inquisitione subiecti prime phie ad ‖ hoc ut ostendatur ipsa isse de numero scientiarum. ‖ (*In black*) : [ ]Ostq̃ auxilio dei explevimus ‖ tractare.... ‖ (*End*) Impssa Venetiis p Bernardinū Venetū expensis ‖ viri Jeronymi durāti āno dñi . 1498 . Die 26 martii. ‖ REGISTRVM.... ‖ īpediens. ‖ (*Printer's mark.*)

Mazarine, p. 364, No. 703. B. M. 1249, m. Hain has the date 1495 ; the Mazarine Cat., 1493 ; but the true date is 1498.

*2218. Sig. (a–f), s. c. & pp. n., 64–65 l. B. M. 1833, b. 10.

*2220. [1500.] Mazarine Cat., p. 678, No. 1217, states this to have 54 l., and not 55 l. B. M. 542, g. 3 (2).

*2224. Sig. (a i–x, b–o⁸, p, i–vii), 122 ff., including 1st and 2 last blanks. B. M. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 68. List and Francke (Lipsic, 1879), Cat. 128, No. 27.

2226. [Lyon, 1480?] The signatures are in two series from a ii to e iii & A i to N iiii, s. pp. n., 32 l. The letterpress descriptive of the woodcuts is printed above them. Each chapter has a woodcut initial.

Begin. (Sig. a ii.) Comment le duc aymon presenta ses quatre filz au roy charlemaigne por les faire cheualiers [with a woodcut in two compartments, and another similar one on the same page]. *End.* Cy ftnist listoire du noble et vaillant cheuallier regnault de montauban Deo gracias.

B. M. C. 22, c. 10. La Vallière, Crevenna, Roxburgh, and Heber Sales. Brunet, La France au XVᵉ Siècle, p. 172.

2227. 132 ff. La Vallière sale. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ Siècle, p. 172.

2230. [1489.] Sig. (A–Z, aa–ll⁸, mm⁶), s. c. & pp. n., 278 ff. (?).

The only known copy, in the John Rylands Libr., is imperfect.

*2231. Line 19, secūdo p me petrum drach ‖ civem spirensem. ‖ Printer's mark. [C]Vm dicat sanctus Fulgentius dñicum.... ‖ *End.* meretur veniam . tī . viiij . ꝛ . ‖

B. M. (315 ff., including fols. 1 & 23 blank.) Mazarine, p. 174, No. 329.

2232. 2 col., 60 l.

Begin. (Sig. a 3) Prohemium ad summaꝫ codicis per dnm̄ Azonē ꝓpositaꝫ deo fauēte ; Incipit feliciter. *End of the summa* : Explicit dñi Azonis sum̄a super nouem libris [C.(?)]ꝛ quatuor institutionum [*Afterwards :*] Incipit materia ad pandectam secundū Joh[annem Bassianum]. *End of this work :* Explicit summa domini azonis cū aditionibus Placentini super tribus libris C. Deo gratias . Sequitur summa secundum Jo. cum aditionibus dñi acursij super libro nouella24 seu autetico24. *End of the whole work :* Registrum hujus operis.

B. M. 501. h. 14.

2233. Sig. (a–24, A, B), 80 l., 224 ff.

Fig. 1, *blank.* Fig. 2 (*Title in red*) : ¶ Proemium ad summam Codicis per dominum Azoneꝫ ‖ compositam deo fauente. Incipit feliciter. ‖ F. 176ᵇ (*subscription*) : ¶ Explicit domini Azonis summa super nouem libris . C. . ꝛ ‖ quattuor institutionum : maxima cum diligentia emendata cor- ‖ rectissimeq̃ impresioni (*sic*) tradita. In

inclita ciuitate venetiarum ‖ per magistrum Andream Calabreñ . de papia. Anno domini ‖ MCCCC.LXXXix . die . XVj . mensis octobris. ‖ F. 211 *blank.* F. 212: ¶ Incipit prohemium s'm Io . cū aditionibus domini Acur ‖ sij . ad libellum nouellarum seu autenticorum. ‖ F. 224[b]: Registrum operis summe Azonis.

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 495.

2240. Sig. (a–c), s. pp. n., 20 ff. There are two printers' devices: that of De Marnef, occurring on the title-page; that of Kerver, in the colophon.

Stultiferę naves sensus animosq; trahentes Mortis in exitium [an appendix to the "Stultifera navis" of S. Brant] *De Marnef. Venales sunt in pellicano vici sancti Jacobi* [*Paris*] [*Colophon*] *T. Kerver* [*Paris*], *Anno hoc jubilaeo* [1500].

B. M.

2241. Paris, Petit Laurens [1500.] 4°. Sig. (a–h), 72 ff.

La nef des folles selon les çinq sēs de nature composes selon leuāgille de mōseigneur saint Mathieu des cinq vierges qui ne prindrēt point duylle auecques eulx pour mectre en leurs lampes. [Translated from the Latin of J. Badius by J. Droyn. Numerous woodcuts] *Imprimé par petit Laurens pour Geoffroy Demarnef.*

B. M. Brunet, La France Litt. au XV° Siècle, pp. 17, 18.

*2242. L. 6, Venetorum should be Venetorū; l. 7, Reipublicæ should be rei publice, & Alexandrum should be Alexādrum. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 667. Besançon, No. 144. Audiffr. Rom. 312. Denis, No. 4312.

2246. [Genevae.] 4°, not 8°. Sig. (a–f), s. c. & pp. n., 29 l. B. M.

*2248. Sig. (a–d), 26 or 27 l. B. M. (Lipsiae, 1490?).

*2250. Sig. (a–c), s. c. & pp. n. Hellebrant, No. 253. B. M. Mazarine, p. 408, No. 774. Brunet, i. 619. Ebert, i. p. 129, 1534 (20 ff. in error). Panzer, iii. 524, 8.

*2251. [Peculiar R. printer.]

*2252. [Argentorati, c. 1483.] 392 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 730. Kloss, 496. Panzer, iv. 92, 150. Mazarine, p. 679, No. 1218. Lyon, No. 62. B. M.

2253. Part i. of copy in Brit. Mus. ends at fol. 213, line 16, with the words "in yxion"; while Hain makes the words occur on the same line, but fol. 217.

Begin. F. 2[a]: Incipit summa que vocat catholicon edita a ‖ fratre iohāne de ianua ordinis fratr4 p̄dicatoru4. ‖ [P]rosodia quedā pars ‖ grāmatice nuncupa- ‖ tur. *End.* Conclusio libri. [I]mmēsas omnipotēti deo patri & filio & spiritui sācto, gra4 r̄ferim9 actiōes, q̄ nostrū catholicon ex multis & diuersis doctorum texturis elaboratū atq; ꝓtextum, licet pmulta ānorum curricula in millesimo ducētesimo, octogesimo sexto āno domini nonis martij ad finē usq; perduxit .... regnum & imperiū ‖ in secula seculorum. Amen. [Argent. Joh. Mentelin, 1466].

B. M., C. 14. e. 4. Haugg (Augsburg, 1892), Cat. 125, No. 49, states Pt. i. to have 217 ff., Pt. ii. 181 ff. = 398, not 396 ff. Lyon, No. 63 (vol. 1, 218 ff.; vol. 2, 178 ff.).

*2254. [Johannes Gutenberg.] B. M. Besançon, No. 145, copy on vellum. Van Praet, iv. pp. 16–18.

*2256. 393 ff., 1st blank. B. M.

*2257. Sig. (a[10], b–z, ꝛ, ꝯ[6], A–T[8], U[6]), 356 ff. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 400. Maittaire, 446. Seemiller, ii. 119.

*2258. Sig. (a–z, aa–zz, Aa–Ee). British Museum Cat. says 60 l. to a full col., which is probably a mistake; Hain and Mazarine, p. 220, No. 428, 70 l. B. M.

*2259. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, A–U 3), s. c. & pp. n., 356 ff. Hellebrant, No.

138. B. M. Brunet, iii., 503. Maittaire, 485. Panzer, iii. 243, 1000.

2260. Sig. (a–l^{8}, m^{6}, n, o^{8}, p^{6}, q–z^{8}, ꝛ, ꝯ^{8}, A–R^{8}, S^{10}), s. pp. n., 2 col., 64 l., 342 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) CATHOLICON JOHAN ‖ NIS JANUENSIS ‖ F. 2 (sig. a ij), col. 1 : INCIPIT SUMMA QVE VOCATVR CATHOLI ‖ con : edita a fratre Johanne de ianua ordīs frat4 p̄dicato4. ‖ p. Rosodia quedam pars ‖ grāmatice . . . . F. 342^{b}, col. 2, l. 33 : *as in Hain, in fine.*

Besançon, No. 146. Mazarine, p. 284, No. 549.

*2261. Sig. (a–y, A–T), 312 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. Lyon, No. 59.

2263. Mathis Husz. Goth. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, A–O), 2 col., 67., 312 ff., including last blank.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Catholicon . Io-‖ hannis Ianuensis. ‖ F. 2 (sig. a ij), col. 1 : Incipit summa que vocatur ‖ Catholicon . . . [ ]Rosodia quedā pars ‖ grammatice . . . . F. 311^{a}, col. 2, line 23. ¶ Emendatū ꝛ summa cū diligētia correctum per venerabilē ‖ virum magistrum Petrum de venetijs . Anno domini Mille ‖ simo quadringēsitemo (*sic*) nonagesimotertio . duodecima die Mar ‖ tij finit feliciter . Impressum Lugduni . per magistrum Mat- ‖ thiam hus. F. 311^{b} : Registrum foliorum super catholicon ‖ F. 312 : *blank.*

Besançon, No. 147. Lyon, No. 60. Yéméniz Sale. Brunet, Suppl., i. 690.

2267. [Felix Baligault.] Goth. Sig. (a–z, A–R), s. pp. n., 2 col., 70 l.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Summa que catholicon appellatur ‖ fratris Johannis ianuensis sacri ordinis fra ‖ trum predicatorum nuper parisijs diligenti ‖ castigatione emendata per prestantem virum magi ‖ strum Petrū egidium in vtroꝫ iure licētiatum vna ‖ cum multis additionibus cum castigatis tum pluri ‖ morum poetarum sentētijs apprime pro proposito ‖ aductis et probatis. *Mark of Felix Baligault.* F. 2 (sig. a ij) : Incipit summa que voca ‖ tur catholicon : edita a fratre Iohanne de ianua ordinis fra- ‖ trum predicatorum. F. 316^{b}, col. 2 : (*Colophon*) Hic manus apposita est catholicon fratris iohannis ‖ ianuēsis ordinis predicatorum diligenter castigatum per prestātem do ‖ ctrina virum eximium magistrum Petrum egidium qui nō du ‖ xit indignum suis laboribus singulos quoꝫ codices immoue ‖ ro singulas pagellas diligēter recognoscere et additiones acu ‖ tas ex sua ingenij officina profectas aduertere : . . . . .

. . . . Impressum pa ‖ risijs per magistrum felicem baligault ciuem parisiensem ī mō ‖ te sancte genouese ad inter signe diui stephani concurrēte caus ‖ sa miro caractere exarauit anno immense reparationis mille ‖ simo quadringentesimo nonagesimo nono sole vero nouem- ‖ bris cludente octauam . cum expensis honesti viri Simonis vo ‖ stre commorantis Parisius in vico nouo beate marie ad inter ‖ signe diui iohannis euangeliste.

Versailles Cat. 1889, No. 107 Brunet, iii. 503. Maittaire, 708. Panzer, ii. 331, 576.

*2270. Sig. (a–k), s. c. & pp. n., 29 & 30 l. The copy in the Brit. Museum is marked as "Goth. letter," Hain "Rom. char." The date in the Cat. in the Brit. Mus. is 1479 for 1497. This is evidently a mistake, as Grüninger did not print as early as 1479. B. M. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 704. Panzer, i. 59, 323.

*2271. Copy in Brit. Mus. has in addition, [F. n 2] : Incipit Repetitio Bartholomei de saliceto. [F. o 2] : Ista est repetitio factā per . . . Angeluꝫ de parusio. Sig. (a–m^{8}, n^{10}, o^{8}), 114 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 5063. c. (2).

*2273. Sig. (a–i), s. pp. n., 72 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 5255. h. 1.

*2279. Pt. i., sig. (A–Z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝟ), 210 ff., including 1st blank. Pt. ii. (a–z ?), 186 ff., including 1st blank. Pt. iii., sig. (AA–YY), 176 ff., including 1st and last blank. Pt. iv., sig. (aaa–zzz, ꝛꝛꝛ, ꝯꝯꝯ, ꝟꝟꝟ), 206 ff., including 1st and last blank. Lyon, No. 65.

2281. Vol. iv., 176 ff., including last blank. Vol. v., 206, including last blank. Bonn, No. 158.

2287. Goth. 2 col., c. s., s. c. & pp. n., in fine icon xylogr. S. Antonii, 67 l., 55 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 513. Panzer, iii. 415, 2218.

*2301. Part i., sig. (A–ꝟ, A–D). Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 496.

*2304. Sig. (a–z, A–Y, Aa–Mm), s. pp. n. B. M. 527. n. 14. (470 ff.)

2307. Sig. (a–x), 170 ff., including 1st blank. Lyon, No. 68.

2312. 2 col., 70 l.

F. 1 : Incipit lectura eximii iuris utriusqꝫ doctoris dñi Baldi ‖ de perusio super primo decretalium. ‖ [I]Nitium faciendo . . . . . ‖ (*End*) Explicit cōmentuꝫ dñi Baldi de perusio iuris utriusqꝫ ‖ doc. in Tertio d'cretaliū libro. Impressuꝫ Venetiis per Ber ‖ nardinū de Tridino de monteferrato āno salutis .MCCCC ‖ LXXXXV. .xiiij. die Novembris. ‖ REGISTRVM . . . . . ‖ Finis. ‖

Mazarine, p. 445, No. 831.

*2316. 164 ff., including 1st blank. Bonn, No. 160. B. M.

2319. Goth. Sig. (a–c[8], d–g[6], gg[4], h, i[8], k, l[6], m, p[8], q, r[6]), s. pp. n., 2 col., 62 l., 124 ff.

F. 1 : *blank*. F. 2 (sig a 2), col. 1 : Clarissimi ac famosissimi vtriusqꝫ iuris illumi ‖ natoris domini Baldi de perusio super vsi ‖ bus feudorum. cōmentum Incipit feliciter. ‖ [ ]Ntellectum ‖ tibi dabo . . . . F. 117[a], col. 2, l. 33 : ¶ Explicit comtū (*sic*) dñi Baldi d'ꝑusio Juī utri ‖ usqꝫ doctoris super vsibus feudoꝟ ꝛ pace ꝯstantie ‖ excellentissimi. Jmpssum Papie per Benignū ‖ de honate Jmpensis dñi Petriantonij de caste ‖ liono ciuis Mediolaneñ . Jmperāte Jo . Galeaꝫ ‖ maria viceco . sexto Jnsubriū duce die prīo octbī (*sic*) ‖ M.CCCC.LXXXiij. ‖ F. 124[a] : Registrum operis. ‖ F. 124[b] *blank*.

Besançon, No. 151.

*2320. Sig. (a–o), 108 ff., including 1st blank. Lyon, No. 69. Panzer, ii. 234, 944.

*2330. Pt. iii., sig. (a–o, AAAAA, AAAA, AAA, AA, A–E, a-e), 162 ff. Pt. iv., sig. (a–t, AA–BB), 132 ff. Pt. v., sig. (A, a–h), 52 ff. Lyon, No. 64. Panzer, i. 251, 63 ; iv. 489, 63 ; iv. 688, 576 ; i. 252.

*2335. 58 ff., including 1st blank. Bonn, No. 159.

2344. Sig. (a–z, A–L iii & a–L v). St. Geneviève, No. 235.

2348. Sig. (a–e iij). St. Geneviève, No. 788. Panzer, i. 484, 107.

*2350. [Basileae, I. de Amerbach, 1490.] Sig. (a–c), s. pp. n. B. M. G. 5210.

*2353. 33 l. Mazarine, p. 147, No. 270. B. M.

*post 2362. Rom. 158 ff.

F. 1 : [V]T quę in explanandis autoribus perquiri solent paucis ex ‖ plicem poetę vitā operis titulū . . . . . ‖ (*End of the table*) Finis Indicis alphabetici. ‖ (*Verso*) Vocabulorū ī epistola auctoris & ‖ eius . . . . . ‖ (*End*) Finis Apologetici. ‖ (*Text*) F. Baptistę Mantuani : Carmelitę theologiqꝫ celeberrimi ‖ ad Ludovicū Fuscariū . . . ‖ *End*. F. 155 : Finis huius operis quod editū dicunt ‖ Bononiæ tertio idus Februarii : Anno ‖ MCCCCLXXXI. Deo gratias . . . ‖ τελος. ‖

Mazarine, p. 146, No. 269.

2365. Goth. HMT. 64 (112) e 2. Sig. (a iij–h iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 31 l., 50 ff.

Campbell, No. 223*.

2366. Rom. Sig. (A, a–i), 23 & 46 l., 80 ff.

2367

F. 1ª : (*Title*) Baptistę Mantuani Carmelitę Theologi at- ‖ ꝯ Poetę celeberrimi : Opus divinū de purissima ‖ uirgine Maria : cū ortum | tum totam eius virgīs ‖ uitam heroico carmīe complectens : nuper emē ‖ date Impressum. F. 9ª : (*Title*) CARMINA DE BEATA VIR- ‖ GINE MARIA : QVAE ET PAR- ‖ THENICE DICVNTVR. ‖ F. 80ª : Impressum Parisiis . In uico sancti Iacobi in si- ‖ gno sāctę barbarę . Opera magṙi Georgii VVolff ‖ Badensis : magistriꝯ Iohānis Philippi de Crucz ‖ ennach . Anno salutis Nonagesimo quarto : su- ‖ pra Millesimum quaterꝯ centesimum. Die quin ‖ ta Mensis Ianuarii. ‖ F. 80ᵇ : *blank.*

Besançon, No. 153. Lyon, No. 73 (72 ff.).

2367. Goth. HMT. 64 (112) e 2. Sig. (a ij–i iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 30 l., 52 ff., including last blank. Campbell, 224*. In the Brit. Mus. there seems to be another ed. by the same printer, and of same date, (sig. a–h), s. pp. n., 31 l., 50 ff., 11403. bb. 4.

*2368. Sig. (a–i) irregular, s. c. & pp. n. The preliminary matter, sig. b ii inclusive, is in Gothic type. B. M. 3832. c. 11405. c.

2369 Sig. (A–B, a–v), 23 or 40 l., 8 ff. not num. + i–viii, i–clvi ff. num., 12 ff. not num. = 274 ff.

F. 1. (*Title*): Parthenice Mariana F. Baptiste Mantuani ab Iodo ‖ co Badio Ascensio . Familiariter explanata . ‖ *etc.* F. clv : Finis huius operis : quod editū dicunt ‖ Bononiae tertio idus Februarii . Anno ‖ .M.CCCCLXXXI Deo gratias.

Lyon, No. 74.

2372. Rom. Sig. (A–C⁸, E–G⁶), (*sic*) s. pp. n., 23 l., 48 ff.

F. 1ª : (*Title*) FRATRIS Baptistę Mantuani Carmelitę ‖ Theologi atꝯ Poetę celeberrimi opus Insigne : ‖ uitam & martyrium sanctę Catharinę uirginis ‖ martyris ꝯ ꝓplectens : nup q̊ emēdate Impssum ‖ F. 1ᵇ : CLARISSIMO Viro. D. Bernardo Bēbo patricio ‖ Veneto Iureconsulto

2380

Frater Baptista Mantuanus ‖ Carmelita. S.P.D. [ ]Eatissime virginis . . . . F. 2ᵇ : Fratris Bap. Man. Carmelitę theologi ad ma ‖ gnificū. D. Bernardū Bēbū patriciū Venetū & ‖ iurecōsultum peritissimū secūda Partheīce incipit . ‖ cOstidis agressi pugnam : ‖ . . . . F. 48ª, l. 22 : FINIS. ‖ Impressum Parisiis In uico sancti Iacobi : In si ‖ gno sctē Barbarę . An. salutis. M.CCCC.XCIIII. ‖ F. 48ᵇ : Frācisci Cereti Parmēsis Iuris Pōtificii Scho- ‖ laris Studiossissimi in Inuidū Lectorem Carmen. ‖ . . . . l. 25 : FINIS. ‖

Besançon, No. 160, 161. Lyon, No. 75.

2373. Goth. HMT. 66 (114) d 2. Sig. (A ii–F iij), s. c. & pp. n., 30 & 31 l., 38 ff.

Campbell, No. 243*. B. M.

2374. Goth. HMT. 94 (85) a. Sig (a iij–f iij), s. c. & pp. n., 31 & & 32 l., 36 ff. (P. van Os). Campbell, No. 245*. Panzer, iii. 569, 33. Univ. Libr., Cambr.

*2375. Sig. (a–f), s. c. & pp. n. The 1st leaf in Gothic type. B. M. 3832. c.

2376 (?) Goth. 39 l. 109 ff.

F 1 : (*Title*) PARTHENICE CATHARINA ‖ RIA FRATRIS BAPTISTE MĀTVANI : AB ‖ ASCENSIO FAMILIARITER EXPOSITA. ‖ (*Mark of Jean Petit.*) Venditur Parrhisiis in vico sancti Iacobi in Leone argē ‖ teo : & inter vicum citharę & pontem sancti Michaelis ī Asi ‖ no diversi colore : vulgariter au lasne Rayé. ‖ ‖ F. 1ᵇ : Iodocus Badius Ascensius Henrico Valluphino : artiū professori ‖ arguitissimo : & civitatis lugdunēsis ludi magṙo . . . . . ‖ (*End*) Fatidicæ Mantus : Virgiliiꝯ nepos. ‖ (*Verso. Mark of Thielmann Kerver.*)

Mazarine, p. 589, No. 896.

2377. Campbell, No. 221. Panzer, iv. 288, 124ᵇ.

2380. Campbell, No. 227. Bibl. Hulsiana, No. 7333. Panzer, i. 360. 63.

2381. Rom. Sig. (aa^{8}, bb–hh^{6}, ii–kk^{8}), s. pp. n., 23 l., 66 ff.

F. 1 : Frīs Baptiste . Man . Carmelitę theologi ad Re‖uerēdissimū ī christo prēm ac Dnm. D. Oliveriū ‖ Carafā : Sabinen. Ep̄ꝫ & Cardinalē Neapolitanū ‖ de suoꝝ tpoꝝ Calamitatib⁹ liber feliciter īcīpit. ‖ c OGIMVR istius mala ‖ . . . F. 64^{b}, l. 3 : FINIS. ‖ FRANCISCI Cereti Parmensis Iuris Pontifi ‖ cii Scolaris ad prestantissimum adolescentē Ia- ‖ cobum Mariam de Lino Ciuē Bononiēsem : ac ‖ Dominum Colendissimum Carmen ‖ fINE Decus fidei dentes ‖ . . . . F. 65^{a}, l. 17 : FINIS. ‖ Calamitatum nostri temporis opus diuinum ‖ Parisiis impressū Opa Georgii VVolff Badeñ. ‖ Iohānisq̄ de Cruczenach. Anno natiuitatis dñi ‖ Millesimo quadringentesimo Nōagesimo ōrto ‖ Die sexta Mensis Eebruarii [*sic*]. Inuenitur in signo ‖ sancte Barbare Vici sancti Iacobi. ‖ F. 65^{b} *blank.* F. 66^{a} *blank.* F. 66^{b} *mark of Geo. Wolf.*

Besançon, No. 162, 163. Lyon, No 70.

2382. Goth. HMT. 64 (112) e 2, f. 1. Sig. (a ij–i iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 30 l., 54 ff. Campbell, 2d Suppl., No. 228*. Brunet, iii. 1377. La Vallière, ii. p. 126. Panzer, i. 362, 84.

2383. Campbell, No.229. Panzer, iv. 287, 109^{b}.

*2384. Sig. (aa–hh), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 3832. c.

2385. Sig. (aa–vv), (1st gathering of 4 ff. not signed), 24 or 40 l., not num. + 151 ff. num. + 1 f. not num. = 156 ff.

F. 1 (*Title*) : De calamitatibus temporum seu contra ‖ peccatorum monstra Aureum Baptistę ‖ Mantuani Poema familiariter ac succin- ‖ cte declaratum. (*Printer's mark.*) F. 151 (*Colophon*) : . . . Impressum Parisius Pro Iohāne Petit ‖ Commorante in vico diui Iacobi Sub Leone Argenteo . Anno ‖ domini . M.CCCC.VI. Mensis Septembris . ‖ Laus deo.

Lyon, No. 71. B. M. 11405, c. (1).

2389. Campbell, No. 237. Panzer, i. 367, 146.

2390. Goth. HMT. 64 (112), e 2. Sig. (a ij–c iij), s. c. & pp. n., 33 l., 18 ff. Campbell, No. 234*.

2391. Goth. HMT. 64 (112) di. (Sig. (a ij–c iij), s. c. & pp. n., 30 l., 18 ff. Campbell, 1st Suppl., No. 236. Panzer, i. 367, 144.

2395. Goth. HMT. 64 (112), c. 2. Sig. (a ij–h ij), s. c. & pp. n., 30 l., 44 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 239*.

*2397. Not XVth century. The date is Aug. 28, 1511.

2398. s. pp. n., 25 l. B. M. 11403. bb. 19.

2401. Rom. Sig. (a–f^{6}, g^{4}), s. pp. n., 28 l., 40 ff.

F. 1^{a} *blank.* F. 1^{b} : F. Baptista Mantuanus Carmelita Paridi Ceresario. D. S. ‖ a Vdi o Pari aenigma perplexū. | . . . . F. 2 (sig. a ii) : F. Baptiste Mantuani Carmelitae Theologi adole ‖ scentia ī Aeglogas diuisa. . . . F. 32^{b}, l. 14 : FINIS. ‖ Mantuae Impressum per Vincentiū Berthocū. Re ‖ giensem Anno dñi. MCCCCLXXXXVIII. ‖ Regnante Inclyto & excelso Prīcipe Frācisco Gon ‖ zaga IIII. Mant. Mar. ‖ F. 33^{b} *blank.*

Besançon, No. 164. B. M. 11405. c.

2405. Goth. HMT. 64 (112) d 1. Sig. (a ij–m iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 39 l., 70 ff. Campbell, No. 230*.

2407. Sig. (a, b^{8}, c–s, 4 and 8 alternately, t^{6}), s. pp. n., 30 l., 118 ff.

F. 1^{a} : (*Title*) Baptiste Mantuani ‖ Carmelite : de patientia ‖ aurei libri tres. ‖ 1499. ‖ Nihil siue causa. ‖ Olpe. ‖ F. 2^{a} : *Typogr. dedic. ad Wymmarum de Erkleus, etc.* F 6^{b} : Venerandi fratris Baptistae Mantuani . Carmelitae. ‖ Theologi ad Carolū Antoniū Fantuciū patriciū Bo = ‖ noñ. Isagoges ad patiētiā : liber prim⁹ & cap. primū. ‖ F. 118^{a}, l. 10 : Impressum Basilee opera Iohānis Bergman de Olpe. ‖

*2408

xvi. kl'. septēbres. Anno salutis. MCCCCLXXXXIX. princi ‖ pante diuo Maximiliano cui salus & victoria. Amen. Ult. l. 22 : Dilige amore velim : perpetuoq̃. Vale. ‖ F. 118ᵇ *blank.*

Copinger Libr. B. M. 3832. bb.

*2408. Sig. (a–r), s. pp. n. B. M. 3832. c. Line 6, copy in Bonn libr., No. 163, has IOANNI ‖ not IO ‖ ANNI.

2409. Campbell, No. 231. Panzer, iv. 288, 144ᵇ.

2414. Goth. HMT. 45 (5) e.

F. 1ᵃ : Fratris baptiste mantuani ordinis ‖ Carmeli professoris de uita beati libellus ‖ incipit feliciter. ‖ F. 28ᵇ : Consumatus, *etc.*

Campbell, No. 232*.

2415. Rom. Sig. (a), s. pp. n., 28 l., 6 ff.

Begin. F. 1ᵃ : Venerādi fratris Baptistae mātuani Carmelitae Theologi : poe ‖ tae oratorisq̃ clarissimi : in funere ferrandi regis oratio.

B. M. 1305. i. 16 (2). Cat. Manzoni, 3685.

*2420. [Romae, Euch. Silber, c. 1493], s. c. & pp. n. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 368. Panzer, ii. 532, 705.

*2421. Sig. (a–z, aa–cc, A–L, a–g). The beginning seems to differ from the copy described by Hain : Mazarine, p. 362, No. 698. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 705. Audiffr. Rom. 307. Fossi, i. 255. Gesner, 56. Olschki (Venice, 1893) Cat. xxx., No. 77. Panzer, ii. 503, 488.

*2423. Sig. (a–s. aa–ff), in sixes and eights, 168 ff. Cat. D'Albi, No. 38. B. M.

2426. s. pp. n., 60 l., 448 ff.

Vol. i., F. 1 : Accutissimi utriusq̃ iuris interpretis. nec minus ‖ existētis q̃ per universum celebratissimi dñi Andree ‖ de Bartholomeo . . . . . ‖ (*End*) Et ita v'r mihi Angelo de gābiglionibus de aretio ‖ legum doctori Ferrarie iura civilia ordinarie legēti Et ‖ ideo me subscripsi ⁊ sigillavi semp̃ saniori cōsilio ⁊ cᵃ. ‖

*2449

Vol. ii., F. 1 : Acutissimi utriusq̃ iuris interpretis nec minus ‖ existentⁱᵉ q̃ per universum celebratissimi d. Andree ‖ de Bartholomeo de Scicilia . . . . . ‖ (*End*) Laus Deo ‖ ‖ (*Verso*) REGISTRVM OPERIS . . . . . ‖ (*End*) tum deputata. vide in consilio XXI. Finis. ‖

B. M. Mazarine, p. 286, No. 554.

2431. *Date* MCCCCLXXXXVI. Hain's Corrigenda.

2436. 2 col., 62 l., 144 ff., including 1st and last blank.

F. 1 : *blank.* F. 1ᵃ (sig a ij) : Celeberrimi ⁊ immortalis iuris pontificij ‖ ac caesarei interpretis necnon diuino quodam ‖ ingenij ac memorie munere refulgentis magni ‖ fici equitis ⁊ serenissimi regis Aragonum con ‖ siliarij dñi Andree barbatie facundissima repe ‖ titio ac elegātissima scripta in titulu3 de rebus ‖ *etc.* F. 143ᵃ, col. 1, l. 35 : Finis Aurea lectura summi et in hac tempesta- ‖ te primarij iurisconsulti domini Andree bar- ‖ barie siculi sumpta ab ipsius originali vna cu3 ‖ additionibus ⁊ appostillis postea per ipsum fa ‖ ctis ⁊ in locis suis insertis emēdatissime ⁊ dili ‖ gentissime impressa in regia ac excelsa ciuitate ‖ Bonōie studio ⁊ impēsis Ugonis de rugerijs ‖ Anno a salute christiana . M.cccclxxxviij. die ‖ viij. Martij. (*Printer's Mark.*) F. 143ᵃ, col. 2 : Registrum. *End of col.* 2 : FJNJS. ‖ F. 143ᵇ and F. 144 *blank.*

Bonn, No. 170.

2438. 2 col., 54 l., 31 ff. B. M. 1239. i. (1).

2440. Goth., 2 col., 65 l.

F. 1 *wanting.* F. 2 : Repetitio Solemnis Rubrice De fidei īstrumē ‖ to24 Edita . . . . . ‖ (*End*) tio Mediolani im ‖ pressa ad īpēssas dñi Pe ‖ tri Antonii de Castelliono die ‖ iiij Mēsis Ianuarii .MCCCC LXXXXIII. ‖ Registrum . . . . . ‖ tate. ‖

Mazarine, p. 360, No, 423.

*2449. Line 6, caris- ‖ should be claris- ‖. Bonn, No. 171.

2453. Neapoli, 68 ff., printed.

Begin. F. 1ᵇ: Tractatus. Sollemnis . et . Utilis editus per religiosum uirū magistrū P. Syculū Ordinis predicatorū Sacre theologie ꝑfessorē integerrimū in quo infrascripta per pulchre compilauit. In primis discordātias nōnullas inter sācto s Eusebiū Hyeronymū e Aureliū Augustinū .... circha quas plurimas doctorū aliorū opinioēs adducit. Secundo duodecim sibillarum uaticinia que de christo ediderūt cum earum figuris proporcionatis. Tercio Carmina Probae Centone Clarissime foemine Romāe que ex Maronis carmībus ad corroboratione ueteris nouiq̄ testamēti diuino ingenio excerpsit. Quarto diui Athanasy Simbolū Quicūq̄ uult saluus esse Cum beati Thome aquinatis expositione. Quīto Domīcā Orationē per eundē beatū Thomā . . . explanatā. Sexto Angelicā Salutationē per eundem. Septimo Hymnum Te deū laudamus cū expositiōe per eundē beatū Thomā Composita. Ultimo ponit Angelicus Hymnus Gloria in excelsis deo per eūdem beatū Thomam ... explanatus. (Incipit Donatus theologus.)

End. Finit Donatus theologus.

B. M. 845. i.

2454. [Jac. Koebel, c. 1490.] Rom. Sig. (1⁴, a–d⁴. 1 f. not signed. A–B⁴, a–e⁴).

F. 2 (sig. 2): [D]Vo Luminaria ‖ magna. Quę deus fecit | ....F. 5: OPVSCVLVM DE ‖ VATICINIS SI | ‖ BILLARVM. ‖ F. 21ᵇ, l. 12: Finis opusculi de vaticinijs sibyllarum. ‖ Impressum Oppenheim. ‖ F. 22ᵃ: (*Title*) OPVSCVLVM DE ‖ varijs Judeorum ꝛ gen- ‖ tilium de Christo ‖ Testimonijs. ‖ F. 49ᵃ, l. 31: Impressum Oppenheym. ‖ F. 49ᵇ *blank.*

Besançon, No. 165. Panzer, ii. 243, 3.

2455. [J. P. de Lignamine.] s. s. & pp. n.

Begin. F. 1ᵇ: Joannis Philippi de Lignamine .... ad Six. III. Pon. Max. prefatio. F. 2ᵃ, l. 25: Opuscula, quae .... mg̃r Philippus .... edidit in quibus ante omnia tractatus est de discordātia inter Eusebium Hieronimū. & Aureliū Augustinum approbatus Sibyllarum & ꝓphetaꝝ dictis omniumq̄ gentilium: & philosophorū: & veterum poetarum: qui de Christo vaticinati sunt: atq̄ aliqua p̄dixerunt. Deinde cōmētarii sup̄ Symbolum Athanasii: orationem dominicam: & salutationem angelicā: mox explanatio sup̄ Te Deum laudamus: & Gloria in excelsis deo. Demum Donatus theologus: quo theologice questiones .... grāmatica arte soluuntur.

B. M. 836. g.

*2459. Sig. (a–r (1st gathering not signed), A–K), 4 ff. not num., + 136 ff. num. + 77 ff. + 1 f. blank = 218 ff. Lyon, No. 79.

2465. Sig. (a–c⁸, d⁴, e, f⁸, ab⁶, c–e⁸, f¹⁰), 32 & 31 l., 90 ff., including 2 blanks. s. c. & pp. n. B. M.

2466. S. c. & pp. n. On the recto and verso of the 1st leaf are woodcuts. Beneath the latter cut follows the title. The signatures commence on the following leaf, a i–i iiii.

Begin. F. 1ᵇ *at foot:* This present boke shewyth the manere of hawkynge ꝛ huntynge: and also of divysynge of cote armours. It shewyth also a good matere belongynge to horses: wyth other cōmendable treatyses [including the "treatyse of fysshinge with an Angle"]. And ferdermore of the blasynge of armys: as here after it may appere.

B. M.

*2470. Sig. (a–c). B. M.

2471. Pt. i, sig. (a, b⁴), 8 ff. Pt. ii., sig. A, 4 ff.

F. 1: (*Title*) Solemnis repetitio. d. Bal ‖ di nouelli de Perusio su ‖ per rubrica. ff. de ver ‖ borum obligatione. ‖+‖ F. 2ᵃ (sig. a ij): Incipit solemnis ac vtilis repetitio...F. 8ᵃ, col. 2, l. 21: FJNJS ‖ Explicit so-

lemnis ac vtilis repetitio rubrice de ‖ ver. obli. edita in studio Pisano a famosissimo cele ‖ berrimoꝫ vtriusꝫ iuris monarcha . dño Baldo se ‖ cūdo de bartholinis de Perusio . Papie impressa ‖ per Michaelez d' garaldus. Anno domini . M.CCCC‖LXXXVij . die . XXiiij . Octubris . (*sic*) ‖ F. 8ᵇ *blank.* F. 9 (sig. A ij) : Excelsi vtriusꝫ Juris Doctoris dñi Bal ‖ di . noveli de perusio in . § . Cato. l. iiij. ff. de ver ‖ bo . obli. Commentaria perutilia ex quibus bre- ‖ uiter ꝛ clare declarate remanebunt difficulta- ‖ tes ipsius . § . feliciter incipiunt ꝛc̄. ‖ F. 12, col. 2, l. 40 : DEO GRATJAS ‖ Besançon, No. 166.

2472. Sig. a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, E, 4), s. pp. n., 2 col. B. M.

2476. [1480.] Goth. s. s. & pp. n., 100 ff.

F. 1 : Incipit interrogatorium siue confessionale ꝑ venerabilē fratrem ‖ Bartholomeū de chaimis de mediolano ordinis minorum com ‖ positum in loco sācte marie de angelis apud mediolanum ꝛ di- ‖ stinguit' in quatuor partes principales. ‖ [ ]Vm ars arciū sit regimen animarū....F. 90ᵃ, l. 4 : 12 *Distiches in honour of Valdarfer first printer of the work.*

Besançon, No. 168. B. M. (101 ff., of which 1st blank).

*2479. 104 ff., including 1st and last blank. Bonn, No. 175.

*2480. [Mediolani, Chr. Valdarfer, c. 1480.] Sig. (a–n vi). 106 ff., including last blank. Bonn, No. 176. St. Geneviève, No. 301. B. M. Braun, i. 82. Seemiller, ii. 126.

*2481. Copy in Mazarine Libr. begins (differing from copy described by Hain) : Incipit interrogatorium sive confessionale ꝑ venerabilē fratrem ‖ Bartholomeū de chaimis de mediolano ordinis minorum com ‖ positum in loco sācte marie de angelis apud mediolanum .... ‖. 36 l.

Mazarine, p. 68, No. 100. B. M.

*2483. 152 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. Klemm, p. 30.

2491. Campbell, No. 255. Panzer, i. 363. 105. Bibl. Nat., Paris.

2492. [Jac. de Breda.] Goth. HMT. 66 (114) d 1 & e 1. Sig. (a ij–c iij), s. c. & pp. n., 36 l., 18 ff. Campbell, No. 251*.

2493. [Chr. Snellaert.] Goth. HMT. 84 (107), b 2. Sig. (a iij–c ij), s. c. & pp. n., 35, 36 & 37 l., 16 ff. Campbell, No. 252*.

2494. [Daventriae, Jac. de Breda, 1496.] HMT. 66 (114). Sig. (A iij–D iij), s. c. & pp. n., 36 l., 24 ff., not 16 ff. Campbell, No. 254, 256, and 1st Supplmt.

2496. Goth. HMT. 94 (85) e. Sig. (b. 1), s. c. & pp. n., 45 l., 8 ff. Campbell, No. 250 a* Besançon, No. 169.

2497. Goth. HMT. 66 (114), d. 1 & e 1. Sig. (a ij–b iij), s. c. & pp. n., 26 & 32 l., 12 ff. Campbell, 2nd Suppl., No. 257*.

*2498. [Nicolaus Götz, 1475.] 248 ff., including last blank. Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 89. B. M. Bonn, No. 180. Blades' Life and Typogr. of W. Caxton, 1861. Brunet, ii. 1620. Madden, 2ᵉ ser. p. 49.

2499. [1474.] 220 ff., including 1st and fol. 217 blank. Dijon, p. 59, No. 9823. Besançon, No. 170. Brunet, ii. 1620. Panzer, i. 194, 277

2500. Sig. a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, A–H), 322 ff., including 1st and last blank. Lyon, No. 80. B. M.

2501. Goth. s. s. & pp. n., c. c., 39 & 40 l., 463 ff.

Begin. F. 11ᵃ, preceded by a table on 10 ff.

B. M. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 185. Panzer, i. 288, 91.

2502. Sig. (a–d^{10}, e^{8}, f–h^{10}, ik^{12}, l–n, op, q–t^{10}, u, x^{12}, A–E^{10}, F^{12},), ik & op together, s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 54 l., 256 ff., including 1st and last blank.

2503

F. 1 *blank*. F. 2ª : Incipit prohemium de proprietatibus re ‖ rum fratris Bartholomei anglici d ordine fra‖trum minorum. F. 255ª, col. 1: Explicit tractatus . . . . Impressus per Petrum ‖ ungarum. Sub anno domini . Millesimo qua ‖ dringentesimo octuagesimo secundo die vero ‖ novembris. XXi. ‖ F. 256 *blank*.

Contractions not specified. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Cat. D'Albi, No. 13. St. Geneviève, No. 375. Lyon, No. 81. Maittaire, 430. Panzer, i. 534, 30.

2503. Sig. (a–l⁸, m, n¹⁰, o–q⁸, A–O⁸, P¹², Q¹⁰, R¹²), s. pp. n., 2 col., 55 l., 278 ff.

F. 277ª, col. 2, l. 20: Explicit tractatus de ꝑprietatibus rerū ‖ editus a fratre Bartholomeo anglico or- ‖ dinis fratrum minorum. Impressum sub ‖ anno domini Millesimo-quadringentesi- ‖ mooctuagesimo-secundo. die vero decem- ‖ bri. x. ‖ Finis. ‖ Laus deo. ‖ F. 277ᵇ *blank*. F. 278ª : Registrum. ‖ F. 278ᵇ *blank*.

Besançon, No. 173.

*2507. [Argent. Joh. Prüss.] Sig. (after a prel. quire of 6 ff., numbered with Arabic figures only) (a⁸, b–p⁶, q⁸, r–t⁶, v⁸, x–y⁶, A⁸, B, C⁶, D⁸, E⁶, F⁸, G, H⁶, I⁸, K, L⁶, M⁸, N–P⁶, Q⁸, R, S⁶, T⁸, V, X⁶, Y⁸, Z, AA⁹, BB⁸, CC⁶, DD⁸), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 715. h. 25. Hellebrant, No. 148. Maittaire, 498. Panzer, iv. 45, 358. Seemiller, iii. p. 101. 16.

*2509. Sig. (1–4, a–z 4, A–R 4), mostly in sixes, s. c. & pp. n., 258 ff., including last blank. Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 88. Hellebrant, No. 198. B. M. Brunet, ii. 162, 1. Maittaire, 537. Denis, Suppl., p. 302, 2463. Panzer, i. 46, 217. Seemiller, iv. 18, 12.

*2510. After 4 ff. not signed, sig. (a–z, A–G⁶, H, I⁸), s. c. & pp. n. (200 ff., including last blank. Copinger Libr. Dijon, p. 59, No. 9824. B. M. Panzer, ii. 210, 205.

2513

2512. 50 l., 299 ff.

F. 1 : Cy commence ung très excellent livre nommé le propriétaire des choses translate de la ‖ tin en françoys . . . . ‖ (*End*) Cy finist la table. ‖ (*Text*) Cy commence le premier livre du propriétaire auquel tant seulement ‖ est traicté de la saincte trinité et unité divine avec ses noms et proprietez. ‖ (*Woodcut.*) Le premier chapitre qui est de dieu. ‖ [E]N |convoitant aucunes choses de ‖ clairer des proprietes et des natu ‖ res des choses . . . . . ‖ (*End*) en theologie et Imprimé a paris pour An ‖ thoine verard marchant libraire demourāt a Paris. ‖ Au palais au premier pillier devant la chap ‖ pelle ou lon chāte la messe de messeigneurs ‖ les presidens. ‖ (*Verard's Mark.*)

Mazarine, p. 647, No. 1175.

2513. [1498.] Sig. (i⁸, a–z⁸, A–E⁸, F, G¹⁰), s. c. & pp. n., 252 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Le Proprietaire en francoys. F. 2 (sig. ii.): Cy commence vng tresexcellent liure nomme le proprietaire des choses translate de latin en frā ‖ coys a la requeste de trescrestien et tres puissaut (*sic*) roy charles quint, *etc.* F. 252ª col. 2, l. 22 : [ ]Estuy liure des proprietez des choses ‖ fut translate de latin en frencois lā de ‖ grace. M.CCC.LXXii. par le commā ‖ dement de tres puissant et noble prince Char ‖ les le quint de son nom regnant en ce temps en ‖ france pasiblement. et le translata son petit et ‖ humble chapellain frere iehan corbichō de lor ‖ dre sainc augustin | maistre en theologie de la ‖ grace et ꝑmocion du dit prince et seigneur tres ‖ excellēt et a este reuisite par uenerable ꝛ discre ‖ te personne frere pierre ferget docteur en theo‖logie du conuent des augustins de lion . et impri ‖ me audit lieu de lion par hōnorable hōme mai ‖ stre Jehan cyber maistre ē lart de impression. ‖ F. 252ᵇ *blank*.

Besançon, No. 176. B. M. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ Siècle, p. 85. St. Geneviève, No. 599.

2514. Goth. Sig. (a, a–x, A–T), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 46 l., 328 ff., *woodcuts in the text.*

F. 1 : Cy commence vng tres excellent livre nomme le proprietaire des choses trāslate de ‖ latin en francoys a la requeste de trescrestien et trespuissant roy charles quint de ce nō ‖ adonc regnant en france paisiblement lequel traicte moult amplemēt de plusieurs no ‖ tables matieres comme on pourra appercevoir par les prologues qui sensuyuēt. ‖ Le prologue du translateur. F. 2 (sig. a ii) : Le prologue de lacteur. F. 3 (sig. a iii), col. 2 : Cy comēncent les rubriches de tout ‖ ce present liure. F. 9 (sig. a i) : Cy commence le premier liure du proprietaire au quel tant seullment est traicte de ‖ la saincte trinite et vnite diuine auec ses noms et proprietez. F. 327 : (*End*) cEstuy liure des p̄rprietez des cho ‖ ses fut trāslate, d' latin en francoys ‖ lan de grace mil.CCC.lxxii. ꝑ le ‖ comāndement de tres puissant et noble ‖ prīce Charles le quint đ son nom regnāt ‖ en ce tẹps en frāce paisiblement. Et le trās ‖ lata sō petit ꝛ hūble chapelain frere iehan ‖ corbichon de lordre saīt augustin, maistre ‖ en theologie de la grace et promocion du ‖ dit prince et seigneur tres excellent. Et a ‖ este reuisite par venerable ꝛ discrete per ‖ sonne frere pierre ferget docteur en theo ‖ logie du couvent des augustins de lyon. ‖ Et imprime audit lieu de lyon par hoño ‖ rable homme maistre mathieu hutz mai ‖ stre en lart de impression le . xii . iour de no ‖ uembre . MIL.CCCC. huytante et deux. F. 328 *blank.*

Dijon, p. 58, No. 9825. B. M. Lyon, No. 82 (330 ff., including last blank). Brunet, ii. 1621. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 85. Mazarine, p. 173, No. 325. The contractions above are not to be depended upon.

2515. Goth. Sig. (a, a–z, A–S), 2 col., 44 l., 338 ff.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2^a^ (sig. a ii) : Prologue ‖ Cy commence vng tresexcellent liure nomme le proprietaire des choses translate ‖ de latin en francoys a la requeste de tresexcellent et trespuissant roy charles quint de ce ‖ nom adonc regnant en france paisiblement, *etc.* F. 11^a^ (sig. a i) : Cy commence le premier liure du proprietaire auquel tant seullement est traitte ‖ de la saincte trinite. F. 337^b^, col. 1 : (*Colophon*) c Estuy liure des prop̄etez des ‖ cho ‖ ses fut translate de latin en fran ‖ coys lan de grace Mil.CCC. ‖ lxvii. par le commandement de... Charles le quint ... ... Imprime audit ‖ lieu de lyon par honnorable homme mai- ‖ stre Guillaume le roy maistre expert en lart de Impression le . xxvi. Iour de Iāuier ‖ Mil.CCCC.lxxxv. F. 338 *blank.*

Lyon, No. 83. Panzer, i. 536, 46.

2517. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, A, B^8^), s. pp. n. Le proprietaire en francoys, *etc.* [Followed by a leaf containing "Le registre des fueilles."] B. M. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 85.

2518. Sig. (a, a–z, A–N), 2 col., 48 l., 304 ff.

F. 1^b^ : Cy commence vng tresexcellent liure nomme le proprietaire des choses trāslate de latin en ‖ francoys a la requeste de trescrestien ꝛ trespuissant roy Charles quint de ce nom adōc regnāt ‖ en france paisiblement . . . (*Woodcut*). F. 9 (sig. a i) : Cy commence le premier liure du proprietaire auquel seullement est traictie de la saincte ‖ trinite. . . . F. 303^b^ : (*Colophon*) c Estuy liure de p̄prietes des choses ‖ fut translate de latin en francois lan ‖ ge grace mil.CCC.lxxii ... ... imprime audit lieu de ‖ lyon par honnorable hōme maistre mathieu ‖ husz maistre en lart de impression le . xii . iour ‖ doctobre . Lan Mil.CCCC. huitante ꝛ ‖ cincq. (*Printer's Mark.*)

B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 455. Brunet, ii. 1621 ; Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 85. Lyon, No. 84.

2520. [Translated into English by John Trevisa.] [1495.] Each part has a separate set of signatures. The work commences on sig. A iij, and is preceded by the title and prologue of the translator, occupying two leaves. The title is in white letters on a black ground, and is taken from a wooden block. The work ends in sig. oo iiij, the verso of which leaf, and the whole of the next, is occupied by the "Prohemium Bartholomei de proprietatibus rerum," after which follows a repetition of the title, and on the verso Caxton's device as used by W. de Worde. B. M.

2522. Goth. HMT. 35 (51) a. Sig. (aa i–bb ij, a ij–l iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 38, 39, 40 l., 466 ff., including 1st and last blank. [*Woodcuts.*] Campbell, No. 258*. Maittaire, 402. Panzer, iv. 21, 134. B. M.

2523. Goth. s. pp. n., 2 col. B. M. 722. m. 9.

*2524. [1480?] 1 f., *blank.* 5 ff. unnumbered + 308 ff. numbered = 314 ff. B. M.

2525. F. 1 : Summa venerabilis fratris Bar ‖ tholomei Pisani ordinis frat2ꝶ pre ‖ dicato2ꝶ in qua de casibus et ꝯsi ‖ liis ad animā seu ꝯsciētiam ꝑtinē ‖ tib⁹ studiosissime tractat˜ incipit ‖ feliciter. ‖ PROLOGVS ‖ [Q]Voniam (ut ait gre ‖ gorius sup̄ ezechiele) ‖ nullum . . . ‖ (*End*) est s˜ invidia ‖ Eximii sacre theologie professoris ‖ fratris bartholomei de sancto con ‖ cordio ordinis fratrum predicato2ꝶ ‖ summa de casibus ad conscientiam ‖ finit feliter ; ‖ Incipit tabula ꝯtinens omnia ‖ capitula istius summe. ‖ (*Table.*)

Mazarine, p. 77, No. 120.

2529. Sig. (a–y⁸, z¹²). s. pp. n., 36 l., 380 ff., of which the 1st, 371, 372, 379, and 380 ff. are blank.

End. Impraessa Venetijs p. Nicolaum girardengu3 de novis . 1481 . die xii . mensis Maij . ad laudem illius qui regnat trinus ꝛ unus in secula.

B. M. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 80.

*2530. Sig. (a–v). B. M. Mazazine, p. 545, No. 1008.

2531. F. 1ᵃ : *blank.* F. 1ᵇ : Epistola Bartholomei physici de Pisis. F. 5ᵃ : Epithoma Medicine Bartholomei. . . . . (*End*) Finis.

Hoepli (Milan, 1893), Cat. 83, No. 231.

*2537. [Bononiae, Danesius Hectoris.] Sig. (a–d⁴, e⁶, f⁴), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. Hain does not give the collation of the end of this work, and queries the printer ; possibly therefore the copy he collated was imperfect.

2538. [Venetiis, 1485.] Dibdin, "Aedes Althorp." No. 1305, gives the date "about 1477." Quadrio makes it 1500. The correct date is established by Sir A. Panizzi in a MS. note to the Grenville copy. B. M.

2541. 2 col., 50 l.

Pt. i. F. 1 : [R]ubrica hec sim'l ‖ cum constōne est ‖ quedam epla . Et ‖ dividitur in tres ‖ partes Primo ‖ ponit nomē . . . . . Pt. iv. *End.* Explicit lectura bar . de saxo ferrato ‖ sup̄ scd'a parte codicis. ‖ Quos dudū sūma dictavit barthol⁹ arte ‖ Toto sup̄ codice Justiniane tuo ‖ Hos vendelinus clara virtute magister ‖ Transcripsit celeri formula pressa manu ‖ MCCCCLXXI. ‖ .

Mazarine, p. 32, No. 48.

*2547. Sig. (aa–ii, Aa–Ee, AA–DD, a–d, A–I, k, l), s. c. & pp. n. B. M.

2549. 65 l. Part i. only in B. M.

*2550. Pt. i., 178 ff., not 179 ff. Bonn, No. 187.

*2558. Sig. (a–k), s. c. & pp. n. B. M.

*2560. Sig. (a–k), s. pp. n. B. M.

2565 + 2631. 2 col., 68 l., 116 ff. F. 1ᵃ. : (*Title*) Bar. super autēticis

. et sup ‖ tribus libris codicis. ‖ F. 1ᵇ *blank.* F. 2ᵃ (sig. aaaa 2) : ¶ Incipit lectura eximij iuris luminis . d . Bartol . de saxo- ‖ ferrato super autenticis . ‖ F. 61ᵇ, col. 2, l. 25 : ¶ Lectura domini Bartoli de saxoferrato super autēticis . ‖ feliciter finit . Uenetijs impressa per Andream de thoresa- ‖ nis de Asula . Anno dñi . M.CCCClxxxxij . die . xxiiij . Julij. ‖ F. 62 & 63 *blank.* F. 64, (sig. hhhh 2) : ¶ Incipit lectura domini Barto . super tribus libris . C. vna ‖ cum additionibus iuris vtriusq; doctorum clarissimorum do ‖ mini Angeli de Perusio ac domini Alexandri de Jmola ‖ suis locis insertis . ‖ oMmnes (*sic*) gau- ‖ dentes floridam etatem faciūt ‖ *etc.* F. 115ᵇ, col. 2, l. 56 : Uenetijs im- ‖ pensa Andree thoresani de Asula. impressa die primo Se- ‖ ptembris . Anno salutis christiane . M.CCCC.lxxxxij . ‖ Registrum . ‖ *etc.* F. 116. *blank.*

Bonn, No. 193.

*2571. Pt. i., sig. (a–z, Z, A), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. Hellebrant, No. 54. Denis, Suppl., p. 102, 702. Panzer, iii. 147, 394.

*2577. Pt. ii., 162 ff., including last blank. Bonn, No. 189.

*2589. L. 6, after 3rd word "dñi" omitted. Part i., sig. (A–Z, Aa–Ii), s. pp. n., 293 ff., not 291 ff. Part ii., sig. (a–kk⁸). B. M.

*2594. Sig. of part i. (a–s, aa–hh) ; of part ii. (a–s). B. M.

*2595. Pt. i., 214 ff., including last blank. Bonn, No. 190.

*2611. Sig. of vol. 1. (a–k, A–K) ; vol. 2 (a–g, A–Z, ꝛ, ꝯ), s. c. & pp. n. B. M.

*2623. 74 ff., including 1st blank. Bonn, No. 192.

2626. Goth. Sig. (a–c⁸, d⁴, e–g⁸, gg⁴, h–l⁸), 2 col., 60 l., 84 ff. (?)

F. 1, *blank.* F. 2ᵃ, col. 1 ; Incipit lectura eximii iuris luminis . d . ‖ Bar . de saxoferrato super autenticis F. 84ᵃ, col. 2 : . . . . ī ‖ p̄ssa nonis marcii 1480 . feliciter . Explicit ‖ Sixto quarto pontifice maximo.

Cat. D'Albi, No. 61.

*2627. Brit. Mus. Cat. makes this vol have 70 lines to a full col., and not 71 l. as Hain.

*2642. Sig. (A–C v), s. c. & pp. n. Hellebrant, No. 392. Panzer, iv. 281, 530 . g.

2643. [1480.] Sig. (a, b), s. c. & pp. n., 32 l.

Tractatus procuratoris editus sub nomine diaboli qū petiit iustitiā corā deo . ꝛ btā virgo Maria se opposuit ꝯtra ipm : ꝛ obtinuit. necnō obmutuit pugna contra genus humanum.

B. M.

2646. [Romae.] 28 l. B. M.

2648. 32 l., 10 ff., including last blank.

F. 1 : Tractatus procuratoris editus sub nomīe diaboli quādo ‖ petijt iusticiaꝫ corā deo . ꝛ beata virgo Maria se opposuit ꝯtra ‖ ipsum ꝛ obtinuit . necnō obmutuit pugna ꝯtra genꝰ humanū . ‖ [ ]Ccessit Ascaron ad omnipotentis dei presentiam . . . F. 9ᵇ, l. 22 : ¶ Finitus ꝛ impressus et presens tractatulus Romę ꝑ mgr̄m ‖ Steffanum Plannck de Patauia . Anno MCCCCLXXXVj . die vero ‖ lunę sextadecima mensis Januarij . ‖ F. 10, *blank.*

Besançon, No. 178. B. M. Audiffredi Rom. ed. s. xv., p. 276.

2650. 228 ff.

F. 1ᵃ *blank.* F. 1ᵇ : Bernardinus landrianus . J. v. doctor ꝛ in collegio mediolanensi iurispito⊿ minimus. Clarissimo . J. v. mo ‖ *etc.* F. 2ᵃ (Sig. A ij) : Consilia . d. Bar. de saxo ferrato. ‖ F. 80ᵇ, col. 2, l. 63 : Expliciūt cōsilia dñi. Bar. ‖ F. 81ᵃ (sig. a i) : ¶ Incipit tractatus bar. de saxoferrato qui sua ‖ sciētia leges illuminauit . sup constitꝛ . exuaganti ad ‖ reprimendū quam suis glosis decorauit ꝛ . xi . coll'. ‖ appellat . seqtur ꝯica Quomodo in lese maiestatis ‖ crimine proce. ‖ hEnricus se ‖ ptimus. Diui ‖ na fa ‖ uēte gratia

romanorū ‖ *etc.* F. 224[b], col. 2, l. 12 : ¶ Expliciunt disputatōnes dñi Bar. de saxofer ‖ rato leguʒ interpretis ꝛ sunt numero. xviij. ‖ F. 225[a] : Tabula. F. 228[a], col. 1, l. 5 : Finis. F. 228[a], col. 2 : Registruʒ huius operis. ‖ F. 228[b] *blank.*

Bonn, No. 184.

2652. Rom. 2 col., 54 l.

F. 1[a] : (*Table*) Tabula Consiliorum domini Barto ‖ li de Saxo ferrato..... ‖ (*End of the table*) Finis. ‖ (*Text*) Substitucio facta etiā filio si deceđ ‖ ret sine filiis..... ‖ (*End*) Expliciunt cōsilia domini Bar. de Saxo ‖ ferrato Rome impressa per Magistruʒ ‖ Iohannem Gensberg auspicio et favoī ‖ Excellentis doctoris domini Iohannis ‖ Aloisii tuscani de Mediolani advocati ‖ cōsistorialis. Anno salutis MCCCCL ‖ XXIII mense Decēbris die .v. sedente ‖ Sixto .IIII. Pontifice Maximo. ‖

Mazarine, p. 53, No. 52.

*2654. Sig. (a–v), s. c. & pp. n., 160 ff. B. M. Lyon, No. 85.

*2655. 170 ff.

F 1[a] (sig. hh) col. 1 : Additio . Consi . j. ‖ ¶ Et si vanum sit solem facibus illustrare nihilominus ‖ *etc.* F. 5[b], col. 2, l. 74 : ¶ Addite predictis plene Aug. consilio . x . incipiente ī dei ‖ nomine in causa predicta. ‖ Laus omnipotenti deo. Finis. F. 6 *blank.* F. 67[a] (sig. i.) : ¶ He sunt auree, *etc.*, *as in Hain* F. 61[a].

Bonn, No. 185.

*2657. Sig. (a–v), 154 ff., including last blank. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 499. B. M. Bonn, No. 186.

2664. C. s. s. pp. n., 28 l.

Begin. (Sig. a, *recto*), Praeclaro & generoso uiro Ludouico Martinengo..... Christophorus Barzizius salutem. (Sig. a 2, *recto.*) C. B. Grūmatio2ł institutionum editio prima.

B. M. 625. d. 2.

*2667. Sig. (a–d). B. M.

2668. [1483.] HMT. 50 (88), a, 54 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 773. Panzer, i. 518, 64. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*2669. Attributed in Brit. Mus. Cat. to Wensler, Basle, 1490, but in St. Geneviève Cat., No. 142, to Martin Flach, Strasburg, 54 ff. Panzer, iv. 132, 539. Spencer, iii. 333.

2670. Sig. (a–k iiii). St. Geneviève, No. 154.

2674. 22 l. Line 12, quam should be quā ; line 16, atque should be atqꝫ ; line 17, Martinusque should be Martinusqꝫ. B. M.

2676. Sig. (a–i, iii), s. c. & pp. n., 30 l., 68 ff., including last blank.

F. 1[a] : (*Title*) EPISTOLE GASPARINI. F. 2[a] : Gasparini Pergamensis clarissimi orato ‖ ris epistolarum liber feliciter incipit. *End.* F. 67[a] · Felix epistolarum Gasparini finis. Impressum ‖ Per Iohannem prüss Argentñ. (*sic*). Anno domini ‖ M.CCCC.LXXXVI. in vigila (*sic*) natiuitatis domini, F. 67[b] *and* 68 *blank.*

Contractions not given. Hellebrant, No. 124. B. M. Mattaire, 404. Panzer, i. 30, 93.

2677. Goth. HMT. 66 (114), a 1. Sig. (a ij–g iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 33 l., 56 ff. Campbell, No. 776.*

2678. Goth. HMT. 66 (114), e 2. Sig. (a ij–f iij), s. c. & pp. n., 41 l., 38 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 778*.

2680? [Gering. Krantz, & M. de Fribourg. 1470.] Rom., 23 l.

F. 1 : GASPARINI pergamensis or ‖ thographiæ liber fœliciter incipit ; ‖ [Q]UONIAM recta scriptura ‖ (quāigræca appꝗlatōe ortho ‖ graphiam dicimus) prime vi ‖ det ad oratoris officiū accedē ‖ nō putavi hāc partē..... ‖ (*End*) Zoticus per simplex ī & sine aspiratōne . idem ‖ quod Uitalis ; ‖ (*Below*) orthographiæ Gasparini secun ‖ da pars fœliciter finit. ‖

Mazarine, p. 20, No. 30.

*2685. Sig. (a–b), s. pp. n. B. M.

*2686. Sig. (A–E), s. pp. n. B. M.

*2689. [1480.] The copy 3627 b in the Brit. Mus. according to the catalogue has 14 ff. only, which is the correct number of printed leaves.

2690. [1470?] 17 lines in a full page with an additional line occasionally inserted in the space between two lines.

F. 2: Leonardi Arretini ad colluciū salutatū p̄fatio. . . . Incipit feliciter. F. 18: (*End*) Magnus Basilius de poetarū orato24 historicorūq; ac philosopho24 legendis libris. . . . . Feliciter finit.

B. M. 3627. bb.

2691. [1500.] Goth. HMT. 94 (85), a. Sig. (A iij–B i), s. c. & pp. n., 30 l., 10 ff. Campbell, No. 259*.

2697. S. s. c. & pp. n., 20 l., 10 ff., last blank. Printed with the same types as the editio princeps of Horace, by an unknown printer; the only known book in this type which has a date.

Begin. F. 1ª: Francisci Philelfi Praefatio ad... Albertum Sartianensem in magni Basilii epistolam ad Gregorium Nazanzenum de officiis uitae solitariae. *End.* F. 9ª: Accepe Basilii (*sic*) uenerāda uolumina lector: quo solo possis uiuere consilio. Quæ docto ītерpres cecinit sacer ore philelfus: Attica qui nouit: atque latiā simul.

B. M. 12935. a. 6 (2).

2697ª. Sig. (a–C ii), s. c. & pp. n., 20 ff. B. M. St Geneviève, No. 993. Fossi, iii. 26–27.

*2704. [Guido Mercator.] Sig. (a–b). The types are the same as those of "Tractatus super exhortatione peccatoris Nicolai de Clemengiis," printed at Paris by Guy Marchant. Besançon, No. 179. B. M.

2706. S. s. c. c. (The catchwords occur only on the versos of fols. 10, 20, 28, 38, 48, 56, 64, and are placed in the centre of the lower margin of the page), 38 l., 66 ff., including 1st blank. B. M.

2709. [Barth. Buyer.] Sig. (a–l⁸, m, n⁶), after 4 ff. without signatures, 2 col., 27 l., 96 ff., including last blank.

Begin. F. 1ª: Cy commēce la table de ce present liure Intitule baudoin cōte de flādres et de ferrant fils au roy de portigal qui apres fut conte de flandres. F. 5ª: Cy commence le liure de baudoyn, *etc.*

B. M. C. 20. d. 23. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ Siècle, p. 19. La Vallière Cat.

2710. S. c. & pp. n., 30, 31 l. B. M. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ Siècle, p. 19. La Vallière, White Knights.

2712. 2 col., 55 l., 159 ff.

F. 1: REVERENDISSIMO IN χp̄o patri Domino. D. Ra. tituli sancti Georgii Diacano Car ‖ dinali Marcus Antonius Iuriscōs. et Ludovicus Baverii Bononiēses se humillime cōmēdāt. ‖ [ ]Averia pater . . . . . ‖ (*End*) Bononie Impressa castigatissime cōsilia pre ‖ clarissimi artium et medicine doctoris Magi ‖ stri Baverii de Baveriis filiorum sumpti ‖ b⁹ opera vero Platonis de Benedictis īpres ‖ soris accuratissimi Die quinto Novembris. ‖ MCCCCLXXXIX. ‖ Finis. ‖

Mazarine, p. 283, No. 545. B. M.

*2714. [Venetiis, 1490?] Sig. (a–z, ꝯ, ꝛ, 24, A–S), s. c. & pp. n. Line 3 should be grā, and not gra, as Hain. B. M. Mazarine, p. 680, No. 1220.

*2716. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ. 24, aa–ss). B. M.

*2718. [Venetiis.] Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, 24, A–O), s. pp. n. B. M.

*2719. Sig. (A–C), s. c. & pp. n. B. M.

*2725. Sig. (a–d), s. c. Dijon, p. 83, No. 16,390. Besançon, No. 180. Graesse, iv., p. 298. Strauss, Opera rara, p. 185. Panzer, i. 183, 220.

*2729. 42 lines to a full page, not 41 l. B. M.

*2733. [1490?] Sig. (a–n), s. c. & pp. n. B. M.

*2734. Sig. (a–i), s. pp. n., 52 ff. Bonn, No. 195. B. M.

2736. Goth. HMT. 55 (93) a. Sig. (a, b (preliminary), a–z, aa–mm 3, A–G 4), in sixes and eights, s. c. & pp, n., 298 ff., including 1st and last blank. Campbell, No. 260. B. M. Besançon, No. 181.

2746 & 3027. Same. Godefridus Back, 1495, 16 d. m. Januarii, c. s., 8 ff. Campbell, No. 289. Bibl. Nat., Paris. Lambinet, ii. p. 295. Panzer, i., 12, 79 ; ix. 204, 79.

2747. [1480]. Fol. Sig. (a–f^{8}, g^{4}, h–n^{8}, o^{4} (the letter k omitted)), s. pp. n., 96 ff. including last blank.
Begin. (sig. a i *recto*) : Lodato sia Jesu Cristo. [I]ncomincia el proemio nella vita del beato Giovanni colombini, *etc.* (Sig. g ii, *recto*) : Laude del beate Giovanni colonbini [in verse, sig. h i, *recto*] : Lodato sia Jesu Cristo . . . . parte della vita dalcuni servi di yesu cristo i quali furono nella compagnia de poveri volgarmēte chiamati yesuati, *etc.* *End.* (sig. o iii) : Finis . Deo gratias . Amen, *etc.* *Per me Nicholaum* [*de Alemannia*], *Florentie*, F. 96 *blank.*
B. M. 4865. f.

2752. Rom. 25 l.
F. 1^{a} : Jesus ‖ laude facte et composte da piu perso ‖ ne spirituali, *etc.*
Cat. Manzoni, 3558, and see Hain's Addenda and Corrigenda.

2753. S. s., 32 l., 28 ff., including one blank.

Prosdocimi de beldamandis algorismi tractatus perutilis ꝛ necessarius foeliciter incipit . qui de generibus calculationum speciē preteriit nullaʒ . q̄ saltē necessaria ad h^{9} art . ꝓgnitōʒ fuerat . *End.* Algorismus . Prosdocimi de beldamādis una cum minuciis . Johānis de lieueriis . hic felicit finit.

B. M. 1393. e. 20. Hoepli (Milan, 1891), Cat. 59, No. 54.

2756. [Lovanii, J. de Westphalia, c. 1475.] Fol. HMT. 49 (87) d. S. s., c. & pp. n., 2 col., 41, 54 ff. B. M. 707. h. 14. (2.) Campbell, No. 261*.

*2760. Sig. (a–y), 180 ff., including 1st blank. B. M.

*2761. Line 18, 45 l., not 45 ff., the leaves are 54. B. M.

*2763. Sig. (a–z and A–B), 214 ff. B. M., where the book is put under Bolzanius. St. Geneviève, No. 835, referring to Hain 16098, which is the same book. Laire, ii. 232. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 71. Maittaire, 84 and 638. Renouard, 15. Seemiller, iv. 88. Spencer, iii. 133.

2764. [Pavia, 1495.] Rom. Sig. (a), s. c. & pp. n. 36 l. 4 ff.
Begin. B. B. in sapientissimi principis Ludovici lau ‖ des, orō ī scholis Papieñ hīta . MCCCCLXXXX.IIII. Cal'. Decēbres ‖
B. M. 835. f. 12. (23).

*2765. The signatures are in eights. S. pp. n. B. M.

2767. *Del.* Hain's Corrigenda.

2777. Rom. 27 l.
F. 1 : (*Title*) Libellus De honore ‖ mulierum cum ‖ gratia & privi ‖ legio im ‖ pressus . ‖ F. 2 : (*Text*) Ad illustrem mire indolis adolescentem Pan ‖ dulfum malatestā domini Sigismundi ariminen ‖ sis domini filium Benedicti Cesenatis . . . ‖ (*End*) Stampato in Venetia per Bartholamio ‖ de Zani da Porteso : Anno Domini ‖ MCCCCC die sexto Mensis Iulii. ‖ Registrum. ‖ a. b. c. d. . . . . m. n. o. ‖ Tutti sono quaderni : ecceto o chi e duerno. ‖
Mazarine, p. 603, No. 1096.

2778. F. 1 : IN PARADOXON DE LVCE ET VISIBI ‖ LI BARTHOLOMEI BENEVOLENTII ‖ PROLOGVS. ‖ F. 37 : Conclusiones in sequenti libello de ‖ luce et uisibili deducte ‖. F. 39^{b} : Errata aliter legenda aut dis-

tinguenda ‖. F. 42ª : DE ANALOGIA HVIVS NOMINIS ‖ VERBVM, ET QVORVNDAM ALIO‖RVM. ET LATINA LINGVA. GRE ‖ CAM ANTIQVIOREM NON ‖ ESSE. F. 51ᵇ : FINIS.

Olschki, (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 500.

2779. (Marked in Cat. of Brit. Mus. as 8° and not 4°). Sig. (a–c iii). St. Geneviève, No. 841 (4°). Fossi, ii. 480. Maittaire, 648.

2781. *Del.* Hain's Corrigenda.

2782. [c. 1499.] Sig. (a–f iii), 24 l. St. Geneviève, No. 932. Denis. 2782.

*2783. Sig. (a–q⁸), preceded by 2 preliminary leaves without signature. B. M. 3833. de. 12. (128 ff.) St. Geneviève, No. 931. Maittaire, 702. Tellier, 43.

2784. Rom. Sig. (a–e⁸, f⁶, g⁴), s. pp. n., 37 l., 50 ff. (*woodcuts*).

F. 1 : TRACTATO DI MAESTRO DOMINI ‖ CO BENIVIENI PRETE FIORENTINO ‖ IN DEFENSIONE ET PROBA ‖ TIONE DELLA DOCTRINA ‖ ET PROPHETIE PRE ‖ DICATE DA FRATE ‖ HIERONYMO DA ‖ FERRARA NELLA ‖ CITTA DI FIRENZE. ‖ (*Woodcut.*) ‖ PROHEMIO ‖ [C]ONSIDERANDO IO ET MECO ‖ medesimo molte volte pensando. . . . . ‖ (*End*) Impresso in Firenze per Ser Francesco Bonaccorsi ‖ A di .XXVIIJ. di Maggio .MCCCCLXXXXVI. ‖ (*Printer's mark.*)

Mazarine, p. 466, No. 860. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 800. Denis, No. 3394. Fossi, i. 290. Maittaire, 616, No. 8.

2785. [1496.] Sig. (a–a iiii), Epistola . . . respōsiva a certe obiectione & calūnie cōtra a frate Hieronymo de ferrara. [Florence, 1496?] 8°, not 4°, s. pp. n., 8 ff. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 802 (4°.) Fossi, i. 289.

2786. [1496.] Sig. (a–b), 33 l. St. Geneviève, No. 801. B. M. Audiffr. Ital., 374. Fossi, i. 289.

2787. Lege. 25 l., 25 ff. Hain's Corrigenda.

*2789. [Romae, Steph. Plannck, 1492.] St. Geneviève, No. 674. B. M. Audiffr. Rom. 310.

2791. S. pp. n., 27 l.

F. 1ª *blank.* F. 1ᵇ : ¶ Ferdinandus de Salazar decretorum doctor ‖ excellentissimo & famosissimo utriusq; iuris ‖ interpreti ‖ domino Ioanni de Sala. F. 2ª : ¶ Oratio Antonii Galeacii Bentiuoli Prothonota- ‖ rii . . . . ¶ Gaudio maximo Beatiss. pater. . . . F. 2ᵇ, l. 26 : . . . . regere ac moderari. Dixi. ‖

Besançon, No. 182.

2793. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, A–F), s. pp. n., 250 ff. B. M.

2796. HMT. 64 (112) a. Sig. (A ij–E iiij, a ij–L iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 42 l., 468 ff., including 1st, 45th, 366th and last blank. Campbell, No. 286*.

*2797. 426 ff., including last blank. Bonn, No. 216. The Brit. Mus. Cat. states their copy to have 455 ff. and not 425 ff., as Hain; the Mazarine Cat., p. 93, No. 150, their copy to have 414 ff. only.

2798. [Nurembergae, Koburger, 1489.] 3 vols., 2 col., 38 l.

Vol. i., F. 1 : In nomine trinitatis individue. Reptoriū morale ‖ putile predicatorib⁹ . . . . . ‖ (*End*) Finit prima pars Dictionarii. ‖ Vol. ii., F. 1 : Secunda pars dictionarii. De litera E ante A. ‖ Incipit feliciter ‖ [E]A. EAꝫ. ‖ EARVꝫ. ‖ Nota . . . . ‖ (*End*) Explicit litera O. ‖ Vol. iii., F. 1 : Incipit litera P. ‖ [P]ACTVM. ‖ PACISCI ‖ Nota . . . . ‖ (*End*) q¹ vivat ꝛ regnat ꝑ secula seculo2ꝟ Amen. ‖

Mazarine, p. 287, No. 555.

2801. 2 col., 70 l., vol. 1. sig. (a–z, aa–zz, ꝛꝛ, ꝯꝯ, ꝫꝫ), 1 f. not num., ff. num. i–ccxcviii. Vol. 2, sig. (A–Z, Aa–Zz, Aaa–Sss), ff. num. i–ccccxxxv. Vol. 3, sig. (AA–ZZ, AAA–ZZZ, AAAA–CCCC), ff. num. i–ccxvi.

Vol. 1. F. iᵇ : Iohannes Beckenhaub Moguntinus Lectori Salutem. *End.* Ex officina impssorie Anthonij Koberger ciuis Nu- ‖ renbergensis. Anno xpi. j. 4. 8. 9. mensis Februarij

die quarto. ‖ Dictionarij ad lectorem epigramma. F. i. (sig. a): In nomine trinitatis indiuidue. Repertoriū morale ‖ putile predicatoribꝰ. Editū p fratrem Petrum bercho ‖ rij pictauiēn. ordinis sancti Benedicti. meritoq; Dicti ‖ onarius appellatū. qm̄ quodlibet vocabulum (saltez ‖ predicabile) ꝑm alphabeti ordinē dilatat. distinguit au ‖ ctoritates diuidit. applicatq; exempla naturalia. figu- ‖ ras z enigmata. Incipit feliciter. F. ii.: Prima pars Dictionarij: ordine alphabetico (vt p ‖ logo premissum est) incipit. Et primo de litera A. F. ccxcviii[b], col. 1: Finit prima pars Dictionarij. Vol. 2. F. 1 (sig. A): Secunda pars Dictionarij. De litera. E. ante. A. ‖ Incipit feliciter. F. ccclxxxv. col. 2: Explicit litera. O. Vol. 3. F. 1: Incipit litera. P. ‖ [P]Actum ‖ Pacisci ‖ Nota q; pactū ‖ .... F. ccxvi[b], col. 2: *explicit* .... dignet ille ‖ q̄ viuit z regnat p secula seculo24 Amen.

Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 28. Brunet, i. 818. Hase, 84. Panzer, ii. 206.

*2802. Pt. iii. Sig. (A, AA–ZZ, aA–iI). Lyon, No. 92.

2804. HMT. 49 (87) e, c. s., s. c. & pp. n., 31 l., 69 ff. Campbell, No. 1060. Brunet, iii. 638. Lambinet, ii. p. 25. Panzer, ix. 241, 13[b]. Santander, iii. No. 816.

2804[a]. Goth. HMT. 85 (108) a 1. Sig. (a–i[6], k[4], l–o[6]), s. c. & pp. n., 30 and 31 l., 82 ff. Campbell, No. 1061. Brunet, iii. 639. Panzer, i. 373, 41. B. M. C. 31. f. 9.

*2805. Sig. (A, a–p, A–Z, AA–DD), in sixes, eights, tens and twelves. Cat. D'Albi, No. 49, said in the Mazarine Cat. to have 56 l., p. 183, No. 344. St. Geneviève, No. 396, sig. (a–A–AA–DD 3). Debure, No. 4323. Fossi, i. 695.

*2806. Sig. (a–b, a–z, z, ꝯ, 24, A–T). 23 ff. not num. + 358 ff. num. + 1 f. not num. = 382 ff., including 1st blank. Lyon, No. 93. B. M.

*2807. 24 l., Mazarine, p. 224, No. 434. B. M.

*2808. Sig. (1–12, a–z, z, ꝯ, 24, A–G), s. c., 12 ff. not numbered + 261 ff. numbered + 1 f. blank not numbered = 274 ff. Copinger Libr. Hellebrant, No. 189. Dijon, p. 16, No. 15665. B. M. (273 ff., including 1st blank). Brunet, i. 787. Maittaire, 519, 783. Panzer, iii. 288, 1308.

*2809. Sig. (a–z, z, ꝯ, 24, A–F, A–B. Lyon, No. 94. B. M. Toulouse, No. 214 (2 ff. prel. not num. + 260 ff. num. + 10 ff. not num. for table = 272 ff.) Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 104. Panzer, iii. 320, 1531.

2812. 1481 *lege* 1491. Hain's Corrigenda.

*2813. Sig. (A, a–z), s. c. Dijon, p. 15, No. 21,494. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 843. Audiffr. Ital., 251. Braun, ii. 293. Brunet, i. 787. Clement, iii. 572. Fossi, i. 699. Freytag Anal., 85. Laire, ii. 223. Maittaire, 634. Panzer, i. 402, 61.

2814. Sig. (a–k ij), 32 l., 4 ff. not num. + 68 ff. num. = 72 ff.

F. 1[a]: (*Title*) Confessionale seu In ‖ terrogatorium ‖ Reuerendi patris fra- ‖ tris Iacobiphi- ‖ lippi noui- ‖ ter edi- ‖ tum. F. 1[b]: Frater Iacobusphilippus Bergomensis ordinis ‖ Eremitarum: patri suo Reuerendo religione pietateque ac san ‖ ctimonio insigni Ioanni marie dominici veneto benemeri ‖ to generali canonicorum Regularium Sancti Saluato- ‖ ris. S. P. in domino Iesu. F. 2[b], line 29: Tabula. F. 4[b]: Explicit Tabula. F. 5[a]: Incipit nouissimum Herithoma seu interrogatorium ‖ a venerando patre fratre Iacobophilippo Bergomense. ‖ ordinis heremitarum nuperrime congestum. *End.* F. 72[a]: Impressum Uenetijs per Bernardinum Benalium.

Contractions not given. Hellebrant, No. 394. B. M. Panzer, iii. 493, 2774. Seemiller. iii. p. 173, 159.

2815. 8°, not 4°. Goth. 33 l., 72 ff., F. 1[a]: (*Title*) CŌFESSIONALE SEV INTER ‖ ROGATORIĪ ALIOꝮ

OMNIV̄ ‖ NOVISSIMV̄ REVERENDI ‖ PATRIS FRATRIS JACOBI PHI ‖ LIPPI BERGOMENSIS OĪ ‖ BVS CONFITENTIBVS ‖ MAXIME NECESSARI ‖ VM . NOVITER EX ‖ COGITATVM . ‖ F. 1ᵇ: Frater Jacobus philippus Bergomēsis ordinis he ‖ remita4 p̄ri suo Reverēdo' religione pietateq̃ .... ‖ *End:* Impressuꝫ Venetiis per Petrū Bergomēsem. ‖

Mazarine, p. 630, No. 1147.

*2816. F. 200 blank. B. M. 3845. aa. 6.

*2820. Sig. (a–z, A–Y, AA–II). Lyon, No. 95, with addition of Tabula on a Sig. z. B. M. 5035 c. 434 ff., not 424 ff., according to Mazarine Cat., p. 500, No. 928.

2822. Sig. (A–F), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 475. e. 24.

2826. Attributed in Brit. Mus. Cat. to Florence, 1485. s. c. & pp. n.

*2832. s. c. & pp. n., 108 ff. (f. N 6 blank). B. M. Besançon, No. 185.

2833. 26 & 27 l., 26 ff., including 1st blank.

F. 1, *blank.* F. 2: Incīpit (*sic*) Sermo Sancto Bernhardini. Or ‖ dinis fratrum minorum. De gloriosa vir ‖ gine Maria. ‖ [ ] Stītīt (*sic*) regina a dextris tuis.... F. 25ᵃ, l. 13: Explicit Sermo Sancti Bernhardini ordinis ‖ fratrū Minorum de virgine Gloriosa. ‖ F. 25ᵇ and F. 26 *blank.*

St. Geneviève, No. 1179. Besançon, No. 186. B. M. Panzer, i. 327, 385.

*2834. [Basileae.] Sig. (a–z, A–L), s. c. & pp. n. In Copinger Library. Lyon, No. 96. B. M. copy, if Cat. be correct, is imperfect, having only 254 ff. Besançon, No. 187.

*2835. Attributed in Brit. Mus. Cat. to Georg. Reyser, Strasburg (but ?), 1472. Klemm Cat., No. 188.

*2843. [Parisiis, c. 1494.] Sig. (a–z, A–D V̄). St. Geneviève, No. 741. Mazarine, p. 417, No. 768. Lyon, No. 107.

2845. HMT. 62 (74) a., 222 ff., and not 223 ff. Campbell, No. 273. Brit. Mus. Cat. assigns 233 ff. to this vol.

*2846. [1481.] Sig. (A–Z, AA–PP), s. c. & pp. n., 306 ff., including ff. 1 and 294 blank. B. M. Hellebrant, No. 395. Brunet, i. p. 796. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 740 (293 ff.). Maittaire, 423. Denis, Suppl., p. 509, 4372 (293 ff.). Laire, ii. p. 38, 6. Panzer, ii. 21, 16.

*2848. Sig. (A–Z, A–K, j), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 64.

2849. Sig. (1 A, a–z, aa–dd), 2 col., 48 l., 232 ff., including last blank.

Sermones de tpe et de sanctis ‖ cū omelijs beati Bernardi ab- ‖ batis clareuallēs' ordinis cister ‖ ciensis cū nōnullis epl'is eiusdē. F. 2: Tabula sermonū ‖ huius voluminis. ‖ F. 4ᵃ, *blank.* F. 5ᵃ (sig. A): ¶ Diui Bernardi abbatis clareual ‖ lensis ordinis Cisterciensis doctoris ‖ deuotissimi Omelie et sermones de ‖ tempore ꝛ de sanctis... F. 225: Impressi Uenetijs per Johannem Eme- ‖ ricū de Spira alemanū. Sub anno īcarna- ‖ tiōis dñice. M.CCCC.XCV. q̄rto id' martias. ‖

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 504.

2850. Sig. (A–Z, ꝛ, ꝯ, 4, A–D, A–U). B. M.

2852 and 2853. Goth. HMT. 90. (82) a. Sig. vol. 1 (a i–xii); vol. 2 (a i–q iij), c. pp. n. s. c. 35 l. Vol. 1, 170 ff.; vol. 2, 192 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 275*. Panzer, iii. 568, 20.

2854. Goth. HMT. 90 (82) b. Sig. (1, a i–C iij), s. c., 2 col., 40 l., 280 ff. *Woodcuts.* B. M. Campbell, No. 276*.

2856. Fol. 37 l., 204 ff. and 4 ff., regist. on 60 l. 1st ed. Rosenthal Cat., xxxvi. 181.

2857. Goth. Sig. (a–v⁸, x⁶, y⁸), 42 l., 178 ff.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2ᵃ: Incipit tabula rubricarum super expositionem

in canticis canticorum. ‖ quam beatus Bernardus abbas clareuallis compilauit. In primo ‖ tanquam proemium sui operis incipiens. ‖ F. 4ª *blank*. F. 5ª: In nomine dñi. Expositio uiri uenerabilis Bernardi clarenalensis (*sic*) ‖ abbatis in canticis cantico2ł Salamonis. Sermo primus. ‖ uObis fratres. Alia q̃ʒ alijs de secl'o : aut ‖ certe aliter dicenda sunt. ‖ F. 177, l. 31 : Expliciūt sermones d'uotissimi Bernardi abbatis sup cantica cantico2ł ‖ salomonis : diligēter īpressi p magist2ł Nicolaū d' girardengis. Papie. ‖ Anno domini. M°.CCCC. LXXXij. Die xviij. Decēbris Existente pretore ‖ ac cōmissario Magnifico Almerico de almericis uiro dignissimo. ꝛc̄. ‖ F. 178, *blank*.

Copinger Library. B. M. 3833. de. 8.

2858. Goth. Sig. (a–p v), 2 col., 54 l., 122 ff., 24th Nov., not 25th.

F. 1ª: (*Title*) Opus egregiū diui bernardi super can- ‖ tica canticorū salomonis tam cōtempla- ‖ tiue ꝓ actiue vite cultorib' precipue vero p̄- ‖ dicatoribus accommodatissimum feliciter ‖ incipit . multa diligentia castigatum ac ‖ emendatum per magistrū Iohannem Ro- ‖ uauld sacre theologie doctorem. ‖ F. 2ª (sig. a ij) : (*Text*) ¶ In nomine dñi Expositio viri venerabi ‖ lis Bernardi Clareuallēsis abbatis in cā ‖ ticis cātico2ł Salomonis. F. 112ª: (*Colophon*) ¶ Expliciunt sermōes devotissimi Ber ‖ nardi abbatis super cantica canticorum sa ‖ lomōis : diligēter Parisiis impressi. Anno ‖ domini Millesimo Quadrīgētesimo No- ‖ nagesimoquarto. Die vero vicesima quar- ‖ ta mensis Nouembris. ‖ F. 122 : . . . pasto- ‖ res sermo lxxvi. ‖

Lyon, No. 106. Mazarine, p. 414, No. 768. St. Geneviève, No. 740. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 502.

*2859. Sig. (1, a–s, ꝛ, A–L. 202 ff., including last blank. Lyon, No. 108. Bonn, No. 303. B. M.

2862. Campbell, No. 277. Maittaire, 414. Panzer, i. 371, 10. Doubtful ed.

*2863. [c. 1473.] Wrongly attributed by Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 127, to Arn. ther Hoernen, Coloniae, c. 1471 and in Brit. Mus. to Joh. Veldener, Coloniae, 1472. Perhaps printed by Goiswin Gops de Euskyrchen. Univ. Libr., Camb.

2864 (and ? 2865). Probably Campbell, No. 281*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. B. M. HMT. 102 (57) a. Sig. (A i–E 3), s. c. & pp. n., 34 and 35 l.

*2866. 8 ff., including last blank. B. M.

2867. Univ. Libr., Cambridge

*2869. [Swollae, P. van Os, 1479.] 4°. Goth. HMT. 89 (77) b. Campbell, No. 272.

2871. Goth. HMT. 62 (74) a, 2 col., 40 l. Campbell, 268*. B. M. Mazarine, p. 148, No. 274.

*2872. [Typis Nicolai Kesler.] Sig. (a ij–r iiij), s. c., 106 ff. Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 64. Besançon, No. 191.

2874. Sig. (a–n), 2 col., 54 l., 102 ff. num. + 4 ff. not num. = 106 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Opus preclarissimū epl̄arū de- ‖ uotissimi beatissimiq̃ Bernardi ‖ primi Clareuallēsis abbatis q̃ʒ e- ‖ mēdate castigatū feliciī incipit. F. ij. (sig. iij in error aij) : Incipit epl̄a sancti bernardi Clareualli ‖ abbatis ad Robertū nepotē suū . . . . F. C ijᵇ : (*Colophon*) Exaratum Parisijs : anno domini ‖ Nonagesimoquarto sup millesiimū: quat̄q̃ ‖ centesimū. Die ꝛ̃o penultima mensis maij. F. 103 : Incipit tabula epistolaruʒ . . . F. 105ᵇ : Finis tabule. F. 106, *blank*.

Lyon, No. 101. St. Geneviève, No. 726. Mazarine, p. 403, No. 768. Maittaire, 585. Weislinger, 625.

2875. 4°. (*Forte et subseq.*) Hain's Corrigenda.

2881. Sig. (a, b⁶.)

F. 1 : (*Title*) Jncipiunt meditationes beati bernardi ‖ primi abbatis

clareuallensis. ‖ F. 2 (sig. a ij) : Jncipiunt, *etc.* . . . [ ]Ulti multa sciunt : ⁊ semetipsos nesciūt . . . . F. 12ᵃ, l. 37 : ¶ Expliciunt meditationes beati bernardi ‖ primi abbatis clareuallensis. ‖ F. 12ᵇ, *blank.*

Besançon, No. 192, 193.

2882. [Parisiis,] Anthoine Caylant, [1500.] 4°. Sig. (a–b).

Incipiunt meditationes beati bernardi primi abbatis clareuallensis.

B. M.

*2883. [Basileae, Joh. de Amerbach.] Sig. (a–d), s. c. & pp. n., 28 l. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 838. Panzer, i. 172, 146, (27 l.) B. M. 699, a. 18 (3). Besançon, No. 194.

2884. Sig. (a–g), 27 l., 32 ff.

F. 2 : ¶ Annotatio capituloru3 libri meditationū ‖ beati Bernardi : cum eorum que in ipsis me‖ditanda traduntur summaria expositione. ‖ F. 5 : Melliflui doctoris bea‖ti Bernardi abbatis saluberrimus liber me ‖ ditationum : feliciter incipit. ‖ F. 32ᵃ : (*End*) Explicit liber meditationu3 bea- ‖ ti Bernardi. Anuo (*sic*) M.CCCC.xcij. ‖ Impressus Argen. ‖ F. 32ᵇ *blank.*

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 503.

*2885. Sig. (a–d), s. pp. n. B. M. Mazarine, p. 385, No. 739.

2886. Black Letter. Sig. (A, B⁸, C⁴, DE⁶). Sig. A 3, on which the text commences, is incorrectly marked B i. 28 l., 32 ff., last blank (?).

F. 1 : ¶ The meditatōns of saint Bernard⁹, *cut.* F. 31ᵇ : ¶ Here we make an ende of this ryght prouffyta- ‖ ble treatyse : the Medytacyons of saynt Bernard⁹, ‖ . . . translatyd fro latyn into englysshe by ‖ a devoute student of the Vnyuersyte of Cambryd- ‖ ge.

Univ. Libr., Cambridge. B. M.

2888. Campbell, No. 264. Panzer, iii. 566, 9.

2889. Goth. HMT. 90 (82) a. Sig. (a i–h ij), s. c. & pp. n., 27 & 28 l., 60 ff. Campbell, No. 266*. Univ. Libr., Cambr.

2838 a, & 2890. [1475.] Goth. HMT. 38 (39) 2. Campbell, No. 262*. Bodleian.

*2893. Sig. (a–m), s. pp. n. B. M. 3805, aa. 4.

2896. 8°, according to Brit. Mus. Cat., and not 4°. Sig. (a–n) in eights, preceded by two unnumbered leaves, s. c. & pp. n. 2 col., 27 l., 106 ff.

Begin. Diui Bernardi abbatis ad sororem : ‖ Modus bene vivendi in chri-‖stianam religionem. *End.* Venetiis p. Bernard. de Benaliis Pergom. 1494, die xxx Maij.

B. M. 3837. a. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 86 (16°).

*2901. Attributed in Brit. Mus. Cat. (3835. a.) to Ulr. Zell, Coloniae, not, as Hain, to Petr. Schoeffer Moguntiae. St. Geneviève, No. 162. Klemm, Cat. p. 21, 13. La Vallière, No. 520.

*2902. 6 ff., including last blank. B. M. 475. b. 28.

*2906. Versailles Cat. 1889, No. 31. (In colophon "Exlicit" and not "Explicit.") Madden, vi. ser., p. 48–50. There are two copies in the Berlin Royal Library, and both differ from Hain's collation. One of them has (line 4) "dederunt" instead of "dederūt," and (line 6) "planctu" instead of "plāctu." The other copy has (line 2) "tractatus" instead of "tractat⁹," (line 4) "dederunt" instead of "dederūt," and (line 6) "Bernardi de planctu" and not "Bernhardi de plāctu." Bonn Libr., No. 201. Ennen, 14. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 99. B. M.

2911. Campbell, No. 267. Denis, Suppl., p. 128. Panzer, i. 265, 7.

*2912. [1500] Sig. (a–i⁶), 35 l. of text, or 45 l. of commentary to a full page. B. M. 1226. b.

*2913. [1490?] Sig. (a–i), s. c. & pp. n., 46 l., 52 ff., including last blank. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 279. Panzer, i. 340, 471. B. M. 475. a. 50.

*2914. [1492.] Sig. (A a–G g⁶, H h⁴, I i⁶), s. pp. n., 52 ff., including last blank. B. M. 11405. c. 2.

2916. Campbell, No. 271. Clement, Bibl. Curieuse, iii. p. 191. Denis, Suppl., p. 460. Panzer, i. 366, 134.

*2917. [1499.] Sig. (A a–I i), s. pp. n. 37 l. text, 46 l. comment, 52 ff., including last blank. Bonn, No. 200. B. M. 11408. ee. 16.

2918. [1487.] Goth. HMT. 101 (48) d. Sig. (a ii–k), s. c. & pp. n., 30 & 31 l., 56 ff. Campbell, No. 282*. B. M.

*2920. 112 ff. Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 63.

*2922. Sig. A–B. a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝯ, A–P. Lyon, No. 105. B. M. 848. e. 1.

*2924. [F. Balligault.] Sig. A–E. Lyon, No. 99.

*2925. [c. 1472.] 161 ff., of which fol. 1, 34, 97, 152, 153 & 158 to 161 are blank. B. M.

2926. c. s., 2 col., 34–39 l., 162 ff. F. 1 *blank*. F. 2ᵃ (sig. . 1 . 2) : Incipit tabula scd'm ‖ alphabetuꝫ in libꝯ decem tracta ‖ tuum de floribus sancti Bernardi ‖ abbatis, *etc.* F. 5ᵃ, col. 2 : Finit tabula operis se- ‖ quentis ‖. F. 8ᵇ : In nomine dñi Amen ‖ Incipit ꝑlogus in sequens opus ‖ [ ]Um non essez ‖ alicui exercitio ma- ‖ gnoꝑe occupat⁹ : pla ‖ *etc.* F. 161ᵇ, col. 1, l. 32. Flores de diuersis ser- ‖ monib⁹ et epl'is bti Bernardi col ‖ lecti et ꝑ me Joh'em Koelhoff de ‖ Lubeck Coloñ. ciuē impssi Anno ‖ gratie M.CCCC. feliciter finiūt ‖. F. 162 *blank*.

Bonn, No. 199. Ennen, 112, 194. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 187 (38 l., 159 ff.) Panzer, i. 290, 104.

2928. 8°. Goth. HMT. 102 (57) d. Sig. (b–i), s. c. pp. n., 21 l., 72 ff., with xylogr. init. Campbell, No. 278*.

*2929. 304 ff., including last blank. Bonn, No. 209.

2931. 37 gatherings, 1–24 of 10 ff., 25 of 12 ff., 26–35 of 10 ff., 36 & 37 of 8 ff., 2 col., 33 l., 368 ff. F. 1 : Casus longi suꝑ quinq̃ li- ‖ bros decretalium a domīo ‖ bernardo earundē precipuo ‖ glosatore utiliter compilati. ‖ rEx ꝑcificus ꝛc. ‖ Premissa salu- ‖ tatione. Sic . . . . F. 252ᵃ, col. 2, l. 17. FINIT LIBER TER ‖ TIVS ! INCIPIT ‖ QVARTVS : ‖ F. 252ᵇ, *blank*. F. 253ᵃ, col. 1 : Incipit liber quartus de ‖ spōsalibus et matrimoniis ‖ F. 368ᵃ, col. 2, l. 21 : Finiūt casus longi dñi Bernardi ‖ quinq̃ librorū decretaliū ! bene et ‖ accuratissime castigati. Anno ‖ domini millesimo-quadringētesi ‖ moseptuagesimo-quinto . die uero ‖ tredecima mensis Iunii : ‖ Parisius per maigstrū (*sic*). Petrū cesa- ‖ ris | et Iohānē stolt̄, Impressi. ‖ Deo gratias : ‖ F. 368ᵇ *blank*.

Besançon, No. 195.

2933. Goth. HMT. 54 (95) c. Sig. (a 2–ll ijij), s. c. & pp. n, 2 col., 42 l., 282 ff., including 1st and last blank. Campbell, No. 284*. Mazarine, p. 192, No. 364. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*2934. L. 7, Brit. Mus. Cat. has "eorūdē" instead of "earūdē," and l. 9, "corsectū" instead of "corsutū," also has 216 ff., and not 219 ff. Sig. (a–c (?)), s. c. & pp. n.

2937. 4°. Goth. Sig. (a–t, A–G), s. pp. n., 2 col., 52 l., 204 ff. F. 1ᵃ : (*Title*) Casus longi Bernardi ‖ super decretales. *Then the printer's mark.* F. 1ᵇ : Incipit tabula ‖ titulorum huius operis . . . F. 3 (sig. a iij) : Casus longi suꝑ ‖ quinq̃ libros decretalium a domino bernar ‖ do eorundem precipuo glosatore vtiliter com ‖ pilati. F. 203ᵇ, col. 2 : Expliciunt casus longi ‖ cum notabilibus dñi Bernardi suꝑ quinq̃ li- ‖ bros decretalium impressi Lugduni ꝑ Claudi- ‖ um Giboleti Anno dñi. M.CCCCXCVIJ. die ve- ‖ ro. xxviij . mensis septembris. F. 204 *blank?*

Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 32. Panzer i. 553, 194.

*2938. [Joh. Pryss.] s. c. & pp. n. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 722. Panzer, i. 62, 348.

2939. Goth. Sig. (a–t, and A–G), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 53 l., 206 ff. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 967. Maittaire, 734. Tellier, 168.

*2943. Sig. (a ii–h ii), s. c. & pp. n. Hellebrant, No. 152. Maittaire, 498. Panzer, i. 219, 111.

2946. Sig. (a^6, aa^4,-b, c^8, d, e^6 ; f–m^6, n^4 ; o^6, p^4 ; q–s^6 ; ff. 38, 84 and (? 112) blank), s. pp. n., 47 l., 112 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) ECCE TIBI LECTOR HVMANISSIME. ‖ Philippi Beroaldi Annotationes Centum. ‖ Eiusdem Contra Servium grammaticum notationes. ‖ Eiusdem Plinianæ aliquot castigationes. ‖ Angeli Politiani Miscellaneorum Centuria prima. ‖ Domitii Calderini Observationes quæpiam. ‖ Politiani item Panepistemon. ‖ Eiusdem prælectio in Aristotelem : Cui ‖ Titulus Lamia. ‖ Philippi rursus Beroaldi Appendix aliarum annotationum. ‖ Ioannis Baptistæ pii Annotamenta. ‖ Quæ simul accuratissime impressa : te cum quæso habe : perlege & Vale. ‖ F. 2 : (*Text*) Ad magnificum ac ornatissimum adolescentem d. Uldricum Rosensem Boemum : Philippi Be ‖ roaldi Bononiensis Epistola . . . . ‖ (*End*) Hieronymo Donato prætore sapientissimo : Bernardinus ‖ Misinta papiensis castigatissime impressit. Brixiæ. ‖ saturnalibus . MCCCCXCVI . Sūptibus ‖ Angeli Britannici. ‖

Mazarine, p. 483, No. 897. B. M. 1249. m. 7.

2947. *Del. et vid.* Cicero. Hain's Corrigenda.

*2952. [Johannes Trechsel.] Sig. (a–k), s. c. & pp. n. Dijon, p. 18, No. 11402. Besançon, No. 197. Panzer, i. 514.

*2954. 8°, and not 4°, according to Brit. Mus. Cat. Sig. (a–k), pp. n. Mazarine, p. 576, No. 969. B. M. 12301. b.

2960. D. Roce, 1499, 12 Oct. Sig. (a–k iii). St. Geneviève, No. 938. Panzer, ii. 328, 537.

*2962. [Siena, 1495.] Sig. (A, B), s. c. & pp. n., 10 ff., including last blank. B. M. 7320. bb. (5).

*2963. Sig. (A–E). St. Geneviève, No. 1074. B. M. 166. e. 19 (2). Panzer, i. 234.

*2966. Sig. (a–d), s. pp. n. B. M. 12304. dd. 5. Mazarine, p. 584, No. 1002. Besançon, No. 198.

*2968. Sig. (a–d). St. Geneviève, No. 760 (25 l.). B. M. 527. k. 7. Audiffr. Ital. 105. Fossi, i. 369.

2969. Sig. (a–d), preceded by 3 ff. of prefatory matter, and a blank leaf, s. pp. n., 24 l., 36 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title, large gothic text*) Philippi Beroaldi de fe ‖ licitate opusculum. ‖ F. 2 : (*Roman characters*) AD ILLVSTREM MARCHIONEM ‖ IACOBVM BADENSEM PHI ‖ LIPPI BEROALDI BONONIENSIS EPISTOLA. ‖ [S]Oleo ipse mecū . . . . . ‖ VALE. ‖ F. 4 *blank.* F. 5 (*in red*) ORATIO PHILIPPI BEROALDI BO ‖NONIENSIS DE FELICITATE HABI ‖ TA IN ENARRATIONE GE ‖ ORGICON VIRGILII ET ‖ COLVMELLAE. (*In black*) : [ ]AGNA RES ESI VIRI OR ‖ natissimi et omnibus horis omnium ‖ votis expetita felicitas . . . . ‖ *End.* F. 35 : OPVsculū hoc de felicitate luculentū īpresso ‖ ria Platonis de Benedictis Bononiæ incude egre ‖ giis his caracteribus excussum. Anno salutis Mil ‖ lesimo quadringentesimo nonagesimo quinto ‖ Calendis aprilibus lector amplectere et fove si fe ‖ lix esse cupis. REGISTRVM. ‖ Primo folio continetur Epistola. Deinde ‖ a. b. c. d. omnes sunt quaterniones. ‖ (*Printer's mark.*)

B. M. 523. f. 39. Mazarine, p. 430, No. 806.

2975. Goth. Sig. (a b^6, c^8), 34 l., 20 ff. B. M. 8463. dd. 29.

*2985. Pt. i., 6 ff. + 359 ff. + 1 f. = 366 ff. Pt. ii., 4 ff. + 308, ff. num. + 1 f. + not num. + 1 f. blank = 314. Bonn, No. 214.

*2993. [Lipsiae, 1490?] Sig. (a–g⸗, h¹⁰), s. c. & pp. n., 66 ff., including last blank. B. M. 3832. a.

2994. Sig. (a–h), 30–31 l., 65 ff., c. figg. tam xyl. quam interrasil.

F. 1ᵃ : (*Title*) Horologiū deuotiōis, *Icon xyl.* F. 1ᵇ, *Icon xyl.* F. 2ᵃ : ¶ Incipit in horologium deuotionis ‖ prologus circa vitam Christi ihesu ‖ [ ]Uoniam szm beatum Gregorium. F. 65ᵇ : (*End*) ¶ Explicit Horologium deuotionis per me ‖ Johannem Landen Colonie infra sedecim domos ꝑmorantem.

Le Bibliophile, 1 Dec. 1863. B. M. 843. b. 7.

2995. [Ulric Zell]. Sig. (A–P v, A–Q, aa–pp), 22 l., 367 ff.

F. 1ᵃ : (*Title*) Horalogiū (*sic*) deuotionis. *Icon xyl. interrasile.* F. 1ᵇ *blank.* F. 2ᵃ : Incipit in horalogiū ‖ deuotionis ꝑlogus cir- ‖ ca vitam Christi iesu ‖ [Q]Uoniam szm beatum Gre ‖ gorium. F. 115ᵇ (sig. p v) *blank.* F. 120ᵃ : (*End*) Explicit Horalogium deuotionis (*c. multis icon tam xyl. quam interrasil.*). *Acced.* F. 121 : (*Title, c.* sig. A i) : De vita et beneficiis ‖ saluatore Jhesu cristi ‖ deuotissime meditati ‖ ones cū gratiarū acti ‖ one. F. 122ᵃ : Prefatio ‖ [ ]I desideras ꝑfecte mundari a ‖ vitiis. F. 245ᵇ : (*End*) ꝛ felicem consummationē. Amen. F. 246, 247 et 248, *blank.* *Acced.* F. 249ᵃ : (*Title, c.* sig. aa i) Tractatus de spiritua ‖ libus ascensionibus. ‖ F. 256ᵃ : Incipit denotus trac- ‖ tatul⸗ dñi Berardi ꝛut ‖ phanie de spūalib⸗ ascē- ‖ sionib⸗. F. 367ᵃ : (*End*) Laus deo. ‖ Impressum Colonie apud Lijskyrchen.

B. M. (?) Brunet, Suppl., i. 657.

2998. Sig. (a–n⁸, o¹⁰), 114 ff. Brunet, Suppl., i. 656.

3000. Berthsen (Theod.) lege Hercksen. [Swollis, P. van Os, 1479.] Goth. HMT. 89 (77) b, s. s. c. & pp. n.

Campbell, No. 1653*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

3002. Goth. Sig. (aa–bb), 2 col., 45 l., 18 ff.

F. 1 (sig. aa i) : [L]Ibellus iste conflat⸗ ‖ est et compositus per domi ‖ num Petrū bertrandi vtri- ‖ usq; iuris professorē tūc epi ‖ scopū eduen̄ Nūc vero car ‖ dinalem : aduersus dñm pe ‖ trum de cugneriis. F. 18 : (*Colophon*) Explicit quid libellus de iurisdicti ‖ one ecclıastica. factus ꝑ dñm petrum ‖ bertrādi, ꝛ in cōsīlio ꝑueniētibus ꝑlat' ‖ regni francie ꝓ boterus in gallico per ‖ iꝑm deputatum ex parte iꝑo2ꝓ ꝑlato2ꝓ ‖ recitat⸗ : Impressus parisij per magr̄m ‖ Joh̄em philippi alemanū. In vico sctī ‖ iacobi . ad intersignium sancte barbare ‖ Anno dñi millesimo quadrīgētissimo ‖ nonagesimoquinto. scd̄a Aprilis. F. 18ᵇ, *Printer's mark.*

Lyon, No. 109. Mazarine, p. 430, No. 805. St. Geneviève, No. 761. Maittaire, 589. Panzer, ii. 308, 345.

*3004. *Collation :* (a⁸, b⁶, c–h¹⁰ ; 74 ff. (1–74) capitula and books 1, 2. i–n¹⁰, 50 ff. (75–124) book 3. o–r¹⁰, s¹², t, v¹⁰, x¹², y¹⁰, z, & ⸗ ; 110 ff. (125–234) books 4–6). Ff. 1, 233, 234 *blank.* The Berlin copy has 233 leaves. Hain appears to have seen an incomplete copy.

University Libr., Cambridge. Brunet, i. 827. Besançon, No. 200. B. M., C. 7. c. 1.

3006. Sig. (a⁸, b⁶, c, d⁴), s. pp. n., 40 l., 22 ff.

F. 1ᵃ : ¶ He sunt non minus elegātes q̄ꝫ vtiles Bessario- ‖ nis Cardinalis Niceni epistole et orationes de arcendis . . . . turcis a finibus christianorum : ‖ . . . . Item epistola una turci presentis ad Ludouicum ‖ Francorum Regem Christianissimum. F. 1ᵇ, *Negro blowing a horn :* Ex ‖ officina ‖ Guidonis mer- ‖ catoris anno Christi . M . ‖ . CCCCC . Octobris . xxi.

B. M. 800. d. 23. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 622. Panzer, ii. 332, 582.

3007. 60 ff.

Begin. Oratione . . . . a tutti gli

Signori ditalia cōfortando gli a pigliar guerra contra il Turcho : vulgarizate per Miser L. Carbone.
B. M., C. 8. g. 16.

3008 et 3009. *Del. et vid.* Oratio. Hain's Corrigenda.

3010. [1500.] 28 ff. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 21.

3012. S. pp. n.
Begin. Argumentum Johannis vicentii metulini aquitania in additionibus ad grecismi postillam prefatio feliciter incipit. *End.* Viri littera2ꝶ doctissimi magistri ebrardi bituniensis graecismi liber feliciter explicit vna cū glosa magistri Iohānis Vincentii metulini, *etc. Per Petrum Leuet.*, Paris, Jan. 4, 1487.
B. M. under Eberhardus. St. Geneviève, No. 491. Denis, No. 1762. Mercier, 115.

3022. 4 ff. + 126 ff. Brunet, La France Litt., au XVe Siècle, p. 22.

3026. HMT. 107 (68) a 2. Sig. (a 3–g), s. c. & pp. n. Campbell, No. 288.

3028. 433 ff. 1st blank. B. M. C. 49. d. 1. Copy on vellum.

3032. 882 ff., 446 in the 1st vol., and 436 ff. in the 2nd, not 870 ff. B. M., C. 9. d. 5. 6. Copinger, Incun. Bibl., No. 2.

*3034. 426 ff., including 1st blank. Copinger, Incun. Bibl., No. 8. Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 38. Mazarine, p. 756, No. 1151 (1st folios wanting). Brunet, i. 868, No. 4. Bibl. Sussex, ii. pl. iv., No. 1. Klemm, 157. Madden, iv. ser., pp. 62–64. (Argentorati.) B. M. 469. f. 3. Bodleian, and Univ. Libr., Camb.

3036. Vol. 1, 250 ff., including last blank. Copinger, Incun. Bibl., No. 6. B. M. 463. f. 45. Bodleian.

*3038. Line 2, ābrosi⁹, not ambrosi⁹. Copinger, Incun. Bibl., No. 12. B. M., C. 10. d. 1. Bodleian.

3039. [C. de Homborch, 1469?], not Zell. *Collation:* vol. 1 (a–h^{10}, i^{8}, k–n^{10}, o^{8}, p–x^{10}, y, z, A–C^{10}, D, E^{8}, F^{6}, G–N^{10}) ; vol. 2, (aa–mm^{10}, nn, oo^{8}, pp–tt^{10}, vv, xx^{6}, AA–NN^{10}, OO^{8}). Vol. 1, 347 ff., including 1st and last blank ; vol. 2, 336 ff., 1st and last blank.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2ª : Incipit epl'a sācti iheronimi ad ‖ paulinū presbite2ꝶ de oībus d'ine ‖ historie libris ca. p̄mū. ‖ [F]Rat' Ambrosius tua ‖ mihi munuscula p ‖ ferens : detulit siml' ‖ ⁊ suauissimas lrās ‖ F. 6ª, col. 2, line 14 : Explicit ꝑlogus. Incipit li ‖ ber bresich quez nos gene ‖ sim dicim⁹. Ca. p̄mū ‖ N pncipio creauit deus celū ⁊ ter ‖ rā . Terra autez erat inanis . ⁊ va ‖ *etc.* F. 346ª, line 28 : Laudate eū ī ‖ cymbalis bn̄sonantib⁹ : laudate ‖ eū in cymbalis iubilaciōis : ōms ‖ spiritus laudet dn̄m . all' a ‖ explicit psalterium. ‖ F. 347 *blank.* Vol. 2, F. 348, *blank.* F. 349ª : Epistola sācti Ieronimi p̄sbite ‖ ri ad Chromatiū ⁊ Eliodo2ꝶ epōs ‖ de libris Salomonis ‖ [J]Vngat epl'a q̄s iūgit sacerdotiū ‖ ymo carta nō diuidat quos xp̄i. ‖ Hain, l. 5, cū not cum.
Copinger, Incunabula Biblica, No. 9. Brunet, i. 869. Madden, ii. ser., p. 1–16, iv. ser., p. 183–193. Mazarine, p. 757, No. 1151 (1). Panzer, i. 327, 387. Univ. Libr. Cambridge.

3040. [C. de Homborch, not Ulr. Zell]. Vol. 1, 377 ff., including 1st and last blank, and also c 10 & d 1 blanks, not 345 ff. ; vol. 2, 336 ff., including 1st and last blank.
Vol. 1 : [T]Abula omniū diuine scp̄ ‖ ture seu biblie libro2ꝶ. In ‖ qua sub verbo2ꝶ ꝓpendio : ‖ F. 32ª : Incipit epl'a sācti iheromini ad ‖ paulinū presbite2ꝶ de oībus d'ine ‖ historie libris. Ca. p̄mū. ‖ [F]Rat' ambrosius tua ‖ mihi munuscula ꝑ ‖ ferens detulit simul ‖ ⁊ suauissimas lrās. ‖ F. 376ª, col. 1, line 31 : Spūs laudet dn̄m Alleluia ‖ Explicit psalteriū. ‖ F. 377 *blank.* Vol. 2, F. 378 *blank.* F. 379ª, col. 1 : Epistola sācti Jeronimi p̄sbite ‖ ri ad Chromatiū ⁊ Eliodo2ꝶ epōs ‖ de libris salomōis. ‖ [J]Vn-

*3042

gat epl'a q̊s iūgit sacerdotiū ‖ ymo carto nō diuidat quos xp̄i ‖ nectit amor. Cōmētarios in Osee. ‖ F. 712ª, col. 2, lines 30–34 : Veni, &c., as in Hain, except line 6, bea- ‖ not bea. ‖

Copinger, Incunabula Biblica, No. 10. Mazarine, p. 757, No. 1151 (2). B. M., C. 9. c. 2. 3.

*3042. [1476.] Vol. 1, 337 ff.; vol. 2, 421 ff., not 656 ff. Line 17, F. 335ª should be F. 337ª. Copinger, Incunabula Biblica, No. 25. Brunet, i. 870. Graesse ,i. 39. Kloss, 53, No. 697.

*3046. 679 ff., including last blank, not 657 ff. Copinger, Incunabula Biblica, No. 18. Kloss, No. 699.

*3047. Sig. (a⁸, b–h⁶, i⁸, k⁶, l⁸, m–s⁶, t–z, and A–F⁸ and ⁶ alternately, G–M⁶ and ⁸ alternately, N–Z, and A a–L l⁶, M m⁸, a⁶, b, c⁸. The s is doubled,) 408 ff. Copinger, Incunab. Bibl., No. 87 ; Masch. iii. § xix. B. M.

*3048. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, A–E⁸, F⁶, G⁸, H⁶, J⁸, kk⁶, K–Z⁸, Q 2⊥, Q 2⊥⁸), 402 ff. 1st (?) and last blank). Copinger, Inc. Bibl., No. 38. Masch, iii. 87. B. M. 1270. d. 7. Univ. Libr., Cambr.

*3050. Vol. 2, 242 ff., last blank. B. M., C. 9. d. 9. St. Geneviève, No. 4 (copy on vellum). Clement, iv. 80. Copinger, Inc. Bibl., No. 4. Debure, No. 25. Fossi, i. 323. Freytag, Annal. 116. Le Long, i. 250. Maittaire, 272. Panzer, ii. 114, 6. Seemiller, i. 1. Spencer, i, 11. Vogt, 116.

*3051. Vol. 1, 282 ff. (including 4 blanks) ; vol. 2, 343 ff. (including a blank leaf at the end of the New Testament), 2 col., 45 & 46 l. L. 39, aptan should be aptatam. Copinger, Incunab. Bibl. No. 13. B. M., C. 23. c. 1. Bodleian.

*3052. Line 45, dono- ‖, not dono ‖. B. M. 1275. i. 9. St. Geneviève, No. 66. Chevillier, 78. Clement, iv. 90. Copinger, Incunabula Bibl., No. 14. Debure, No. 30. Laire, i. 269. Le Long, i. 251. Masch, iii. 101. Panzer, ii. 122, 25. Spencer, i. 22.

3055

*3053. 461 ff., including 1st blank, not 461 ff., printed. Copinger, Incunab. Bibl. No. 19. Brunet, i. 871. Graesse, i. 391. Kloss, 53. Maittaire, 343. Masch, iii. 83. Panzer, i. 146, 3 ; iv.240, 271. Line 1, F. 1ª, should be F. 2ª. Line 9, F. 3ᵇ, should be F. 4ᵇ.

Some copies have a table of Hebrew names, thus : F. 462 *blank*. F. 463ª, col. 1 : Incipiunt interpretationes He ‖ braicorum nominum : . : F. 501ᵇ, col. 1, line 56 : Deo Gratias. Copies in B. M. 469. f. 10. and Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*3054. 455 ff., including the first blank. Line 1, F. 1ª, should be F. 2ª. Line 8, F. 3ᵇ, should be F. 4ᵇ. Line 13, F. 109ᵇ, should be F. 110ᵇ. Line 14, F. 210ª, should be F. 211ª. Line 20, F. 337ᵇ, should be F. 338ᵇ. Line 22, F. 338ª, should be F. 339ª. Line 28, F. 421, should be F. 422. Line 32, F. 422ª, should be F. 423ª. Line 34, F. 454ª, should be F. 455ª. Copinger, Incunabula Biblica, No. 24. Brunet, i. 871. Ebert, i. 183. Kloss, 53. Masch, iii. 120. Panzer, iii. 110, 201. Santander, ii. 191, 269. B. M., C. 37. g. 10.

3055. 391 ff., not 358 ff.

F. 1ª. [F]Rater ambrosius tua mihi munuscula ‖ perferēs . d'tulit siml ꝛ suauissimas lr̄as ‖ ꝓ a prīcipio aīcicia2⊥ fideꝫ ꝑbate iā fi. ‖ F. 3ª, col. 1, l. 51 : Explicit p̄fatio . Incip̄. Liber Genesis ‖ Qui dicit hebraice bresith. ‖ F. 145ª, col. 2, l. 18 : Explicit liber psalmo2⊥ ‖ F. 285ª, col. 1 : Incipit epistolos sancti hieronimi presbite ‖ rī ad damasū papā sup libro quatuor euāge ‖ lio2⊥. ‖ [B]Eatissimo pape damaso hièro ‖ nimus. Nouum opus facere me ‖ cogis ex ueteri ut post exēpla ‖ *etc. End.* F. 391ª, col. 2, line 36 : Biblie uocabulo2⊥ interpretationes expliciūt . ‖

*3056

Copinger, Incunab. Bibl., No. 20. Brunet, i. 871. Ebert, i. 183. Graesse, i. 391. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 862. Laire, ii. 71. Le Long, i. 251. Maittaire, 343. Masch, iii. 102–3. Panzer, ii. 387, 1. Santander, i. 344; ii. 90, No. 268. Weislinger, 148. St. Geneviève, No. 184. B. M., C. 15. a. 1.

*3056. *Collation:* (a–h^{10}, i, k^{8}, aa–nn^{10}, oo, pp^{8}, A–N^{10}, O^{12}, AA–II^{10}, KK^{8}). Line 2, p̄sbi ‖ te2ɥ, not p̄sbite2ɥ. Line 33, tri ‖ nitatis, not tri- | nitatis. Copinger, Incunabula Biblica, No. 23. Brunet, i. 871. Kloss, Cat., 54. Laire, i. 356. Le Long, i. 251. Masch, iii. 110. Panzer, ii. 174, 26. Santander, ii. 191, No. 270. Weislinger, 48, 148. B. M. 1270. i. 10. Univ. Libr., Camb.

3058. *Collation:* (a–y^{10}, z, ꝛ^{12}, A–Z, AA^{10}; sig. A–C), 28 ff. 512 ff., including 3 blanks, vol. 1 having 244 ff., including 1st blank, and vol. 2 having 268 ff., including 1st and last blank. Copinger, Incunabula Biblica, No. 30. Ebert, i. 183. Graesse, i. 392; Laire, i. 384. Le Long, i. 251, 252. Maittaire, 358. Masch, iii. 119. Panzer, ii. 276, 84. Santander, ii. 194, No. 274. Spencer, i. 28–32. St. Geneviève, No. 210. B. M., C. 13. d. 3. Univ. Libr., Camb.

3059. Sig. (a–e^{10}, f^{1}, g^{10}, h, i^{8}, k–r (m double)^{10}, s, t^{8}, v^{10}, x^{8}, y, z, ꝛ^{10}, aa–ee^{10}, ff, gg^{8}, hh^{10}, ii–ll^{8}, l m^{8}, mm–qq^{10}, rr–uu^{8}, xx^{10}, yy, z^{8}), 454 ff., not 460 ff.

F. 2^{a} (sig. a 1): Incipit epl'a sancti Hierony ‖ mi ad Paulinū presbite2ɥ de ‖ oīb^{9} dīne historie libris . C. 1. ‖ F. 238^{b}, col. 2, l. 49: Explicit liber Ecclesiasticus . ‖ F. 239^{a}, col. 1: Incipit prologus in ysaiam prophetam. ‖ Emo cum ꝓphetas ‖ F. 336^{b}, col. 2, l. 23: Explicit secundus liber Machabeorum. ‖ F. 420^{b}, col. 2: Explicit Biblia. Incipiūt interp̄tationes he ‖ braicorū nominū scd'm ordinem alphabeti. ‖

Copinger, Incunabula Biblica, No. 31. Brunet, i. 873; Suppl. i. 124. Panzer, ii. 157, 21. Santander, ii. 193, No. 273. Van Praet, 2 Cat. i. p. 21. Dijon, Cat. 18, No. 156. B. M., C. 13. c. 1. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*3061

3060. Sig., vol. 1 (a–z (the r & s doubled) in tens, except k, t, u in sixes, and one s, v in eights); vol. 2 (A–C^{8}, D–G^{80}, H^{8}, I, K^{6}, L^{8}, M^{12}, A–D^{10}, E, F, G^{8}, H^{10}, I^{12}, K^{10}, N, O^{10}, P^{14}). 489 leaves, including 1 blank, but not 3 blanks cut away. The 1st vol. contains 258 ff. (including the 1st blank) and the 2nd 231 (not including the blank leaves cut away).

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2: PROLOGUS IN GENESIM. ‖ Incipit epl'a sancti Hieronymi ad Paulinuꝫ ‖ p̄sbyte2ɥ: d'oīb^{9} dīne historie libris . Capl'm. 1. ‖ RATER AMBROSIVS TV ‖ A MIHI MVNVSCVLA per ‖ ferens . detulit simul ꝛ suauissimas litteras: ‖ etc. F. 226^{b}, col. 1, line 29: Alleluya. Explicit psaleřuꝫ . ‖ F. 258^{b}, line 39: Explicit liber Ecclesiastic^{9}. ‖ F. 259^{a}, col. 1: Incipit ꝓlogus sancti Jeronimi p̄sbiteri In ‖ ysaiam ꝓphetam ‖ EMOCUM ‖ PROPHE ‖ TAS viderit ‖ versibus ‖ etc. F. 456^{a}, col. 2, line 4–6: Explicit liber apocalipsis | ꝛ totū nouū testa ‖ mentiū | ꝛ sic ꝓfecta toti^{9} biblie ꝓsummatio . ‖ Deo gratias . ‖ F. 489^{b}, lines 25–27: Expliciunt interp̄tationes nominū ‖ hebreo2ɥ secundum Hyeronimum ‖ : Finis : ‖.

Copinger, Incunabula Biblica, No. 26. B. M. 469. c. 16.

*3061. The signatures are in two series, the first in small Gothic letters extending to 2ɥ, the second in capitals, A–X. There are 10 leaves to each signature except M and Q, which have 12 leaves, and U and X, which have eight. The first leaf of A and the last of H are blank, s. pp. n. Hain reckons a leaf too many between fol. 340 and the end of the work. The New Testament, for instance, begins on

fol. 341ª, sig. J, and not 340ª, and the Bible ends, as Hain ends, on fol. 470. Copinger, Incunabula Biblica, No. 28. Brunet, i. 872. Ebert, i. 183. Graesse, i. 392. Kloss, Cat. 53. Masch, iii. 122. Panzer, iii. 113, 218. Santander, ii. 192, No. 272. Van Praet, 1st Cat., i. 28. St. Geneviève, No. 209. B. M., C. 9. c. 4. Bodleian. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*3062. This edition has properly no table of names. 396 ff., including 1st and last blank. Line 10, nos', not nos; line 9, F. 3, should be F. 4; line 15, F. 196ᵇ, should be 198ᵇ; line 16, 197ª, should be 199ª; line 18, salomōis, should be salomoīs; line 21, F. 312ᵇ, should be F. 315ᵇ; line 23, F. 313ª, should be 316ª; line 30. F. 392ᵇ, should be 395ᵇ. Copinger, Incunabula Biblica, No. 29. Brunet, i. 871, 873. Graesse, i. 392. Maittaire, 362. Masch, iii. 84 Panzer, iv. 14, No. 86, 385, No. 28. (Nurembergae, Sensenschmidt and Frisner, 395 ff.) B. M. 3020. g. 2.

3063. Sig. (a–h¹⁰, i–l¹², m–s¹⁰, t, v¹², x, y¹⁰, 1–6¹⁰, 7–10¹², 11–13¹⁰, 14¹², 15–17¹⁰, 18¹², A¹⁰, B. C¹²), 456 ff., including 1st and last blanks, 210 ff. in the 1st and 246 in the 2nd vol., not 452 ff.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2 (sig. a 2): Incipit epl'a sancti Hieronymi ad Paulinū ‖ p̄sbyte2ł . d'oībs dīne historie librj . Capl'm 1 ‖ [F]Rater Ambrosius ‖ tua mihi munuscu ‖ la ꝑferens . detulit simul ⁊ suauissimas litte- ‖ *etc.* F. 4ᵇ, col. 2: [I]N princi | ‖ pio crea | ‖ uit deus celū ⁊ terrā . ‖ . Terra aūt erat īanis ⁊ ‖ F. 210ᵇ, col. 2, l. 50: Explicit Psalterū. ‖ F. 211ª (sig. x): Ēpl'a sancti . Hieronymi p̄sbyteri ad Chro- ‖ matiū ⁊ Heliodo2ł ēpos : d' librj Salomōis ‖ [I]Ungat epistola quos iūgit ‖ F. 422ᵇ, col. 2, l. 48–50: Explicit biblia īpressa Uenetijs ꝑ Frāciscū ‖ de hailbrun ⁊ Nicolaū d'frankfordia socios ‖ M.CCCC.LXXVI. ‖ F. 455ᵇ, col. 3, l. 51–53: Expliciūt Interpretatio- ‖ nes hebraicorū nominū . ‖ . Laus Deo . ‖

Copinger, Incunabula Biblica, No. 27. Ebert, i. 183. Graesse, i. 392. Le Long, i. 252. Maittaire, 358. Panzer, iii. 116, 236. B. M. 464. d. 4. Bodleian.

*3064. 526 ff., including 2 ff. blank; 2 vols., the 1st having 237 ff., and the 2nd having 289 ff., not 523 ff. Hain misses a leaf between F. 5 and F. 237.

Copinger, Incunabula Biblica, No. 33. Kloss, 53. Le Long, i. 252. Maittaire, 371. Masch, iii. 124. Panzer, i. 147, No. 8; iv. 236, No. 8 and 240, No. 271. Santander, ii. 195, No. 275. Besançon, No. 201. B. M., C. 11. d. 1. 2. Bodleian. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*3065. 468 ff., including 1st blank, 234 ff. in 1st vol., 234 ff. in 2nd. F. 1ª, blank, all the numbers of leaves mentioned in Hain's[1] collation to be increased by one. Line 20, ‖ quos iungit sacerditiū ‖ īmo carta, etc., should be, quos iungit ‖ sacerdotiū . ī ‖ mo carta etc., or, as in other copies, ‖ sacerdotiū . ‖ īmo, etc.

Copinger, Incunabula Biblica, No. 32. Brunet, i. 871, 872; Suppl. i. 124. Kloss, 54. Le Long, i. 252. Maittaire, 371. Masch, iii. 111. Panzer, ii. 177, 39. B. M., C. 10. d. 3. and 469. f. 7.

3067. Sig. (a–h¹⁰, i–l¹², m–s¹⁰, t, v¹², x, y¹⁰, 1–6¹⁰, 7–10¹², 11–13¹⁰, 14¹², 15–17¹⁰, 18¹², A¹⁰, B, C¹²), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 52 l., 456 ff., including 1st blank.

F. 1, *blank.* F. 2ª (sig. a 2): Jncipit epistola sancti Hieronymi ad Pau- ‖ linum presbyterum : de omnibus diuine hi- ‖ storie libris . Capitulum . 1 . ‖ [F]Rater Ambrosi[9] tua ‖ mihi munuscula per ‖ ferēs : detulit simul ⁊ suauissimas litteras : q̄ ‖ a principio : amiciciarū fidem : *etc.* F. 4ᵇ, col. 2: [I]N princi- ‖ pio crea- ‖ uit deus celū ⁊ terrā . ‖ F. 210ᵇ, col. 2, lines 50 and 51 :

minum . Alleluia . ‖ Explicit Psalteriū . ‖ F. 211[a], col. 1 : Epl'a scī Hieronymi presbyteri ad Chro . ‖ matiū ℨ Heliodo♃ epos : d' librj Salomōis . ‖ F. 338[b], col. 2, lines 49–50 : erit gratus : hic g̊ erit consummatus . ‖ Explicit secundus liber Machabeo♃ . ‖ F. 339[a], col. 1 : Incipit epistola beati Hieronimi ad ‖ Damasū papā in q̄tuor euāgelistas . ‖ F. 422[b], col. 2, lines 48–51 : Explicit biblia īpressa Venetijs per Leo ‖ nardum vuild de Ratisbona expensis Ni ‖ colai de franckfordia . ‖ M.CCCC.LXXVIII . F. 455, col. 3, l. 53 : Laus deo . ‖ F. 456[a], Register. F. 456[b] *blank.*

Copinger, Incunabula Biblica, No. 34. B. M., C. 9. c. 5. Besançon, No. 202.

*3068. *Collation :* (a^{12}, b–y^{10}, z, aa^{6}, A–M^{10}, N, O^{6}, P–R^{10}, S, T^{8}, V–Z, AA^{10}, BB^{6}), 468 ff. Line 11, crea ‖ uit should be crea- ‖ uit. Copinger, Incunabula Biblica, No. 36. B. M. 1271. k. 9.

*3069. Line 11, crea ‖ uit de⁹ celū et ter- ‖ rā should be crea- ‖ uit de⁹ celū et ter- ‖ rā. Line 18, ‖ ciū should be ‖ tiū.

Copinger, Incunabula Biblica, No. 37. Clement, iv. 96. Le Long, i. 252. Mattaire, 384. Masch, iii. 113. Panzer, ii. 180, 52. B. M. 1220. m. 1.

*3070. Sig. (a–h^{10}, i–l^{12}, m–t^{10}, v^{14}, x–z, ℨ, ⅋[10], aa–gg^{10}, hh^{8}, ii–ll^{10}, mm^{12}, nn–pp^{10}, qq^{12}, A^{10}, B, C^{12}), 456 ff., including 1st and last blank, all the folios mentioned in Hain's collection have to have one added to them on account of the blank in the beginning, which he does not count. Copinger, Incunabula Biblica, No. 35. Brunet, Suppl. (1878), i. 125, 126. Graesse, i. 392. Kloss, 53. Le Long, i. 252. Maittaire, 384. Masch, iii. 126. Panzer, iii. 143, 373. B. M. 1270. l. 5. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*3071. Sig. (a–t^{10}; v, x^{6}, A–L^{10}, M^{8}, N, O^{10}, P, Q^{8}, R–X^{10}). Copinger, Incunabula Biblica, No. 43. Brunet, i. 873, 874. Clement, iv. 97. Denis, 261. Graesse, i. 392. Ennen, p. 90, No. 160. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 219. Kloss, 54. Le Long, i. 252. Masch, iii. 126. Maittaire, 395. Panzer, i. 285, 66. B. M. 1275. i. 12. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*3072. Sig. (a^{12}, b–y^{10}, z–aa^{6}, A–M^{10}, N, O^{6}, P–R^{10}, S–T^{8}, V–Z, AA^{10}, BB^{6}. Some copies 507 ff., 461 num., 46 n. n., not 461 ff. num. and 7 n. n., having the interpretations of Hebrew names on 39 ff. Line 8, p̄n ‖ cipio, should be p̄n- ‖ cipio ; line 34, cum, should be cu. Copinger, Incunabula Biblica, No. 41. Graesse, i. 391. Kloss, Cat. 54. Maittaire, 395. Masch, iii. 113. Panzer, ii. 183, 65. Mazarine, p. 132, No. 237. B. M. 1272. h. i. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*3073. Sig. (a–z, ℨ, ⅋, ♃, A–E^{10}, F^{6}, G^{8}, H–O^{10} P^{12}, Q–S^{10}, T, V^{a}, 452 ff., including 1st leaf blank. All the folios of Hain to be added to by one, as he omits to count the blank at the beginning. Copinger, Incunabula Biblica, No. 40. Brunet, i. 873. Ebert, i. 183. Fossi, i. 331. Graesse, i. 392. Laire, i. 455. Le Long, i. 252. Masch, iii. 122. Maittaire, 395. Panzer, iii. 144, 382. B. M. 1270. e. 8.

†3074. Perrinus Lathomi de Lotharingiis. Fol. Goth. Sig. (a–h^{10}, i–l^{12}, m–y^{10}, 1–6^{10}, 7–10^{12}, 13^{10}, 14^{12}, 15–17^{10}, 18^{12}, A–C^{10}, D^{6}. The Table has also a signature—a large Gothic letter. 47 l., 456 ff., including 1 blank ; 208 ff. in 1st vol. and 248 ff. in 2nd.

F. 1, *blank.* F. 2 (sig. a 2) : Incipit epistola sancti Hieronymi ad Pauli ‖ num presbyterum : de omnibus diuine hysto ‖ rie libris. Capitulum primum ‖ Rater Ambrosius tua mihi munuscula ꝑferens ‖ detulit, *etc.* F. 4 : [I]N principio creauit deus celū ‖ ℨ terram . Terra āt erat īanis ‖ ℨ uacua, *etc.* F. 208[b], col. 2, l. 44–46 : iubilatiōis : omīs spiritus laudet dominum ‖ Alleluia . ‖ Explicit Psalterium . ‖ F. 209[a]

(sig. x) : Epl'a hieronymi presbyteri ad Chromatiuꝫ ‖ ꝛ Heliodo2ꝶ epos de libris Salomonis ‖ [J]Ungat epl'a quos iūgit sacerdotiū : ī ‖ F. 337ᵃ (sig. 11) : Incipit epistola beati hieronymi ad Da ‖ masum papā in quattuor euangelistas . ‖ [B] Eatissimo pape damaso hierony ‖ mus . Nouū opus me facere cogis ‖ ex ueteri : *etc.* ‖F. 420ᵇ, col. 2, lines 45–47 : Explicit Biblia impressa Lugduñ . per ‖ Perrinum Lathomi de lotharingia ‖ M.CCCC.LXXIX . ‖ F. 456ᵃ, col. 3, l. 48 : Laus deo . ‖

Copinger, Incunabula Biblica, No. 42. Maittaire, 395. Masch, iii. 127. Panzer, i. 532, 17.

*3075. [Joh. de Amerbach.] Sig. (a–y^{10}, A–T^{10}, U^{12}, XY^{10}, 1–8, 9–11^{8}, 546 ff., including 1st blank, not 539 ff. Line 4, libris capituꝫū 1 . should be libris . capitulū 1 ; lines 28–29, da- ‖ maso hieronynus . ‖ should be da- ‖ maso . hieronymus . ‖ Copinger, Incun. Bibl., No. 39. Besançon, No. 203. B. M. 469. b. 15.

*3076. *Collation :* (a^{12}, b–y^{10}, z, A^{6}, B–N^{10}, O–P^{6}, Q–S^{10}, T, V^{8}, X–Z, AA–BB^{10}, CC^{6}), 468 ff. Line 8, p̄n ‖ cipio should be p̄n- ‖ cipio ; line 9, probate should be ꝑbate, and the line should run ꝑbate iam fidei : et ‖ The et is omitted by Hain. Copinger, Incun. Biblica, No. 48. Clement, iv. 93. Graesse, i. 391. Le Long, i. 252. Masch, iii. 114. Maittaire, 404. Panzer, ii. 185, 76. St. Geneviève, No. 319. B. M. 1272. h. 2.

*3078. Sig. (a–h^{10}, i–l^{12}, m–s^{10}, t, v^{12}, x, y, 1–6^{10}, 7–10^{12}, 11–13^{10}, 14^{12}, 15–17^{10}, 18^{12}, A–D^{12}), 470 ff., including last blank. Copinger, Incun. Biblica, No. 46. Brunet, i. 873, and Suppl., i. 125. Graesse, i. 392. Le Long, i. 252. Maittaire, 404. Masch, iii. 121. Panzer, iii. 153, 433. St. Geneviève, No. 320. B. M., C. 9. b. 12. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*3079. *Collation :* (A^{10}, B–K^{8}, L^{10}, M–Z, Aa–Ll^{8} and one leaf printed separately, Mm–Oo^{8}, Pp^{12}, Qq–Zz^{8}, Aaa–Hhh^{8}), 441 ff., including 1 ff. blank at the beginning, and one at the end of the canons. Line 28, the (ꝯ) after gat should be omitted ; line 53, dictionū should be dictiomī. The folios of Hain to be increased by one, he having omitted to count the 1st blank leaf. . Copinger, Incun. Biblica, No. 47. Graesse, i. 392. Huth Library, i. 162. Kloss, 54. Le Long, i. 253. Maittaire, 404; Masch, iii. 127 ; Panzer, iii. 524, 22. B. M. 690. i. 4.

*3080. Sig. (a, b^{10}, c–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝶ, A–G^{12}, H–K^{10}, aa, bb^{12}, cc^{14}), 460 ff., including 1st blank, not 465 ff. F. 1 *blank.* Line 1, F. 1ᵃ should be F. 2ᵃ. Line 9, F. 3ᵇ, col. 2 should be F. 4ᵇ, col. 2. Line 13, F. 210ᵃ should be F. 211ᵃ. Line 19, F. 343ᵇ should be F. 338ᵇ. Line 23, F. 344ᵃ should be F. 339ᵃ. Line 27, F. 427 should be F. 422. Line 31, F. 428 should be F. 423. Line 34, F. 465 should be F. 460. Copinger, Incun. Biblica, No. 45. Le Long, i. 252. Maittaire, 404. Masch, iii. 128. Panzer, iii. 158, 461. Mazarine, p. 134, No. 240. B M. 463. a. 1.

*3081. Sig. (a–z^{10}, A–T^{10}, V^{12}, X, Y^{10}, 1–8^{10}, 8, 9, 10^{8}, 11, 12^{10}, 13^{12}), s. c. & pp. n., 572 ff., including 1st and last blank. Copinger, Incun. Biblica, No. 53. Clement, iv. 99. Denis, 128. Le Long, i. 252. Maittaire, 415. Masch, iii. 89, 125. Panzer, i. 154, No. 39 ; iv. 25, 169. Seemiller, ii. 78. Weislinger, 811. Mazarine, p. 754, No. 300 (vol. 2 only.) B. M. 3021. e. g.

3082. Sig. (a, b^{10}, c–l 8 and 10 alternately (d doubled), M, N^{10}, O–V (O doubled) 8 and 10 alternately, x–y, z^{10}, A–L, a 8 and 10 alternately, b^{10}, c^{12}), s. c. & pp. n., 58 l., 372 ff., including a blank leaf at the beginning.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2ᵃ (sig. a) : Incipit epistola sancti Hieronymi ad Paulinū ‖ p̄sbyte2ꝶ : de oīb⁹ diuine hystorie libris. Capl'm 1 ‖ [F]Rater Ambrosius tua ‖ mihi munuscula perfe- ‖ rens : detulit simul ꝛ

†3083

suauissimas litteras : que a p̄n ‖ F. 4ª (sig. a 3), col. 2 : Incipit liber Genesis qui dicitur hebraice ‖ bresith. Capl'm 1 ‖ [i]N Principio ‖ creauit deus ‖ F. 170ª (sig. s 4), col. 2, lines 25 and 26 : dominum . Alleluia ‖ Explicit Psalterium ‖ F. 273ª, col. 1, line 7 : gratus : hic ergo erit consumatus. ‖ Explicit secūdus liber Machabeo♃. Incipit ‖ epl'a beati Hieronymi ad Damasū papā ī quatu ‖ or euangelistas. ‖ [b]Eatissimo pape damaso hiero ‖ nynus. Nouū opus me facere ‖ F. 340ᵇ, col. 2, line 53–55 : Explicit biblia impressa Venetijs per Leonar- ‖ dum Wild de Ratisbona. ‖ M.CCCC.LXXXI. ‖ F. 371ᵇ, col. 3, lines 22–24 : Expliciunt Interpretatio ‖ nes hebraicorū nominū. ‖ Laus deo.‖ F. 372ª *Register*. F. 372ᵇ *blank*.

Copinger, Incun. Biblica, No. 52. Greasse, i. 392. Laire, ii. 37. Le Long, i. 252. Maittaire, 415. Masch, iii. 125. Panzer, iii. 165, No. 507. St. Geneviève, No. 353.

†3083. [Basileae,] 1481. Fol. Goth. c. s., 2 col., after the subscription 41 ff. of Table.

End. Fontibus ex Graecis hebreorum q̄ libris ‖ Emendata satis & decorata simul ‖ Biblia sum presens . superos ego testor & astra ‖ Est impressa nec in orbe mei similis. ‖ Singula queque loca cum concordantibus extant ‖ Orthographia simul q̄ꝫ bene pressa manet. ‖

St. Geneviève, No. 356, misprinted 365, probably same as *3081. Copinger, Incun. Biblica, No. 53.

3085. Goth. Sig. (a–q^{10}, r^{12}, f^{10}, s^{12}, t–z^{10}, A–K^{10}, L^{12}, M^{8}, N–S^{10}, T^{12}, U–X^{8}, Y^{10}, Z, ℨ^{12}), s. c. & pp. n., 486 pp., including the last blank.

F. 1ª (sig. a) : Incipit epistola sancti Hieronymi ad ‖ Paulinum presbyterum de omnibus diui ‖ ne hystorie libris. Capitulum 1. ‖ [F]Rater Ambrosius ‖ tua mihi munuscu- ‖ la perferens . detulit simul et suauissimas ‖ F. 3ᵇ, col. 2, l. 8 : Explicit prefatio. Incipit liber Genesis ‖ q̄ dicit hebraice bresith. Capitulū 1. ‖ [i]N Principio ‖ creauit deus celū et terrā. ‖ F. 223ª (sig. x 9), col. 2, lines 25–27 : tibus : laudate cū in cymbalis iubilationis : ‖ omnis spūs laudet dn̄m. Allelulia. ‖ Explicit psalterium. ‖ F. 356ª (sig. L, 12), col. 2, lines 39 and 40 : Explicit secundus liber Machabeorum. ‖ Sequitur testamentum novū. ‖ F. 356 *blank*. F. 357ª (sig. M) : Incipit epistola beati Hieronymi ad Da- ‖ masum papā in quatuor euangelistas. ‖ [b]Eatissimo pape damaso hie ‖ ronymus. Nouū opus me ‖ F. 446ᵇ (sig. x 2), col. 2, lines 21–22 : sti cum omnibus vobis . Amen. ‖ Finis. ‖ *Ib.*, lines 45–47 : Per Marcum Reinhardi de argentina ‖ ac Nicolaū phillippi de bensheym socios sub anno Dñi M.CCCC.LXXXII. ‖ F. 485ᵇ, col. 3, line 54 : Laus deo. ‖ F. 486 *blank*.

Copinger, Incun. Bibl., No. 56. La Valliere, No. 43. Maittaire, 429. Masch, iii. 129. Panzer, i. 534, No. 26. Seemiller, ii. 106. St. Geneviève, No. 378.

*3086. Sig. (a–y, A–T^{10}, V^{12}, X, Y, 1–8^{10}, 9, 10^{8}, 11^{10}, 12, 13^{12}), s. c. & pp. n., 572 ff., including 1st and last blank. Add one to each of the folios mentioned in Hain's collection as he omits to count the 1st blank. Copinger, Incun. Bibl., No. 55. Denis, 145. Masch, Sup., p. 4. Panzer, ii. 29, 210. B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*3088. Sig. (A–T^{8}, U^{4}, X–Z, AA–PP^{8}, a–x^{8}, (s repeated), 1–13 (9 repeated)^{10}, 14–18^{8}, 19^{12}), s. c. & pp. n., 676 ff., including 1st blank. Each folio in Hain's collection to have one added to it by reason of his not having counted the first blank leaf. Line 14, celum et should be celum ‖ et. Copinger, Incun. Biblica, No. 61. Lorch, ii. 199.

*3089. Sig. (a^{12}, b^{8}, c^{12}. d^{8}, c^{12} f–g^{8}, h–k^{12}, l, m^{8}, n–p^{12}, q, r^{8}, s^{12}, f^{12}, t^{8},

u–y^{12}, A–I^{12}, K^{8}, L–P^{12}, Q^{8}, R^{6}, S, T^{12}, V^{10}, X^{12}), s. c. & pp. n. Copinger, Incun. Biblica, No. 60. Graesse, i. 392. Kloss, 47. Le Long, i. 253. Masch, iii. 121. Maittaire, 439. Panzer, iii. 187, No. 656. B. M. 1409. h. 1.

*3090. Sig. (a^{10}, b–x^{8}, y^{10}, A–X, y^{8}, z^{10}, 1–4^{8}), s. c. & pp. n. Line 12, iam fidei should be iam ‖ fidei. Copinger, Incun. Biblica, No. 59. Kloss, 55. Le Long, i. 253. Masch, iii. 130. Maittaire, 439, 440. Panzer, iii. 186, 653. Seemiller, ii. 121. Weislinger, 275. B. M. 1870. d. 6.

*3091. (Sig. (a, b^{8}, c^{12}, d–g^{8}, h^{12}, i–y^{8}, z^{2}, A–N^{8}, O^{6}, P–T^{8}, V^{12}, YZ^{8}, ZZ^{12}, aa–dd^{8}), s. c. & pp. n. Line 6, capitulum 1 ‖ omitted. Copinger, Incun. Bibl., No. 64. Clement, iv. 99. Laire, ii. 75. Le Long, i. 253. Masch, iii. 131. Maittaire, 451. Panzer, iii. 203, No. 757. Santander, i. 11. Seemiller, iii. 11. Mazarine, p. 194, No. 369. B. M. 1409. h. 2.

*3092. Sig. (a^{10} (1st blank), b–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ⅊, 1–3^{8}, 4, 5^{15} (last blank), G–Z, aa–pp^{8}, qq^{6}), s. c. & pp. n., 516 ff., including two blanks. Line 1, F. 1 should be F. 2. Line 9, F. 4 should be F. 5. Line 16, F. 252 should be F. 253; F. 254 *blank*. Line 17, F. 253 should be F. 255. Line 24, F. 398 should be F. 400. Line 25, F. 399 should be F. 401. Line 33, F. 506 should be F. 508. Line 39, F. 514 should be F. 516. Copinger, Incun. Biblica, No. 68. Le Long, i. 253. Maittaire, 460; Masch, iii. 91. Panzer, iv. 35, No. 275.

*3093. [Argent., J. Pruss.] Sig. (a–z, aa–cc^{8}, dd^{6}, ee–zz, A–E^{8}, F, G^{10}, H–T^{8}, V, X^{6}, Y^{8}, AA–EE^{8}), s. c. & pp. n., 582 ff., including 1st blank. not 541 ff. Add one to each folio mentioned by Hain, as he omits to count the 1st blank.

F. 543^{a}–582^{a}: Interpretationes, ending F. 582^{a}, col. 2, lines 7–9: Expliciunt Interp̄tatiōes ‖ hebraicorum nominum. ‖ Laus deo. ‖ Copinger, Incun. Bibl., No. 69. Clement, iv. 100. Le Long, i. 253. Maittaire, 471. Masch, iii. 92. Panzer, iv. 38, No. 293. B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*3094. [Basileae.] Sig. (a^{10} (1st blank), b^{10}, c–h^{8}, i^{10}, k^{8}, l^{6}, m–z, aa–cc, A, B^{8}, C^{10}, D–Z, Aa–Ll^{8}, Mm^{10}, Nn^{8}, ii^{34} (last blank), probably three eights and last 10), s. c. & pp. n., 538 ff., 1st and last blank. Add one to each of the folios mentioned by Hain, as he has omitted to count the 1st blank. Copinger, Incun. Bibl., No. 70. Masch, iii. 92. B. M. 463. c. 2. imperfect.

*3095. Sig. (a–y, A–T^{10}, v^{12}, a–k^{10}, l, m^{8}), s. c. & pp. n. Copinger, Incun. Bibl., No. 71. Masch, iii. 91, n. vi. Panzer, iv. 38, No. 292. B. M. 465. d. 1. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*3099. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ⅊, A–P^{8}, Q^{6}, R–Z, AA–DD^{8}, EE^{10}, aa–cc^{8}, dd^{10}), s. c. & pp. n., 466 ff., including 1st blank, not 465 ff. As Hain does not count this first blank, the folios he mentions are to be increased by the addition of one. Copinger, Incun. Biblica, No. 73. Brunet, i. 873. Ebert, i. 184. Graesse, i. 393. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 485. Maittaire, 481. Le Long, i. 253. Masch, iii. 132. Panzer, iii. 245, No. 1015. B. M. 1008. c. 1.

*3100. Sig. (a–z (s doubled), ꝛ, ꝯ, t̄, A–Z, Aa–Gg, a–c^{8}, except i, n, p, r, s, v, y, ꝯ, H, M, P, R, S, T, U, Y, Z, Bb, Cc, Dd, Gg, and a^{6}), s. c. & pp. n. Copinger, Incun. Bibl., No. 76. Maittaire, 481. Masch, iii. 133. Panzer, i. 160, 82. B. M. 3020. eee. 2.

3103. [Spirae, Pet, Drach.] Goth. Sig. (a–z, aa–cc^{8}, dd^{6}, ee–zz, A–E^{8}, F, G^{10}, H–T^{8}, V, X^{6}), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 48 l., 533 ff.

F. 1 (possibly 2, the 1st being *blank*)^{a} (sig. a ij): Incipit epistola beati Hieronimi ad ‖ Paulinum presbyterū de omnibus di ‖ uini historie libris. Capitulū 1 ‖ [F]Rater Ambrosius ‖ tua mihi munuscula ‖ perferēs . detulit simul ꝛ suauissi-

mas lit ‖ teras : que a *etc.* F. 4ª, col. 1, line 30 : Explicit prefatio. Incipit liber Ge- ‖ nesis qui dicitur hebraice bresith. ‖ Capitulum primum ‖ [I]N prin ‖ cipio cre ‖ auit deus celuʒ ‖ et terrā. Terra ‖ F. 262ª, col. 2, line 48 : Explicit Psalterium. ‖ F. 262ᵇ : Epistola sancti Hieronymi presbyteri ‖ ad Chromatium ꝛ Heliodoruʒ episco- ‖ pos . de libris salomonis. ‖ [I]Ungat epistola quos ‖ iūgit sacerdotium imo ‖ charta non diuidat ꝗs. ‖ F. 424ᵇ, col. 2, line 46 : Explicit secundus liber Machabeo2ꝟ ‖ F. 425ª : Incipit epl'a btī hieronimi ad Da- ‖ masum papam in quatuor euāgelistas ‖ [b]Eastissimo pape da- ‖ maso hieronymus. ‖ F. 533ᵇ, col. 2, lines 19–21 : amen . Veni dñe iesu . Grā dñi nr̄i iesu ‖ xp̄i cū omnibus vobis . Amen. ‖ Explicit liber apocalypsis. ‖ *followed by the usual lines:*—Fontibus ex grecis, *etc.* ‖ M.CCCCLXXXIX. ‖

Copinger, Incun. Bibl. No. 83. Maittaire, 510. Masch, iii. 93 [ix]. Panzer, iv. 47, No. 374.

*3104. Sig. (a–c⁸, d–i⁶ & ⁸ alternately, ii, k, l⁶, m⁸, n, ii, o, p⁶, q–x (s and v doubled) ⁸ & ⁶ alternately, y, z⁸, ꝛ⁶, ꝯ, ī⁸, A–D⁶, E⁸, F–H⁶, I⁸, K, L⁶, M⁸, N, O⁶, P⁸, Q, R⁶, S⁸, T, V, X⁶, Y⁸, Z, Aa–Cc⁶, Dd⁸, Ee–Kk, i, a⁶, b, c⁸). Copinger, Incun. Bibl., No. 79. Masch, iii. 94, No. 1. Panzer, iv. 47, No. 376. B. M. 3015. e. 16.

*3105. Sig. (a–z, aa–cc⁵, dd⁶, ee–zz, A–E⁸, F, G¹⁰, H–T⁸, V, X⁶, Y⁸ AA–EE⁸). Copinger, Incun. Bibl., No. 84. Kloss, 55. Masch, iii. 95, § xxxi. Panzer, iv. 47, 375. Mazarine, p. 292, No. 565. B. M. 1270. d. 8.

3106. Sig. (a–i⁸, k¹⁰, l⁶, m–z⁸, ꝛ, ꝯ, 2ꝟ⁸, A–Z⁸, Aa–Gg⁸, Ii⁶ Kk⁸, I–4⁸, 5¹⁰).

F. 1ª : (*Title*) Biblia. ‖ F. 1ᵇ : Biblia quē retinet sequit̃ nūc metricus ordo. ‖ F. 2 (sig. a ij) : Incipit tabula capitu ‖ lo2ꝟ huiꝰ opis . et p̄mo in genesi. F. 470ª, col. 2, line 38 : Finis. Deo gracias. ‖ F. 470ᵇ *blank.* F. 511ᵇ, col. 2, line 28 : Expliciunt interpretationes ‖ hebraicorum nominum ‖ Correcta et in capituloruʒ ca ‖ pitibus singuloruʒ veteris et no ‖ ui testamenti intitulata sufficien ‖ ter fuit per venerabilē religiosuʒ ‖ fratrē stephanū pariseti ordinis ‖ mino2ꝟ sacre theologie doctoreʒ ‖ egregium et inpressa (*sic*) p̄ iacobum ‖ malieti Anno dñi millesimo . CCCC ‖ LXXXX . die nono mensis Junii. ‖ Laus deo. ‖ Col. 3 & F. 512 *blank.*

Besançon, No. 207–209. Copinger, Incun. Bibl., No. 85. Denis, 308. n. 2527. Le Long, i. 253. Maittaire, 517. Masch, iii. 139, § lix[i]. Panzer, i. 542, No. 92 ; ii. 294, 192 ; iv. 49, 397. Sunderland Cat., 1349.

*3107. Sig., after 4 prel. ff. (a–y, H–Z, 1–10⁸, 11⁴, 11 repeated ⁸, A–E⁸.) Fols. a 1 and second E 7, 8 are blank. 496 ff. (including 3 blanks), not 489 ff. Add 5 on to each figure mentioned in Hain's collation, as he omits to count the preliminary matter—at least "the Summarium Bible," for the other two pieces he places at the end. Copinger, Incun. Bibl., No. 90. Braun, ii. 217. Fossi, i. 322. Freytag, Adp. ii. 721. Graesse, i. 393. Kloss, 39. Laire, ii. 164. Le Long, i. 253. Masch, iii. 136. Maittaire, i. 530. Panzer, i. 170, No. 136. B. M. 3021. aa. 25. Univ. Libr., Camb. Dijon Cat., p. 19, No. 37. St. Geneviève, No. 619. Besançon, No. 210.

*3108. [Basileae.] Sig. (a–f⁸ & ⁶ alternately, g, h⁸, i–m⁶ & ⁸ alternately, n, o⁶, p, q⁸, r–z, and A–E⁶ and ⁸ alternately, F⁶, G–Z, ZZ, Aa–Hh⁶ and ⁸ alternately, a, b¹⁰), 406 ff., not 408 ff., which Hain makes by including a wrong table of Hebrew names.

Line 3, not . after testamenti. F. 387ª (sig. a) : Incipiunt in ‖ terpretatio hebraycorum no- ‖ minum ꝑm ordinem alphabeti . ‖ ending F. 406ª, col. 4, lines 42 & 43 : Expliciunt interpretationes ‖ hebraycorum nominum. ‖

Copinger, Incun. Bibl., No. 89.

Clement, iv. 106. Maittaire, 530 (?). Masch, iii. 94, n. 11. Panzer, iv. 53, No. 430. Mazarine, p. 329, No. 636. Besançon, No. 211. B. M. 3022. k. 6.

3110. Goth. Sig. (a–z, A–Aa–Hh 5), 2 col. The quire Hh is followed by three others, which contain the Dictionary of the words derived from the Hebrew, in 4 col. and in smaller character than the text of the work. Copinger, Incun. Biblica, No. 91. Maittaire, 530. St. Geneviève, No. 629, misprinted 622.

*3111. Sig. (a–h^{8}, i^{6}, k–m^{8}, n–z (s doubled), ꝛ, ꝯ^{6} & ^{8} alternately, ĩ, A–G^{8}, H^{6}, I–L^{8}, M^{6}, N, O^{8}, P^{6}, Q^{8}, R–V^{6}, X^{8}, Y, Z^{6}, Aa^{8}, Bb–Dd^{6}, Ee, Ff^{8}, Gg, a^{6}, b, c^{8}).

Copinger, Incun. Bibl., No. 88. Denis, 303. Le Long, i. 253. Masch, iii. 134 [iv.]. Panzer, i. 169, 133. Mazarine, p. 323, No. 625. B. M. 3021. f. 7.

*3114. Sig. (A^{10}, a–z, aa–zz, A–P^{8}, Q^{12}, 1–4^{8}, 5^{10}), s. pp. n., 552 ff., not 541 ff. Add ten to each figure of Hain's in this collation, as he omitted to count 10 ff. of preliminary matter.

Copinger, Incunab. Bibl., No. 95. B. M., C. 36. d. 15.

3115. Goth. Sig. (a^{8}, b^{6}, c–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, A–Y^{8}, Z^{6}, Aa^{6}), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 56 l.

Begin. F. 1 (sig. a ij) : Incipit Epistola beati Hieronymi ad Pau ‖ linū presbyterum de omnibus diuine Historie ‖ libris. Capitulum 1 ‖ [f]Rater Ambro ‖ sius tua mihi ‖ munuscula ꝑferens . detu- ‖ lit simul ꝛ suauissimas lit ‖ F. 3^{b} (sig. a iiij) : [i]N principio creauit de^{9} celuꝫ ꝛ ‖ terrā. Terra aūt erat inanis et ‖ vacua . ꝛ tenebre erāt suꝑ faciem. ‖ F. 191^{a}, col. 2, line 7 : Explicit psalterium. ‖ F. 306^{b}, col. 2, lines 47 and 48 : go erit consummatus. ‖ Explicit secundus liber Machabeorum. ‖ F. 308^{a}, col. 1, line 30 : [l]Iber genera- ‖ tiōis iesu christi filij dauid ‖ filij abraā . Abraam genuit ‖ isaac, isaac āt genuit iacob. ‖ F. 393^{a} : Immensas omnipotenti deo patri et filio et spirituisctō. Simulq̃ toti militie triumphanti ‖ gratiarū refer im^{9} actiones. Cui^{9} iuuanine hoc sacrosanctū op^{9} in p̄sidiū scte fidei catho- ‖ lice : solliciti^{9} emendatū : claris litteris impressum : feliciterq̃ consummatum. Impressum per ‖ magistrum Mathiam hus alemanum. Anno legis noue Millesimo quadringentisimo nona ‖ nagesimo quarto. ‖

Copinger, Incun. Bibl., No. 101. Le Long, i. 253. Masch, iii. 143. Maittaire, 570. Panzer, i. 545, No. 126. Mazarine, p. 755, No. 790. St. Geneviève, No. 746.

*3117. Sig. (A^{16}. a^{8} (1st blank), b–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝟ, A–Y, aa, bb^{8}, cc^{4}, dd–gg^{8}, hh^{4}). Copinger, Incun. Bibl., No. 100. Le Long, i. 253. Maittaire, 570. Masch, iii. 139. Panzer, iii. 358, No. 819. B. M. 1409. h. 3.

*3118. Sig. (AA^{8}, BB^{4}, a–y, A–Z, Aa–Mm, A (1st blank) –E^{8}), s. pp. n., 508 ff., not 512 ff. Copinger, Incun. Bibl., No. 103. Gesner, 59. Graesse, i. 393. Kloss, Cat. 39. Le Long, i. 253. Maittaire, 588. Masch, iii. 137. Panzer, i. 178, No. 192. Santander, 27. Mazarine, p. 441, No. 826. B. M. 3020. aa. 25.

*3119. Sig. (A^{10}, a–x, aa–qq^{8}, rr^{10}, ss–zz, ꝛꝛ, ꝯꝯ, A–P^{8}, Q^{12}, 1–4^{8}, 5^{10}), 554 ff., including the last blank, not 543 ff. Line 22, F. 402 should be F. 412 ; line 24, F. 403 should be F. 413 ; line 31, F. 302 should be F. 312 ; line 44, F. 503 should be F. 513 ; line 47, F. 543 should be F. 553. Copinger, Incun. Bibl., No. 106. Brunet, i. 874. Graesse, i. 393. Le Long, i. 253. Maittaire, 607. Masch, iii. 140. Panzer, i. 253, No. 93. B. M. 3020. bb. 17.

3121. [Lugduni.] 4°, not fol. Sig. (ꝛ, ꝯ, a^{8}, b^{6}, c–z^{8}, A–Z, Aa, Bb, aa, bb, cc^{8}, dd^{10}), 2 col., c. s. & pp. n., 61 l., 432 ff., including two blanks, one before the first Prologue and

one at the end of the Interpretationes.)

F. 18ª (sig. a ij) : Incipit Epistola sancti Hieronymi ad Pau- ‖ linum presbyterum de omnibus diuine hysto- ‖ rie libris. Capitulum I ‖ [f]Rater ambro ‖ sius tua mihi ‖ munuscula perferēs . de ‖ tulit siml' ꝛ suauissimas ‖ F. 209ª (n. cxciiii., sig. B iij), col. I., lines 1–3 : cymbalis iubilationis : oīs spūs laudet dn̄m. ‖ Alleluya. ‖ Explicit psalterium. ‖ F. 322ᵇ, col. 2, line 43 : ¶ Explicit secudus liber Machabeorum. ‖ F. 398ª, col. 2, line 25 : cum omnibus vobis Amen. ‖ F. 399ª (sig. aa) : Incipiunt interp̄ ‖ tationes hebraicorum noīm ꝑm ‖ ordinem alphabeti. ‖ F. 431ᵇ, col. 3, lines 24–30 : Anno christia- ‖ ne pietatis . M.CCCC.XCVIJ . Ad de ‖ cimum Kalendas Ianuarias. ‖ Impresserunt autē solertes viri ‖ Franciscus Fradin et Iohānes Piuard socij impressores. Deo ‖ sint sempiterne gratie. ‖ F. 432 *blank.*

Copinger, Incun. Bibl., No. 109. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 652. Maittaire, 631. Le Long, i. 253. Masch, iii. 143. Panzer, ii. 317, No. 431. Mazarine, p. 311, No. 604, assigned to Venice, 1490. The date, however, is given distinctly in the subscription as 1497, and the same vol. subsequently appears in this identical Cat., p. 514, No. 952, with proper subscription. B. M. 1409. l. 6.

*3122. Sig., after 8 prel. ff. (a–z, aa–gg⁶, hh–kk⁸, ll⁶, mm⁸, nn–pp⁶, qq⁸, rr⁶, ss⁸, tt⁶, vv⁸, xx⁸, yy⁶, zz⁸, A⁶, B, C⁸, D⁶, E⁸, F⁶, G⁸, H, J⁶, K–X⁸, Y, Z⁶ (last blank), a, b¹⁰), s. pp. n. Copinger, Incun. Bibl., No. 111. Denis, 422. Le Long, i. 253. Maittaire, 631. Masch, iii. 129. Panzer, i. 60, No. 329. Mazarine, p. 498, No. 924. Besançon, No. 213. B. M. 3021. h. 9.

*3123. Sig. (A¹⁰, a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝟ, aa–mm⁸, nn¹⁰, oo–zz, ꝛꝛ, ꝯꝯ, ꝟꝟ, A–F, 1–4⁸, 5⁶), 514 ff., including 1 f. (F 8) blank, not 501 ff. Copinger, Incun. Bibl., No. 110. Fossi, i. 336. Kloss, 40. Le Long, i. 253. Maittaire, 631. Masch, iii. 141. Panzer, iii. 419, No. 2244. St. Geneviève, No. 858. B.M. 1408. d. 1. Univ. Libr., Camb.

*3124. Sig. (1⁸, 5⁸, a¹⁰, a–z (the s doubled), ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝟ, A–Z, aa–gg⁸, hh¹⁰, AA–DD⁸, EE⁴), 528 ff. Copinger, Incun. Bibl., No. 113. Le Long, i. 253. Maittaire, i. 658. Masch, iii. 140. Panzer, iii. 433, No. 2342. Mazarine, p. 528, No. 978. B. M. 1408. d. 1. Univ. Libr., Camb.

3128. Sig. (ꝛ, ꝯ, aª, b⁶, c–z, A–Z, Aa, Bb, aa–cc⁸, dd¹⁰), the 1st of a, and the last of dd, blanks. 432 ff., including the two blank leaves.

F. 1ª : Biblia cum summarijs con- ‖ cordantijs : diuisionibus : ‖ quattuor : repertorijs ‖ prepositis : nume ‖ rig̃ foliorū di ‖ stinctione ‖ terse ꝛ fi ‖ deliter ‖ imp̄s ‖ sa. ‖. F. 17 *blank.* F. 18 (num. f. ii.) : ¶ Incipit Epistola sancti Hieronymi ad Pau ‖ linum presbyterum de omnibus diuine hysto- ‖ rie libris. Capitulum I ‖ [f]Rater ambro ‖ sius tua mihi ‖ munuscula perferēs de ‖ tulit siml' ꝛ suauissimas ‖ F. 20ᵇ, col. 1 : [i]N PRINCIPIO ‖ creauit deus celū ꝛ ter ‖ ram, *etc.* F. 209ª (num. cxciii., sig. B iij), col. 1, line 3 : ¶ Explicit psalterium. ‖ F. 322ᵇ, col. 2, line 44 : ¶ Explicit secundus liber machabeorum. ‖ F. 398ª, col. 2, line 25 : stri iesu christi cum omnibus vobis. ‖ Amen. ‖ F. 431ᵇ, col. 3, line 34 : nes hebraycorum noīm. ‖ *End.* Anno christia ‖ me pietatis. M.CCCCC. Ad quartū ‖ Kalendas Februarias. Impres- ‖ sit autem solers vir Iohānes Pi ‖ uard impressor. Deo sint sempi- ‖ terne gratie. ‖ F. 432 *blank.*

Copinger, Incun. Bibl., No. 120. Le Long, i. 253. Maittaire, 710. Masch, iii. 143. Panzer, ii. 337, No. 627. St. Geneviève, No. 956.

*3129. 406 ff., of which f. 196 is blank, not 404 ff. B. M., C. 11. d. 3. Probably the second printed German Bible.

*3130. 405 ff., of which f. 355 is blank. B. M., C. 35. l. 9. This is believed to be the first printed German Bible.

*3135. 53–56 l., 542 ff. The woodcuts at the beginning of each book are identical with those used by Pflanzmann in his edition about 1475. This edition has also large printed initials at beginning of books. The initials at beginning of chapters are not printed. B. M. 1896. a. 2.

*3136. Vol. 1 has 11 preliminary and 320 numbered leaves, not 10 ff. non-numbered and 320 ff. numbered. B. M. 689. k. 1. 2.

*3138. Vol. 1 contains really 466 leaves, and vol. 2, 455; but the pagination is erroneous. The first leaf of each vol. is blank. B. M., C. 51. g. 6. Hain says Pt. i., 467 ff.; Pt. ii., 464 ff. Besançon, No. 216. Clement, Bibl. Curieuse, iii. p. 332.

3142. 540 ff.
Begin. F. 1ª: [D]Ie born der ewyger wijsheyt dat wort gaedes ī dē hogestē sprekz, *etc.* F. 1ᵇ: Hyrumb is een lyeffhebber aller menschen salycheit...daer to beweget ... desse hevet de oversettinghe der bibelen uth dem latine to duytschen de welke...langhe voer desser tijt uñ in overlant uñ in sūmygē steden beneden ghedrucket ...is...myt hulpe unde raede veler hogheleerden doen verbeteren unde verclaren [i.e. translated into the Low Saxon dialect]. F. 4ª: Hijr beghynt Genesis dat erste boeck der vijff boeckers Moysi. [With notes by Nicolaus de Lyra. 1480?] B. M. 335. d. 3.

3143. The quires are principally in eights, some being in sixes, s. c. & pp. n., in fine insign. typogr., 66 l., 496 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 861. Panzer, Ann. der ält. Deuts. Litt., 209. Santander, ii. p. 205. 286. 500 ff. Rosenthal Cat., lix. 371. B. M. 338. d. 2. (492 ff.)

3144. [c. 1477.] Sig. (a–v⁸, x⁶, y¹⁰, A, B⁸, C⁶, D–I⁸, L–U⁸, AA–BB⁸, CC¹⁰), 28 & 29 l., 352 ff.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2 (sig. a ij): (*Text*) Cy commence l'exposicion ‖ et la vraye déclaracion de la ‖ bible tāt du viel q̄ du nouuel ‖ testament principalement su3 ‖ toutes les ystoires prīcipales ‖ dudit viel et nouuel testamēt. ‖ Nouellement faicte par vng ‖ tres excellent clerc lequel par ‖ sa science fut pape Et apres la ‖ translacion a este veu leu et ‖ corret de poent en poent par ‖ venerable docteur maistre in ‖ lien de lordre des augustins. ‖ F. 351ª, col. 2, line 11: Cy finist ce present liure ‖ quiest dit La vraye exposiciō ‖ et declaracion de la bible tant ‖ du vieil que du nouuel testa ‖ ment selon delira et aultres ‖ docteurs qui ont print pay ‖ ne a declarer le tieuste de la bi ‖ ble Lequel liure auant quil ‖ aye este mis a limpression A ‖ este veu ꝛ corrige par venera ‖ ble docteur Maistre iuliē ma ‖ cho religieulx de lordre sain ‖ augustin de lyron sus le rosne. ‖ F. 351ᵇ & 352 *blank.*

Besançon, No. 215. Lyon, No. 558. Mazarine, p. 657, No. 1190. St. Geneviève, No. 233. Brunet, v. 746 (304 ff.) Le Long, i. 334. Panzer, i. 558, 258. Spencer, vi. 269.

3145. Goth. Vol. 1, sig. (A–B, a–z, ꝛ, aa–zz, ꝛꝛ, ꝝ), 12 ff. prelim. + 253 ff. num. + 1 f. blank = 366 ff. Vol. 2, sig. (i. AA–XX, AAA–XXX, yyy), 6 ff. not num. + 338 ff. num. = 344 ff.

Vol. 1, F. 1 (*Title woodcut*): Le premier ‖ volume de la ‖ bible historiée. F. 2 (sig. A ii): Le prologue . ‖ [E]N perseue- ‖ rāt to⁹- iours de bonne affection ‖ vouloir acomplyr seigneur ‖ charles huytiesme ‖ ...vous ay ‖ fait la bible histo- ‖ ryee cōtenant deux ‖ volumes ou sont ‖ les hystoires scola ‖ stiques ... F. ccc.liiiᵇ (*Colophon*): Cy finist le premier volume de la ‖ bible hystoriee Imprime a Paris pour ‖ Anthoyne verard libraire demourant ‖ a Paris sur le pont

nostre dame, a ly- ‖ maige saint Iehan leuangeliste, ou au ‖ palais au premier pillier deuāt la chap ‖ pelle, ou on chante la messe de messei- ‖ gneurs les presidens. Vol. 2, F. 1 (*Title woodcut*) : Le second vo ‖ lume de la bible en ‖ francois historiee. F. 2 (sig. ii) : Cy cōmence la table du second vo- ‖ lume de la bible en frācoys historiee. *End.* F. cccxxxviii^{b}, col. 1 : Cy fine lapocalipse saint Iehan. A lhonneur et louenge de la benoi- ‖ ste trinite de paradis a este imprimee ce ‖ ste bible en francoys hystoriee, po^{r} An- ‖ thoine verard libraire demourant a pa ‖ ris sur le pont nostre dame a lymaige ‖ saint iehan leuangeliste, ou au palais ‖ au premier pilier deuant la chapelle ‖ ou len chante la messe de me~~s~~s^{r}s les presidens. (*Printer's mark.*)

Lyon, No. 111. Van Praet, 1st Cat., i. 44, No. 43, and v. 362.

3148. [Venetiis, N. Jenson.] F. 1 and 10 of Pt. i. and 1 of Pt. ii. are blank on the *recto*. F. 5 of Pt. i., 1, 207 and 333 of Pt. ii. are blank on the *verso*. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 61. (Venet. Vindel. de Spira.) Clement, iv. 49. Crevenna, i. 15. Debure, No. 68. Fossi, i. 343. Le Long, i. 354. Panzer, iii. 82, 70. Spencer, i. 63.

3150. 49 l., not 50 l. Mazarine, p. 24, No. 38.

3151. C. s. s. & pp. n., 2 col., 60 l. Pt. i. has 256 ff., Pt. ii. 249 ff. Sig. aa 1 of Pt. i. is blank.

Begin. (Sig. aa 2 *recto*), after 10 preliminary leaves, Genesis (sig. GG 1^{b}) : Incomincia el libro daristea de septātadue interpreti a Philocrate suo fratello.

B. M.

*3153. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝉ, A–X), 430 ff., 1st and last blank. B. M.

3154. Goth. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝉ, A–Y), s. pp. n., 2 col., 63 l., 386 ff., sig. a 1 and 1 6 being blank.

Begin. (Sig. a 2, *recto*) : Comincia il prologo o veramente epistola dil bea ‖ to Hieronymo sopra di la bibia dignamēte vulgari ‖ çata per ..... Nicolo de malermi, *etc.* (Sig. z 7, *recto*) : Incomincia el libro daristea de settantadoi interpreti a philocrate suo fratello. *End.* (Sig. x 5, *recto*) : A laude de dio ꝛ de la vergine maria fu impres ‖ so questo volume in venetia consūma diligetia per ‖ andrea paltasichis da catthara MCCCCLXXXIIII. ‖ [Followed by the life of S. Joseph and a table.]

B. M. Mazarine, p. 199, No. 380.

3155. Sig. (a 2–z, &, A–Y), chiefly in tens, 2 col., 59 l., 451 printed ff.

Begin. (Sig. a 2) : Comincia il prologo o ueramente epistola dil beato Hieronymo sopra di la bibia dignamente vulgarizata per..... Nicolo de malermi, *etc.* Sig. (a 4, *verso*) : Finisce la epistola..... Incomincia el libro del Genesis. (Sig. x 5, *verso*) : Incomincia el libro daristea de settantadoi interpreti, *etc.* *End.* (Sig. v 5, *verso*) : Fine de uecchio & novo testamento, *etc.* [Followed by a Register on one leaf.]

B. M.

3160. Goth. HMT. 81 (106), a. s. s. c. & pp. n., 642 ff. Vol. 1, 302 ff., including 1st blank ; vol. 2, 340 ff. Campbell, No. 290*. B. M. 1411. k. 11.

3161. Fol. Goth. Sig. (a–z, AA–CC 8, aa–mm 8), chiefly in tens, s. s. s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 47 l., 610 ff., including 1st blank.

Begin. F. (a 2, *recto*) : Poczinase przedmluwa . zadosti welikee byl nieyaky Paulin, *etc.* *Ib.*, l. 16 : [B]RATR Ambroz, *etc.* F. (a 6, *verso*, col. 1) : Peczinagi se Prwnie knihy Moyziesoowy. *End.* F. (mm 8, *verso*) : Praczy teto a diela ; knih tiechto zakona bozie° konecz včinien gt sstiastnie, *etc.* [Translated from the Latin Vulgate. Followed by a table of Epistles and Gospels on eight leaves.]

B. M.

3162. Fol. Goth. Sig. (a–z, A, Z, ꝯ, ć, aa-mm, in tens, except ꝯ and

ć, which are in eights); followed by 6 ff., containing the Epistles and Gospels, 2 col., 50 l., 602 ff., including 1st blank.

Begin. (sig. a 2, *recto*): Žadosti welike byl, *etc.* *Ib.*, l. 16: bRatr ambrož, *etc.* F. (a 7, *recto*): prwnie knihy Moyžiessowy. *End.* (Sig. mm 10, *recto*): Skonawa se biblee. genž gest zahon boži nowy y stary, *etc.* [*With numerous woodcuts.*]

B. M.

*3163. Sig. vol. 1 (a–z, ꝯ, aa–rr^{8}, ss, ss^{6}, tt–xx^{8}, yy^{6}, zz^{10}, (a 1 and last of r, cc, zz blank); vol. 2 (Aa–Ii^{8}, Kk^{6}, Ll^{10}, Mm–Ss^{8}, Tt^{6}, Vv–Zz^{8}, Aaa^{8}, Bbb, Ccc^{6}, Ddd–Kkk^{8}, Lll–Nnn^{6}, Ooo–Qqq^{8} including last of Ff, Ll, Ddd, Nnn, Qqq, blank); vol. 3 (A–N^{8}, O^{8} (last blank cut away), P–R^{8}, S, T^{6}, V–Z^{8}, AA^{8}, BB^{8} (last blank), CC–HH^{8}, II^{6}, KK–MM^{8}, NN^{8} (last blank); vol. 4 (AA^{8} (1st blank), BB–HH^{8}, IJ–MM^{6}, NN–PP^{8}, QQ, RR^{6}, SS^{8} (last blank), TT–ZZ^{8}, AAA^{8}, BBB^{10} (two blanks cut away), CCC–PPP^{8}, QQQ^{6} (last blank), RRR^{6} (last blank), s. pp. n. Pt. i. 380 ff. (including 4 ff. blank), not 378 ff.; Pt. ii. 300 ff. (including 5 ff. blank), not 299 ff. Add one to Hain's folios in 1st part, as he omits to count the 1st blank leaf. Copinger, Incun. Bibl., No. 102. Denis, 515. Graesse, iv. 313. Masch, iii. 377. Panzer, i. 559, No. 260.

*3164. Sig. vol. 1 (a^{10}, b^{12}, c–h^{10}, i, k^{8}, l–p^{10}, q^{12}, r–u, v–z, ꝯ, ⅋^{10}, C^{12}, AB^{10}, C^{4}, D–N^{10}, O^{12}, P^{11}, Q–S^{10}, T^{6}); vol. 2, (V–Z, aA^{10}, bB^{8}, cC^{10}, dD^{8}, eE–gG^{10}, aa–oo^{10}, dp, qq^{8}, rr–vv, uu–zz, &&, ꝛꝛ^{10}, ⅋⅋^{8}); vol. 3 (AA–GG^{10}, HH^{12}, II–MM^{10}, NN^{12}, OO^{8}, PP–XX^{10}, YY, ZZ, AAA, BBB^{8}, CCC^{12}, DDD, EEE^{10}, FFF–HHH^{8}, III^{10}, Aa–Dd^{10}); vol. 4 (Ee–Pp^{10}, Qq^{8}, Rr–Uu^{10}, Xx^{8}, Yy^{6}, Zz^{10}, Aaa–Ccc^{10}, Ddd^{12}, Eee^{30}, Fff^{8}, 1–4^{10}, 5^{12}, 6–12^{10}, 13^{8}, 14$^{8-6}$). Vol. 3, 350 ff., not 349 ff.; vol. 4, 386 ff., including last blank, not 385 ff. Copinger, Incun. Bibl., No. 51. Ebert, ii. 992, No. 12,562. Graesse, i. 392, iv. 313. Kloss, 55. Le Long, i. 252. Maittaire, 415. Masch, iii. 373, 374. Panzer, iii. 163, No. 496. B. M., C. 24. c. Univ. Libr., Camb.

*3165. Sig., vol. 1 (a–c^{8}, d–f^{10}, g^{8}, h^{12}, i, k^{10}, l^{8}, m–y^{10}, aa–ll^{10}, mm^{8}, nn–xx^{10}, yy^{12} (the last leaf of h blank cut away), a–h^{8}); vol. 2 (A–I^{10}, K^{8}, 1–8^{10}, 9, 10^{8}, 11–30^{10}, 31^{8}, 32, 33^{10}, 34^{12}, 35^{10}, 36 and 37^{12}, i–o^{8}, p^{10}, last leaf being blank); vol. 3 (38–49^{10}, 50, 51^{8}, 52–60^{10}, 61^{8}, 62–67^{10}, 68^{8}, 69^{10}, q–s^{6}, t^{8}). Vol. 1, containing 495 ff. (including blank after beginning, but not the blank cut away); vol. 2, 526 ff. (including the blank leaf, p 10); vol. 3, 338 ff. (including a blank leaf, 69^{10}). Copinger, Incun. Bibl., No. 58. Ebert, ii. 992, No. 12,563. Graesse, iv. 313. Le Long, i. 253. Maittaire, 429, 439, 447. March, iii. 374. Panzer, iii. 176, No. 582, and 187, Nos. 656 and 657. B. M. Pt. of St. Geneviève, No. 409.

*3166. Sig. Pt. i. (a^{10} (1st blank), b^{12}, c–h^{10}, i, k^{8}, l–o^{10}, p^{6}, q^{8}, r–z, aa–dd^{10}, ee^{12}, ff, gg^{10}, hh^{4}, ii–oo^{10}, pp, qq^{6}, rr–vv^{10}, xx^{12}, yy, & zz^{10}, ꝯꝯ^{6}). Part ii. sine sig. Part iii. (AA–GG^{10}, HH^{12}, II–MM^{10}, NN^{12}, OO^{8}, PP–TT^{10}, VV, XX^{6}, YY, ZZ^{10}, AAA–FFF^{10}, GGG, HHH^{8}, III–MMM^{10}, NNN^{8}). Part iv. sine sig.; s. c. & pp. n. Pt. i. 468 ff. (including 1st blank). Pt. ii. 370 ff. (including a blank leaf at the end of the Psalms). Pt. iv. 384 ff. (including the 1st leaf blank). Line 46, impressū should be impressuꝫ. Copinger, Incun. Bibl. No. 6[illegible]. Denis, 201. Ebert, ii. 992, No. 12,563. Masch, iii. 368. Panzer, ii. 198, No. 143. B. M. 3021. f. 1.

*3167. Sig. vol. i. (a–z, ꝛ, aa–zz, ꝛꝛ, ꝯꝯ^{10}, except b, ee and xx^{12}, i, k and q^{8}, p, pp, qq, and ꝛꝛ^{6} and hh^{4}); vol. ii. (A–Z, Aa–Pp^{10}, except F, H, Cc, Dd, and Pp^{8}); vol. 3 (AA–ZZ, AAA–NNN^{10}, except HH and NN^{12}, OO, GGG, HHH and NNN^{8}, VV and XX 6); vol. iv. (a–z, aa–rr^{10}, except m, r, bb, and pp^{8}, s. qq, and rr^{6}, z and gg^{12}); s. c. and pp. n. Vol. 1,

468 ff. (including 1st blank), not 467 ff.; vol. 2, 370 ff. (including last leaf of Dd blank), not 369 ff.; vol. iv. 384 ff. (including 1st blank), not 383 ff. Add one to the folios mentioned by Hain of vols. 1 and 4, he having omitted in each of these cases to count the 1st blank leaf. Line 18, fol. 369, should be fol. 370. Copinger, Incun. Bibl. No. 77. Ebert, ii. 992, No. 12,563. Le Long, i. 253. Maittaire, 481. Masch, iii. 369. Panzer, ii. 204, No. 177, iv. 386, No. 172. B. M. 3020. ff. 3.

*3168. Sig. vol. 1 (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ⅊, Aa–Dd^{10}, except a, q & b^{8}); vol. 2 (aa–zz, ꝛꝛ, ꝯꝯ, ⅊⅊, aaa–bbb^{10}, ccc^{12}, last leaf blank); vol. 3 (AA–YY^{10}, ZZ, &&, ꝯꝯ^{8}); vol. 4 (A–Z, &, ꝯ, ꝗ^{10}, +^{12}); vol. 2, 292 ff., including the last leaf blank. Copinger, Incun. Bibl., No. 82. Maittaire, 505. Masch, iii. 378. Panzer, iii. 267, No. 1171.

*3169. Sig. vol. 1 (A–Z, ꝛ, AA–ZZ, ꝛꝛ, ꝯꝯ^{10}, except B, EE, XX^{12}, I, K–Q, GG^{8} and P, HH, PP, QQ and ꝛꝛ^{6}); vol. 2, A–Z (D doubled)^{10}, Aa–Zz, ꝛꝛ, ꝯꝯ^{8}, except D, K, M, N, Hh, Ii, Oo, Ss, Yy, Zz, ꝛꝛ^{6}); vol. 3 (AA–ZZ, ꝛꝛ, ꝯꝯ, AAA–TTT^{6} except ꝛꝛ and SSS^{6}); vol. 4 (a–y, aa–zz, ꝛꝛ, ꝯꝯ, ⅊⅊, ꝛc^{8}, except p, mm, ꝛꝛ, ꝛc̄^{6} and cc^{4}. Line 54, F. 382 should be F. 378. Line 60. edit should be editj. Line 62, charactere should be charactare (*sic*). Line 67, F. 382 should be F. 379; line 72, F. 388 should be F. 384. Vol. 3, 348 ff.; vol. 4, 384 ff, not 378 ff. Copinger, Incun. Bibl., No. 97. Le Long, i. 253. Maittaire, 543. Masch, iv. 375. Panzer, i. 48, Nos. 231, 232. B. M. 3105. e. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*3170. Sig. vol. i. (Aa–Az, Ba–Bz, Ca–Cg^{8}); vol. 2 (Da–Dz, Ea–Es^{8}, Et^{10}); vol. 3 (A–Z, AA–PP^{8}, QQ^{6}, RR^{8} (last leaf blank); vol. 4 (a–z, aa–xx^{6} (1st and last leaves blank). Vol. 3, 318 ff., including blank at end; vol. 4, 352 ff., including 1st and last blank. Line 61, F. 344 should be

F. 345; line 77, F. 345 should be F. 346; line 83, F. 350 should be F. 351. Copinger, Incun. Bibl., No. 98. Le Long, i. 253; Maittaire, 555. Masch, iii. 369. Panzer, ii. 212. No. 220. B. M. 1270. e. 1. 4.

*3171. Sig. vol. 1 (Aa, Ab, &c., Ba, Bb, &c, Ca, Cb, &c–Cg^{8}); vol. 2 (Da, Bb, &c–Et^{8}, except last^{10}); vol. 3 (a–z, AA, BB, &c–RR^{8}, except QQ^{6}); vol. 4 (a–z, aa–xx^{8}). Line 13, p̄sby ‖ terū : should be p̄sby- ‖ terū, omibus (*sic*) not omnibus; line 47, additio ‖ num should be additi ‖ onum. Copinger, Incun. Bibl., No. 112. Le Long, i. 253. Maittaire, 640. Masch, iii. 370. Panzer, ii. 224, No. 286. B. M. 3020. f. 2. 3. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*3172. Vol. 1, sig. (a 2–bb 4), 378 ff., including last blank; vol. 2, sig (a 2–U 5), 318 ff., including last blank; vol. 3, sig. (a 2–R 4), 328 ff.; vol. 4, 480 ff., including last blank; vol. 5, 244 ff.; vol. 6, 280 ff., including last blank. Copinger, Incun. Bibl., No. 115. Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 121. Le Long, i. 253. Maittaire, 658. Masch, iii. 379. Panzer, i. 184, No. 228. Besançon, No. 214. B. M. 3109. g. 1. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*3173. [Argentorati, A. Rusch, 1480.] The sheets are chiefly in eights, occasionally in sixes or tens. There are no regular signatures, only what are supposed to be compositors' letters. Copinger, Incun. Bibl., No. 44. Denis, 514, No. 4407. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 831. Kloss, 55, No. 722. Le Long, i. 253. Masch, iii. 354. Panzer, i. 200, No. 314. B. M. 3020. g. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*3174. Sig., Pt. i. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ⅊, aa–zz, ꝛꝛ, ꝯꝯ, ⅊⅊, aaa–kkk^{8}, except b, ee, ff, rr, tt, vv^{6}); Pt. ii. (lll–zzz, ꝛꝛꝛ, ꝯꝯꝯ, ⅊⅊⅊, A–Y^{3}, except qqq, rrr, X, Y^{6}); Pt. iii. (Z, AA–ZZ, AAA–TTT^{8}, except the last ^{10}); Pt. iv. (UUU–ZZZ^{8}, 1–44^{8}, except the last ^{10}). Pt. v. 296 ff., not

306 ff. Copinger, Incun. Bibl., No. 105. Le Long, i. 253. Maittaire, 588. Masch, iii. 378. Panzer, iii. 373, No. 1935. B. M. 3021. k. 7.

3175. Sig. vol. 1 (a, b^8, c^6, d^8, e^6, f, g^8, h^6, i, k^8, lm^6, n–s^8 and ^{6} alternately, t–z, A ^{6} and ^{8} alternately, B, C^8, D ^{6} E–G^8, H–L^6, M–Z, aa–vv ^{8} and ^{6} alternately; vol. 2 (a–z, A–Z, Aa–Dd ^{6} and ^{8} alternately, Ee^8); vol. 3 (a–o ^{8} and ^{6} alternately, p^6, q, r^8, s–z, A–M ^{6} and ^{8} alternately, N–Q^6); vol. 4 (a–h ^{8} and ^{6} alternately, i, k^8, l–n^6, o–z ^{8} and ^{6} alternately, A^8, B–H^6, I, K^8, L^6, M, N^8, O, P^6, Q–Z^8 and ^{6} alternately AA^8, the last blank); vol. 5, (a–m ^{8} and ^{6} alternately n^8, o–t^8 and ^{6} alternately, v, x^6, y^8, z^6, A^8, B–F^6, G^8, H–N^6, O–Q^8, the last blank; vol. 6 (a^6, b^8, c, d^6. e–m ^{6} and ^{8} alternately, n^8, o, p^6 q, r^8 s, t^6, v–z ^{8} and ^{6} alternately, A^6, B^8, C, D^6, E, F^8, G–Z, AA–JJ ^{6} and ^{8} alternately, KK–MM^6); vol. 7 (a^8, b—l^6, m–z^8 and ^{6} alternately A, B^8, C, D^6, E, F^8, G–O ^{6} and ^{8} alternately, P—R, a^8, b–p^6, q–z^8 and ^{6} alternately, $\mathcal{Z}^6$). Vol. 1 contains 464 ff.; vol. 2, 358; vol. 3, 270 ff.; vol. 4, 324 ff., the last blank; vol. 5, 266 ff., the last blank; vol. 6, 400 ff.; vol. 7, 430 ff.

Vol. 1, F. 2^b.: Epistola beati Hierony- ‖ mi ad Paulinū pres byterū de omnibus diuine historie ‖ libris: Incipit. ‖ F. 463^b, col. 2, l. 20: Liber iob explicit. ‖ Vol. 2, F. 2^b, col. 2: Prologus sancti Hieronymi pre- ‖ sbyteri in Psalterium Incipit. ‖ F. 357^b, col. 2, line 8: Explicit psalteriū. Vol. 3, F. 2^b: Epistola sancti Hierony- ‖ mi p̄sbyteri ad Chromaciū ‹ Heliodo4 episcopos: de li- ‖ bris Salomonis. ‖ [i]Ungat epistola q̊s ‖ iūgit sacerdotiū: im- ‖ mo charta nō diui- ‖ F. 296^b, col. 2 l. 13: Explicit liber Eccl'iastic^9. ‖ Vol. 4, F. 3^b: Incipit liber Esaię ꝑphe ‖ tę. Capitulū. 1. ‖ F. 323^a, col. 2, line 7: Explicit liber Baruch. ‖ F. 324, *blank*. Vol. 5, F. 2^b: Incipit prologus sancti ‖ Hieronymi in Ezechielem ‖ prophetam. ‖ F. 265^a, col. 2, l. 53: Explicit secūd^9 liber ma- chabeo4. ‖ F. 266, *blank*. Vol. 6, F. 2^a: Epistola beati Hieronymi ad Damasum pa- ‖ pam in quattuor euāgelistas Incipit. F. 399^b, col. 2, l. 9: Explicit euāgeliū ꝑm iohānē. ‖ Vol. 7, F. 2^a: Incipit prefatio sancti Hieronymi in omnes ‖ epistolas sancti Pauli: ‖ F. 429^b, col. 2, l. 8: Explicit apocalypsis. ‖

Copinger, Incun. Bibl., No. 117. Denis, 439. Le Long, i. 253. Masch, iii. 393; Panzer, i. 186, No. 239; vi. 176, No. 15; ix. 390, No. 14. B. M. 3020. g. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*3178. Sig. (a–z, A–Z 5). St. Geneviève, No. 520. Braun, ii. 168. Clement, iv. 232. Maittaire, 781. Seemiller, iii. 98. Weislinger, 420.

*3179, [Impr. Johannes Otmar.] Sig. A–K. Bonn, No. 240. St. Geneviève, No. 945. B. M. Besançon, No. 217.

*3181. [Impr. Johannes Otmar.] Bonn, No. 241.

*3184. Pt. i., sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ẇ, ṡ), 212 ff., including last blank. Pt. ii., sig. (i^6, A–M^8, N^4, O^8), 114 ff., including last blank, s. pp. n. B. M. 4427. f. 11. Copinger Library.

*3185. Sig. (the four 1st leaves being without sig.) (AA–UU, AAA–CCC, GGG–SSS, I, 5), all in eights, except in following, EE which has nine leaves, BBB and 5 which have six; CCC 4 is misprinted GGG 4, and OOO 4 is misprinted OOO; s. pp. n., 297 ff., the last blank. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 958. Braun, ii. 323. Maittaire, 723, Panzer, iii. 55. 10.

3187. [Tubingae, Fridericus Meynberger, 1499.] Goth. Sig. (A-B, a–z, aa–ll, 1–3), 2 col., 60 l., 240 ff.

F. 1 (*Title*): Inuentarium generale. bre ‖ ue et succinctum cōten ‖ torum in quattuor ‖ collectoriis Ga ‖ brielis. ‖ F. 18 (sig. a 2): Collectoriū quarti. sententia4 Egre- ‖ gii viri. magistri Gabrielis Biel. sacre ‖ theologie Licentiati. Inci-

pit feliciter. ‖ [P]Roposueram ‖. F. 219, col. 2 : Sequitur Summarium seu index conten ‖ torum in hoc quarti sentētiarum collectorio ‖ prout idipsum collector operis huius . sine or ‖ dine alphabetico edidit. (*Below printer's marks with letters F. M.*) F. 220 *blank.* F. 221 (sig. j), *Table.* F. 240 (*End*) : Premiationem malo♃ . dist . 48.

Lyon, No. 139. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

3192. 35 l. St. Geneviève, No. 429. Fossi, i. 360.

3194. Sig. (a–b 2). St. Geneviève, No. 700. Denis, No. 2810.

3196. [1493–4.] Sig. (a–a iiii), 8 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 701.

3200. Rom. Sig. (a–n^8, o^6, p^4), p. 4 probably a blank leaf, s. pp. n., 24 l., 116 ff.

Begin [after two leaves of errata, sig. a 1 *recto*] : Lodovici Bigi Pictorii Ferrariensis poetae Tumultuariorū carminū Liber Primus Incipit.

B. M.

*3201. Sig. (a–h^8, i^4), s. pp. n. B. M.

3205. Sig. (1 (14 ff.) a–z, A–H, a–g), s. c. & pp. n., 57 l., 298 ff.

F. 1 (*Title*) Reuelationes sancte Birgitte. (*Woodcut*). F. 3 : (sig. 3). Epistola^{l} dni Iohis de turre ‖ cremata *etc.* F. 243^b : (*Colophon*) Finit diuinū volumē omniū celestiū Reuelationū preelecte spon- ‖ se christi sancte Birgitte de regno Suetie. A religīosis patrib$^{\text{9}}$ origi ‖ nalis monasterij sanctarū Marie et Birgitte in rvatzstenis : prema- ‖ turo studio ꝛ exquisita diligentia : in hos suprascriptos numerū ꝛ or ‖ dinem accuratius comportatū. Et si forte alique alie reuelationes si- ‖ cut reptum est : beate Birgitte p errorem aut temeraire a quoqꝫ quo ‖ modolibet ascribant : preter has que in hoc presenti volumine : aut in ‖ vita seu legenda sancte Birgitte maiori ꝓtinent : tanqꝫ

false et erro- ‖ nee decernent. Insup iam alterato p Anthoniū Koberger ciuē Nu- ‖ remburgen . impresse finiunt . Anno domini . M . CCCCC . XXi . mensis Se ‖ ptēbris . Laus omnipotenti deo : Amen. F. 244, *blank.* F. 297^b : Explicit tabula libro♃ celestium ‖ reuelationum. F. 298, *blank.*

Lyon, No. 182. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 508 (312 ff. including two blank). Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 585. Panzer, ii. 227, 307 ; vii. 462, in error, citing ed. as of 1521.

3207. Goth. HMT. 102 (57) d. Sig. (b–J), s. c. & pp. n. 23 and 24 l., 192 ff. [*woodcuts*]. Campbell, No. 382*

*3209. *Del.* Hain's Corrigenda.

3216. *Cf. Brunelleschi.* Hain's Corrigenda.

*3221. Sig. (a, A–R). Lyon, No. 142. B. M.

*3222. Sig. (A–P, the 1st quire not signed), 4 ff. not nom. + 114 ff. num. + 2 ff. blank = 120 ff. Lyon, No. 140.

*3223. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, the 1st quire not signed). Lyon, No. 141. B. M.

*3224. Sig. (a–v), (ff. not numbered are not signed). Lyon, No. 143. B. M. Panzer, iv. 449, 2084 b.

3226. [1489.] Sig. (a^6, A–M^8), s. c. & pp. n., 31 l.

Begin, F. 1^a : UNto the right noble puyssaut and excellet pryncesse my redoubted lady my lady margarete duchesse of Somercete / moder vnto our naturel & soueray lord and most. *Prologue ends :* Joyes desires in thys present lyf. ¶ And after this short and transytorye lyff . euerlastynge lyff in heuen Amen / (*First chapter begins sig* A i). ¶ The first chapitre of this p r e s e n t boke conteyneth how Blanchardyn departed out of the court of his fader kynge of fryse / Capitulo primo. All after sig. M iiij wanting in only copy known. Blades' Caxton, No. 85. Only copy

in Rylands' Libr. One leaf in Library of B. M.

3227. Sig. (a–u, in sixes, except b, e, g, h, k, q and s in eights, and a, which has nine leaves), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 47 l.

Begin. [C]Vm uiderem Pauli Veneti logicā nō pua indigere expositiōe, *etc.* F. h 8 : Et sic est finis huius tractatus expositionis ... Magistri M. blanchelli fauentini supra totam logicam Magistri Pauli Veneti, *etc.* F. 11 : Incipiunt quaestiōes . . . Magistri M. Blanchelli fauentini sup̄ totam logicam Magistri pauli veneti. *End.* Sic finit . . . . Magistri M. blāchelli fauētini cōmētuʒ cum questionib⁹ sup̄ logicā Pauli Veneti.

Ed. Pr. B. M. Copinger Library. Corrige : 4 Mai. Hain's Corrigenda.

3240. [Bruxellis, Fratres Communis Vitae, 1480.] HMT. 62 (74) a, 2 col., 40 l., 208 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 1403*. Mazarine, p. 682, No. 1226. Univ. Libr., Cambr.

*3241. [Printer of Hist. S. Albani]. B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge, Bradshaw's Collected Papers, p. 160.

*3243. Sig. (a–g ii), s. c. & pp. n., 44 and 46 l., 60 ff. including 1st blank.

F. 1, *blank.* F. 2ᵃ, *Verses.* F. 2ᵇ : Joan. Ant. Panthe⁹ veronēsis Paulo Ramnusio Ariminēsi . S.D. ‖ Cum assidua ⁊ laboriosa lectionum sollicitudo . . . . F. 3ᵃ *blank.* F. 3ᵇ, col. 1 : Blondi Forlinensis viri praeclari Ro ‖ mae Instauratae . Primi libri Index. ‖ F. 4ᵃ–6ᵃ : *Index secundi et tertii libri legitur.* F. 6ᵇ, *blank.* F. 7ᵃ (*as Hain*, F. 1ᵃ).

Besançon, No. 220. Hellebrant, No. 85. Bonn, No. 245 (58 ff.) Lyon, No. 145 (56 ff.) Mazarine, pp. 155, 156, No. 291, where the lines are stated in error to be 36. B. M. (Pt. ii. sig. A–M). Brunet, i. 978. Maittaire, 422. Panzer, iii. 503, 8.

3244. [Mantuae, 1472?]

Begin : Ad sanctissimum patrum et dominum Pium secundum Pont. Max. Blondi Flavii in Triumphantis Romae libros. *End.* Potestatem . . . . Finis.

B. M. 272 ff., not 180 ff. Quaritch, 1893 Cat., 135, No. 1262.

*3245. Sig. (a–z), s. c. & pp. n. Dijon, p. 21, No. 17,111 (2). B. M. Maittaire, 431. Panzer, i. 245, 12.

3246. 18 gatherings. 1^{10}, 2^{8}, $3–7^{10}$, 8^{8}, 9^{10}, 10^{8}, $11–18^{10}$, 174 ff., including 1st 18th and last blank.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2 : LYGVRIA REGIO PRIMA. ‖ De Italię noīe dimensione . . . . F. 17ᵃ, l. 23 : ra nōnulla de Gargano monte. ‖ F. 17ᵇ : Registrum huius libri. ‖ . . . . F. 18 *blank.* F. 20 : BLONDI FLAVII FORLIVIENSIS : IN ITALI / ‖ AM ILLVSTRATAM PREFATIO INCIPIT ‖ FOELICITER. ‖ [ ]Vm multi hystoriam . . . . F. 174,ᵃ l. 30 : *as Hain* F. 172ᵃ. F. 174ᵇ *blank.*

Besançon, No. 221. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 113. Audiffr. Rom., 163. Spencer, iii. 190.

*3247. [Boninus de Boninis.] The types are the same as those used in the *Roma instaurata* of the same author, Hain *3243. Sig. (A–M), 94 ff., including last blank. Lyon, No. 144. Besançon, No. 222.

*3248. Sig. (A 2–S iiii), 372 ff., including 1st blank. 1st Ed. B. M. Mazarine, p. 180, No. 341. Besançon, No. 223. Bonn, No. 243. Cat. La Vallière, iii. p. 158.

*3249. Sig. (a–g^{8}, h^{10}, i–v^{8}, x^{10}, A^{8}, B^{11}, C–I, AA–FF^{8}), s. c. & pp. n., 302 ff. B. M. 9041. dd. 8. Dijon, p. 21, No. 17,111 (1). Besançon, No. 224. Brunet, i. 978. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 97. Panzer, iii. 205, 768.

3250. C. s., 2 col., 45 l., 76 ff.

F. 1ᵃ : (*Title*) Tractatus sacerdotalis de ‖ sacramētis decꝯ diuinis offi ‖ cijs ⁊ eo2ꝶ administratiōibs. F. 1ᵇ *blank.* F. 2ᵃ (sig a 2) [ ] Edice cura ‖ te ipsu ⁊. Luce . iiij . c .

*3251

‖ F. 76[a], col. 2, l. 35. Explicit tractatus putilis . de admi ‖ stratōe sacramēto2ł . de expositōe offi- ‖ cij misse . de dicendis horis canonicis ‖ deqꝫ censuris ecclesiasticis canonice ‖ obseruādis. Anno dñi . M . CCCClxxxxvi . ‖ Kalendas vero nouembris . xij . ‖ F. 76[b], *blank.*

Bonn, No. 819.

*3251. Sig. (a–s), s. pp. n. B. M. 3837, c.

*3253. Sig. (a–q), s. pp. n. B. M. 3837. aa.

*3254. Signatures in 8. B. M. 3836. a., under Tractatus.

*3255. Sig. (a–q), s. pp. n. B. M. 3832. cc., under Tractatus.

*3256. Sig. a–q (?). Lyon, No. 146.

*3262. Sig. (Aa–Cc 4, a–z 4, A–Z 5, Aa–Hh 5, 2–3, a–o 5), s. c. & pp. n. Hellebrant, No. 254. Maittaire, 580, 595. Panzer, i. 52, 266, iv. 233, 293[b].

*3263. Sig. (Aa–o 5), s. c. & pp. n., 480 ff. Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 125. Panzer, i. 62, 347. B. M.

3264–3267. Both inclusive omitted in Hain.

3275, 3276, 3277, are repeated in error.

3275 (1). Fol. s. s. c. & p. n., 44 l., 2 col. *Collation:* (? aa[6] Table ; 6 ff. (1–6) wanting : a, b[10], c[12], d, e[10], f–k[8], l, m[6], n[8] ; 112 ff. (7–118).

F. 1 wanting. F. 118 ends Novella di Guidotto da Cremona . o[8], p–r[10], s–u[8], x, y[6] ; 74 ff. (119–192), last page blank : A–C[8], D ? [8] ; 32 ff. (193–?224). F. 193 : [u]Niuersalmēte ciascūne dela lie ‖ ta, &c.

Univ. Libr., Cambridge, imperfect.

3277. Sig. (a–z, A–D), in 10, 8, and 6 ; s. pp. n., 44 l., 234 ff., wanting a leaf of index according to copy in Brit. Mus. Copy, and not 251 ff.

3277 *bis.* Sig. (a–z), 59 l., 138 ff. B. M.

*3291

3281. Sig. (a–z, A–Y[8]), 37 l. B. M.

3282. [1500.] 2 col., 51 l.

F. 1 (*Title*) : (L) (*in red*) E LIVRE CAMERON AVTREMENT SVR ‖ (*in black*) NOMMÉ LE PRINCE GALLIOT QVI CON ‖ (*in red*) TIENT CENT NOVVELLES RACOMPTÉES ‖ (*in black*) en dix jours par sept femmes ꝛ trois iouvēceaulx. Lequel livre cōpila ꝛ escript Jehan ‖ (*in red*) Bocace de Certald[i]. Et depuis translaté de latin en françoys Par maistre Laurens du ‖ premier faict. Nouvellement imprimé à Paris en la grant rue sainct Jacques A len ‖ (*in red*) seigne de la Roze blanche couronnée. ‖ (*Verso, woodcut.*) F. 2 : (*Table*) [C]y cōmence la table de ce présent livre ‖ des cēt nouvelles de Bocace . . . ‖ (*End*) Cy fine la table de ce pre ‖ sent livre. ‖ (*Verso, text*) Cy cōmence le prologue ‖ de iehan bocace au livre des ‖ cent nouvelles. ‖ (*End*) gne soulas en escoutant lire ces presentes cent ‖ nouvelles. ‖ (*Verso, woodcut.*)

Mazarine, p. 620, No. 1128.

3286. 29 l., 132 ff. B. M.

*3287. Sig. (a[6]–b–i[8], k, l[6]). Line 13, Anno de ‖ gratia, in some copies anno ‖ de gratia. St. Geneviève, No. 277. B. M. Clement, iv. 344. La Caille, 40. Laire, i. 456. Maittaire, 456.

3288. [Florence, 1490?] Sig. (a–e), s. c. & pp. n., 33 l., 42 ff.

Invectiva di . . . G. B. contra una malvagia dōna. Decto laberinto damore & altrimenti il Corbaccio.

B. M.

3289. Sig. (a–i), 68 ff.

Begin. F. a i, *recto:* Inuectiua cōtra una maluagia dona. Decto laberinto damore et altrimenti il Corbaccio. *End.* F. i. 4, *verso:* Finito decto illaberinto damore.

B. M.

*3291. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 776, makes the work contain 130 ff. only, and not 132 ff. Panzer, ii.

362. 1. Santander, ii. p. 222, 306. B. M.

3292. *Ep. Francisci Duppi (Tuppi) ad Io. Sanseverinum Comitem in fine addita potius Neapolin prodit.* Hain Corrigenda.

3293. Sig. (a–h), s. c. & pp. n., 36 l., 66 ff., including 1st blank.

Incomincia il libro di madonnā (*sic*) Fiammetta da lei alle ‖ innamorate mandato. ‖ *Text begins.* [S]UOLE A miseri crescere di dolersi Uageza : quā ‖ do di se discerneno o senteno cōpassiōe ī alcuno. ‖ *End.* Finisse il libro di madonna Fiameta alamorose donne mādato compo ‖ sto per misser Johanne boccazo poeta illustre ⁊ impresso in ne lalma cita- ‖ de di Uinesia p magistro Philippo de piero ne gli anni dil signore . 1481. ‖ Johanne mozenicho felicissimo ducha imperante.

B. M. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 511.

*3294. Sig. (a–g[8], h[6], i[4]), 66 ff. B. M.

3295. 34 l., 269 ff., not 266 ff. B. M.

3298. The register begins with f. 26, which bears the sig. d ii, and is carried on to z, with an additional sheet of nine leaves bearing sig. & ; s. pp. n., 2 col., 41 l.

Begin. F. 2ª (preceded by a leaf containing "Epistola di Hieronymo Squarzafico Alexandrino : ad Alloyssio marcello uenetiano patritio") : Incomencia il libro primo di Florio & Bianzafiore chiamato Philocolo, *etc.* (Vita di mesere Iohanni Bocchatio per Hieronymo Squarzafico, *etc.*)

B. M.

3299. 238 ff. B. M.

3300. Sig. (a[10]–r[8], s[10], t–z, & [8], A–C[6], E[8]), s. pp. n., 230 ff., including 1st and last blank.

INCOMINCIA IL LIBRO IRI ‖ mo di florio & di biāzafiore chia‖mato philocolo che tanto e adire ‖ quāto amorosa faticha Cōposto p ‖ il clarissimo poeta miser Iohanne ‖ boccacio da certaldo ad instācia di ‖ la illustre & generosa madona Ma‖ria . figluola naturale delinclito Re ‖ Ruberto. ‖ *End.* Il libro del philocolo di mesere io ‖ hāne boccacio da certaldo poeta il ‖ lustre qui finiscie. Impresso per ‖ maestro Philipo de piero : in lalma ‖ patria Venetia nelli āni del signo‖ re . M.CCCC.LXXXI . a giorni . xyiiii. de ‖ aprile. ‖

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 512. B. M.

3301. Sig. (a–r), 2 col., 51 l., 135 ff.

Begin. (Sig. a 2 *recto*): Incomincia il libro primo di Florio & di Biāzafiore chiamato Philocolo che tanto e adire quāto amorosa faticha composto per il clarissimo poeta misser Ioanni Boccacio da Certaldo ad instātia de la illustre . & generosa madonna Maria figluola naturale di linclito re Ruberto. (Vita di Misser Iohanne Boccatio composta per Hieronymo Squarcafico de Alexandria.)

B. M. Hoepli (Milan, 1891 and 1893), Cat. 59, No. 64, and Cat. 83, No. 243 (140 ff).

*3303. Copy in Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

3305. [Florentiae, 1480.] Sig. (A–F[8], G, H[6]), 32 lines in sheets A–F, 33 in sheets G & H, s. pp. n., 60 ff. B. M.

3306. Sig. (a–h), s. pp. n., 32 l., 60 ff.

Begin. Incomīcia il libro chiamato nimphale composto per Messer Ioāni boccaccio. . . & tracta de lo īnamoramēto di Aphrico & Mensola, *etc.*

B. M.

3308. Catchwords are on the verso of some of the leaves. 32 lines of text and 50 lines of commentary. B. M.

3312. Sig. (A–G[4], H[6]), 26 and 27 l., 34 ff., not 47 ff. B. M.

3314. [Barthol. di Francesco.] s. pp. n., 27 l. B. M.

*3315. 296 ff., including last blank. Dijon, p. 22, No. 2502. B. M. Besançon, No. 225 (differing, probably imperfect). St. Geneviève, No. 75 (294 ff.). Brunet, i. 985–986. Debure, No. 3559. Fossi, i. 317, 379. Laire, i. 266. Panzer, iii., 85, 78. Spencer, iii. 192.

*3316. Sig. (a–r^{8} s^{10}, t–v^{8}, x^{6}, y, z, V, ꝑ^{8}). B. M.

3317. (*Citatur ed. Colon. a Goiswin Gops de Eyskirchen c.* 1473 *impr.* 36 *l, in pag. Est forte ead.*) Hain, Corrigenda.

*3319. [Laurentius and Bartholomaeus de Bruschis.] Sig. (a–z, &, ꝯ, aa–ee, tt, ct, A–D), chiefly in tens. s. pp. n. B. M. Mazarine, p. 154, No. 289.

*3321. Sig. (a–u5). Hellebrant, No. 244. B. M. Besançon, No. 226. Ebert, i. p. 209, 2593, *note.* Maittaire, 579. Panzer, iii. 349, 1762. Seemiller, iv. p. 54, 68.

*3324. *Add.* cum litt. majusc. xylogr. Sig. (a–m^{8}, n–q^{6}, r–v^{8}, x^{10}). Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 457. Panzer, iii. 418, 2241. B. M. Mazarine, p. 494, No. 917.

3325. Goth. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ⁹A–E), 2 col., 45–47 l., 234 ff.

F. 1^{a}: (*Title*) Boccace de la geneologie des dieux. F. i. (sig. a i), *large woodcut.* (*Text*): Qui a este premieremēt dieu appel ‖ le enuers les gentilz ꝛ payens ‖ [C]E qui dois la grandeur .... *End.* Cy finist Iehan bocace de la genea ‖ logie des dieux Imprime nouuellemēt ‖ a Paris Lā mil CCCC. quatrevīgtz ‖ ꝛ dixhuit le neufuiesme iour de feurier ‖ Pour Anthoine verard libraire demou ‖ rant a Paris sur le pont nostre dame a ‖ lymage saint Iehan leuāgeliste, ou au ‖ palais au premier pilier deuant la cha- ‖ pelle ou len chante la messe de messei- ‖ gneurs les presidens. Last 2 F. *blank.*

Bibliotheca Inglisiana, le Bibliophile, Nov. 1863. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 27. Brunet, i. 986. Panzer, ii. 319, 451. La Vallière, Hibbert, Heber and MacCarthy Sales. Mazarine, p. 756, No. 968. Toulouse, No. 101. Lyon, No. 147.

*3326. [Vindelinus de Spira.] 76 ff., including last blank. Dijon, p. 23, No. 2502. Besançon, No. 227. St. Geneviève, No. 88. B. M. Brunet, i. 985. Clement vii. 334. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 400. Panzer, iii. 94, 111. Santander, ii. 213, 292. Spencer, iii. 193, No. 638.

*3327. 84 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 683. Panzer, i. 86, 455. Santander, ii. 220, 302. B. M.

3330. Campbell, No. 293. Maittaire, 458. Panzer, i. 515, 31.

3331. Goth. HMT. 55 (93) and 56 (94). Sig. (A B^{8}, C–L^{6}), s. c. & pp. n., 44 l., 70 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. Campbell, No. 294*.

†3332. mentioned by Jansen, p. 297; Maittaire, 503; Panzer, i. 517, 49. Doubtful edition.

3337. Sig. (a–n^{8}, o, p^{6}, q, r^{8}, s, t^{6}), s. pp. n., 34 and 35 l., 144 ff. [With woodcuts.] B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 682. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 24. Maittaire, 561.

*3338. 156 ff., including 1st blank. Quaritch, 1893, Cat. 135, No. 1126. B. M.

3340. [1493?] Goth. Sig. (a–m^{8}, n^{6}, o–z^{8}, A^{6}, B–E^{8}, F^{6}, G–L^{8}, M^{10}, AA^{8}, BB^{6}, CC–EE^{8}), 2 col., 47 l., 8 ff. n. n. + 300 ff. n. = 308 ff.

Begin. (Sig. a 3 *recto*, after the prologue on a 2): Cy commence la table de ce present volume intitule boccace contenant les cas des nobles hommes et femmes maleureux. *End.* (Sig. EE 7 *recto*): Cy finist le neufuiesme et de dernier liure de J. boccace des nobles hommes ꝛ femmes infortunez translate de Latin [by L. du Premierfait. With large woodcuts].

B. M.

3341. Goth. HMT. 60 (131) a, s. s. c. & pp. n, 2 col., 33 l., 290 ff. The text is contained on 284 ff.,

and is preceded by 6 preliminary and 2 blank pages. This is the first book printed at Bruges with a date. Campbell, No. 295, and 2nd Suppl., pp. 7 and 8. B. M. Bibl. Nat., Paris. Brunet, i. 987; La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 25. Bibl. Heberiana, ii. No. 736. Lambinet, p. 230. Panzer, i. 262, 2. Santander, ii. 220, No. 303. See Van Praet, Notice sur C. Mansion, p. 27.

3342. 37 l., s. pp. n.

Begin. (Sig. a 2 *recto*): Cy commence Jehan Bocace de cer-tal son livre intitulé de la ruyne des nobles hommes et femmes. [Translated by L. Du Premier-fait.]

B. M. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 26.

3343. La Vallière (1784). Copy on vellum in the Library of Jena, and in the Bibl. Nat., Paris; see Van Praet, iii. p. 157. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 26.

3344. ? Goth. 2 col., 47 l. (*Woodcuts.*)

F. 1: (*Woodcut*) (S)Elon raison et bōnes meurs ‖ lhomme soy exercant en aucu ‖ ne vertu . . . ‖ des cas des nobles hommes et fem ‖ mes malheureux. ‖ (*Text*) Cy commence iehan boccace de cer ‖ tald tres excellent hystorien son livre in ‖ titulé des cas ꝛ ruine . . . ‖ (*End*) latin en francois Imprime nouvelle ‖ ment a Paris pour Anthoine verard ‖ libraire demourant devant la rue neuf ‖ ve nostre dame a lymage sainct Jehan ‖ levāgeliste ou au palais au premier pil ‖ lier devant la chapelle ou len chante la ‖ messe de messeigneurs les présidens. ‖

Mazarine, p. 634, No. 1153.

3345. Sig. (a–v, A–H), chiefly in eights, 2 col., 46 l., 214 ff. B. M.

*3347. Sig. (A–M iii), s. c. & pp. n. Hellebrant, No. 85. Maittaire, 434.

*3348. [1495 ?] Sig. (a–b 4). No. repeated in error. Both editions in B. M.

3357. 29 l., 63 ff.

Colophon: Vēturini Prioris Epigrāmae ī laudē opis ꝛ artificis. ‖ Est Augustini Conuentus in urbe Saona: ‖ Et uitae: & fidei relligione sacer. ‖ Hoc impressit ibi Frater bonus aere Johannes ‖ Teutonicę clarum gentis alumnus opus. ‖ Pontificis summi genuit Quem clara Saona ‖ Tunc Sixti quarti Tertius annus erat. ‖ Principe Cesareo Galeaz florente Maria: ‖ Dum Genuę is dominus imperitaret ibi. ‖ Hunc Venturino librum emendante priore: ‖ Errati lector labe carere scias. ‖ Anicii. Manlii. Torquati: Seuerini Boetii: Exconsulis: ‖ Ordinarii: patricii: de philosophica consolatio ‖ Ne liber quintus & ultimus explicit: MCCCCLXXIIII. ‖

St. Geneviève, No. 119. See Laire, i. 352.

*3359. Sig. (a–d^8, e^{10}, f–m^8, n–o^6), s. pp. n. B. M.

3361. [Lyon, c. 1490.] Sig. (A^8, B–E^6, F, G^8). 48 ff., including last blank. Toulouse, No. 54.

3362. HMT. 60 (131) a, 2 col., 33 l., 280 ff., not 263. Line 15, *Ult. i.e.* F. 280. Campbell, No. 323, giving fuller collation. Brunet, i. 1035. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 27. Lambinet, ii. p. 230. Panzer, i. 262, 3; ix. 218, 5. Santander, ii. 231, No. 319. Spencer, i. p. 271. (Van Praet) Notice sur Colard Mansion, p. 31–36. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Bibl. Nat., Paris.

3364. Goth. 2 col., s. s. & pp. n., s. c. (*woodcuts*), 45 l., 143 ff., num. + 11 ff., not num. = 154 ff. Le grant boece de consolacion *etc.* [Translated from the Latin by J. de Meung. The colophon is on the *recto* of the last numbered leaf, F. 143, after which follows a blank leaf and three unnumbered leaves containing the table.

Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 607. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 28. Panzer, ii. 303, 290. Van Praet, iii. p. 21. Copy on vellum in Bibl. Nat., Paris. B. M. 169, k. 7.

*3370. 16 gatherings of 6, 8, 10, and 12 ff., 140 ff., including 3 blanks. Toulouse, No. 72. B. M. Brunet (138 ff.).

3372. Campbell, No. 306. Lambinet, ii. p. 38. Maittaire, 426. Panzer, i. 513, 2. Doubtful ed.

*3375. Goth. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ), s. pp. n. B. M. (fol., not 4°.)

3376. Sig. (a–i 5), s. c. & pp. n., comment. 73–75 l., 74 ff., including 1st and two last blank. Hellebrant, No. 131. Bonn, No. 250. B. M. Denis, Suppl., p. 209, 1609. Ebert, i. p, 202, 2625, *note*. Freytag, Adp., i. p. 244. Panzer, ii. 202, 162 (71 ff.). Panzer, Nürnberg, p. 100, 150.

3377. Goth. HMT. 49 (87) d, e. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ), chiefly in eights, s. c. & pp. n. The commentary surrounds the text and has 41 l., s. pp. n., 196 ff., including 1st and last blank. Campbell, No. 307*. B. M.

*3378. Sig., after 6 ff. prel., of which 1st blank (a, b^8, c^6, d^8, e^6, f^8, g^6, h, i^8), s. c. & pp. n. 73–75 l., 72 ff. Copinger Libr. B. M. Besançon, No. 230. Lyon, No. 150 (74 ff., including 1st and two last blank).

3579. Goth. HMT. 49 (17) f. Sig. (A 2–93), s. c. & pp. n., 196 ff., including 1st and last blank. Campbell, No. 311.

*3380. 50 l., 126 ff., including last blank. Bonn, No. 251, and No. 463, part of.

3381. Goth. HMT. 66 (114) d 1, 2. Sig. (A, a–z, ꝛ), chiefly in sixes; and A–E^6, s. c. & pp. n. The commentary surrounds the text and has 46 l., s. pp. n., 192 ff. B. M. Campbell, No. 312*.

*3382. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝟ, A, B), s. pp. n. B. M.

*3384. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, H–F), s. pp. n. B. M.

3385. Campbell, No. 315. Bibl. Hulsiana, No. 9364. Denis, Suppl., p. 339. Panzer, i. 361, 70. Campbell, in his 2nd Suppl., p. 10, finds that the book is printed by Quentell at Cologne.

3387. Campbell, No. 316. Maittaire, 594, *note* 1. Panzer, i. 518, 59. Doubtful.

*3388. Sig. (1–3, A–X 4), s. c. & pp. n., 176 ff., including last blank. Hellebrant, No. 262. B. M. Bonn, No. 253 (174 ff., including last blank.) Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 579. Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 68. Maittaire, 594. Panzer, ii. 218, 250 (171 ff.). Panzer, Nürnberg, p. 139, 234. Seemiller, iv. p. 60, 30.

*3390. Sig. (a–a iiij, A–ꝛ iiij, A–F iij), s. c. & pp. n. Hellebrant, No. 287. B. M. Ennen, i. p. 113, 309. Maittaire, 632, *note* 6. Panzer, i. 324, 276 (48 ff.). Seemiller, iv. p. 82, 26.

3391. Goth. HMT. 66 (114) d 1. Sig. (ij, iij, a i–A iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 47 and 48 l., 158 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 318*. B. M. Mazarine, p. 507, No. 938.

3395. Campbell, No. 320. Panzer, i. 518, 61. See Maittaire, 685. Doubtful ed.

3399. 94 ff., including 1st blank. Blades' Caxton (ed. 1882), type 2, No. 25. B. M. (3 copies). Copies in Bodleian, Magdalen College, Oxford, and Ripon Minster.

3400. Goth. HMT. 113 (99) d and e, 114 (109) a, b. Sig. (a 3–b 3, a 2–v 4), s. c. & pp. n., 42 and 55 l., 360 ff. B. M. Campbell, No. 322*. Mazarine, p. 204, No. 392. Quaritch (1893), Cat. 135, No. 175 (357 ff., f. 20 blank).

3404. S. c. & pp. n., 64–65 l., 70 f.

Begin, F. 1ᵇ: Incipit tabula sup̄ libris Boetij de cōsolatiōe philosophie, *etc.* *End.* Diui S. Boetij de cōsolatione : necnō de scolarium disciplinā melifluis operibꝫ : cuꝫ sancti Thome super vtroq̃ ꝯmentarijs.....finis est feliciter datus, *etc.*

B. M.

3406. 4°, not 8°. Goth. Sig. (a–r, aa, A–G), s. pp. n., 46 l., 198 ff. Boetius de consolatione philosophie necnon de disciplina scolariū cū cōmento sancti Thome. *Per Johannem de prato, Lugduni*, 1493. B. M.

3409. Goth. Sig. (a–x, A–F), 54 l., 216 ff.

F. 1 : COm ‖ mētuz ‖ duplex ‖ in Boe ‖ tium de consolatione philosophie cum vtriusq̃ tabula. Item commentum ‖ in eundem de disciplina scholarium : cum commento in Quintilianum de ‖ officio discipulorum : diligentur annotata. F. 216ᵃ : (*Colophon*) Finitur Boetiꝰ de disciplina scholarium cum cōmento. ‖ Impressum Lugd . per Iohannem de vingle . Anno domini ‖ M.CCCC.XCviij . die . xx . Aprilis. F. 216ᵇ : *Printer's mark.*

Lyon, No. 152. B. M. Panzer, i. 554, 202.

3410. Sig. (a–z, A–F). 54 l., 248 ff.

F. 1. COm ‖ mētuz ‖ duplex ‖ in Boe ‖ tium de consolatione philosophie cum vtriusq̃ tabula. Item commentum ‖ in eundem de disciplina scholarium : cum commento in Quintilianum de ‖ officio discipulorum : diligenter annotata. F. 248ᵃ : (*Colophon*) Finitur Boetius de disciplina scholarium cum commento. ‖ Impressus Lugduni . opera magistri Iohannis de vingle . An ‖ no Domini . M.CCCC.XCIX . die . x . Aprilis. F. 248ᵇ, *Printer's mark.*

Lyon, No. 153. Toulouse, No. 50 (224 ff.).

3412. Campbell, No. 324. Attributed by Dibdin (Spencer, vi. p. 80, No. 1061) to Nic. Ketelaer and G. de Leempt, Utrecht. Very doubtful, seems to go with *3354.

3413. HMT. 49 (87) d, e. Sig. (a 2–h 6), s. c. & pp. n., 68 ff., including 1st and last blank. Campbell, No. 325.

3414. Goth. Text surrounded by the comment., c. s. s. c. & pp. n. ; 46 l. (comm.), 60 ff. Campbell,

No. 327. Mazarine, p. 337, No. 651. Univ. Libr., Cambr. Bibl. Nat., Paris. Panzer, i. 360, 61.

3416. Goth. HMT. 66 (114) d 1. Sig. (A ij–L iij), in sixes, s. c. & pp. n., 45 l. of commentary (which surrounds the text), 68 ff., including 1st and last blank.

B. M. Campbell, No. 328*.

3417. Goth. Commentary surrounding text.

F. 1 : (*Title wanting*). F. 2 : Sancti Thome de aquino super libris Boetii de consolatione ‖ philosophie commenti cū̃ expositione proemiū feliciter incipit. ‖ [P]HILOSOPHIE . . . . ‖ (*End of first work*) plici commento sancti Thome : videlicet ꝛ Ascensii. ‖ (*Table of the two commentaries*) Tabula habitorū in priori commento super ‖ libris Boetii de consolatione philosophie . . . . . ‖ (*End*) mul annitens ‖ Finis. ‖ (*Second commentary*) In divi Severini Boetii de scholarium ‖ disciplina cōmentarium Feliciter incipit. ‖ [S]Olum hōīem . . . . . ‖ (*End*) Impressus Lugduni. opera magistri Johannis de vingle. An ‖ no domini . MCCCCC . die . XV . Julii. ‖ (*Verso, mark of Jean de Vingle.*)

Mazarine, p. 604, No. 1098.

*3418. Sig. (A–I), s. c. & pp. n., 72 ff., including 1st and last blank, not 69 ff. Dijon, p. 23, No. 3314. Lyon, No. 157.

*3419. Sig. (aa–kk iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 68 ff., including last blank. Hellebrant, No. 174. Bonn, No. 254. Denis, Suppl., p. 261, 2098. Freytag, App. i., p. 250. Panzer, i. 300, 167.

*3423. Sig. (A–K⁶, L⁸, s. pp. n. 68 ff., of which the last blank, not 69. B. M. 8305. bb. 70.

*3424. Sig. (a–l), s. pp. n. B. M.

*3425. Sig. (A–L iiij), s. c. & pp. n. Hellebrant, No. 310 (45 l.) Maittaire, 666, *note* 2. Panzer, i. 317, 299.

*3426. Sig. (a–f), s. pp. n. B. M.

3429. Rom. S. s., 34 l., 120 ff., including 1st blank.

F. 1 *blank*. F. 2 : Anitii Mallii Seuerini Boetii Viri clarissimi Topicorum liber ‖ Primus. ‖ [O]MNIS Ratio disserendi : F. 119ᵇ : (*Colophon*) Anitii . Manlii . Seuerini . Boetii . V. C. & Illustris : ex consulum ‖ ordine . Comentarium. In Martii Tullii Ciceronis. Librum To ‖ picorum : Explicitum & Impressum. Per Dominum Oliuerium ‖ Seruium. De Tholentino. Anno domini . Millesimoquadringen ‖ tesimooctuagesimoquarto . Die uero Vigesima mēsis Februarii. F. 120 : Registrum huius libri.

Lyon, No. 149. St. Geneviève, No. 428. Brunet, ii. 1040. Maittaire, 454. Panzer, iv. 33, 250.

3434. 28 l. Line 14, squali e Gasparo should be squali ‖ e Gasparo. Mazarine, p. 595. No. 1080. B. M.

*3439. Sig. (a–u), s. c. Dijon, p. 24, No. 5096. Panzer, i. 216, 92.

3442. Sig. (a–d ij). St. Geneviève, No. 758. Audiffr. Ital., 107.

3446. Goth. 2 col., 67 l. Sig. of Pt. i. (a–p, A–L iiii).

F. 1ᵇ : Excellentissimo ac invictissimo principi ꝛ domino dño Ludovico Ma. Sforc. duci Me ‖ diolani ꝛcᵃ. Papiæ Angliecꝫ comiti : ac Januæ domino plus quam bene merito Ludovicus ‖ bolognīnus..... (*End*) Impressuꝫ Bononie per Hieronimū ‖ de Benedictis. Anno . MCCCCLXXXXVII. ‖ Registrum operis. ‖ a. b. quaterni c. d. terni. e duerno. A ternus B ternᵒ.... ‖ U ternus. ‖

Mazarine, p. 516, No. 956. St. Geneviève, Nos. 869 and 870.

*3461. Sig. 1 (14 ff.), (a–z, A–Z, AA–EE), s. c. & pp. n. Dijon, p. 25, No. 8617. B. M. Besançon, No. 233. Brunet, i. 1089.

*3463. The latter part is apparently by Joh. Koelhoff, in fact a separate book. B. M.

*3465. Sig. (a–c⁸, d⁶, e⁸, f⁶, g⁸, h, i⁶, k–z, A–H⁸ and ⁶ alternately, I–L⁸, M, N⁶, O⁸, P⁶, Q⁸, R⁶, S⁸. B. M. Mazarine, p. 282, No. 544. Besançon, No. 234.

3466. 8°. Goth., 2 col.

F. 1ᵃ (*Title*). F. 1ᵇ and F. 2ᵃ, *blank*. F. 2ᵇ : (*Table*). *End*. Per Bernardinum Misintam pap̄. sumptibus Angeli Britānici : vigilanti cura impressi Brixie : Anno gre. M.CCCClXXXXVij . pridie Cal. Ian.

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 102.

*3467. Sig., after 4 unnumbered leaves of title-page and table (a–p⁸, q⁴, aa–gg⁸) ; a 1 and gg 8 blank, 184 ff., not 179 ff. B. M. 3706. bb. 9. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 103.

*3468. Pt. i. 26 ff. + 353 ff., not 355 ff. + 1 f. blank. Bonn, No. 257. B. M.

3475. [1484.] HMT. 62 (74) a. Sig. (a 2–v 3), s. c. & pp. n., 158 ff., including 1st and last blank. Campbell, No. 347

3476. [1491.] HMT. 64 (112), e 2. Sig. (a ij–l iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 88 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 348.

*3477. [1490.] Sig. (A–Y). B. M.

3478. [1500.] Sig. (b–l), s. c. & pp. n. Campbell, No. 349. B. M. C. 36. c. 17.

*3479. The Mazarine Cat., p. 307, No. 594, assigns 324 ff. to this vol., and not 168 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 578. Besançon, No. 235 and 236. Maittaire, 529.

3480. Sig. (B–R, 1st quire not signed), s. c. & pp. n., 26 l., 136 ff., including last blank.

F. 1 : (*Title*) STIMVLVS ‖ diuini amoris deuotissimᵒ. a sācto ‖ Iohāne bonavēture editus cordiū ‖ oīm ī amorē christi ihesu īflamatiuᵒ ‖ post eiusdē varias impressiōes ī cor ‖ rectas ultiāte emēdatᵒ ꝛ correctus. ‖ p̄ eximium sacre pagine professorem ‖ Magistrum Johānem quētin cano ‖ nicum ꝛ penitētiarū p̄isiensem. ‖ F. 2ᵃ : INCIPIT Prologᵒ seu

epi ‖ stola domī bona ‖ vēture . . . . . ‖ F. 134ᵇ, l. 16 : (*End*) mij laudabiliter correctus. Et parisius im ‖ pressus impensisq; Georgii Mittelhus. ‖ Anno dominice incarnationis Millesimo ‖ . CCCCXCIII . Mensis Aprilis . Die . iiij. ‖ F. 135 and 136 *blank*.

Mazarine, p. 365, No. 704. Besançon, No. 237. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 611. Panzer, ii. 301, 263. See Lyon, Nos. 165 and 166 for variation of 2 copies.

3482. 100 ff. The date indicated in the book is, mil. CCCCXXXX et XIIII, i.e. 1454. Hain, after Maittaire and others, puts it as 1474. It is almost certainly 1494 (XXXX for IIIIˣˣ). Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ Siècle, p. 28.

3485. Gouda, G. Leeu, c. 1484. HMT. 102 (57), a sig. a–f, s. c. & pp. n., 31, 33 and 34 l., 46 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, (?) No. 337*. Le Bibliophile, Oct. 1, 1863. See Bradshaw's Collected Papers, p. 217.

3488. Goth., c. s. St. Geneviève, No. 734. Maittaire, 586.

3489. Sig. (a–f), s. pp. n., 27 l., 44 ff. 3 woodcuts, one on the title-page, another on the verso of the same, and a third on the verso of the last leaf. B. M. C. 52. a. 8.

3490. Goth. HMT. 106 (62), c. Sig. (b–o ij), s. c. & pp. n., 18 l., 106 ff. (*Woodcuts.*) Campbell, No. 339*. Lambinet, ii., p. 290. Panzer, i. 10, 51.

3492. Campbell, No. 340. Panzer, i. 11, 66.

3493. Goth. HMT. 107 (68), a 2. Sig. (b–i), s. c. & pp. n., 24 l., 68 ff. (*Woodcuts.*) Campbell, No. 343*.

3494. Goth. HMT. 112 (86) e. Sig. (a–m), s. c. & pp. n., 20 l., 88 ff. (*Woodcuts.*) Campbell, No. 345*.

3495. [Les Chanoines réguliers de S. Michel.] Goth. HMT. 118 (102), h. Sig. (b–l), s. c. & pp. n., 20 l., 88 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 346*. Univ. Libr., Cambr.

3496. [P. van Os de Breda.] HMT. 89 (77), a, s. c. & pp. n., 114 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 333*. B. M. Panzer, iii. 566, 2, indicating in error 37 l. to the page, and giving the colophon *grās* with two *a*. Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 42.

*3498. 48 ff., including last blank. Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 43. Bonn, No. 272. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 56. B. M. Panzer, i. 327, who omits, like Hain, the last blank.

*3501. [Venetiis, 1485.] Sig. (a–m⁸, n⁴). B. M. 3832. ee. 3. Besançon, No. 240.

*3502. 39 and 40 l., not 39 l. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 906. Panzer, iv. 50, 406. Mazarine, p. 312, No. 211. Line 3, omnibus instead of omnib⁹, in copy in Bonn, No. 261. B. M.

3503. [Antverpiae, Math. van der Goes.] Goth. Sig. (a–i), c. pp. n., s. c., 30 l., 52 ff. Campbell, No. 332. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

3504. 36 l., 34 ff.

F. 1ᵃ : (*Title*) Bonauentura de ‖ castitate et mundicia sacerdotū ‖ et cetero2ꝶ altaris ministrorū. ‖ F. 1ᵇ *blank*. F. 2ᵃ (sig. A ij) : Voce lamentabi- ‖ li et amaro corde. ‖ fRatres carissimi, refer ‖ re ꝑpellor. ꝗ iam nr̄is ‖ tēporib⁹ sacerdotes ac ‖ *etc.* F. 34, l. 37. Finis Anno ꝛc̄. XCviij. Jmpressum Liptzk ꝑ Cunradū Kachelofen. ‖

Bonn, No. 263. B. M.

*3505. S. c. & pp. n., 36 ff., fol. v 6 blank. B. M.

3507. [Parisiis, P. Caesaris & Joh. Stoll, c. 1476.] Goth. S. c. & pp. n., 26 l. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 604. Panzer, ii. 341, 675.

3510. [Richd. Paffroet (1483–4) or Jac. de Breda, 1486.] HMT. 64 (112) b. Sig. (a ij–x v), s. c. & pp. n., 27 l., 170 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 1442*. B. M.

3512. [Joh. de Vollenhae.] HMT. 89 (77) c. Line 3, do ‖ ctoris should be doc ‖ toris ; line 6, & should be et ; line 8, Feliciter should be Feliciter ‖.

Campbeli, No. 336*. Lyon, No. 164. Mazarine, p. 124, No. 217. B. M. Maittaire, 401. Panzer, iii. 566, 3.

*3520. Sig. (a–z, A–N), 286 ff. F. N 6 *blank*. B. M.

*3523. 8 prelim. ff., followed by (a–c^8, d^4, e, f^8, g^4, i, h^8, k^4, l, m^8, n^4, o, p^8, q^4, r, s^8, t^4, u, x^8, y^4, z^8, A, B^8, C^6). B. M.

3524. Goth. Sig. (a–g), 31 l. (*Woodcuts.*) St. Geneviève, No. 1076. Maittaire, 599. Panzer, ii. 310, 358.

3528. 2 col., 40 l., 70 ff.

F. 1 *blank*. F. 2^a (sig. a i) : Incipit tabula sup̄ dietā salutis . et ‖ capitula diete salutis ‖ *etc.* F. 8^b *blank*. F. 9^a (sig. a i): Subiectus tractatus . qui diete salu ‖ tis vocabulo censeī multas materi- ‖ as de vicijs . de ỷtutibus . p̄ceptis cꝫ ‖ et doīs . ad sermoēs pplāres dirigi- ‖ biles satiscꝫ apte tēporib^9 āni appli ‖ cabiles cōplectit'. Neō autē verbo24 ‖ simplicitate in serie meōrati t̄ctat^9 ‖ offēdat', *etc.* F. 70^a, col. 2, l. 24 : Explicit liber qui nuncupat' dyeta ‖ salutis in quo habentur s'mones ap ‖ plicabiles per totū ānū crimīb^9 ‖ et vicijs hominū vna cū collacōib^9 ‖ pulcerrimis Impressi q̄ꝫ sūt hij ser ‖ mones Colonie p̄ me magist24 Jhā ‖ nem Colhoff Anno dñi ıꞮꞮꞮ ‖ Laus Deo. ‖ F. 70^b *blank*.

Bonn, No. 264.

3529. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, 24^8, 9^4), c. pp. n. (165–212 non-num., 212 ff. B. M.

3530. Sig. (b–t, 1st quire not signed), 32 l., i–cxvi. ff. num. + 36 ff. not num. = 152 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Dieta salutis a beato boñ. ‖ nouiter emendatum ac pa- ‖ risius impressum Incipit. (*Woodcut.*) F. 2 : Prologus seu prefatio in libellū predicatoribus ‖ maxime perutilem, qui communiter dieta salutis ab ‖ omnibus nuncupatur. F. 36 : (*Colophon*) Sancti bonaduenture doctoris eximii de dieta ‖ salutis vnacum tractatu de resurrectione hoīs a pctō ‖ et preparatione ad gratiam tractatus emendat^9 nup̄ ‖ ac recognitus : cum tabula q̄ accuratissime confecta fe ‖ liciter finit. Parisius impressus per claudiū Iaumar ‖ librarium cōmorantem in vico sancti Iacobi ad inter ‖ signium sancti Claudii prope mathurinos.

Lyon, No. 159. St. Geneviève, No. 860. Panzer, ii. 316–421.

3531. Sig. (a–q^8, r^6), 2 col., 35 l. 1–115 ff. num. + 19 ff. not num. = 134 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Dieta salutis a beato Bonauenture ‖ noviter impressus ac emen- ‖ datus. Incipit feliciter. F. 2 : (sig. a 2) Prologus seu prefatio in li ‖ bellū predicatoribus maxime ‖ perutilez : qui cōiter dieta salu ‖ tis ab omnibus nuncupater. F. 18^b: (*Colophon*) Venetijs impressus per Io ‖ annis de quarengijs de pa- ‖ lazago territorij Bergomen ‖ sis sub die primo februarij . ‖ M.CCCC.XCVij ‖ FINIS. F. 19 : Registrum Operis..

Lyon, No. 158. B. M.

3532. Goth., 32 l., 152 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title large text*) Dieta salutis a beato bonavē ‖ tura ultimate emendatum : ac ‖ parisius noviter impressum. ‖ F. 2 : (*Small text*) Prologus seu prefacio in libelium predicatoribus ‖ maxime perutilem qui communiter dieta salutis ab oī ‖ bus nuncupatur. ‖ . . . (*End*) fecta feliciter finit. Parisius impressus per magistrum ‖ Petrum le Dru pro Johanne petit commorante in ‖ vico sancti Jacobi ad intersignium leonis argentei. ‖ Anno dñi Millesimo CCCC.XCIX . Undecima die ‖ mensis Nouembris. ‖

Mazarine, p. 579, No. 1041. Toulouse, No. 110 (31 l.).

*3534. Hain assigns this work to Eggestein ; Laire, i. 103, to C.

Fyner, Eslingae; while Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 206, assigns it to P. ab Altis de Olpe, Coloniae? c. 1470 (which should be 1476–77). B. M.

*3535. 48 ff., including last blank. Hellebrant, No. 399. Denis, Suppl., p. 502, 4310. Laire, i. p. 103, 39. Panzer, iv. 99, 211.

*3538. Sig. (a 2–mm 3), s. c. & pp. n., 336 ff., including 1st blank. Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 69. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 445. Panzer, iii. 132, 311. Bonn, No. 267. B. M.

*3539. Sig. (A–O^{10}, P, Q^{8}, R^{10}, a–f^{10}, g^{12}, h–p^{10}, q, r^{8}) s. c. & pp. n. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 104. Besançon, No. 242. B. M.

*3540. Pt. of, Hain attributes to Ant. Koberger, and Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 593, to C. Hochfeder, c. 1491); s. c. & pp. n., sig. (a–aa–gg 4). St. Geneviève, No. 609. B. M.

*3543. Part ii., sig. (A–2 4 5), 192 ff., not 190 ff. Part iii., sig. (Aa–Xx 4). Part iv., 192 ff., not 186 ff. Hellebrant, No. 349. Holtrop, Pt. ii., 586 (vol. 2, 358 ff.) Maittaire, 701. Panzer, ii. 228, 311. Panzer, Nürnberg, p. 156, 181. Bonn, No. 271.

*3544. Parisiis [Petrus Levet] Besançon, No. 243.

3547. Possibly Campbell, No. 352* or 353.*

3549. [Daventriae, Jac. de Breda.] Sig. (ʒ ij–ʒ iij), s. c. & pp. n. Campbell, No. 351. B. M.

*3550. S. c. & pp. n. Attributed in Brit. Mus. Cat. to Antwerp, 1490, but qu.? Mazarine Cat., p. 683, No. 677, states the work to have 58 ff.

*3551. [Aug. Vindelicorum, J. Schönsperger, c. 1495]. S. c. & pp. n. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 390. Panzer, iv. 100, 216. Attributed in Brit. Mus. Cat. to Cologne, 1492, but qu.?

*3555. Sig. (A–M^{8}). [Paris, 1500?] B. M.

*3560. 66 ff., including 1st and last blank. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 105.

3561. Goth. Sig. (a, b^{4}, c–m^{6}), s. pp. n., 2 col., 40 l., 67 ff.

Begin. F. 3 (sig. a i, preceded by 2 ff. containing the table): Prologus de meditatione vite domini nostri ihesu christi secundum seraphicum doctorem bonauenturam, *etc.*

B. M. 4805. i. 1.

*3562. 63 ff. (not 62) numbered, preceded by 3 ff. unnumbered. B. M. 3457. c. 44.

3564. [Westminster, 1488?] Sig. (a–t), 33 l., 148 ff., including 1st and last blank.

Begin. ¶ Incipit Speculum vite Cristi. At the begynnynge of the prohemye of the booke that is cleped the myrroure of the blessyd lyf of Ihesu Cryste, *etc.* [Variously attributed to St. Bonaventura, to Cardinal Bonaventura Baduarius and to J. Gorus.] ¶ A shorte treatyce of the hyest and most worthy sacramente ‖ of crystes blessid body. and the merueylles thereof (sig. t, 3^{a}.) ¶ Emprynted by Wyllyam Caxton. [Second Edition.]

B. M. Blades's Caxton, No. 77, but? 71.

3565. [London, Richard Pynson, 1495?] Black letter. Sig. (a–r 4) in eights and sixes, 36 l. [The Mirrour of the blessed life of Jesu Christ written in Latine by..... Bonaventure, translated into English, *etc.* B. M.

*3566. 50 ff., including 1st and last blank. Naumann, Serapeum, 1845, Nov., No. 22, p. 352. B. M. Besançon, No. 244 (imperfect).

*3580. L. 4, metaphisicalium, should be methaphicaliū, according to Brit. Mus. Cat. Sig. (a–r), s. c. & pp. n., 129 ff., including 3 blanks. (In note, read '*Primae libri lineae*,' *etc.*) B. M.

*3583. 59 l. of commentary. 200 ff., of which folios 78, 79, 105,

149 and 200 are blank. B. M. 5063. i.

*3585. [1495.] B. M. 5051. h.

*3586. With slight variation, 48 l. of large type and 70 of small, 141 ff. B. M. C. 42. k. 1. (Copy on vellum.)

3587. *Begin* [*commentary*]: [Q] via p̄posterus est ōrdo, *etc.* (*Text*) [B]Onifacius episcopus ꝑuus ꝑuo2ꝓ dei . dilc̄is filijs doctorib⁹ et scolarib⁹ vniuersis. [3 March 1298.] *End.* Presens huius sixti decretaliū preclarū opus *etc.*

B. M. C. 23. e.

*3588. 58 l. B. M. 5017. f. 6.

*3589. 64–65 l. Hellebrant, No. 6. B. M. Brunet, i. p. 1100, where the subscription is in error stated to be 23 mensis octobr. Maittaire, 312. Panzer, ii. 433, 96. Santander, ii. 238, 330.

*3592. Sig. (a^{10}, b–d^8, e, f^6, g–m^8, n^6, o–q^8, r^{10}, s^{12}), 146 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. C. 41. l. (Copy on vellum.)

*3593. Textus in medio, apparatu 66 lin. circumdatus. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 11 (161 ff.). Panzer, ii. 126, 38. Santander, ii. 240, 333. B. M.

*3594. Apparatus, 62 l. Hellebrant, No. 23. B. M. Brunet, i. 1100. Denis, Suppl., p. 60, 395. Götze, i. p. 340–372. Laire, i. 385, 9. Panzer, i. 147, 7.

*3598. Sig. (a^{12}, b–r^8 and ^{6}, A^{10}, B–F^8, G^{10}, H^8), 72 l. B. M. C. 37. l.

*3599. Sig. (a–s), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 5061. g.

*3600. Sig. (A–X), s. pp. n., 65 l., 164 ff., 1st and last blank. B. M. 5035. bb. 2. Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 44. Maittaire, 425. Panzer, iii. 20, 13.

*3603. Sig. (a–d^8, e–h^6, i–o^8, p^6, q^8), s. c. & pp. n., 78 l., 118 ff., including last blank. F. q 8 is without letterpress. B. M. 5035. f. 1. Hellebrant, No. 74 (79 l. appar.). Besançon, No. 246. Bonn,

No. 277. Denis, Suppl., p. 145, 1060. Panzer, ii. 191, 107; Panzer, Nürnberg, p. 70, 100.

3606. 127 ff., 1st and last blank. *End.* Impensa industria . ꝯ singulari Bertho‖lomei de alexandria andreeqꝫ de asola sociorum. Vene-‖tiis impressum feliciter : explicit : Anno salutis dominice . M.‖CCCC.LXXXIII. pridie calendas octobris.

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 107.

3608. Sig. (A–R^8, S^{10}), c. pp. n. 1–146, 2 col., 62 l. of gloss., 146 ff.

F. 1 (sig. A): Rrgistrum (*sic*) rubricarum ꝛ capitulorum huius libri sexti decretalium : ‖ F. 2 (sig. A 2), col. 1 : [ ]Irca lecturam arboris . . . F. 5, col. 1 : [ ]Uia p̄poster⁹ ē ordo . . . col. 2, l. 17 : Incipit sext⁹ liber decretaliū (*in red*) [ ]Onifacius[a] Ep̄us[b]. ‖ F. 146[a], col. 2, l. 22 : Liber sextus decretalium vna cum apparatu dn̄ Joānis an-‖dree accuratissime castigat⁹ feliciter explicit : Uenetijs imp̄s‖sus . Per Bernardinū de benalijs Bergomēsē Anno Salu‖tis christianc . (*sic*) M.CCCCLXXXiiij. die vero . xxvij . Januari. ‖ Registrum huius sexti libri. ‖ (*In red*, 3 *cols.*) l. 58 : Finis Laus deo. ‖ F. 146[b] *blank.*

Besançon, No. 247.

3609. *Del.* Hain's Corrigenda.

*3610. Sig. (a–r^8, s^{10}), 65 or 66 l., 146 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 5051. e. 1. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 108.

*3611. Sig. (a–r), 83 l. B. M. 5017. f. 5.

*3612. C. textus apparatu (68 l.) circumdatus. 4 ff. not num. + 142 ff. badly num. = 146 ff., not 143 ff., as Hain. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 829. Panzer, i. 157, 60.

*3613. Sig. (a–q), 118 ff., 1st and last blank. Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 45. B. M. 494. ki. 1. Panzer, ii. 202, 163, omitting, like Hain, the blanks.

*3617. 85 l. B. M. 5017. f. 4.

3618. Sig. (a–n^8, A–E^8, F–H^6), 158 ff., 2 col., 82 l.

Begin. F. (sig. a 2 *verso*): [C]Irca lecturā arboris, *etc.* F. (sig. a 4 *recto*): Sexti libri decretalium cōpilatio illustrata lucubratōnibus ⁊ additamentis . . . h clarij brixianicum sūmulis ⁊ diuisionibus dñici de sancto gemi- [niano] ⁊ alioru2ł in locis vbi desunt sūmaria . an[dreae [and with the commentary of J. Andreae, commencing Q] Uia preposterus est ordo, *etc.* F. (sig. A 2): Incipiunt constitutiones clementis pape quinto vna cum apparatū dñi J. Andree. F. (sig. G 4): Incipiunt decretales extrauagātes q̄ emanarūt post sextū.

B. M. 364. c. 1.

*3619. s. pp. n., 67 l. B. M. 5035. a. 5.

*3620. Line 2, et should be ⁊. Sig. (a–n, A–E^8, F–H^6), 58 ff., including last blank. B. M. 5051. i. Besançon, No. 249.

*3622. 163 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 463. Panzer, iii. 390, 2054. B. M. 5051. i. 1.

*3623. Sig. (a–n^8, o^6, A–G^8, H^5), c. pp. n., 82 l. B. M. 5051. k.

*3624. Sig. (A ij–A iij, 1–31 iij), 58 l., 6 ff. not num. + 245 ff. num. + 1 f. not num. = 252 ff. Hellebrant, No. 329. B. M. Panzer, iii. 448, 2438.

*3626. Sig. (AA–Aa, a–z, ⁊, AA–MM), 67 l. Lyon, No. 168. B. M. 5051. bb. 2, imperfect.

3627. Goth. 2 col., red & black, 213 ff. + 6 ff. for Table.

F. 1: (*Title in red*) SEXTI LIBRI MATERIA CV̄ CAPLOꝗ NVMERO. (*In black*) [I]Ste liber sextus has materias cōtinet oēs. ‖ [O]Rdinata sūmaria quib^9 plura cōiungūtur... ‖ (*End, in red*) enim in hoc sexto capitula CCCC quadraginta septem. ‖ (*Mark of Remboldt. Verso, small text, red*) Johānes Gaisser socius sorbonic^9 ⁊ in sacra pagina baccala ‖ rius format^9 Clarissimis solertissimisq̄ viris Udalrico gering ‖ et Bertholdo Renbolt artis impressorie architectis primariis ‖ Foelicitate. ‖ (*In black*) [N]Equeo ego reverā... ‖ (*End*) subtiliter explicante finem accepit. Anno gratie . MCCCCC . ‖ die vero . XV . Octobris Expēsis (*In red*) Udalrici Gering : ⁊ Ma ‖ gistri Berchtoldi Renboldt (*In black*) sociorum In regali achade ‖ mia (*In red*) Parisiensi (*In black*) commorantium Ad (*In red*) Solis (*In black*) Aurei signum ‖ vici Sorbonici. ‖ (*Table, in red*) Tabula cōtinens omnes materias... ‖ (*End, in black*) Quinquaginta duos Clemēs nūerat tibi q^{i}nt^9. ‖

Mazarine, p. 609, No. 1106.

3629. C. s., 2 col., 71 l. text, 82 l. comment., 104 ff. + 57 ff. + 1 f. = 161 ff.

F. 1^a: (*Title*) Cum priuilegio ‖ Sextus et clemen‖tine de tortis. F. 1^b: Tabula omniū rubrica2ł cum suis capitulis : oīa per ‖ alphabetū posita : ⁊ ad loca sua p ordinē remissa. F. 2^a (sig. a ij), col. 4, l. 21 : Finis. F. 4^a (sig. a iiij) : ¶ Sexti libri decretalium cōpila- ‖ tio illustrata lucubratiōibus ⁊ ad- ‖ ditamentis clarissimi vtriusq̄ iu ‖ ris doctoris Hieronymi clarij bri ‖ xiani cum sūmulis ⁊ diuisionibus ‖ dñici de sancto gemi. ⁊ aliorum in ‖ locis vbi desunt sūmaria. Jo. an.‖F. 104^b, col. 2, l. 70 : Uenetijs per Baptistam de Tor- ‖ tis . Die . v. Septembris. ‖ M.CCCCC. ‖ Registrum. . . . . ‖ F. 161^a, col. 2, l. 54 : Uenetijs per Baptistam de ‖ Tortis. M.CCCCC. die . x. Septembris. F. 162 *blank.*

Bonn, No. 279. B. M.

*3632. Vol. iv. sig. (Aa–Ee), 40 ff., including 1st and last blank ; vol. v. sig. (aa–oo, aaa–ddd). 142 ff., including 1st and last blank. Lyon, No. 171.

3638. 123 ff., copy in Bibl. Nat., Paris. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 29.

3640. Sig. (a–t iii), 34 or 35 l., 155 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Larbre des batailles. ‖ F. 2 : [A] La saincte couronne de france en laquelle auiourduy par ‖ lordōnāce de Dieu regne Charles huitieme de ce nom tres ‖ bien ayme... ‖ (*End of the Table*) princes et roys CXLI. ‖ (*Text*) [P]Our ‖ my ‖ eulx entēdre lar ‖ bre des batailles ‖ ⁊ mieulx ꝯgnoi ‖ stre sa figure... ‖ (*End*) Cy finist le livre intitulé larbre des batailles imprimé ‖ a paris le viij jo^r de iuing Mil . CCCC . quatre vīgtz ⁊ treize ‖ par anthoine verard libraire demourāt a paris sus le pont nostre dame a lenseigne saint iehan levāgeliste ou ‖ au palais au premier pillier devant la chappelle ou lon ‖ chante la messe de messeigneurs les présidens. ‖ (*Printer's mark.*)

Mazarine, p. 370, No. 713. D'Ourches, No. 1005 (1). Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 29. 2 copies on vellum in Bibl. Nat., Paris. B. M.

*3644. [Coloniae, J. Koelhoff, c. 1480.] Sig. (a–r), the 1st folio of sig. a blank, s. pp. n., 39 & 40 l. Graesse, ii. p. 38. Kloss Cat., No. 985. B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

3645. Attributed to Bologna, 1500, in B. M. Cat. Sig. (a–c), s. c. & pp. n., 29 l., 20 ff., including the last blank. B. M.

3646. [1490.] 4°. Sig. (a–c), s. c. & pp. n., 29 l., 20 ff., including last blank. On verso of 1st leaf are some verses addressed to Cardinal Oliverius Caraffa. B. M. 11403. f. 3.

3652. Sig. (a–b), 35 l., 16 ff., not 19 ff.

F. 1^a : (*Title*) Iste liber merito sit vita scholastica dictus in ‖ quo continentur quinq̃ claues sapiētie videliez ‖ timor domini : honor magistri assiduitas lengen ‖ di frequens interrogatio ⁊ memoria retinendi ‖ quas qui bene notauerit nonnisi diues erit. F. 2^a :

[h]Ic rudium primo uiuendi forma docetur.

F. 16^a : Finis. Impressum Thaurini.

Bibliotheca Inglisiana, Le Bibliophile, Dec., 1863.

3657. Parisiis, (Guido Mercator) pro Alexandro Alyate. Goth. Sig. (a–c^6), s. pp. n., 35 l., 18 ff.

F. 1^a : (*Title*) ¶ Vita Scholastica. ‖ F. 1^b, *woodcut.* F. 18^b, l. 14 : Conclusio huius operis. ‖ [N]ostre nunc claudam discrete lumina muse ‖ Omne quod est nimium tedia ferre solet. ‖ ... Impressum Parisius pro Alexandro ‖ Alyate de Mediolano commorante ‖ ante collegiū Nauarre. Anno domini ‖ M . CCCC . lxxxxvii . Die . xiiii . Marcii. ‖

Besançon, No. 251.

3660. 4°. Goth. Sig. ([a] b–o^8, p^6), 36 (37 and 38) l., 1 f. not num. + 116 ff. num. + 1 f. not num. = 118 ff.

Nela inclita citade venetia a zorni, 2 Augusto 1484 fu imposto fine a la presente opera (Er. Ratdolt).

B. M. 8504. cc. 33. Trinity College, Cambridge. Redgrave's Ratdolt, No. 45. Hoepli (Milan, 1891), Cat. 59, No. 74 ; and 1893, Cat. 83, No. 251.

3661. *Begin.* F. (a 2): Qui comēza la nobel opera de arithmeticha ne laqual se tracta tute cosse a mercantia pertinente facta ⁊ compilata per Piero borgi da Veniesia. *Per zovane de Hall: Veniexia*, 1488.

B. M.

3663. Goth.

F. 1 : (*Title*) TRIVMPHI : SONETTI : CANZONE : ⁊ LAVDE ‖ de la Gloriosa madre de dio vergine Maria : Com ‖ posti per il Reverendo padre fratre Gaspari ‖ no Borro : Venitiano . . . ‖ tiene. ‖ *Verso :* (*Table*) ‖ Dela apparitione... ‖ (*End of prologue*) rissima . Amen. ‖ (*Text*) Cominciano li excellentissimi e devo ‖ tissimi Triumphi de la gloriosa virgine ‖ Maria... ‖ (*End*) mo : Impressi in Bressa cuz ogni

diligentia ‖ per maistro Angelo Britānico da Pallazo ‖ lo . die . xxiij . Octobrio . MCCCCLXXXXVIII.‖

Mazarine, p. 537, No. 579.

*3667. Sig. (a 2–y 2), s. pp. n. B. M. Mazarine, p. 338, No. 653. St. Geneviève, No. 635. Lyon, No. 169. Clement, v. 124. Debure, No. 4327. Laire, ii. 172.

*3669. Sig. (×, a–i, A–O iiii). St. Geneviève, No. 692. Besançon, Nos. 252 and 253. Lyon, No. 170. B. M. Audiffr. Ital., 85. Fossi, i. 404. Laire, ii. 188. Maittaire, 561, No. 1.

*3670. B. M. (8°, not 4°.)

*3671. Sig. (A–Z), s. pp. n. B. M. Besançon, No. 254. Mazarine, p. 539, No. 995. St. Geneviève, No. 902. Fossi, i. 405. Panzer, ii. 8, No. 24.

*3672. Marked as 8°, and not 4°, in Brit. Mus. Cat. Sig. (a–l), s. pp. n., 88 ff., includes 1st blank.

3675 (?) Rom., 24 l.

F. 1 : (*Title*) MATTHÆI BOSSI VERONEN ‖ SIS CANONICI REGVLARIS DE ‖ INSTITVENDO SAPIENTIA ‖ ANIMO DISPVTATIO ‖ NES PER DIES .viij. ‖ IN PRATIS D. LE ‖ ONARDI IVX ‖ TA VERO ‖ NAM ‖ RELIGIOSISSIME HA ‖ BITAS LECTOR A ‖ GNOSCITO PIE ‖ QVE GVSTA ‖ TO QVI ‖ BVS ‖ O ‖ VERE ‖ SAPIENS ‖ PER CHRI ‖ STVM EVADITO. ‖ (*Verso*) neq̃ sit criminis : cum maiores sæpe conatus : q̃ ‖ nostri in huius modi etiam nec indignati conces ‖ serint. O mihi . . . . . ‖ (*End*) Sed lecto poterit sanctius esse nihil. ‖ (*Verso*) REGISTRVM. ‖ Primo folio . . . . ‖ Omnes sūt quaterni excepto . Q . qui ē duernus. ‖ (*Printer's mark.*)

Mazarine, p. 448, No. 834 (1).

*3677. Sig. (A–Q). St. Geneviève, No. 777 (copy on vellum). B. M. Audiffr. Ital., 101. Maittaire, 590.

*3678. Sig. (A–B iii). St. Geneviève, No. 780 (copy on vellum). Audiffr. Ital., 102.

3681. [Bononiae, 1492.] 4°, not fol. min., s. pp. n., 158 ff. B. M.

*3682. i. 92 ff., including 91 and 92 ff. blank ; iv. 40 ff., including last blank ; v. 114 ff., including two last blank. Bonn, No. 280.

3684. B. L. Sig. (a 2–b 2 and i 2–lA 3), 40 l., s. c. & pp. n., 144 ff., including two blank.

Begin. F. 9 (preceded by the preface and table of contents on 8 ff.) : Here begynneth the boke Intituled Eracles, and also of Godefrey of Boloyne, the whiche speketh of the Conquest of the holy londe of Iherusalem, *etc.* [Translated . . . . out of ffreussche (*sic*) in to englysshe by . . . . W. Caxton] *emprynted in thabbay of Westminster.*

B. M. Cambridge. Imperial Libr., Vienna. Blades' Caxton, No. 42.

3685. [Gouda, G. de Os, c. 1486.] Goth. HMT. 76 (124) a 2. Sig. (a i–q iij), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 39 l., 100 ff. [41 woodcuts and Printer's device HMT. 77 (125).] Campbell, No. 968. B. M. Cat. Kloss, No. 4274. Brunet, ii. 1638. Panzer, i. 456, 27.

*3686. [1500.] Sig. (i j and a i–o iij), s. c. & pp. n. (43 woodcuts). Campbell, No. 969.

3687. Rom. 33 l., 26 ff.

F. 1ª : Helię quondam Turonen̄. Archiep̄i : contra impi ‖ am Gallorum sanctionem : cui pragmaticę nomen est : ‖ Libellus incipit. ‖ [A] Summo celo veniens . . . . . (*End*) ‖ nam . Amen. ‖ Finis. ‖ (*Large gothic text*) Heliae Turonen . Archiepiscopi libel ‖ lus pragmaticam gallorum sanctoēm confutans finit. Impressum Rome ‖ opera ꝛ impensis Eucharii Silber cle ‖ rici Herbipolen . dioc . Anno salutis ‖ Millesimo : CCCCLXXXvi. Pontificatus vero sanctissimi. D. N. Innocentii ‖ anno secundo. ‖

Mazarine, p. 225, No. 436.

3688. HMT. 60 (131) c. L. 13, *Ult. i.e.* F. 253ª, col. 2. F. 253ᵇ

blank. Campbell, No. 360 (where it is wrongly said to be 4°). Brunet, i. 1186. Brunet, La France Litt. au xv° Siècle, p. 31. Lambinet, ii. p. 231. Panzer, i. 262, 4. B. M.

3689. 2 col., 47 l.

F. 1 : (*Title*) [C]y commenee la table du premi ‖ er livre intitulé Sōme Rural ‖ pour par icelle..... (*End of Table*) Omnipotens. ‖ *Verso woodcut; following folio text.* [A]U nom du roy ie ‖ sus amen. Come ‖ moy petit clerc indi ‖ gne....(*End*) Cy fine la somme rural compilée ꝑ ‖ Jehan boutillier conseillier du roy a pa ‖ ris. Et imprimé en la ville Labbeville ꝑ ‖ pierres gèrard lan mil CCCCLXXX . ⁊ vj. ‖

Mazarine, p. 226, No. 437.

3691. [1488.] Sig. (a–t^{8}, u^{10}), s. c. & pp. n., 33 l., 162 ff., including two blank.

F. 1^{a} *blank*. F. 2^{a} : (*Text begins*) WHan I remembre and take hede of the conuersacion of ‖ vs that lyne in this wretched lyf . in which is no surete ‖ ne stable abydyng. And also the contynuel besynes of euery. ‖ (*Text ends*) F. 161^{a} (sig. u 9) : This book was compyled & made atte requeste of kyng Phelyp of Fraunce in the yere of thyncarnacyon of our lord | M.CC.LXXix. & translated or reduced out of frensshe in ‖ to englysshe by me wyllyam Caxton . atte requeste of a wor- ‖ shipful marchaunt & mercer of london . whiche Instauntly re- ‖ ..... fynys- ‖ shed & accomplysshed the xiij day of Septembre in the yere of ‖ thyncarnacyon of our lord. M | CCCC.LXXXiiij | And in the ‖ second yere of the Regne of Kyng Rychard the thyrd. | ‖

Blades's Caxton, No. 74. B. M. Cambridge and Bedfordshire General Library.

3692. [Jac. Jacobszoen van der Meer.] HMT. 82 (105) d. Sig. (a i–cc iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 36 l., 438 ff., of which 2 are blank. B. M. (440 ff., of which 4 are blank.) Campbell, No. 361*. In his 2nd Supplement, p. 11, he refers to a copy which has at the end of the table 4 additional ff.

3693. This is a doubtful ed., see Campbell, No. 362. Marchand, Dict., p. 145, note F. Panzer, i. 265, 9.

3695. Quires 1–5^{8}, 6^{4}, 7–10^{8}, 11^{6}, 12^{4}, 24 and 21 l., 86 ff.

F. 1 : IACOBI BRACELLI CENVENSIS ‖ HISPANI BELLI PRAEFATIO. ‖ iNter maxima plurimaꝯ litteraꝝ ‖ beneficia..... F. 2^{a}, l. 5 : Hispaniēsis bellii (*sic*) liber primus. ‖ F. 82^{b}, l. 21 ..... cuncta citro ultroꝯ ‖ ut in hostes agerēt˜. ‖ FINIS. ‖ F. 83^{a} *blank*. F. 83^{b} : Registrum libri. ‖ F. 84^{a} : Ad Illustrem & humanissimum principem ‖ Philippum mariam sfortiā uicecomitem : In ‖ libellū de bello hispano per clarissimum ui- ‖ rum dominū Iacobū bracelleū iuris utriusꝯ ‖ consultū : Masellī beneuentani praefatio. ‖ F. 86^{a}, l. 12 : Cur aliena placent tantum..... F. 86^{b} *blank*.

Besançon, No. 255. B. M. 9180. bb 8 (differently bound up). Olschki (Venice. 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 517.

*3697. [Basileae, 1490?] 78 ff. printed, and not 77 ff. B. M. Hellebrant, No. 400.

3699. Marked by mistake 3799. 32 l.

Begin. F. 1^{b} : Registrum vocabularij sequentis. F. 3^{a} : [C]aput haubt. Est membruꝯ animalis, *etc.* F. 126^{b} : Finit vocabularius rerum, *etc.* *Lat.* and *Germ.*

B. M.

*3700. [Coloniae.] Sig. (A–M), s. c. & pp. n. B. M.

*3711. Sig. (A–D), s. pp. n. B. M.

3712. Goth. Sig. (A–D), s. c. & pp. n., 50 l., 22 ff., including last blank. Toulouse, No. 97.

3716. 12 ff., not 24 ff.

*3717. Sig. (a–b ii). St. Geneviève, No. 1003. Audiffr. Rom., 351.

3720. S. pp. n., 31 l. B. M.

3723. S. pp. n., 34 l., 71 ff. B. M.

*3725. Sig. (a–z), s. pp. n., 43 l. B. M. Panzer, i. 168, 125.

*3727. [Moguntiae, c. 1480.] Same types as those of the Speculum Sacerdotum of Hermannus de Saldis, printed at Mentz. 236 ff., last blank. The lines are of irregular length. B. M., C. 8. i. 4.

*3731. Sig. (A-K, a-m), s. c. & pp. n., 144 ff., not 140 ff. Hellebrant, No. 307. Mazarine, p. 527, No. 975. B. M. Brunet, i. 1202. Denis, Suppl., p. 440, 3741. Ebert, i. p. 230, 2921. Graesse, i. p. 520. Maittaire, 665, *note* 2.

3737. Sig. (A–Z), s. pp. n. B. M.

3742. Doctor Brant's Narrenschiff, i. 4, 9, 9. Niit on vrsach. Olpe. Jo. van Olpe, Basil. 1499. 4°. Sig. (a–v), s. pp. n., 164 ff. B. M. Rosenthal Cat., lix., No. 1007.

*3745. Sig. (a–s), s. pp. n. A reprint of the spurious edition of Strasburg, printed in 1494, and containing additions by an unknown author. See Panzer's Annalen, i. 235. B. M.

3746. C. s., & pp. n., 30 l., 145 ff. num. + 3 ff. not num. = 148 ff.

F. 1ª : (*Title*) Stultifera Nauis. F. 1ᵇ : Narragonia latine facta. ‖ A Jacobo Locher Philomuso : Sueuo ‖ Eiusdē Epigrāma ad lectorem ‖ *etc.*; line 18, Epistola Jacobi Locher Philomusi : Ad erudi- ‖ tissimū virum Sebastianū Brant : *etc.* Datum Friburgi . Kal' . februa ‖ riis. Anno domini . xcvii. ‖ F. 145ᵇ : Finis stultifere Nauis ‖ Finis Narragonice nauis per Sebastianum Brant ‖ vulgari sermōe theutonico quondā fabricate : atq; ‖ iampridem per Jacobum locher cognomento phi ‖ lomusum in latinū traducte : perq; pretactū Seba- ‖ stianum Brant denuo reuise : aptissimisq; concor- ‖ dantiis & suppletionibus exornate : In laudatissi- ‖ ma Germanie vrbe Basiliensi . nup opa & ꝑmoti- ‖ one Johannis Bergman de Olpe Anno salutis nr̄e ‖ Millesimo-quadringentesimononagesimoseptimo ‖ Kalendis Martiis . Vale inclyte Lector. ‖ F. 148ª, line 25 : Finis stultifere nauis folio CXLV ‖ . 1497 . ‖ NIHIL SINE CAVSA . ‖ OLPE. ‖ F. 148ᵇ *blank.*

Bonn, No. 283. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 852. Panzer, i. 182, 221.

*3750. Sig. (a–y). Dijon, p. 26. No. 11,239. Brunet, i. 1204. Braun, ii. 291, No. 5. Clement, v. 193–196 Panzer, i. 184, 223. See Schmidt, Hist. Litt. de l'Alsace, i. 189–330. Spencer, iii. 203, No. 648. St. Geneviève, No. 853.

3752. (a–t⁸, u⁴). 35 l., clii. ff., num. + 4 ff. (3 for table and last blank) = 156 ff. (*Woodcuts.*)

F. 1ª : (*Title*) I ‖ SALVTIFERA (*sic*) NAVIS ‖ NARRAGONICE PROFECTIONIS NUN ‖ quā satis laudata Nauis ꝑ Sebastianum Grant (*sic*) uer | ‖ naculo uulgariq; sermone & rhythmo pro cuncto ‖ rum mortalium fatuītatis (*sic*) semitas effugere cupien ‖ tium directione | speculo | cōmodoq; & salute : pro | ‖ q; inertis ignaueq; stulticiae perpetua infamia | exe | ‖ cratione & confutatione | nuper fabricata : Atq; iam ‖ pridem Per Iacobum Locher cognomento Philo | ‖ musum : Sueuum : in latinum traducta eloquium : & ‖ per Sebastianū Brant : denuo seduloq; reuisa : foelici ‖ exorditur principio. ‖ F. 152ᵇ, l. 7 : FINIS STVLTIFERE NAVIS. ‖ . . . . . ‖ impressum per iacobum zachoni de romano Anno domi | ‖ ni . M . CCCC . LXXXVIII . die . XXVIII . mensis Iunii. ‖ F. 155ª. l. 32 : FINIS. ‖ F. 155ᵇ : Fatuus mundanus. ‖ F. 159 *blank.*

Besançon, No. 256. St. Geneviève, No. 885. Toulouse, No. 46. Crevenna, iii. 290. Debure, No. 2921. Denis, No. 2002 and 2738. Fossi. i. 410–412. Panzer, ii. 554 and 555.

3753. Rom. Sig. a–v, 33 l., I–CLII, ff. num. + 4 ff. not num. = 156 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Stultifera Nauis.

3757

(*Below a woodcut.*) Nauis stutorū. *Then.* Narragonice profectionis nunq̄ꝫ satis ‖ laudata Nauis : ꝑ Sebastianū Brant : ‖ uernaculo vulgariqꝫ sermone . . . nuꝑ fabricata : Atqꝫ iam pridē Per ‖ Iacobū Locher cognomēto Philomusum : sueuū : ‖ in latinū traducta eloquiū : & ꝑ Sebastianū Brant : ‖ denuo seduloqꝫ reuisa. F. CLII, *verso:* Finis stultifere nauis. ‖ Finis Narragonicę nauis per Sebastianum Brant ‖ . . . in ‖ laudatissima urbe Parisiensi : nuꝑ opera & ꝑmotiōe ‖ Gofridi de marnef . Anno salutis nostre . M.CCCC. ‖ XCviii . die viii . Martii.‖ F. 153 (sig. vi.) : Registrum Stultifere nauis. F. 155ᵇ : FINIS. F. 156 : Fatuus mundanus, *etc.*

Lyon, No. 175. Mazarine, p. 525, No. 972. St. Geneviève, No. 877. B. M. Brunet, i. 1204. Maittaire, 665.

3757. [G. Balsarin.] Fol. Goth.

La Grant nef des fols du monde avec plusiers satyres ⁊ aditions nouvellement adjoustees par le trāslateur. (*End*) Cy finist la nef des folz du monde cōposee en aleman par. . . . . S. B. . . . . Consequentement d aleman en latin redigee par i. locher revue et ornée . . . . . par le dit brāt. Et despuis translatee de latin en rethoricque françoise [by P. Rivière]. Et finablement translatée de rime en prose avecques aulcunes additions par. . . . . i. drouyn.

B. M.

*3758. [1500.] Sig. (a–z⁶). B. M., where the title runs "Les regnars trauersant" and not "trauersans," as in Hain. Gaignat, MacCarthy, Heber Cat. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ Siècle, p. 34. Van Praet, iv. p. 185. Mazarine, p. 620, No. 1129. Copy on vellum in Bibl. Nat., Paris.

3759. L. 5, Maximilianum should be Maximilianū. [Basileae, 1495.] In verse, 28 l., s. pp. n. B. M.

3763. [Mediolani.] Sig. (a–h), 32 l., 61 ff.

*3794

Begin. Ad magnificum A. Laudrianum Ducalem Thesaurrium generalem : S. B. Salutem. *Ital.*

B. M.

3766? S. s. 29 or 30 l.

Begin. [r]Eligioso Monarcho ⁊ Sapiēti viro D. Gregorio Beaq̄ Mediolanēsi Gabriel Brebia, *etc.* *End.* Deo . Gratias . Amen.

B. M. 1215. d. but? without the colophon. See Holtrop, Pt. ii. No. 541 (340 ff.). Panzer, ii. 31, 105. Santander, ii. 244, 338.

*3770. [Lipsiae, 1495.] Sig. (A–D), s. pp. n. B. M.

*3772. Sig. (AA–EE). B. M.

3774. 44 l.

F. 1ᵃ : (*Title*) Perutilis repeticio famosi c. Omnis vtriusqꝫ sexus ‖ de peniten . et remis . cum notatis et questionibus ‖ quottidianis vtilibus nedum penitentibus seu con ‖ fitentibus verumetiam omnibꝰ sacerdotibus ꝓfesso ‖ ribꝰ tam secularibus q̄ꝫ religiosis mendicantibus. ‖ F. 24ᵇ, l. 12 : ¶ Finit perutilis repetitio c. Omnis vtriusqꝫ sexus de peniten . et remis. ‖ Anno domini i.4.9.3. tēpore quadragesimali Jn vniuersitate Lyptzen ‖ si in scolis Juristarum publice lecta, *etc.* (*Colophon*) l. 18 : Impressa Lyptzk per Gregorium Bötticher ‖ Anno quo supra die ij . Mensis Aprilis. ‖

Bonn, No. 611.

3776. Goth. 42 l., 12 ff. num. + 5 ff., not num. = 17 ff.

Repetitio elegātissima . c . a . nobis, de deci. . . . . Et in ea Quid sit decima, *etc.*

B. M.

*3779. Attributed in Brit. Mus. Cat. to Rome 1483.

*3787. P. E. in Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*3790. 35 l. Mazarine, p. 270, No. 519.

*3794. Sig. (a–l, A–Z, P, ꝑ, N, p̄z, AA–NN, A–ꝯ), 441 ff. num. + 13 ff. not num. = 454 ff. B. M., C. 52. b. 12.

3808. *Venetiis, per Petrum de Piasiis de Cremona et Bartholomaeum de Blavis de Alexandria &ᵒ Andream de Torresanis de Asula, impensis Guillelmi Touze.* Goth. c. s., 2 col. St. Geneviève, No. 334. Maittaire, 417.

3813. Goth. c. s., 2 col. St. Geneviève, No. 838. (Copy on vellum.) Maittaire, 631.

3815. [Fratres Vitae Communis.] 8°, 2 col., 36 l., 436 ff. Campbell, 3rd Suppl., p. 7, No. 364. Panzer, iv. 265, 4ᵇ. Copy in Bibl. Nat., Paris. B. M. 3366. e. 7.

3818. 2 col., 49 l., 18 ff. not num. + 408 ff. num. = 426 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) BREVIARIVM DE CAMERA SECVN ‖ DVM VSVM CARMELITARVM. ‖ F. 8ᵃ (sig. +) : ¶ Incipit Ordinale horarum canonicarum fratrum sacri ordinis gl'iosissime dei genitricis ‖ sempꝭ vginis marie de monte carmeli extractum ⁊ excerptū de approbato usu dñici sepul- ‖ chri scē hierosolymitane eccl'ie. Jn cuius finib⁹ dicto24 fratrū : alma religio sumpsit exordium. ‖ *etc.* F. 425ᵇ, l. 29 : ¶ Explicit Breuiarium s'm ordinem fratrū, gl'iosissime dei genitricis sempꝭ vgi- ‖ nis marie de monte carmelo : per uenerabilem sacre scripture bachalarium fra- ‖ trem Joānem mariam de polucijs seu prādinis de nouolaria : eiusdē sacri or- ‖ dinis : magna cum diligētia emēdatū : tñ facile est inuētis addere : qd' impēsa ‖ sua ⁊ arte Andreas de torresanis de Asula : in florētissima Uenetorū ciui- ‖ tate ad finē usꝭ ꝑduxit : atꝭ diligētissime elaborauit. Anno dñi Mil- ‖ lesimo quadringentesimo nonagesimo quinto Die vo ꝑ februarij. ‖ Laus Deo. ‖ *Printer's mark.* F. 426ᵃ|: Registrum.

Bonn, No. 286.

3826 (?). [Argent. 1470.] s. s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 33 l., 553 ff. to Pars Hiemalis, 546 ff. to Pars Æstivalis. B. M., C. 36. i. 1. (imperfect).

3834. See Preface to York Brev., Surtees Society.

3835. Goth. 2 col., clxxix., lxxv., and ccxviii. ff. St. Geneviève, No. 971, (copy on vellum). Tellier, 212. Only book printed at Perpignan in the 15th century.

3850. Campbell, No. 989. Panzer, i. 5, 4. Very doubtful.

3852. 2 col., 32 l., 444 ff. Klemming, p. 20. Univ. Libr., Cambridge (Bradshaw Collection).

3855. Sig. (a–h, A–V, AA–MM, aa–dd), 1st quire not signed, 2 col., 44 l., 8 ff. not num. + 1–cccxvi (for 317) ff. num. + 33 ff. not num. = 356 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title in Red*) Breuiarium came ‖ re ad vsum ecclesie ‖ Lugdunensis. F. 2–8 : *Calendar.* F. 9 (sig. a) : Sequitur deuotissima diuini officij ‖ ordinatio sacerdotalis completissima ‖ sedm dispositionē egregie cathedralis ‖ ecclesie lugd. . galliarum primatis. *End.* Circa ꝑmissa laborauim⁹ ‖ in modū ⁊ formā ꝑsentib⁹. Quā eisdē de causis, etiā charitatiue īpressit . peregit . ⁊ fe- ‖ liciter finiuit Ianonus Carcani librarius lugduni . Die quinta mensis Marcij Anno ‖ dñi millesimo quatercētesimo nonagesimo octauo . ‖ Deo gratias. *Following folio blank. Then Table.*

Lyon, No. 179.

3856. Sig. (a–z–⁊), of which a, b and ⁊ are in 8, the rest in 6 ; aa–dd⁶, ee¹⁰ ; A–P 7, of which A, B, and P are in 8, the rest in 6 ; AA–CC⁶, 50 l., 298 ff.

Begin. F. (sig. a 1, *recto*, preceded by 6 ff. containing the calendar) : Incipit ordo breviarij s'm ꝯsuetudinem cathedralis ecclesie madeburgeñ. *End.* F. (sig. cc 6, *recto*) : Breviariū hoc.....de tempore et sanctis ꝑ anni circulū ..... finit feliciter.

B. M., C. 35. k.

3862. 28 l. Pars Æstivalis has 34 gatherings in tens, except Nos. 1,

6 and 12, which are in 8, 33 and 34 in 12, and 24, which has 14 ff. Two blank leaves, the last of sheet 21 and the 1st of sheet 24. Pars Hiemalis has 40 gatherings in 8, except Nos. 4, 10, 11, 17, 20—22, 28, 29, 33–35, 37, which are in 10, and 3, which has 4 ff.

Begin. F. 1ª : Subiectū volumen psalter[ii breviariique ma] gūtinenſ . impssorie artis īdust[ria perfectum et] felicit⁹ ꝯsūmatū ē, *etc.*

B. M., C. 52. c. 2 (stating each part consists of 340 printed leaves).

3864. 4°. Goth. 2 col., 26 l., 389 ff.

F. 1 : Confer huic lector breviaria cuncta videbis ‖ Cetera..... ‖ Quis injocundum nil magis esse potest. ‖ (*Verso, in red, calendar*) ‖ Januarius habet dies XXXI..... ‖ (*End, in black*) d . pe . (*In red*) xiij. ‖ (*Text*) Incipit registrum adventus ‖ [S]I. A. fuerit littera dñicalis. Adven ‖ tus dñi celebratur..... ‖ (*End, in black*) Explicit breviariū ꝑm morez ‖ ecclesie mogunti. Impressum ‖ Venetiis per Bernardinum ‖ de Tridino de monteferrato. ‖ Anno salutis .MCCCCXCV. die ‖ vero .X. Februarii. ‖

Mazarine, p. 426, No. 801.

3867. 4°. Goth. c. s., 2 col. St. Geneviève, No. 267. Maittaire, 396.

3869. Goth. 2 col., 44 l.

F. 1 : (*Title*) BREVIARIVM MAGNVM ‖ AD VSVM PARISIENSEM. ‖ (*Verso*) Tabula paschalis ..... ‖ (*At foot*) Et sic de aliis. ‖ F. 2 (*Calendar*). ‖ (*In red*) Annus habet xij menses, hebdomad' LIJ ꝛ unū diē. In āno bissextili ij. dies. ‖ Januarius habet dies xxxj..... ‖ (*End, in black*) Postulat inde thomas sibi nat⁹ steph. io. pueri. fil. ‖ (*Text*) Nicolai clamēgii cātoris baiocēn. Oratio ‖ preambula ad canonicū servitiū ..... ‖ (*End*) necessaria continēs. Actum parisii per Joñem ‖ de prato. Anno dñi MCCCCIIII.XX. ꝛ xij. Junii IX. ‖ Pontificat⁹ reverendi in χp̄o patris dñi Ludo ‖ vici divina miseratione parisieñ. ep̄i Anno XX. ‖ Orate ꝑ magistro Joñane le munerat hui⁹ ‖ ordinarii ordīatore. Requiescat in pace. Amen. ‖

Mazarine, p. 345, No. 663. St. Geneviève, No. 637. Panzer, ii. 297, 226.

3871. Goth. Red and black, 2 col., 37 l., 206 ff.

F. 1 : (*In red*) BREVIARIV̄ SECV̄DV̄ VSVZ ‖ Parisieñ . summa cum diligentia revisum ‖ ac emendatum : in Parisiorum academia ‖ impressum : (*in black*) per Thielmannum Kerver. ‖ (*In red*) Expensis honesti viri (*in black*) Symonis Vostre. ‖ (*Kerver's mark. In red.*) Venale reperietur in vico novo : ad si ‖ gnum sancti (*in black*) Johānis evangeliste : (*in red*) iuxta ‖ templum dive Marie virginis. ‖ (*Verso*) Tabula ad inveniendum festa mobilia..... ‖ (*End of calendar, in black*) Postulat inde thomas sibi nat. steph. io. ꝯ thome sil. ‖ (*Text, in red*) [N]Otandū est q ista invi ‖ tato..... ‖ (*End*) Explicit officiuz sc̄torum ‖ scd̄m verū ordinariū vene ‖ rabilis ecc̄lie Parisiensis. ‖

Mazarine, p. 621, No. 1130.

*3873. Sig., after 13 ff. without numbers or letters, and 8 with numbers only (a–i, A–I, AA–ZZ, aaa, bbb, A–Q[8]), except i, I, bbb, and Q, which have 4, 10, 6, and 12 ff. respectively, bbb 5, bbb 6, and Q 12 are blank. 389 ff. B. M., C. 52. e. 8.

*3875. After 16 ff., sig. (a–ꝛ iiii, aa–vv iiij, A–B iiij). Hellebrant, No. 182. Denis, Suppl., p. 284, 2297. Panzer, i. 118, 105.

*3879. Sig. (a[12], b–y, 1–19, aa–ee[8], ff, gg,[10]), preceded by 10 ff. not num., 402 ff. B. M. 3355. aaa. 11.

3890. 28 l. 1st book printed at Turin. St. Geneviève, No. 118 (copy on vellum). Chevillier, 112. Maittaire, 333.

3895. Franc. de Hailbrun et Nicol. de Franckfordia. Goth.

2 col., 36 l. St. Geneviève, No. 230 (copy on vellum). See Panzer, iii. 128, 291.

3901. S. s. & c., 528 ff. numbered on both sides in red, preceded by 43 and followed by two not numbered. B. M. C. 41. a. 2. copy on vellum.

*3910. 566 ff., last blank, not 563 ff.

3918. 2 col. Each pt. has a separate numeration, that of pt. ii., after fol. 61, is with Roman characters. B. M., C. 35. i.

3929. Goth. c. s., 2 col. St. Geneviève, No. 630. Mercier, 96.

3933. Goth., red and black. Sig. after 10 prel. ff. (a–q^{8}, r^{10}, s–v^{8}, x^{10}, y, z^{4}, Aa, Bb^{8}, Cc^{6}, Dd^{8}, Ee^{10}. The pagination is inaccurate, the number clxviii having been repeated.

Begin. F. 1 (sig. a i, *recto*), after the Calendar and Table) : Incipit psalteriū scd'm usum ecclesie. Saltzburgeñ, *etc.* F. (sig. Dd 1, *recto*) : Incipit Breviariū gradualis seu officiorū ꝑ circulu3 anni, *etc.*

B. M. 3395. h. 7. under Liturgies.

3934. Size of an 8° (not F°). Copy on Vellum in Bibl. Nat., Paris, formerly MacCarthy, originally in Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

3936. Goth. HMT. 46 (6) e 2. Sig. (1, B–Y, AA–GG, a–n, 11, b i–9, AA i–DD iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 32 l., 236 ff. Campbell, 2nd Suppl., No. 378. Lambinet, ii. p. 117. Panzer, ix. 243, 61^{b}.

3938. 2 col., 32 l., 520 ff. Klemming, p. 27.

3940. *Begin.* David filius jesse cum epit in regno suo [preceded by a calendar occupying 6 ff., and followed by a blank leaf]. *End.* Breviarium partis estivalis horarum canonicarū . . . . secundū ordinem ecclesie spirensis.

B. M. 691. e. 2.

3944. Goth. Sig. (a–m, aa–kk, A–F, A), 2 col., 37 l. St. Geneviève, No. 1182. Panzer, iv. 66, 588.

3945. [Les Chanoines réguliers du monastère de S. Michel.] Goth. HMT. 118 (102) a., c. s., s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 40 l., 314 ff. Campbell, No. 375. Denis, Suppl., p. 388. Enschedé copy bought (1867) by Olivier. Panzer, iii. 6, 1. B. M.

3948. [Numeister.] Goth. Sig. (a–aa–yy iii). St. Geneviève, No. 537. Maittaire, 721. Panzer, i. 541, 83.

3950. Goth. c. s., 2 col., 36 l., 410 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 813. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Klemming, p. 24. Maittaire, 621. Denis, No. 3404. Mercier, Suppl., 74.

3951. Goth. Sig. (A i–Yv, a–i iij, A–A iij, k–m ij, AA i–QQ ij), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 40 l., 310 ff. Campbell, No. 371*. B. M.

3952. [Les Chanoines réguliers du monastère de S. Michel.] Goth. HMT. 118 (102) e. Sig. (A iij–D i, C i–n iii, a i–c iii, A–O i, a i–k iij, aa i–mm), s. c. & pp. n., 33 l., 404 ff. Campbell, No. 368*. Mazarine, p. 585, No. 1069.

3953. Goth. 27 l.

F. 1 : Dñicis noctibus dū de tempe officiū dicitur. Invi ‖ tatoriū. Adorem^{9} dñm. qui fecit nos ꝑs. ‖ [V]Enite exultemus dño iubilemus deo salutari ‖ nr̄o ꝑoccupem^{9}. . . . ‖ (*End*) tatis. ꝑ quā cūcta ꝑspera dant~ nob^{t} gratis. nos tan ‖ dem ī ethera transfer cū beatis.

Mazarine, p. 686, No. 1231.

*3956. Holtrop, Pt. ii. No. 19, makes this work but 131 ff. and not 147 ff., as Hain. Mazarine Cat., p. 215, No. 415, makes it 277 pages and 41 l. St. Geneviève, No. 475, 148 ff. B. M. Bodemann, Incunnabeln zu Hannover, 64. Braun, ii. 134. Clement, v. 222. Debure, No. 4272. Gesner, 47. Panzer, ii. 131, 58. Seemiller, iii. 66. Spencer, iii. 216, 651. Weislinger, 371. Besançon, No. 264. Van Praet, v. pp. 150, 151.

*3957. Sig. (a–m iiii), s c. & pp. n. Hellebrant, No. 188. Besançon, No. 265. Maittaire, 523. Panzer, iii. 25, 37. Spencer, iv. p. 459, 942.

*3960. Sig. (a–z, A–C), s. pp. n. B. M.

3961. [Lyon, Guilliaume Le Roy.] Sig. a–g, A–S), 36, 37 l., 188 ff. (?).

F. 1ª : (*Title*) Le saint voiage et pelerina ‖ ge de la cite saincte de hieru ‖ salem. F. 1ᵇ. : *Woodcut.* F. 2 (sig. a ii) : [E]N ce present liure est cōtenu le voyage et pelerinage doul ‖ tremer au saint sepulchre de la cité saincte de hierusalem ‖ et de madame saincte Katherine au mōt de synay . . . ‖ . . . cōpose en latin par . . . ‖ . . . maistre Bernard de brey ‖ denbach . . . Et a este trāslate de latin en francois . . . ‖ par deuot religieux frere iehā de hersin . . . prieur des freres hermities de saīt ‖ augustin de la noble citē de lyon. F. 185ᵇ : (*Colophon*). Cy finit les saīs voyages et pelerinages de la saīcte cite de hierusalez et ‖ du mont de synay a madame saincte Katherine vierge et martyre en ce ‖ liure sont compris et contenus Imprimes le .xviii. iour de freuier (*sic*) Lan ‖ mil. CCCC.LXXIX. . . . F. 186 : Cy sont les yoles depuis venise iusques a rhodes. F. 188 : Cy finit la table en la langue sarrazine.

Lyon, No. 181. Mazarine, p. 209, No. 517. B. M. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ Siècle, p. 35. Spencer, iii. p. 216–228.

3962. [Guil. Deguilville.] Goth. HMT. 35 (51) a. Sig. (a ij–l iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 36 ff., 84 ff. Campbell, No. 1376*.

3963. Goth. 42 l., 171 ff.

Begin, F. 8ª : Hier nae volghet dat beghin deser bevarde van huus tot veneedgen. [Preceded by frontispiece, dedication, index, [a 5, *recto*] preface and [a 8, *recto*] the divisions of the book. L. 6, eñ, not en. ; l. 7, Synai, not Sinai ; l. 8, eñ, not en.

B. M. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 21. Panzer, ii. 131, 60.

3964. [Guil. Deguilville.] Goth. HMT. 83 (106) f 2. Sig. (a iij–y ij, s. c. & pp. n., 30 l., 130 ff. Campbell, No. 1377*. Bodleian.

3966. [G. Mittelhus.] 4°. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*3970. Sig. (a–p⁸), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 8460. dd. 22. (118 ff.)

3971. With this edition appeared also the Textus de sphera. Sig. (a⁸, b¹⁰, c–l⁸, m¹², A¹⁰, B–U⁸, X⁶, Y⁸, Z⁶), 2 col., 284 ff.

F. 1ª : Incipit textus abbreviatus Aristotelis super octo libris phi ‖ sicorū et tota naturali philosophia : nuper a magistro Thoma ‖ bricot . . . . compilatus : una cum cōtinuatione textus magistri Georgii et ‖ questionibus eiusdem de recenti ab eodem Thoma bricot revisus . . . . F. 2ª, col. 1 : [Q]Uoniam autem intelligere ‖ et scire contingit circa ‖ omnes scientias quarū sunt ‖ principia. F. 152ª, col. 1 : . . . . a ‖ magistro Johanne higman et Uuulgāgo hopyl in al ‖ ma parisiorū Academica : felicit' īpressus est . Anno a na ‖ tali chistiano xcIIII supra millesimū quadrīgētesimū ‖ tertio Nonas novembris. F. 284ᵇ : Impressum Parisij in pago divi Jacobi ab insigne santi Georgij Anno Christi siderum conditoris ‖ 1494 duodecima februarii Per ingeniorem impressorē Uuolfgangū hopyl . . . .

Cat. D'Albi, No. 28.

3974. Goth. Sig. (A⁸, b¹⁰, c–l⁸, m¹², A–S⁸, T¹⁰, U–X⁸, Y, Z⁶), 2 col., 54 l., 284 ff. F. 254 and 255 (*Tabula questionum*) not in the foliation.

F. 1 . (*Title*) Jncipit textus abbreuiatus Aristotelis super octo libris Phisicorum : ꝛ to- ‖ ta naturali philosophia : nuper a magistro Thoma bricot vernantissimarum ar- ‖ tium atq; diuine legis claro professore cōpilatus : vna cum continuatione tex- ‖ tus magistri

*3980

Georgij : ⁊ questionibus eiusdem : de recenti ab eodem Thoma bri ‖ cot reuisus : atq; diligentissime emendatus . Et primo sequitur prohemium ab- ‖ breuiationis in primo Phisicorum. ‖ F. 284ᵇ, col. 2, l. 44 : Questiones iste sex libro4 Metaphisices : vna cū te- ‖ xtus explanatiōe : feliciter impresse sunt Lugd˜. Anno ‖ redemptiōis nostre . lxxxvj . post mille quadringētos ‖ Jdibus Aprilis . ‖ Distichon . ‖ Qui ducis vultus : ⁊ non vides ista libenter ‖ Omnibus inuideas liuide : nemo tihi (*sic*) ‖.

Besançon, No. 267.

*3980. Sig. after four preliminary leaves (a–k⁸, l¹⁰). B. M. 4427. aa. 32.

*3982. Sig. (a–L¹⁰). The imprint occurs at the end of the table, on the verso of fol. 4. In the copy in the Brit. Mus. a page of letterpress at the conclusion of the 33rd sermon of the "Sermones funebres vulgares" has been accidentally omitted in the printing. B. M.

3987. Sig. (A, a–o), s. pp. n., 88 ff., including 1st and last blank.

Begin. (Sig. a i *recto*, preceded by a dedicatory epistle and vita Persii, on three leaves) : Joannis Britannici Brixiani commentarii in Persium, *etc.* B. M.

*3993. [Ioh. de Amerbach, 1487.] Differently bound from copy described by Hain, Dijon, p. 27, No. 2115. B. M. Denis, Supplement, p. 522. Panzer, i. 201, 317.

*3996. [Coloniae, Ulr. Zell, c. 1470.] Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 97, makes the leaves 296 ff., not 297 ff., as Hain, but they are really 298 ff., including last blank. Attributed in Brit. Mus. Cat. to Fust and Schoeffer, Mentz, 1475 (!) Bonn, No 947.

*3999. Sig. (a–g), s. pp. n., 40 ff. B. M. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 109.

4000. Goth. HMT. 80 (101) a. Sig. (a iii–f iij), s. c. & pp. n., 28 and

*4020

29 l., 38 ff. Campbell, No. 1125. Brunet, i. 1286. See Panzer, ix. 234, 41 ; i. 445, 41, note.

4001. Campbell, No. 1125 note. Very doubtful.

4002. [Norimbergae, B. M.] Goth. HMT. 119 (11) a. Sig. (a–v), a and v in eights, b to t in sixes, s. c. & pp. n., 28 l. Campbell, No. 385. In his 2nd Suppl. Campbell refers to a copy in the Royal Library, Brussels, which has the following peculiarity on the recto of F. 9, under the woodcut. ¶. Ca. pᵐ. de ipi⁹ origie ⁊ ꝑuersatōe ī puerīlib⁹ ānis ‖ IGitur Lydwia nostra de comitatu hol- ‖ landie, *etc.* St. Geneviève, No. 908. B. M. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 577. Maittaire, 670. Panzer, iii. 7. 2.

*4006. [c. 1500.] 10 ff., including last blank. B. M. Panzer, ix. 190, 303.

4008. [1485.] Sig. (a, b), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 32 l., 12 ff. B. M., G. 11349. under Plautus (Titus Maccius).

4009. [G. de Flandria.] 2 col. B. M., C. 7. c. 2. Mazarine, p. 65, No. 95.

*4011. [1486.] B. M., C. 36. g. 8. (278 ff.). Brunet, iv. 935 (278 ff.) ; but see Serapeum (PP. 6535) for Ap. 15, 1840, p. 101.

*4013. Sig. (a–y 2), s. pp. n. St. Geneviève, No. 872. B. M. 3089. ee. Maittaire, 631. Weislinger, 671.

4015. [1488.] HMT. 55 (93) i. Sig. (a 2–B 3), s. c. & pp. n., 176 ff. The copy Hain collated wanted the 1st leaf, the recto of which has a woodcut title : Piro sūp institutʒ ‖ and the verso of which is blank. Campbell, No. 1054. Mazarine, p. 209, No. 403.

*4018. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 705, makes the ff. one less than Hain, viz., 16 ff. not num. + 118 ff. num. = 134 ff.

*4020. Line 15, durch should be durcch ; line 30, vnderwegen

should be nit vnderwegen ; in the same place vnd should be vñ.

*4021. Sig. (A–Z iii, AA–OO iiii). Hellebrant, No. 336. B. M. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 708, who makes the leaves 21 ff. not num. + 209 ff. num. = 230 ff. and the lines 46–48. Panzer, Ann. der ält-Deuts. Litt., 495.

4024. Goth. Sig. (by sheets, a 2–b 6), s. c. & pp. n., 20 l., 16 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 385. Bib. Nat., Paris. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Brunet, i. 1301. Bibl. Heberiana, No. 7083. Panzer, i. 513, 13 ; ix. 240, 13.

*4026. Sig. (a–z, &, ꝯ), s. c. & pp n. B. M. Mazarine, p. 454, No. 843 St. Geneviève, No. 793. Maittaire, 617.

*4027. Sig. (a–x), s. pp. n. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 552. Besançon, No. 268. Fossi, i. 430. La Vallière, No. 826. Maittaire, 512.

*4031. Sig. (a–z, A), s. c. & pp. n. B. M., G. 7811.

*4033. Sig. (a–d), s. c. & pp. n., 16 ff. B. M.

*4036. 108 ff. B. M.

*4038. Sig. (a–d ii), 109 ff., last blank. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 912.

*4039. Sig. (a–m^8). B. M.

*4043 is marked by mistake *3043.

*4047. Sig. (a–q^8, r^6, s^4), 138 ff., of which fol. 134 is blank and foll. 135–138 are unnumbered, not 133 ff. num. & 4 ff. not num. B. M.

*4057. 39 l., 156 ff. [75 woodcuts]. B. M. 3833. de.

4064. Die Liebe gotes. Mit sampt dē spiegel der Krancken und Sterbēden menchsen (*sic*) (vō einem Karthauser). s. pp. n. B. M.

*4072. Sig. (A–C), s. pp. n. B. M.

4074 (?) [Coloniae, 1500.] Sig. (a–c), s. pp. n. B. M. 706. a. 22.

*4077. Line 5, namē should be nam.

4095. B. M. (The copy in the Brit. Mus. according to the Catalogue has 90 ff. only, and not 92 ff.)

4101. Rom. 33 l.

F. 1 : Al mio voler : e pur lasso fui vinto ‖ Preso al fin da lamorosa cura ‖ Vero e che la sembianza el guardar finto ‖ E laccoglien... ‖ (*End*) Registrum a. b. c. d. e. f. g. h. i. k. tucti sono ‖ quaderni excepto k. che sono terno. ‖ (*Table*) La taula del Burchielo seguita per al ‖ fabeto... ‖ (*End of the Table*) Impreso venetia per Bastiano de Verolen ‖ go de pane et Vino de Monteferrato ‖ MCCCCLXXXXII a di XXiij de zugno ‖ Regnante lo inclito & glorioso principe au ‖ gustino Barbadico Dux veneciarum . finis. ‖

Mazarine, p. 346, No. 665. B. M.

*4103. On some pages 37 or 38 l. 372 ff., including 1st and last blank, not 369. Univ. Libr., Camb. Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 50. Bonn, No. 379. B. M. 1306. l. Brunet, i. 1404. Both, with Hain, attributing to a printer at Strasburg. Lyon, No. 185. Panzer, i. 76, see Maddalena, Lettres d'un Bibliographe, iv. 55-122.

4105. Goth. Sūma de arithmetica, geometria, proportioni ꝛ proportionalita, *etc.* B. M. 531. m. 16.

*4106. [Paris.] Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, A–G^8, H^{10}). The last leaf is wrongly numbered lxiiii. for cclxvi. 266 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 626. Denis, No. 2104. Panzer, ii. 291, 161. Seemiller, iii. 162. Mazarine, p. 276, No. 532 (115 ff.?). Dijon, p. 28, No. 3182. St. Geneviève, No. 548. Toulouse, No. 91 (276 ff.)

4110. Sig. (A–C, a, b^8, c^6, d–n^8, o^6, p–s^8, t^{10}), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 62 l., 152 ff.

F. 1 : Textus summula ꝯ magistri Johannis Buridani ‖ Tractat⁹ enunciationum. ‖ [D]IALECTICA EST ARS ‖ artiuꝫ ad oīm methodo ꝯ princi ‖ pia...

Mazarine, p. 240, No. 463. Cat. D'Albi, No. 24 (63 l., 174 ff.).

4111. Felix Baligault. Goth. Sig. (a–g 3), 2 col. St. Geneviève, No. 704. Maittaire, 787.

4120. [1480–83.] Goth. Sig. a–l[8], m[12]), s. c. & pp. n., 30 l., 100 ff., including 1st blank. Line 2 should be lū. Campbell, No. 388. B. M. 523. i. 10. Bodleian, Oxford. Univ. Libr., Camb. Mazarine, p. 232, No. 444. Brunet, i. 1468. Panzer, i. 522, 89; ix. 244, 89. Quaritch, 1893, Cat. 135, No. 1131.

4121. [1480.] 8°. Sig. (a–m) (the Index is without sig.), s. pp. n., 27 l., 112 ff., including last blank.

F. 1[a]: Presentis opusculi tabula iuxta alphabe ‖ ti ordinē : ph'orum noīa : eorundeꝫ magis effī ‖ caces sententias succincte ꝑplectentes incipit ‖ multum vtilis, ‖ *etc.* F. 14[b], l. 7: Pñtis opusculi tabula Juxta alphabeti or ‖ dinem Explicit multum vtilis F. 15[a] (sig. a 1): Liber de vita ac moribus ph'orum . poetarū ‖ ꝗ vete2ꝶ ex multis libris tractus : necnō breui ‖ ter ꝛ ꝑpendiose ꝑ venerabilem virum mgr̄m ‖ walte2ꝶ burley ꝑpilatus : incipit feliciter. ‖ F. 112[a], l. 22: Liber de vita ꝛ moribus ph'orum impress[9] ‖ per me Conradū de homborch. Admissus aūt ‖ ac approbatus ab alma vniuersitate Coloni ‖ ensi desinit feliciter. ‖ F. 122[b] *blank.*

Bonn, No. 291. B. M. Ebert, 3177. Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 74. Panzer, i. 339, 462.

4122. 27 l. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 146; Panzer, i. 275, 8. Santander, ii. 255, 357. Univ. Libr., Camb.

*4124. 76 ff., including 1st blank. List & Francke (Leipsic, 1879), Cat. 128, No. 47. B. M. Bonn, No. 292.

*4125. Sig. (a–u[8]). B. M. 10603. e. 1 under Sorg (imperfect), and 720. e. 33.

*4128. Sig. (a–q), 40 l. of large type and 56 l. of small. B. M.

4133. Venetiis, Ottinus Papiensis, 1497. Fol. Goth. Sig. (a–n[6], o[8]), s. pp. n., 2 col., 72 l., 82 ff., including last blank.

Burlei super artem veterem Porphirii et Aristotelis [i.e. Aristotle's Categories with Porphyry's Introduction. With the text.] Sig. h, 2[b]: Incipit liber sex prin-[cipiorum] Gilberti porretani. [With a commentary by G. Burleus], Sig. h 3, *recto*: Scriptum Burlei ī pihermēias Ari[stotelis] īcipit. [With the text.] B. M.

4134. [Coloniae, 1480.] B. M. (4°, not fol.)

*4136. Goth. 2 col., 266 ff.

Begin. Quonam quidem intelligere ꝛ scire ꝑtingit circa oēs sciētias qua2ꝶ sunt principia cause ꝛc. F. 265[b]: In octo uolumina diui Arist. de physico auditu expositio quā in celeberimo gymnasio patauino, *etc.*, artium doctor dñs Thomas ex capitaneis de asula ꝛ magister Bonus de fran'ia socii propria pecunia ꝛ opera imprimi fecērt, *etc.* Padue M°CCCC°lxx. sexto . die decimo octavo Julii. F. 266: Tabula dubio2ꝶ q̄ in h[e] opere ꝑ tractātur.

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 111.

4141. Sig. (a–h, i), 45 ff. num. + 1 f. not num. = 46 ff.

F. 1: (*Title*) Burleus de intensione ꝛ remissione formarum. ‖ Iacobus de forliuio de ītensione ꝛ remissione ‖ formarum ‖ Tractatus proportionū Alberti de saxonia. F. 2 (sig. a 2): Clarissimi doctoris Gualterij Burlei De intensione ꝛ ‖ remissione formarum tractatus incipit. F. 43[b] (*Colophon*): Venetijs mādato ꝛ expēsis nobilis viri dñi Octauiani ‖ Scoti ciuis Modoetiēsis. 1496 . quarto Kal̄. Decemb. ‖ Per Bonetum Locatellum Bergomensem. F. 46: Registrum. ‖ (*Printer's mark.*)

Lyon, No. 186. Mazarine, p. 481, No. 894. St. Geneviève, No. 821. Fossi, i. 434. Hoepli (Milan, 1891),

Cat. 59, No. 78, & 1893, Cat. 83, No. 255. Panzer, iv. 449, 2037.

*4145. Sig. (a–i ii), s. c. & pp. n., 29 & 30 l., 68 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 752. B. M., G. 8952. St. Geneviève, No. 1078. Crevenna, ii. 134. Denis, Suppl., 226. Panzer, i. 217, 97. Santander, ii. 256, 359.

*4146. Sig. (a–f), s. pp. B. M. 11408. ee. 18.

*4151. [Printer of Augustinus de fide, Hain, *2045.] B. M. 2 copies. Bonn, No. 1010 [Goiswin Gops von Euskirchen.] Ennen 263, 366.

4152. Rom. c. s. s. c. & pp. n., c. insign. typogr., 40 l., 24 ff.

F. 1ª: Philobiblion Tractatus pulcher ‖ rimus de amore librorum. ‖ (*Mark of Jean Petit*) Venundatur in leone argenteo ‖ vici Sancti Iacobi. ‖ F. 1ᵇ: R. P. Dñs Iohēs tritemius Abbas spanhemēsis in ‖ libro suo de scriptoribus ecclesiasticis ita scribit. ‖ Richardus de Bury ep̄s dunelmēsis . . . ‖ (*End*) Explicitum est philobiblion scilicet liber de amore libro ‖ rum . quem impressit apud parrhisios hoc anno secundum eos ‖ dem millesimo quingentesimo ad calendas martias Gaspar Phi ‖ lippus pro Ioanne parvo Bibliopola parrhisiensi. ‖

Mazarine, p. 595, No. 1082. B. M. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 639. Panzer, ii. 336, 616.

*4154 (?). [Daventriae, Rich. Paffroet, 1499.] Campbell, No. 390. Cat. Kloss, No. 838: if so, probably not xvth century.

4157. [Daventriae, Rich. Paffroet, 1495–97], HMT. 64 (112) e. 2. Sig. (a ij–f ij), s. c. & pp. n. Campbell, No. 389.

4160. 2 col.

F. 1ª: (*Title*) Mariale de excellētiis Regine celi. ‖ F. 1ᵇ *blank*. F. 2: *Dedication to Pope Alexander VI.*, followed by a table ending on f. 14ᵇ. F. 15: Hec lege virginei quisquis zelator honoris. ‖ Nosce cupis domine gesta stupenda tue. ‖ Hic sua sacrate resonant preconia

vite. ‖ Quamꝫ sit in superis glorificata choris. ‖

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 112.

4165. 2 col., 38 l.

F. 1: (*In red*) Devota meditatio passionis domini nostri iesu χp̄i. ‖ (*In black*) [C]Hriste tuos siccis oculis recitare dolores. ‖ Quis poterit..... ‖ (*End, in red*) Impressum mediolani per ‖ Magistrum Uldericum scinzenzeler āno Domini MCCCC ‖ LXXXXII. decimo nono mensis ‖ martii. ‖ *Printer's mark.*

Mazarine, p. 339, No. 654.

4166. 2 col., 38 l.

F. 1: (*In red*) Incipit devotissimū officium ‖ gloriosissimi noīs dñi nr̄i ie ‖ su christi.... ‖ (*End*) Impressum Mediolani per Magistrum Uldericum scin ‖ zenzeler Anno domini MCCCCLXXXXII. die XX. Martii. ‖ *Printer's mark.*

Mazarine, p. 339, No. 654.

4167. Rom., 2 col., 46 l., 76 ff.

F. 1ª: (*Title, large text*) Defensorium montis pietatis contra fig ‖ menta omnia emule falsitatis. ‖ F. 1ᵇ: (*Small text*) [R]Everendissimo in χp̄o patri ac dño d. Bernardino sacrosancte Romane ecclesie ‖ tituli..... ‖ (*At foot*) acceptare dignetur. M'li pridie k̄l̄. Februarii . 1497. ‖ (*Table*) Tabula alphabetica super defensorio sa ‖ cri montis pietatis..... ‖ (*End*) ad minus. ‖ (*Text*) In nomine domini nostri iesu χp̄i ac glo ‖ riose virginis Marie matris eius. Incipit ‖ Defensorium..... ‖ (*End*) Facto fine pia laudetur virgo maria. Amen. ‖ (*Below mark of Printer, Ul. Scinzenzeler.*)

Mazarine, p. 491, No. 911.

4168. 38 l.

F. 1ᵇ: (*In red*) Epistola fratris Samuelis d' casinis ordinis minorū scrip ‖ ta fratri Bernardino de Busti exhortās eum ad componē ‖ das laudes beatissime virginis marie ..... ‖ (*End in red*) Questa opera devotissima si he appellata thesau ‖ ro spirituale : el quale he cavato

nel zardino de li ‖ frati minori . Impressa a Milano ī casa de maistro ‖ Rigo scinzenzeler . Nel anno del signore MCCCC ‖ LXXXXII. a di. XVI del mese de martio. ‖ *Printer's mark.*

Mazarine, p. 338, No. 654.

4170. Sig. (a–a iii). St. Geneviève, No. 591. Panzer, iv. 104, 266.

*4173. 68 ff., including 1st and last blank. Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 51. Not cited by Panzer.

4176. Goth. C. s., 2 col., 76 ff. Hoepli (Milan, 1893), Cat. 83, No. 256.

4178. 64 ff. B. M. 5051. i. 3.

4180. Goth. 2 col., 72 l.

F. 1 : Consilia acutissimi ac eminētissimi cesarū atq; pontificii ‖ Juris ītерpretis dñi Antonii de Butrio bononiēsis..... ‖ (*End*) de Butrio Papie impressoruꝫ per Christophorum de canibus. ‖ Anno domini . MCCCCLXXXXIV. xiij. mēsis februarii. ‖ (*Table*) TABVLA CONSILIORꝪ DOMINI ANTONII DE BVTRIO. ‖ De Constitutionibus . . . . . ‖ (*End*) genus ad species terminates sed ampliat˜. ‖ Finis. ‖

Mazarine, p. 394, No. 751.

*4183. [In domo Antonii et Raphaelis de Vulterris.] B. M., C. 52. c. 9.

*4184. Sig. (a–e^8, g^6, h^4). Copinger Library. St. Geneviève, No. 192. Maittaire, 369.

4185. [Not before 1483.] HMT. 49 (87) d. Sig. (a 2–y 3), s. c. & pp. n., 168 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 391, and his No. 589 is part of the same.

4186. Goth. HMT. 90 (82) a. Sig. (A ij, a i–z iii), c. pp. n., s. c., 2 col., 36 l., 188 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 1658*. B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Bibl. Inglisiana. Le Bibliophile, 1 Nov. 1863 (35 l.). For the Latin, see No. *3644.

C

*4187. [1490?] Sig. (a, b, A, B), s. pp. n. B. M.

*4189. Sig. (a–f), s. pp. n. B. M.

*4209. Sig. (a, b, A–T), s. pp. n. B. M.

*4212. 168 ff., including 1st and last blank. Quaritch, 1893, Cat. 135, No. 180. B. M.

4214. F. 166^b : Anno christi . MCCCCLXXII. die vero XXV mensis augusti. ‖ Rome in domo Petri de Maximis. ‖ F. 167^a: [ ]Ictatoris Cesaris Cōmentarios : iampridem multa diligentia. ‖ *End.* et pro virili imitandum ‖ F. 167^b : Joannis Andree . Episcopi Aleriensis epistola . Dictatoris ‖ C. Julii Cesaris. . . . ‖ (*End*) sextus . Pharnace. ‖

B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Mazarine, No. 57, 2. St. Geneviève, No. 69 (165 ff.), Audiffr., Rom. 97. Debure, No. 4881. Spencer, i. 290.

*4215. 168 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 217. B. M. Debure, No. 4883. Fossi, i. 441.

*4216. Sig. (a–p^8, ꝛ^6, last blank, A, B^8, C^4). B. M. Lyon, No. 189 (154 ff. in error). Panzer, ii. 31, 112.

*4217. Sig. (a–x, A–C), s. c. & pp. n., 168 ff., including 1st blank, not 166 ff. Dijon, p. 29, No. 16973. Lyon, No. 190. B. M. Brunet, ii. 1453 (166 ff.) Graesse, ii. 5. Panzer, iii. 37, 33.

*4218. 148 ff., including 1st blank. Bonn, No. 295.

*4219. Sig. (a–r), s. pp. n. B. M.

*4220. Sig. (a–r), s. c. & pp. n., 134 ff. B. M. Mazarine, p. 412, No. 785 (133 ff.). Toulouse, No. 226.

4222. [Parisiis, Ant. Verard.] Sig. (a–p), 2 col., 36 l. (*Woodcuts.*)

F. 1 : (*Title*) [L]Es commentaires ‖ de iules cesar ‖. F. 2 (*Woodcut*) : A tres christien et tres excellent prī ‖ ce Charles huitiesme de ce nom roy de ‖ frāce. Robert .... (*End*) ‖ huitiesme de frāce

par frere Robert ga ‖ guin docteur en decret et general mini ‖ stre de lordre de freres de saincte trini ‖ té et redemption des prisonniers chri ‖ stiens lan Mil CCCC octante cinq. ‖

Mazarine, p. 212, No. 408. St. Geneviève, No. 458.

4224. Rom. Sig. (a–p), s pp. n., 2 col., 35–36 l., 111 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) [L]Es commentaires ‖ de iulius cesar. ‖ F. 2 (*woodcut*) : A tres christien ⁊ tres excellent prince ‖ Charles huitisme de ce nom roy de frãce ‖ Robert ministre général . . . . ‖ (*End*) huitiesme de frãce par frere Robert ga ‖ guin docteur en decret et general mini ‖ stre de lordre des frères de saincte trini ‖ te ⁊ redemption des prisonniers chri ‖ stiens. Lan Mil CCCC octante viij ‖ Lisez liseurs.... (*Printer's mark*). ‖ Imprime à paris par Anthoine verard.... ‖ (*End*) chappelle ou on chãte la messe de messeigne ‖ urs les présidens. ‖

B. M. Mazarine, p. 259, No. 498.

4229. Two gatherings, one of 6 and the other of 4. Besançon, No. 257.

4230. [c. 1475.] (66 + 90 + 102 + 52 =) 310 ff., including 1st blank.

F. 1 *blank*. F. 2ᵃ : Prologus Cesarij cisterciẽ ‖ sis monachi ī Heysterbacho ‖ ī dyalogũ miraculorum Inci ‖ pit feliciter. ‖ [C]Olligite fragmẽta ‖ ne peant. Cũ ex de ‖ bito iniuncte solici ‖ tudinis aliq̃ ex hiⁱ ‖ q̃ in ordine nr̃o : nostris tpibᵍ ‖ miraculose gesta sũt . . . . ‖ F. 310ᵃ, col. 1 (*End*). Corrigat : ac mores addat no ‖ ta vera salubres. ‖ F. 310ᵇ *blank*.

Mazarine, p. 102, No. 166, and second time in catalogue, p. 687, No. 1232. Bonn, No. 297. Hellebrant, No. 401. Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 53. Brunet, i. p. 1463. The collation of copy in Univ. Libr., Cambridge, which contains the 1st nine Distinctiones, is a–e^{10}, f, g^{8}, 66 leaves (1–66) ; h–q^{10}, 90 leaves

(67–156) ; r–z, A, B^{10}, C, D^{6}, 102 leaves (157–258).

4231. Sig. (a 2–L 3), s. c. & pp. n., 37 & 38 l., 268 ff., including 1st and last blank.

F. 1 *blank*. F. 2ᵃ (sig. a 2) : Prologus. ‖ Prologus Cesarij cisterciẽsis monachi in Heis- ‖ terbacho in dialogũ miraculo2ꝟ Incipit feliciter. ‖ [ ]Olligite fragmenta ne pereãt. Cũ ‖ ex debito *etc.* F. 2ᵇ, line 21 . Explicit prologus Jncipiunt capitula ‖ *etc.* F. 3ᵃ (sig. a 3), l. 31 : Expliciunt capitula Jncipit dialogus ‖ Jam orditur dialogus miraculorum. et distinctio Prima de conuersione ‖ Capitulum primum . Monachus . ‖ *etc.* F. 267ᵇ, l. 9 : per infinita secula seculo2ꝟ . Amen ‖ .... Jmpressiꝯ ‖ per me Johannẽ Koelhoff . ciuem Colonie . Anno dñi . M.CCCC LXXXI . ⁊c̃ . ‖ Deo gracias . ‖ F. 268 *blank*.

Bonn, No. 298. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 184. Kloss, 959. Cat. Leeuwen, Leide 1887, No. 75. Panzer, i. 288, 92.

*4232. 230 ff., including 1st and last blank. Toulouse, No. 71. B. M.

4234. s. pp. n., 26 l., 102 ff. The earliest known work on arithmetic. B. M.

4235. s. s., s. c. & pp. n.

F. 1 : [D]OMITIVS Calderinus Johanni francisco Lo ‖ dovici principis mantuani filio salutem . Non ‖ fuissent.... ‖ (*End of the preface*) Quod demum trepidus redire tentas ‖ Clausa est ianua . Iam liber valebis. ‖ (*Text begins*) DOMITII CALDERINI VERONEN ‖ SIS COMMENTARII IN . M. VALE ‖ RIVM MARTIALEM AD CLARIS ‖ SIMVM VIRVM LAVRENTIVM ‖ MEDICEM FLORENTIVM COS ‖ MI MEDICIS. F. ‖ [D]OMITIUS CALDERINUS Veronen ‖ sis laurentiõ medici Salutem. IN ‖ omni civitatis administratione preclare ‖ actum arbitrari. . . . ‖ (*End of this piece*) bus declinandis. non minus prudentie existit quam in fe ‖ rendis moderationis. ‖ Domi-

*4236

tii calderini veronensis commentarii in M. Valeriuʒ ‖ martialem. cum defensione finiunt. Impressi rome per mag ‖ istrum Iohannem Gensberg auspicio et favore excellenti ‖ domini iohannis Aloisii tuscani de mediolano advocati cō ‖ cistorialis. año salutis. MCCCCLXXIIII die vero martis XXII ‖ mensis martii sedente sixto iiij pontifice maximo. ‖ F. 313: M. Lucidi phospho ‖ ri Epigramma. ‖ Quisquis amat lepidum Vatem latiasqʒ camenas ‖ Et vitam et mores.... ‖ (*End*) Gloria communis vestra duobus eat. ‖

B. M. Mazarine, p. 58, No. 84.

*4236. Sig. (a–gg^{6}). St. Geneviève, No. 115. B. M. Fossi, i. 445. Spencer, ii. 172.

4237. Rom. 50 l.

Begin. D. C. Joanni Francisco Ludovici Principis Mantuani Filio Salutem. *End.* D. C. Commentariorum ī. M. Valerium Martialem cum defensione finis.

B. M. Univ. Lib., Camb.

*4238. [Venetiis, A. Moretus, c. 1490.] s. c. & pp. n. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 534. B. M.

*4241. [Venet. J. de Rubeis 1474.] B. M.

4246. Mr. Hessels has shown that the date must be 1476. A copy at Trinity College, Cambridge.

*4247. Sig. (a, b^{8}, c^{10}, d–g^{8}, h^{4}, i, k^{8}), s. c. & pp. n., 78 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. Copinger Libr. Mazarine, p. 157, No. 253. Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 1107. Panzer, iii. 21, 15.

*4248. 490 ff., including 1st & last blank. Bonn, No. 300. B. M.

*4253. Sig. (A B, a–k), s. pp. n., 94 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. Bonn, No. 299.

4262 (?) 16. Goth. s. s. c. & pp. n., 30 ff.

F. 1^{a}: Januarius habet dies XXXi. F. 30^{b}: (*End*) Finit feliciter presens kalendarium inge ‖ niose impressum constanterque completum An‖ no domini. M.CCCC.lxxxiij.

4277

Hellebrant, No. 87. See Panzer, iv. 32, 241 ("Char. lat. 4").

4267. [Mediolani, c. 1480.] Rom. c. s., s. c. & pp. n., 26 l., 29 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 549. Panzer, ii. 100, 617.

4270. Numbered in error 4870.

4271. Sig. (a ij–c iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 25 l., 24 ff., including last blank, not 32 ff. Campbell, No. 394. Panzer, i. 367, 150.

4272. Campbell, No. 396. Probably = 4271.

4273. Goth. HMT. 66 (144), d 2. Title and subscription, HMT. 66 (114), e 1. Sig. (a iij–d i), s. c. & pp. n., 29 l., 20 ff. Campbell, No. 395*

4277. Goth. 2. col., 61–62 l., 228 ff.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2^{a}: [ ]Ncipit utilis tractatus clausula2ꝶ ‖ que solent apponi in contractib^{9} ‖ in rescriptis. in priuilegijs. in ulti ‖ mis uoluntatibus. in sentēcijs. in ‖ inuentarijs. et in alijs dispositionibus. ‖ qui cōtinent copiosos ꝛ utiles articulos ‖ in earum materia. ꝛ in diuersis alijs iuri ‖ bus plurimas conclusiones diffuse exa ‖ minatas. compositas per celeberrimum ‖ utriusqʒ iuris doctorem. dominuʒ Vita ‖ lem de cambanis. tūc regni Sicilie uice ‖ prothonotarium. Sine quibus clausulis ‖ tu lector esse noli. *etc.* F. 227^{b}, col. 2, l. 39: Impressum in alma ci ‖ uitate Neapol'. regnante inuictissimo Re ‖ ge Ferdinando. per magistrum Mathiaʒ ‖ Morauum. fideliter ac correctū ꝛ reuisuʒ ‖ per clarum doctorē iurium dñm pariderʒ ‖ parthenopensem probatissimum. sūptu ‖ tn ꝛ sollicitudine nobilis Johannis An ‖ thonij Camos q̇ animose imprimi fecit. ‖ In annis domini. M.CCCC.lxxviij. Die no ‖ na mensis Aprilis. ‖ F. 228^{a}: Registrum quinternorum huius uoluminis. ‖ F. 228^{b} *blank.*

Bonn, No. 1215.

*4278. Sig. (a–r), s. pp. n. B. M.

4280. Goth. 2 col., 73 l., 120 ff. F. 1 : (*Title*) TRACTATVS CLAVSVLARVꝫ DO ‖ MINI VITALIS DE CAMBANIS. ‖ F. 2 : (*Text*) Incipit utilis tractatus clausularum que solent apponi ‖ in ꝯctibus . in rescriptis, in privilegiis.... ‖ (*End*) quidem in urbe Mediolani impressum charactere ꝛ stilo exa ‖ ctissimi in hac arte magistri Ulderici scinzenzeler. Anno a ‖ partu virginis . MCCCCXCV. die. XXV. Junii. Finis. ‖ (*Printer's mark*) ‖ REGISTRVM OPERIS ‖ a. ‖ Prima alba.... ‖ (*End*) pro fructibus. ‖
Mazarine, p. 433, No. 631.

4281. s. c. & pp. n., 65 l., 144 ff. (F. 1ª : *Title*) Tractatus ‖ Clausula♃ ‖. F. 1ᵇ *blank*. F. 2ª (sig. a ii) : ¶ Incipit vtilis tractatus clausula♃ que solēt apponi ‖ in ꝯctibus : in rescriptis : in priuilegijs : in vltimis volun- ‖ tatibus : in sentētijs : in inuentarijs : ꝛ in alijs dispositioni ‖ bus : *etc.* F. 143ᵇ, col. 2, l. 61 : ... ¶ Impssuꝫ Ve ‖ netijs a Philippo pincio Mantuano. Anno domini ‖ MCCCCXCviij. Die. xxvi. aprilis. Regnante Serenissi- ‖ mo dño Augustino Barbadico Jnuictissimi Veneto ‖ ruꝫ Senatus. Duce felicissimo. Finis Laus deo. ‖ F. 144ª : Registrum ‖ *etc.* F. 144ᵇ *blank*.
Bonn, No. 1216. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 514. Panzer, iii. 437, 2367.

*4285. [1495.] Sig. (a–p, A–M, A a–H h [? AA–HH], aa–ee), 300 ff., including last blank. Dijon, p. 29, No. 14546. B. M. Brunet, i. 1521. Panzer, iii. 379, 488. Renouard, Annales de l'imprimerie des Alde, ii. 176.

4286. Rom. s. c. & pp. n., cum fig. xylogr., 54–56 l., 302 ff. Line 32, after Franck ‖ ; line 35, after pensa ‖ ; line 36, end ‖ ; line 39, after expunctum. ‖ Holtrop, Pt. ii., 369 (206 ff.). B. M. Besançon, No, 277. Mazarine, p. 442, No. 828. St. Geneviève, No. 776. Audiffr. Rom., 334. Brunet, i. 1521. Clement, viii. 178. Crevenna, iv. 233. Debure, No, 4044. Fossi, i. 457. Maittaire, 591, No. 6. Panzer, ii. 513, 562. Santander, Cat. ii. 346, 3450.

4292. 23 l., 24 ff. B. M.

4299. s. c. & pp. n., 25 ff. B. M. 8460 i.

4301. Numbered in error 4391.

*4302. Sig. (a–o), s. c. & pp. n., 76 ff., including two last blank. Hellebrant, No. 271. Bonn, No. 523. B. M. Maittaire, 526. Panzer, i. 314, 272.

*4306. Sig. (a), s. pp. n. B. M.

4311. 73 l.
End. Impressus Mediolani per magistrum Uldericum Scinzēzeler ‖ annis nativitatis domini nostri Jesu Christi. MCCCCLXXXXIII. ꝛ ‖ die. xxiiij. mensis Augusti. ad laudem ꝛ gloriam individue trinita ‖ tis beateqꝫ gloriose virginis Marie. Amen. ‖
Mazarine, p. 375, No. 202.

*4320. Sig. (a–b), s. pp. n. B. M.

*4338. [Romae. c. 1480.] St. Geneviève, No. 311. Panzer, ii. 531, 696.

*4340. [Norimbergae, Fr. Creusner, c. 1493.] s. c. & pp. n. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No, 554.

*4345. Sig. (a–o), s. pp. n. B. M. 3833 b (11). St. Geneviève, No. 352. Denis, Suppl. No. 938. Seemiller, ii. 87.

4346. [Venetiis.] 2 col.
Begin. Joannis canonici . . . super octo libros phisico♃ questiones īcipiunt. *End.* Questionibus subtilissimis Joannis . . . omni cura ꝛ diligentia . . . Francisci de bēzonibus de crema . . . adhibita finem imposuit Bonetus locatellis, *etc.*
B. M. 520 i. 5 (2).

*4356. [1480?] Sig. (a–b), s. pp. n. B. M.

4358. [1482?] 34 l. F. 1ª : Guilelmi Caorsin Rhodiorum uice-

cancellarii ‖ obsidionis Rhodie urbis descriptio. ‖ *End.* F. 12[b], line 16: & Rhodiorum gloriam rerum gestarum commentarium ‖ edidit. Laus Deo. ‖

B. M. 1312, b. 21.

4360. Add, *r. ch.* Hain's Corrigenda.

4361. [London, Letto2ꝶ and Machlinia, 1482.] 26 lines, except the two pages of dedication, which have 30 and 31 l. respectively.

Begin. F. 2[a] (preceded by the dedication by the translator, John Kay, to King Edward IV.): [S]yth that I have aplyed me to declare and publysshe to alle crysten people the seige of the noble and invyncyble cytie of Rhodes, *etc.*

B. M., G. 6209, and C. 21. d. 2. Blades's Caxton, No. 102.

4364. Goth. 78. ff.

F. 1: PROEMIVM IN VOLVMEN STABILIMENTORV̄ ‖ Rhodiorum Militum Sacri ordinis hospitalis sancti Joānis hierosolymitani. ‖ [F]RATER PETRVS Daubusson miseratiōe ‖ divīa sacro sanctę Ro ‖ manę ecclesię . . . . ‖ (*End*) Stabilimenta militum hierosolymitanorum diligentissime Venetiis impressa per ‖ Bernardinum stagninum de Tridino de Monteferrato. Anno ab incarnatione ‖ Dominica . MCCCCLXXXXV . die . xxviij . Junii . ‖ a. b. c. d. . . . . k. l. Omnes sunt quaterni : exceptis d. e. k. l. q sunt terni. ‖

Mazarine, p. 434, No. 812.

4364[a]. Sig. (A–M,) s. pp. n., 92 ff.

F. 1[b]: (*large Rom. text*) Prohemium in volumen stabilimentorum Rhodiorū Militū ‖ Sacri ordinis hospitalis sancti Iohannis Hierosolymitani. ‖ (*small Goth. text*) [F]Rater Petrus Daubusson miseratione divina Sa ‖ crosancte Romane ecclesie . . . . . ‖ (*End*) Stabilimenta militum hierosolymitanorum diligentissime Ulme impressa p Jo ‖ annem Reger de Kemnat. Anno ab incarnatione Dominica. Millesimo quadrin ‖

gentesimo nonagesimo sexto. Die xxiij. Augusti. ‖ a. b. c. d. . . . . l. m. Omnes sunt quarterni : excepto f. q[i] est ternus. ‖ (*Verso, woodcut of Caoursin, the Editor.*

Mazarine, p. 473, No. 878. B. M. 589. i. 8. (3.); 1229. f.; G. 4740. (1.)

*4366. Attributed in Brit. Mus. Cat. to Bartholomeus Guldinbeck de Sultz, Rome, 1485.

*4369. Sig. (a–h), s. c. & pp. n., 47 and 50 l. B. M. Mazarine, p. 480, No. 891. Bonn, No. 301. Dijon, p. 30, No. 16390. St. Geneviève, No. 818. Brunet, i. 1556. Clement, vi. 206. Freytag, Anal. 202. Laire, ii. 211. Panzer, iii. 539, 45. Spencer, iv. 366, No. 947.

4376. [Coloniae, J. Koelhof, 1480.] Sig. for the most part in 8, s. c. & pp. n., 40 l., 84 ff., including 1st and last blank, not 81 ff.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2[a] (sig. a 2): TRACTATVS DE CVPIDITA ‖ te venerabilis patris fratris Jo- ‖ hannis de capistranis ordinis mi ‖ norū et iur[1] utriusq; doctor[1]. In q̄ ‖ de varijs criminibus p que alie- ‖ na vsurpātur, *etc.* F. 83[b], col. 2, l. 36: tur turbinum penalitatem. ‖ Et sic ē finis hui⁹ tertie ptis scde ‖ ptis principalis benedictus deus ‖ in secula seculorꝫ. AMEN. ‖ F. 84 *blank.*

B. M. 708. h. 2. Bonn, No. 613. Mazarine, p. 687, No. 1233. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 189. Panzer, iv. 106, 280.

*4381. [Basileae, 1500.] s. pp. n., 41 and 42 l. B. M., C. 33. k. 5.

4384. Goth. S. s. & pp. n., 8 ff. B. M.

4386. 41 l. St. Geneviève, No. 143 (citing Hain *217 in error). B. M. Panzer, i. 85, 451.

*4392. Sig. (a–h), s. pp. n. B. M. 527. d. 3.

4393. "die x mens . novembr[1]." 8°. Goth. 52 ff.

4396. Sig. (a–c[8], d[6]), 24 l., 30 ff.

Begin. Incomīcia el phemio

del arte del bene morire cioe : in gratia di dio : cōpilato & cōposto plo reuerēdo padre mōsignore [D. Capranica] cardinale di fermo [from the latin work attributed to Cardinal Matthæus de Cracovia]. F. 30ª (sig. d 6) : Qui finisse l'operecta dele arte del morire, *etc.* [Followed by some verses beginning : Io sono la uita de cristiani fedeli, *etc.*] *apud scūm Iacobū de ripolis* de florētia. B. M.

4398. Sig. (a–c⁸), s. c. & pp. n., 25 l., 24 ff.

Begin in red. Incomincia el tractato del arte di ben morire. ‖ *In black.* [C]onçio sia chossa chel pūcto della ‖ morte' el passar della miseria de ‖ questo presente mūdo & sbandi- ‖ mento a multi nō solamente laici ‖ *etc.* F. 24ª, l. 24 : (*End*) E ‖ questo basti quāto al tractato & arte di ben mo ‖ rire. Impressus Venetiis, 1478. Laus deo. ‖ F. 24ᵇ *blank.*

B. M. 4404. g. 31.

4400. Rom. Sig. (a–d⁸), s. c. & pp. n., 24 & 25 l., 32 ff.

F. 1ª : (*Title*) Questa operecta tracta dellarte del ‖ ben morire cioe in gratia di dio. ‖ F. 1ᵇ : *blank.* F. 2 (sig. a i) : Comincia el proemio dellarte del bē mori ‖ re . cioe in gratia didio : compilato & com ‖ posto perlo reuerendo Padre monsignore ‖ Cardinale di fermo. Anno . domini . Mil . ‖ . CCCC . Lii . ‖ F. 32ᵇ : FINITO. Alaude didio Et della Virgīe ‖ Naria (*sic*) Perme Frāciescho DiDino diacopo ‖ Fiorentino negli añi del signore . MCCCC ‖ LXXXVII . Et Adi vii del Mese di Febra ‖ di decto Anno . ‖

B. M. Besançon, No. 284.

4401. Sig. (a–d⁸), s. c. & pp. n., 23 or 24 l., 32 ff.

F. 1ª : Questa operetta tracta dell arte del ‖ ben morire . cioe in gratia di dio. ‖ F. 1ᵇ *blank.* F. 2ª : Comincia el proemi dell arte del bē morire. ‖ . . . Compilato et compo ‖ sto per reuerendo Padre Monsignore Cardi ‖ nale di Fermo,

etc., from the work attributed to Cardinal Matthæus de Cracovia.

B. M. 3832. 6. under Ars.

4402. [Lugd.] Sig. (a–c). B. M. (26 ff.)

4404. [1491.] Sig. (A⁸, B⁴, then a single leaf improperly signed B iij, which was probably followed by a blank), s. c. & pp. n. Blades's Caxton, No. 93. B. M. Bodleian and Bibl. Nat., Paris.

4409. Rom. Sig. (a), 30 and 31 l., 6 ff.

End. Impressum Brixiae per Bernard . Misintam Pa ‖ piensem Diligentissimum impressorē anno MXDVII . ‖ Die ultimo Mensis Maii . ‖

B. M. Olschki (Venice, 1893) Cat. xxx., No. 115.

*4410. Vol. 1. Sig. (A 2–A 3, a 2–y 4), 1–224, 360 ff. Vol. 2. Sig. (a 2–4 4, aa–tt 4), 366 ff. Hellebrant, No. 96. B. M. Besançon, No. 285–291. Maittaire, 448. Denis, Suppl., No. 1237. Panzer, iii. 196, 706. Seemiller, ii., p. 126, 21.

*4411. [Argentorati, Joh. Pryss. c. 1486]. Sig. (a–n), s. c. & pp. n., 50 l. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 714. Kloss, 993. Panzer, iv. 106, 281. Santander, ii. 378, 552. B. M.

*4413. [1493]. Sig. (a, b), s. c. & pp. n., 10 ff. B. M. 3836 a.

4414. rom. B. M. 697, c. l. (18)

4415. Sig. (a–a iii), 6 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 834, numbered in error 384.

*4418. 418 ff. including last blank. Copinger Libr. Hellebrant, No. 403. B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Panzer, i. 94, 503 (415 ff.).

*4419. [Argent. 1485?] In Brit. Mus. copy 278 printed leaves, not 282. B. M. 3833. b. St. Geneviève, No. 124.

4424. 31 gatherings (1–7¹⁰, 8¹², 9–11¹⁰, 12⁸, 13–15¹⁰, 16⁸, 17–27¹⁰, 28–30⁶, 31⁴), 40 l., 290 ff.

F. 1ª : *blank.* F. 2ª : Hec est

tabula omniū sermonū contentorum hoc in uolumine. ‖ . . . . F. 3ª: Sacre theologie magistri necnon sacri eloquij preconis celeberrimi fratris ‖ Roberti de Litio ordinis Mino2ꝶ professoris op' quadragesimale ꝑutilis ‖ simum quod de penitentia dictum est. Feliciter incipit. ‖ F. 267ª, l. 22: Uendelinus, *as in Hain.* F. 267ᵇ & F. 268 *blank.* F. 269ª: Sermo ī festo ānūtiatōis ūginis marie ꝛ eiusdem Roberti cum tribus ‖ aliis sermonib⁹ sequētib⁹ s. de p̄destinato numero dānato2ꝶ ꝛ de cathenis. ‖ F. 289ᵇ, l. 37: Finis triū sermonū . Fratris Roberti . s. de annūtiatiōe uirgīs marie . de pre- ‖ destinato numero damnato2ꝶ et de cathenis. ‖ F. 290 *blank.*

Besancon, No. 292.

4425. 37 l., 348 ff.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2: Hec est tabula omnium sermonum ‖ contentorum hoc in uolumine. F. 4: Sacre thelogie magistri necon sacri eloquii preconis celeberrimi ‖ fratris Roberti de Litio ordinis Minorum professoris opus quadra ‖ gesimale perutilissimum quod de penitentia dictum est. feliciter incipit. F. 347ᵇ:

Aspicis illustris lector quicunque libellos
Si cupis artificum nomina nosse : lege.
Aspera ridebis cognomina teutona : forsan
Mitiget ars musis inscia uerba uirum .
Conradus suueynheym : Arnoldus pannartzque magistri
Rome impresserunt talia multa simul .
M . CCCC . LXXII . ‖ die . xvii . Nouembris. F. 348 *blank.*

Without specifying contractions. Dijon, p. 31, No. 2364. Panzer, ii. 431, 84.

4426. 340 ff.

F. 1: Hec est tabula omnium sermonem cōtēto2ꝶ hoc ī uolumine. ‖ F. 2ᵇ *blank. Begin.* Fol. 3: SACRE Theologie magr̄i necn̄ sacri eloquii p̄conis celeberri- ‖ mi fratris Roberti de Litio ordinis Mino2ꝶ & p̄fessoris op' q̄drage ‖ simale ꝑutilissimū quod de penitentia dictū est. Felicit⁹ incipit. ‖

B. M. Olschki (Venice, 1893) Cat. xxx., No. 522.

*4427. The first known production of the press of F. Renner de Hailbrun. Brunet, i. 1570. Dijon, p. 32, No. 2365 (269 ff.) Besançon, No. 293.

*4429. 360 ff., including last blank. B. M. Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 54. Brunet, i. 1570. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 102. Panzer, i. 275, 12.

4430. 288 ff., f. 267 blank. Hain puts the last two lines in one, the division mark should come between the words "marie" and "de." Versailles Cat., 1889. No. 55. B. M. Panzer, iii. 94, 112.

*4431. [Coloniae]. Sig. (a–ꝯ, aa–ee), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 172. Panzer, i. 276, 16.

4433. *Begin.* Sacre theologie magistri . . . Roberti ep̄i Aq̄ñ . . . . opus quadragesimale ꝑutilissimuꝫ quod de penitentia dictum est. Feliciter incipit. *End.* Celeberrimi theologie magistri . . . . fratris Roberti Ep̄i Aq̄ñ . . . . Quadragesimale cū ceteris trib⁹ sermonib⁹ ei ānexis : suum hic oñnit finem . . . īpensis Johannis de Colonia : ac socii eī' Johānis Mathen de Gherretzem : Venetiis, 1476.

B. M.

*4434. Sig. (a–m, A–Q), 1st 10 ff., not signed, 234 ff., including 1st and last blank. Lyon, No. 193. B. M. Panzer, i. 532, *16.

*4436 by mistake printed *5436.

4438. Sig. (a–z, A–Q), 2 col., 37 l., 1–315 ff. (with some errors) and 1 f. blank. = 316 ff.

F. 1: (*Title*) Quadragesimale aureum. F.: 2 (*woodcut*) In noīe dñi nr̄i iesu ‖ xp̄i Incipit quadragesimale ‖ aureū de peccatis bm

*4439

fratrez || Robertuz caracholū de licio || ordinis mino24 opm liciēsem || Et pmo dñica septuagesimo || de numero damnato24 prop- || ter eorum peccata. F. 307b · explicit q̄dragesimale au- || reū de peccatis . . . Fini- || tū est anno dñi . 1483 . die no- || na mēsis octobris hora vesp || tina. Et impssum lugd̄ p Io- || hannē trechsel alemanū . An- || no nr̄e salutis . 1488 . die ψo || nona Februarij feliciī est cō- || summatum . F. 308 : Ad . . . dñm Iohem de Ara || gonia . . . F. 309 : Tabula ſmonū . . . F. 315b : . . . Iohannes trechsel fecit pinxitq; Lugduni. || . . . F. 316, *blank*.

Lyon, No. 195.

*4439. Sig. (a–z, 7[8]), c. pp. n., 192 ff., including 1st and last blank. Copinger Libr. B. M. Hellebrant, No. 161. Besançon, No. 295. Lyon, No. 191. Fossi, i. 471. Maittaire, 499. Panzer, iii. 249, 1057. Seemiller, iv. p. 64.

*4441. Sig. (a–t4). Copinger Libr. Hellebrant, No. 190. Maittaire, 522. Panzer, iii. 278, 1244. Seemiller, iv. p. 14, 44.

4444. [Modena, B. de Struciis, c. 1477.]

4449. 2 col., 45 l., 79 ff. num, 1 f. not num. = 80 ff.

End. Finisse el quadragesimale del nouello Paulo Fra Roberto facto ad cōplacentia de la sacra maiesta del Re Ferdinando. Impresso ne la cita de Teruiso per Maiestro Michiel Manzolo de parma . Nel MCCCCLXXX . adi Primo de Marzo. Amen.

Hoepli (Milan, 1891), Cat. 59, No. 84.

4453. Rom. 2 col., 46 l. 64 ff.

F. 1 : PROLOGO DI FRATE RV || BERTO AL FERDINANDO RE || DI NAPOLI IN LOPRA sequente || [ ]E havete astricto o il || lustrissima corona . . . . . || (*End*) cra maiesta d̄ Re ferdinādo. Impresso || in Venesia per Maestro Thomaso de || Alixādria Nel MCCCCLXXXIII. ||

Mazarine, p. 182, No. 343.

*4461

4454. Sig. (a–k), 2 col., 45 l., 74 ff ?

F. 1b : Prologo de maestro Frato Roberto al re de Neapoli ī lopera sequē || te . . . F. 2 (sig. a 2) : DE LA ABSTINENTIA. || [C]VM IEIVNATIS || Nolite fieri sicut || hipocritae . . . F. 74a, 2 col. . AMEN. F. 74b : Tabula sopra lopa pcedente cioe || sopra le pdiche di Frate Roberto : col. 2. FINIS. || Qui finisse el libro de le pdiche del uenerabile mesere frate Ro || berto. || Antonius Zarotus parmensis Im || pressit opera Iohannis Legnani || M . CCCC . lxxxvi . die v . Decembris.

Lyon, No. 194. Panzer, ii. 53, 268.

4457. 2 col. 114 ff.

F. 1a : PREDICHE DE FRA || TRE RVBERTO || VVLGARE || F. 1b : A *Prologo al Ferdinando Re di Neapoli*. *End.* Impsso ī Venecia p . M . Piero da Pauia nel . M . CCCCC . adi v de Setēbre.

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 121.

4458. 35 l.

F. 1a : Collecta magistralia p aduētū dñi de formatiōe hoīs moralis. || Aciamus hoīem ad ymaginē & similitudīem || nr̄am . qui psit piscibs maris volatilibs celi. || *End.* F. 61b, l. 23 : Finiti sunt sermones per aduentum de formatiōe moralis ho- || minis . singula hominis corporalis in eisdem descripta mēbra- || e quibus spiritualis siue moralis merito confici possit ipse ho- || mo. Et sicut in carne christus . ita et homo in spiritu efficit in- || carnari. Quare iuste hic appellatur tractat9 incarnationis mo- || ralis ad dei ymaginē . Qui quidem per Fridericum Creuz ner || Nurmberge est stilo diligenti impressus. Anno domini . Mil- || lesimo quadringentesimoseptuagesimonono. || Laus deo clementissimo . ||

Copinger Libr. B. M.

*4461. [1485 ?] Sig. (a–z, 7, 9, 24, aa–xx8, yy10), s. c. & pp. n.,

386 ff., including 1st and last blank. Copinger Libr. B. M.

*4462. 428 ff., including 1st and last blank. Line 36, de should be de ‖ Mazarine, p. 125, No. 220. Besançon, No. 296. Bonn, No. 304. B. M.

*4464. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, A–Q₄), 337 ff. badly numbered, 1 f. not numbered for the table, not 438 ff. Dijon, p. 32, No. 2366. B. M. Mazarine, p. 297, No. 574. Hellebrant, No. 191. Maittaire, 522, *note* 2. Denis, Suppl., p. 732, 6252. Panzer, iii. 278, 1243

4465. [1475.] S. s. c. & pp. n., 44 l., 86 ff., including 1st and last blank.

F. 1 *blank?* F. 2: Epistola venerabiꝯ clarissimiꝯ in sac̄ theologia mgr̄i ‖ fr̄is roberticaraczoli de licio ordinis mīo2ꝟ ad Reuerē- ‖ dissimum et Illustrissimum dn̄m dominū Iohannem de ‖ Aragonia Serenissimi dn̄i nr̄i dn̄i Ferdinandi regis ‖ Sicilie ꝛc̄ . filium ꝛ locumtenentem generalem Apostoli ‖ ce sedis Prothonotarium in q̄ sua docilatas ꝯmēdat̄. F. 2ᵇ: Incipit prologus in opus de timore diuinorum iudicio2ꝟ ‖ in quo exponuntur mistice verba Ioh̄is in themate. F. 85ᵇ, l. 40: nos eternaliter perducat . qui est bn̄dictus in secula seculo2ꝟ. Amen. ‖ Finis. F. 86, *blank.*

Lyon, No. 200. St. Geneviève, No. 123. Denis, No. 5285. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 915 (92 ff.) La Vallière, No. 701. Panzer, iv. 153, 723.

4467. Sig. (a–m⁸), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 40 l., 94 ff., including 1st and last blank.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2ᵃ: Epistola venerabilis . . . . fratis Roberti caraczoli, *etc.* F. 2ᵇ: Incipit ꝑlogus : in op' de timore divinorū iudiciorū, *etc.* F. 87ᵇ · Sermones Clarissimi in sacra theologia Magistri Fratris R. Caratzuli de Litio ordinis minorum. De timore judiciorum dei Impssi in Ciuitate Venetiaꝝ ‖ impensis Johannis de Colonia ‖ ac Iohannis Manthen de gher ‖ retzem. Anno M°cccclxxv. F. 87ᵃ: De morte.

B. M. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 412. Panzer, iii. 110, 199. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 118.

4468. *Acc.* Roberti Caraccioli (de Litio) Sermo de morte, 2 col., 37 l., 124 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii. No. 336. Kloss, 1003. Panzer, i. 284, 61.

4469. 36 l., 116 ff., including 1st blank.

F. 1, *blank.* F. 2ᵃ: ¶ Epistola venerabilis clarissimiꝯ in sac̄ theologia magistri ‖ fratris Roberti caraczoli de Licio ordīs mino2ꝟ : ad Reueredissi ‖ mū et Illustrissimū dn̄m dn̄m Johannē de Aragonia : *etc.* F. 3ᵃ: ¶ Incipit prologus in opus de timore diuinorum iudiciorum ‖ in quo exponuntur mistice verba Johannis in themate. ‖ F. 116ᵇ, l. 26: Sermones clarissimi in sacra theologia Magistri Fratris ‖ Roberti Caraczoli de Litio ordinis minorum de timore iudici- ‖ orum dei. Impressi in ciuitate Imperiali Nurm̄bergen̄ . ꝑ Fri- ‖ dericum Creuszner. Anno domini Millesimoquadringentesimo ‖ septuagesimonono. Laus deo clementissimo. ‖

Copinger Library. B. M.

*4470. Attributed by Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 668, to Argentorati, Joh. Mentelen, c. 1473. It is by the singular R printer. 174 ff. the 6th and last of which are blank. F. 7ᵃ, l. 1. "Roberti" should be "Ruberti." Copinger Library. B. M. Besançon, No. 297. Versailles Cat. 1889, No. 58. Madden, pp. 100–105. Panzer, i. 78, 423.

*4471. [Martin Schott, c. 1481.] Sig. (a–p), 118 ff. Line 5, Magistri in same copy in place of Maijstri (*sic*). B. M. Bonn, No. 305.

*4472. [Lugduni, Nicolaus Philippi de Bensheim et Marcus Reinhart de Argentina, 1479]. Sig. (a¹⁰, b–e⁸ f⁶, g–h⁸, i⁶, k⁸), s. c. & pp. n.,

78 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. Besançon, No. 298. Lyon, No. 196. Panzer, iv. 153, *721.

*4476. Attributed, in Brit. Mus. Cat., to Venice, 1485; but probably later. Sig. (a–z, A–F), 230 ff. including last blank. Bonn, No. 307. Besançon, No. 301 (Coloniae). Lyon, No. 199.

*4477. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, A), s. c. & pp. n., 210 ff., including two blanks. B. M. Lyon, No. 197.

*4478. Sig. (after 12 ff. Registrum 6 ff. not signed) (a–z, A–O⁸), 314 ff. including last blank. Copinger Libr. B. M.

4479. Sig. (a–z, A–I), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 48 or 51 l. 264 ff.

F. 1 *blank*. F. 2 (sig. a 2): In nomine dñi nostri iesu chri ‖ sti. Incipit ꝑma pars sermonū de ‖ laudib⁹ sc̄o2ꝓ scd̄m fratrē Robertū carazolū de Licio; ordinis mino2ꝓ Ep̄m Aq̄natē. Sermo prim⁹ de ‖ laudib⁹ altissimi dei ..... F. 259ᵇ (sig. I iii): Finis ‖ Clarissimi ac celeberrimi preco ‖ nis Fratris Roberti Carazoli de ‖ Licio: Ordinis minorum: Pontifi ‖ cis Aquinatis: opus de laudib⁹ san ‖ ctorum accuratissime per Georgiū ‖ UUolf. Parisiis in sole aureo ‖ vici sorbonici Impressum: Anno ‖ a natali xp̄iano. M.CCCC.lxxxix. ‖ Quinto calēdas februarias. ‖ Deo gratias. F. 260 (sig. I iiii): *t*Abula pn̄tis op̄is .... F. 264: Finit feliciter Tabula Sermonum ‖ in hoc volumine contentorum.

Dijon, p. 33, No. 2367 (1). Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 57 (156 ff.) St. Geneviève, No. 538. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 629 (216 ff.). Laire, ii. 126. Panzer, ii. 291, 162.

4480. 2 col., 222 ff.

Begin. Tabula presentis operis. De laudib⁹ sancto2ꝓ. In qua ponuntur ꝑ ordinē Sermones ꝛ eo2ꝓ capitula. *End.* Celeberrimum opus de laudibus sancto2ꝓ per .... Robertum Carazolum de licio .... Finit feliciter.

B. M. Rosenthal Cat., xlix. 1217.

4481. HMT. 102 (57) a (the smallest of the three) and b. Sig. (a–i, k, k–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, A–D), s. c. & pp. n., 236 ff., not 228 ff. Campbell, No. 397. B. M. Univ. Libr., Camb. Mazarine, p. 295, No. 571 (228 ff.).

*4484. Sig. (a–z, aa–ff.) B. M. Mazarine, p. 312, No. 605.

*4486. (Sig. j, a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, t̄), 220 ff., including last blank. Lyon, No. 198. B. M. Panzer, i. 117, 100.

4493. S. s., s. c. & pp. n., 36 l. ? Part 2 of 4469. B. M.

4494. Sig. (a–z, &, ꝯ, ꝶ, aa), 164 ff.

End. Qui finisse el libro compilato nouamente da .... frate Roberto carazola ... intitolato speculum fidei: cioe Spechio della fede in vulgare & latino ... Laqual opa e stata vista e corretta per ... fra Stefano de capua, *etc.*

B. M. 4425. h. 7.

4500. Goth. 2 col., 68 l.

F. 1: Clarissimi iuris cōsulti dñi Martini d' Caraziis Laudēsis ‖ solēnis ꝛ quottidian⁹ ac practicabilis tractatus de p̄ncipibus. ‖..... (*End*) Caraziis laudem. Impressi ī Inclita civitate Mediolani ꝑ Ma ‖ gistrum Uldericum scinzenzeler. opera ꝛ īpensa Magistri Io ‖ hānis d' lignano die .x. Iulii .MCCCCLXXXXIIII. ‖ Registrvm ..... ‖ (*End*) Solemnis repetitio super rubrica ff. de rei vendicatione. ‖

Mazarine, p. 406, No. 202.

*4504. 227 ff. num. + 5 ff. not num. = 232 ff., including last blank. Bonn, No. 794. B. M. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 122.

*4505. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, t, 2ꝓ, A–H), s. c. & pp. n., 266 ff., including last blank. B. M. Besançon, No. 302. Bonn, No. 791. Lyon, No. 202. Panzer, ii. 78, 466.

*4506. Sig. (a–y, A–F⁸), 224 ff., including last blank. Copinger Libr. B. M. Hellebrant, No. 141. Maittaire, 488. Panzer, iii. 239, 979.

*4508. Sig. (a–z, 1–7, A–T). Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 124. B. M.

*4509. 274 ff. including 1st and last blank. Bonn, No. 793. Dijon, p. 33, No. 2367 (2). B. M. Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 59. Hellebrant, No. 48 (272 ff.). Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 826. Laire, i. p. 461, 19. Maittaire, 401. Panzer, i. 150, 20.

4513. HMT. 62 (74) a, 280 ff. Campbell, No. 398*. B. M. Univ. Libr., Camb. Besançon, No. 303. St. Geneviève, No. 266. Maittaire, 386.

4521. [Westminster.] Sig. (a–m[8], s. c. & pp. n.

Begin. F. 2 (sig. a ij) : SAynt Poul doctour of veryte sayth to vs that al thynges that ben reduced by wrytyng / ben wryton ‖ *End* (*Colophon*). Whyche werke was fynysshed ‖ in the reducyng of hit in to en- ‖ glysshe the xviij day of Juyn the ‖ second yere of kyng Rychard the thyrd / and the yere of our ‖ lord MCCCClxxxv / and ‖ enprynted the fyrst day of decembre the same yere of our lord ‖ & the fyrst yere of kyng Harry ‖ the seuenth/ ‖ ¶ Explicit p William Caxton.

Blades's Caxton, No. 67. B. M., C. 10. b. 9.

4529. Goth. Sig. (A–X, AA–II), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col.. 44 l., 240 ff., including two last blank.

F. 1[b]: [D]Octorum patrum decreta ‖ semper sunt studiis adjuvũ ‖ da XXV. q . ij . cum pie . quia . nichil tam studiorum . . . . . F. 238 : (*End*) | Finiunt decreta basiliēsia et bitu- ‖ ricēsia quā pragmaticā vocāt glo ‖ sata per māgrm Cosmā guymier ‖ ī utroq; iure licenciatū et parisii ‖ īpressa per iohannē bonhōme li- ‖ brariū parisieñ. Anno dñi M° ‖ CCCC°L° xxxvi.° ‖ F. 239 & 240 *blank.*

Mazarine, p. 226, No. 438. Dijon, p. 107, No. 5207. Lyon, No. 494. Brunet, iv. 855. Panzer, ii. 286, 115.

*4530. [Guill. Balsarin.] Sig. (a–z, A–G iij), 238 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 1156. Lyon, No. 497.

4532. Goth. Sig. (a–z, A–R), s. pp. n., 2 col., 40 l., 324 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title in red*) PRagmatica san- ‖ ctio cum repertorio noui ‖ ter egregie desuper cōpi- ‖ lato : ad materias facilius ‖ inueniendas : vnacum ta ‖ bula alphabetica. F. 1[b] : SAncto24 patrum decreta semp̄ sunt studijs ad ‖ iuuāda . . . . F. 2 (sig. a ij) KArolus[a] dei gratia[b] *etc.* F. 291 (sig. O iij) : (*Colophon*) Finiūt decreta Basiliensia necnō ‖ Bituriciensia : que Pragmatica sāctio ‖ intitulant : glosata p̄ magistrū Cosmā ‖ guymier vtriusq; iuris licentiatū. Vna ‖ cum repertorio sequēti nouiter p̄ ordi ‖ nem alphabeti desuper compilato per ‖ Petrum cābasore licentiatū in decret' ‖ Impressaq; Lugduni partiuʒ francie ‖ amenissima vrbe . per Iohanneʒ de vin ‖ gle artis impressorie magistrū . Anno ‖ dñi . M . CCCCXCIX . die vero . xxi . februarij . ‖ Rubrice prag- ‖ matice . xxi . F. 324[b] (*Printer's mark*).

Lyon, No. 498.

*4541. Sig. (a–b 2). St. Geneviève, No. 662. Audiffr. Rom., 309. Denis, No. 4576.

*4549. [1490 ?]. Sig. (a, b), s. c. & pp. n. B. M.

*4550. Sig. (a–b ij), 14 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 867. B. M.

*4551. Sig. (a–z, A–G[8], H[6]), s. pp. n., 58 l., 258 ff.? including 1st and B 12, and last blank. B. M. Cat. D'Albi, No. 50. Besançon, No. 307. Bonn, No. 1173 (250 ff. including 5 blank.) Mazarine, p. 203, No. 389. St. Geneviève, No. 1080. Braun, ii. 123. Crevenna, iv. 59. Fossi, i. 480. Maittaire, 467. Panzer, iii. 222, 876.

4552. [Mediolani] Sig. (a–g), 26 l., 55 printed ff. B. M.

*4557. [Argentorati, 1480.]. 386 ff., including 1st blank. Line 35 et

should be ꝛ. B. M. Mazarine, p. 689, No. 1236. Bonn, No. 1070.

4559. 2 col., 49 l., 152 ff. num + 3 not numbered = 155 ff. B. M.

4561. [1476.] HMT. 62. (74.) a, 2 col., 198 ff. [B. M. 199 ff.] including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 399*. B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambr.

*4562. [Joh. de Amerbach.] After 9 ff., sig. (A–G$_4$, a.v$_3$), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. Bonn, No. 310. Mazarine. p. 211, No. 407. Hellebrant, No. 109. Brunet, i. p. 1617. Ebert, i. p. 283. 3642. Maittaire, 466. Panzer, i. 156, 50.

*4563. After 8 ff., including 1st blank, sig. (AA^8, A–B^{10}, C–S^6), s. c. & pp. n. 120 ff. B. M. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 126.

4564. Sig. (I^{12}, a–f^8, h^4, i–z, A–D^8), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 49 & 50 l., 220 ff.

F. 1^a: (*Title*) Institutis ce- ‖ nobiorum. ‖ F. 2 (sig. 2). Notabilium dictorū iu- ‖ xta alphabeticum ordinez ‖ . . . F. 220^a, col. 2, l. 30. Expliciūt vigintiquattuor ‖ collationes sancto2ꝶ patrum conscriptę ab Joanne eremi- ‖ ta qui et Cassian^9 dicit$^{\sim}$: Jm- ‖ pressę Basileę per magistrū ‖ Joannem Amerbach: Anno ‖ domini M.CCCC.lxxxxvij. ‖ Deo gratias. ‖ F. 220^b *blank*.

B. M. Besançon, No. 309. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 843. Panzer, i. 182, 214.

4567. 2 col.. 49 l., 79 ff. (*Woodcuts.*) F. 1^a: Opus: quod liber ysagogicus inscribitur. Quia ad doctri ‖ nam Scoti: . . . . ‖ F. 1^b: PERITISSIMO ARTIV̄ ‖ ET MEDICINE DOCTORI ‖ Magistro Gabrieli de Pirovano . . . . ‖ (*End*) IMPRESSV3 MEDIO ‖ lāi. Anno Christiāe salutis. MCCCCLXXXXiiij. ‖ die .xxij. Aprilis. In quo si quid . . . . ‖ me scripta dereliquit. ‖ (*Registrum*) A ‖ Opus . . , . ‖ secundum. ‖

Mazarine, p. 754, No. 764.

*4570. Sig. (a–m, A, B), s. pp. n. Toulouse, No. 117 (106 ff.) B. M.

Lyon, No. 205 (sig. a–n, A, B). Panzer, ii. 348, 726.

*4571. [Coloniae, Conradus Winters de Homborch, not after May, 6 1478]. B. M. 4530, g. 6.

*4572. Sig. (j–f ij, A ij–P v, s. c. Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 84. B. M.

4573. 35 l., 195 ff. (Collation, a^{12}, b–i^{10}, k^6, l (+ l. 10, aūt 9^1)^{11}, mn^{10}; o–t^{10}, u^6; ff. 1, 194, 195 blank; c 5 or 6 a cancel.) Lyon, No. 204. (194 ff., including two last blank.) B. M. Panzer, i. 102, 13.

*4574. Sig. (aa–cc, a–z, A–Y), s. c. & pp. n. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. B. M. Dijon, p. 34, No. 1048. Lyon, No. 203. Klemm, 213, 442. Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 77. Panzer, i. 170, 130.

4576. [Paris, A. Verard, 1495.] Sig. in sixes. 25 l.

F. 2, (sig. a), *recto:* [E]N ce present volume sont cōtenuz troys liures. Le premier est nōme le specule de^s peche^{rs} (fait ꝛ cōpile . . . . ꝑ frere Jehan de Castel . . . . tāt en latī cōe en frācois mixtionne en plur^{s}s lieux). Le secōd liure est appelle lexortaciō des mōdains tāt gens deglise cōe seculier^s. Le tier^s liure nōme lexēple des dames et damoiselles ꝛ de tout le sexe femenin.) (All in verse.)

B. M. Bibl. Nat., Paris. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 36. Van Praet. iv. p. 168.

4577. [Paris, 1500.] Sig. (A, B^8, C^6, D^8). s. pp. n., 31 l.. 30 ff., not 32 ff.

B. M. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 36.

4578. Add. (J. P. Bonhonsini) Hain's Corrigenda.

4580. Sig. (a–f^8, g–h^6, A^{10}), s. pp. n., 2 col., 70 l., 70 ff.

F. 1 (sig. a), col. 1: Allegationes subtiles. J. U. Doctoris dñi Lapi . de: ‖ castello ‖ Allegatio prīa de appellationibus ‖ . . . . F. 60^a, col. 2, l. 8: ¶ Finis Allegationum exīmii dñi Lapi de castelliono ‖

utriusq; iu . doc . famosissimi Mediolani Jmpressarū p ‖ Uldericum scinzenzeler Opera ꝛ impensa domini Pe ‖ triantonii de Castelliono Anno domini M.CCCClxxxxi. ‖ die . xxviiij. mensis maij. ‖ Registrum operis ‖ .... *Printer's mark.* F. 60ᵇ and F. 61 *blank.* F. 62 (sig. A ii), col. 1 : Tabula ‖ de constitutionibus. ‖ F. 70ᵃ, col. 2, l. 49 : ¶ Explicit tabula sup allegationibus domini Lapi. ‖ F. 70ᵇ *blank.*

Besançon, No. 311.

4582. 2 col., 68 l., 8 ff. not num., + 62 ff. num. = 70 ff.

B. M. 5063. g. 2.

*4617. Sig. (a–z), s. pp. n., 2 col. B. M. 5205. g.

*4623. Sig. (a–o, A–F, a–r, A–E), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 5205. f.

*4629. Sig. (a–f, A–Q, Aa–Gg), 220 ff., s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 5305. f. Cat. D'Albi, No. 39.

*4635. Sig. (a–n), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 5205, g.

4640. [Laurentius Canozius de Lendinaria.] 2 col., 57 l., 44 ff. prel., containing indices to the two parts, with a blank (f. 20) between them + 295 ff. text = 339 ff.

F. 1 : (*Table*) Abbas ‖ Absolutio . . . ‖ (*End*) circa principium ‖ Laus Deo. ‖ (*Text*) Si abbas confitetur sibi esse solutū et sa ‖ tisfactū ab aliquo debitore monasteri utrū ‖ per talem confessionem .... ‖ (*End*) Que ergo sparsim legebantur aut vix bene cōperiri poterant suo labore collecta omnibus eius professionis ‖ accommodata in posterum patere studuit actum padue xiii. kl. aprilis MCCCCLXXV Octava indictione. ‖

Mazarine, p. 70, No. 106. B. M. 1242. k. 11, under Paulus. Lyon, No. 206 (214 ff.). Panzer, ii. 367. 27.

*4641. 294 ff., including 1st blank. Bonn, No. 882.

4643. Sig. (aa–cc, a–m, A–L). s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 79 l. 24 ff. prel. + 181 ff. text = 205 ff.

Begin. Sig. a, *recto :* Consilia ꝛ allegationes .... (preceded by 24 leaves, containing the table of contents). Pauli de Castro incipiunt.

B. M. 502. k. 2. under Paulus.

4644. 2 col., 75–76 l., 556 ff. num., the tables having no numeration ; after fol. 426, which is followed by 3 blank leaves, the numeration is resumed with fol. 416. B. M. 5307. i. 1. under Paulus.

4654. 2 col., 52 l.

F. 1 : (*Title*) MORALE ‖ COMĒTVM ‖ MAGISTRI CA ‖ STROVOL IN ‖ POLITICAM ‖ YCONOMICĀ. ‖ F. 2 : (*Text*) ‖ Incipit cōmentuꝫ seu scriptū sup libros ‖ yconomice ꝑm trāslationē novā leonardi are ‖ tini factū p fratrē petruꝫ de castrovol .... ‖ (*End*) cōmentū fecit. Anno dñi .MCCCCLXXXI. Et ‖ impressū in civitate Pampilonēn. p venerabi ‖ lem ꝛ discretum virū magistrū Arnaldū guil ‖ lermū de brocario. āno dñi .MCCCCLXXXXVI. ‖ die vero octava mensis Junii. ‖ (*Printer's mark.*)

Mazarine, p. 467, No. 867.

4659 = 8009. Goth. HMT. 49 (87) d, e. Sig. (a 2–s 5), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., lines various. 142 ff., including 1st and last blank.

Campbell, No. 857*. Panzer, ix. 242, 16 d. B. M. 5051. f. 1. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*4660. s. c. & pp. n., 44 l. B. M. 5051. g.

*4661. Sig. in eight, s. pp. n. B. M. 5051. f.

*4662. 48 l., s. pp. n. B. M. 5051. f. 3.

*4665. [1490.] Sig. (A–N 5), s. pp. n. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 532.

*4666. [Argentorati, Joh. Pryss, 1498–99.] s. c. & pp. n. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 723.

4672. [1500.] Insig. typogr. HMT. 107 (68) c. 2., 32 l. Campbell, No. 401. Panzer, i. 15, 114. B. M., C. 52. c. 7. Bibl. Nat., Paris.

4679. Sig. (a–e⁸), s. pp. n., 24 l., 40 ff.

Begin. Sig. (a ii, *recto*): Illustrissimo .... F. Gonzaga .... Jo. Lvcidus Cataneus .... Salutem. (Sig. a iii, *recto*): Jo. Lucido Catanee .... Oratio in funere .... Barbarae Marchionisae Mantuae MCCCCLXXXII. (Sig. b vi, *verso*), Jo. Lucidi Catanei .... Oratio funebris pro .... F. Gonzaga .... Cardinale Mantuano. (Sig. di, *verso*): Illustrissimi .... F. Gonzaga III. Marchionis Mantuani Epicedion per .... J. Luicidum Cataneum. (Sig. e iii, *verso*): Oratiuncula eiusdem ad Populum responsiua pro.... D. F. Gōzaga IIII. Marchione Mantuae. Quando sceptrum obedientiae assumpsit. (Sig. e vi, *recto*): Extemporarum responsum eiusdem Oratori, *etc.*

B. M. 3835. b. (10). 697. c. 1. (22).

*4683. [1492.] Sig. (a–b), s. pp. n., 8 ff., including last blank. B. M. 835. i. 26. (20). St. Geneviève, No. 665 ([Romae, Steph. Plannck], sig. a–a 4).

*4684. [Romae, Steph. Plannck, 1492], s. pp. n. B. M. 3836. a; 835. i. 26. (11); 835. i. 26. (25).

*4685. Add. (Jacobus Caroli et Petrus Honofrius de Bonaccursis, c. 1489). Hain's Corrigenda.

4687. Goth. Sig. (a–f⁸), s. pp. n., 46 ff.

End. F. 46 (sig. f 7, *verso*): Finisse quelle epistole de la beata e seraphicha v'gine sancta Chaterina de Siena: che se contiene nel presente libro. correcte diligentemente ꝛ emendate per uno Frate del ordine di frati p̄dicatori, *etc.*

B. M.

4688. Rom.

F. 1ᵃ: (*Title*) EPISTOLE DEVOTISSIME DE ‖ SANCTA CATHARI ‖ NA DA SIENA. ‖ Sappia sciascuno nele .... ‖ F. 1ᵇ: Al Reverendissimo Monsignore D. Francesco de Piccolhomini ‖ da Siena, Diacono Cardinale intitulato de S. Eustachio, ‖ Aldo Manutio Romano supplice se ricōmanda.... ‖ (*End*) Stampato in la Inclita Cita de Venetia in Casa De Aldo Manutio ‖ Romano a di xv. Septembrio MCCCCC. ‖

Mazarine, p. 606, No. 1100. B. M.

4689. In Brit. Mus. Cat. is stated to have 146 ff., not 147 ff. B. M. Brunet, i. 1661.

4692. Sig. (A, A, a–y), s. pp. n., 2 col., 180 ff.

Dialogo de la seraphica uirgine sancta Catherina du siena de la diuina prouidentia. (Pii secūdi pontificis maximi ī vitae & canonizationem beatae Catheriae senenensis epistola .... Uno capitulo in rima fato p̄ nastagio da monte altīo ī laude.... de sancta catharina, *etc.*, *per mathio di* codeca da parma, uenetia, 1494.

B. M.

*4693. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ⁸). B. M.

4698. Sig. (a–t), 2 col., 34–38 l., 152 ff., including first blank.

F. 1. Incomencia il prologo de la ‖ perfecta et cōsummata hysto ‖ ria e uita de sancta Catherina ‖ Senese uirgine admirabile et ‖ despōsata da christo iesu essen ‖ do ley professa nel ordine de la ‖ penitentia de sancto dominico ‖ q̄le uulgarm̄te se nomīa el ter ‖ tio ordine de frati predicatori ‖ confirmato da Innocentio sex ‖ to et da Ioanne uigesimosecū ‖ do. ‖ F. 152ᵇ. Finisse la vita de la virgine ad ‖ mirabile Sancta Catherina da siena del ordine de la penitē ‖ tia de Sācto Dominico primo ‖ patre e patriarcha di frati pre ‖ dicatori. Impressa a Milano p̄ Iohan ‖ ne antonio de honate ne lo An ‖ no del segnore. MCCCClxxxviij ‖ adi. xxviii. de Martio. ‖ Laus deo Amen. ‖

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 523.

4699. Govaert Bac. [1496]. Goth. Sig. (a iij–f iij.), s. c. & pp. n. 31 l., 36 ff. Campbell, No. 1101. Lambinet, ii. p. 298. Panzer, i. 16, 120; ix. 207, 120.

4700. Campbell, No. 1102. Maittaire, 724. Panzer, i. 13, 91. Doubtful ed.

4701. [Wynken de Worde, 1493.] Sig. (a^8, b–p^6, q^4), s. c. & pp. n., 43 and 44 l., 96 ff.

Blades's Caxton, No. 100.

4702. [1493.] B. L. Sig. (a j–q ij). s. pp. n., 2 col., 43 and 44 l., 96 ff.

Begin. (Sig. a 1, *recto*) : Here begynneth the lyf of saint katherin of senis the blessed virgin .... This legende compyled a worshypfull clerke fryer Reymond of the ordre of saint domynik doctor of deuynyte and cōfessour of this holy virgyne, *etc.* [Translated from the Latin.] Sig. p v, *recto:* Here endeth the lyff of that gloryous vyrgyn and martyr saynt Katheryn off Sene. Sig. p v, *verso:* Here begynnen the reuelaciōs of Saynt Elysabeth the kynges doughter of hungarye. [Translated from the Latin of J. Montanus. The whole edited by W. Caxton.]

B. M., C. 10. b. 14.

4707. Not printed at Louvain by Joh. de Westphalia, but by the printer of the Speculum humanae Salvationis (ab. 1470). Goth. HMT. 16 (44) a. s. s. & c. pp. n., 21 l. Campbell, No. 405, giving fuller description. Brunet, i. 1666. Spencer, iv. 474, 950.

*4710. L. 22, erranti (*sic*), not errantis. B. M. Cat. says 60 leaves not numbered, and not 61, as Hain. Hellebrant, No. 404. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*4711. Types of A. Sorg, Augsburg, probably in the monastery of SS. Ulric and Afra. B. M.

*4712. [Argentorati, Joh. Grüninger and Henr. de Inguiler, c. 1483.] Sig. (A–X. aa–yy). Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 701. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 288 (stating that the Table only has signatures A–F).

*4713. Sig. (a–z, A–L), 274 ff., including last blank. Lyon, No. 207.

4716. [1491.] HMT. 64 (112) e 2. Sig. (a ij–f iiij). s. c. & pp. n., 48 ff. Campbell, No. 410.* Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

4717. HMT. 102 (57) a. Sig. (a 2–f 3), s. c. & pp. n., 48 ff., last blank. Campbell, No. 406*. B. M. Bodleian. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*4719. Sig. (a–f), s. pp. n., 49 ff., including two blanks. B. M.

4720. Sig. (a 3–f 3), s. c. & pp. n., 40 ff. Campbell, No. 408. Brunet, i. 1667. Lambinet, ii. p. 267. Panzer, i. 8, 26. Renouard Cat., i. p. 206. Copies in B. M. and in Royal Library, Brussels.

*4721. s. c. & pp. n. B. M.

*4722. Sig. (a–f), s. c. & pp. n., 48 ff. B. M. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 846. Panzer, i. 162. 88.

4725. Goth. Sig. (a–f), s. pp. n., 36 ff., including last blank.

Cato moralissim' cū elegantissimo cōmento (p frēm Robertum de Euremodio) Daventrie, p. Jacobum de Breda, 1496.

B. M. Campbell, No. 412. Maittaire, 621. Panzer, i. 363, 99.

4726. HMT. 64 (112), d. Sig. (a ij–f 3), s. c. & pp. n., 34 ff. Campbell, No. 413.*

4727. Goth. HMT. 66 (114) e 1. Sig. (A ij–F ij), s. c. & pp. n., 36 ff. Campbell, No. 414*.

*4728. [Coloniae, H. Quentell., 1493–95.] 44 l. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 295.

*4729. [1490?] Sig. (a–i), s. pp. n. B. M.

4733. Sig. (a–h^6), s. c. & pp. n., 48 l., 48 ff. B. M. 8409. bb. 38.

4736. s. pp. n., 46 l., 48 ff.

F. 1^a: (*Title*) Catho cum glosa ‖ et moralisatione. ‖ F. 1^b: [ ] Vmme deus largi ‖ tor pmij . via ꝑstās . fons refrigerij terre vices obtēpās ‖ *etc.*, l. 20 : [ ]Egimus iu (*sic*) cantico ꝑuerbio2ꝶ Salomonis . Fili mi bibe aquā ‖ *etc.* F. 48^a, l. 23 : Expliciunt glosule

4742

Cathonis valde vtiles ‖ volentibus instrui in bonorum morum ac ‖ ceptatõe . malo24 fuga . optīe correcte Im- ‖ presse . Anno salutis . M.CCCC.xcvij. per ‖ Johannem Schensperger in Jmperiali ‖ Ciuitate Augusta. ‖ F. 48ᵇ *blank.*

Bonn, No. 315. B. M.

4742. [1492.] Sig. (a–e). *End.* Der weyss katho ein ende hat, *etc.* B. M.

4748. Sig. (a–c), s. pp. n. B. M.

4752. Goth. 29 l., 77 ff.

F. 1: [ ]N ce présent livret est ꝑtenue une brieve ‖ ꝛ utille doctrine pour les simples gẽs la ‖ quelle est prinse ꝛ composée sur le cathon . . . . ‖ (*End*) Cy finist le cathon en françoys ‖ īprimé à lyon lan de grace M ‖ CCCC nonãte deux. le xxvj ‖ iour de novembre. ‖

Mazarine, p. 353, No. 678. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ Siècle, p. 37.

4753. Catoen of cato, uiten latine in duijtsche gereymt. Antwerpen [1490]. 8°. Campbell, No. 417.

4754. [Westminster, W. Caxton, 1483.] Fol. B. L. Sig. ij–iij, a–h⁸, i¹⁰), s. pp. n., 37, 38 l., 80 ff., including four blank.

Begin. Here begynneth the prologue or prohemye of the book callid ‖ Caton / whiche booke hath ben translated in to Englysshe by ‖ Mayster Benet Burgh / late Archedeken of Colchestre and ‖ hye chanon of saint stephens at westmestre / which ful craftly ‖ hath made it in balade ryal for the erudicion of my lord Bou- ‖ sher / Sone & heyr at that tyme to my lord the erle of Estsex ‖ And by cause of late cam to my hand a book of the said Caton ‖ in Frensshe / whiche reherceth many a fayr lernynge and nota ‖ ble ensamples / I haue translated it oute of frensshe in to En ‖ glysshe / as al along here after shallé appiere / which I presente unto the Cyte of london / *End.* Here fynyssheth this present booke which is sayd or called ‖

*4763

Cathon translated oute of Frensshe in to Englysshe by Will- ‖ iam Caxton in thabbey of westmynstre the yere of oure lord ‖ MCCCClxxxiij / And the fyrst yere of the regne of kynge ‖ Rychard the thyrd the xxiij day of decembre.

B. M. Blades's Caxton, No. 55.

4755. [1481.] Sig. (a–c⁸, d⁴). Blades's Caxton, No. 30. Copies at Oxford and Cambridge. St. John's Coll., Oxford, and John Rylands's Libr.

4756. Rom. s. s., s. c. & pp. n., 34 l. B. M.

4759. s. pp. n., 35 & 36 l., 188 ff., of which 3 are blank, not 186 ff. as Hain, or 182 ff. as Brunet. B. M. Bonn, No. 316, giving full collation. Quaritch, 1893, Cat. 135, No. 199.

*4760. Sig. (a–y iii). 148 ff., including 1 f. blank. B. M. (a–x⁸ and ⁶ except q⁷). Bonn, No. 317. Quaritch, 1893, Cat. 135, No. 201.

4761. 3rd part. Sig. (a–g⁶, h⁸), s. pp. n., 42 l. text, 58 l. comment., 50 ff.

F. 1ᵃ *blank.* F. 1ᵇ: VITA PROPERTII. ‖. [ ]Ris quoꝫ blandi habetur . . . , F. 2ᵃ (sig. a ii): Propertii Aurelii nautae poetae clarissimi Elegia ‖ rum liber primus . ad Tullum. ‖ [ ]Ynthia prīa suis . . . . F. 50, l. 38: Propertii Aurelii nautae poetae finis. ‖ Jmpressum Brixiae per Boninum de boninis de Ra ‖ gusia Anno salutis . MCCCCLXXXVI. xvii. ‖ Chalendas Apriles. ‖

Besançon, No. 793. B. M. 167. c. 9. Bonn, No. 318.

*4762. Two parts: Part i. (Hain's part ii.) Sig. (A–J), 92 ff., including 1 blank. Part ii. (Hain's, part i.) Sig. (a–m⁸), 80 ff., including 1 blank. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 433. Bonn, No. 319. B. M.

*4763. Sig. (a–c⁸, de⁶) Tibullus: (f–k⁸) Catullus; (l–s⁸, t–x⁶) Propertius; s. pp. n., 158 ff., including last blank. B. M. 11385. k. 13.

4764. Rom. Sig. (a–c^{8}, d, e^{6}, f–s^{8}, t–x^{6}), s. c. & pp. n., 62 l., 158 ff., including last blank.

F. 1^{a}: (*Title*) Tibullus Catullus & ‖ Proptius cū comento. ‖ Bernardinus Veronensis clarissimo uiro Baptistae Vrsino aerarii pontifi. custodi. ‖.... F. 37: aNtonius Parthenius Lacisius Veronēsis Iulio Pōponio salutem Plericꝫ .... F. 77: Ad magnficum (*sic*) Minum Roscium Philippi Beroaldi Bononiensis commentarii (*sic*) in Propertium. ‖.... l. 7: Propertii Poetae Elegiographi Cla ‖ rissimi Liber Primus ad Tullum. ‖.... F. 158^{a}, l. 27: Commentarii in Proptiū a Philippo Beroaldo ‖ editi Anno salutis. Impressum Venetiis p Sy- ‖ monē beuilaqua Papiensem. M.CCCC.lxxxxiii. ‖ die. xxvi. mensis Iunii. ‖ Sit Christe Rex piissime ‖ Tibi patricꝫ gloria ‖ Cum spiritu paraclito. ‖ In sempiterna saecula ‖ F. 158^{b}: Hieronymi Salii fauētini ī inuidum carmen. ‖ .... REGISTRVM ‖.... FINIS ‖ (*sic*).

Besançon, No. 913. Mazarine, p. 371, No. 464. Hellebrant, No. 232. B. M. Brunet, i. 1677. Ebert, i. p. 292, 3753, *note*. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 482. Maittaire, 560. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 434. Panzer, iii. 339, 1694.

4765. Sig. (a–x iii). St. Geneviève, No. 628. Maittaire, 533. Panzer, iii. 297, 1368. Possibly = 4763.

*4766. 61 l. comment., 182 ff., including last blank. Olschki (Venice, 1893) Cat. xxx., No. 129. Bonn, No. 321. B. M.

*4768. Sig. (a–f^{6}), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. (62 and 63 l.). Hellebrant, No. 276. Maittaire, 611. Panzer, iii. 397, 2100.

4770. [Romae, 1490.] 34 l., not 32 l., 96 ff. B. M.

4771 (?) [Florent. N. della Magna, 1480.] Sig. (a^{10}, b–q^{8}), s. c. & pp. n., 118 ff., including last blank.

F. 1^{a}: IN NOMINE PATRIS ET FILII ET SPIRI ‖ tus sancti amen. Incomincia ilbellissimo et utile tractato ‖ contra il peccato della lingua Prologo sopra decta opera ‖ ‖ compilata et facta perfrate domenico chaualcha dauico pisano frate predicatore. ‖ F. 1^{b}: INCOMINCIANO Ecapitoli diquesta opera. ‖ F. 2^{a}, l. 24: (*Text*) DI QVELLE COSE CHE CINDVCONO A ‖ ben ghuardare lalingua & monstranci la graueza desuoi peccati generalmente. Capitulo primo. ‖ *End as Hain.*

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 524. B. M.

4772. 30 l. Brit. Mus. Cat. says 171 ff., not 132 ff.

4774. *Begin.* In nomine patris et filii et spiritus sancti amen. Incomincia il bellissimo & utile tractato cōtra el peccato della lingua, *etc.* s. pp. n., 70 ff. B. M.

4775. Goth. Sig. (a ii–n iiii), 2 col., 80 ff. Beneath the words "Pungi Lingua" on the titlepage is a large wood engraving. B. M.

4776. Sig. (a–o^{8}), s. pp. n., 112 ff. Line 2, after chiamato, ‖; line 6, after adi, ‖ B. M. Olschki (Venice, 1893) Cat. xxx., No. 130.

4776^{a}. Sig. (a–k), s. pp. n., 38 l., 80 ff. B. M.

4779. s. pp. n., 90 ff. B. M.

4780. 142 ff. not 140 ff. Hoepli (Milan, 1893), Cat. 83, No. 277.

4782 (?) [1490.] Sig. (a–k), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 33 l., 76 ff.

Begin. Incomincia il prologo del devoto e morale libro ītitulato Spechio de croce.

B. M. 3832. bb. (imperfect).

4785. 110 ff., not 107 ff. Hoepli (Milan, 1893), Cat. 83, No. 278.

4787. Line 2, after CROCE, ‖; line 5, after DEL, ‖; line 6, after di, ‖. Cat. Manzoni, 3599.

4790. Rom. Sig. (a–i), s. c. & pp. n., 39 l., 66 ff.

F. 1^{a} *Fig. xyl.* F. 1^{b} *blank.* F. 2^{a}: In Nome Del padre e del figliuolo e

dello spirito sancto Amen . Questo libro sichiama lo specchio della croce . compilato da Frate Dom. Caualcha de Vico pisano. *End.* Impresso in Venetia per Christoforo da Pensa 1497 adi. xi. Zenaro.

Hoepli (Milan, 1891), Cat. 59, No. 91, and 1893, Cat. 83, No. 279. B. M.

4794. [Florent., 1485.] Sig. (a–l[8], m[4]), s. pp. n., 92 ff., including last blank.

F. 91[a]. Conpiuta e la predicta opera laquale sic hiama (*sic*) illibro della diciplina degli spirituali, *etc.*

B. M.

4799. Line 5, patiētia should be pa ‖ tiētia. Line 14, after Nello, ‖; line 16, after Christo, ‖ Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 131.

4800. Rom.

F. 1 : (*Title*) LIBRO DI PATIENTIA IN ‖ LINGVA FIORENTINA. ‖ F. 2 : (*Text*) Incomincia lutile & divoto tractato del libro ‖ della patientia. Loquale si chiama medicina ‖ di cuore . . . . ‖ (*End*) FINISCE ‖ il libro ‖ Della Pa ‖ tiētia chia ‖ mato medi ‖ cina di chuore ‖ diviso ī tre divoti ‖ tractati : cōposto da fra ‖ Domenicho da Vico pisano ‖ dell ordine de frati predicatori ‖ Impresso in Firenze p Ser Fran ‖ cesco Bonacorsi : nell an ‖ no .MCCCC ‖ LXXXX. ‖ A di dodici di maggio. ‖

Mazarine, p. 299, No. 576, under Vico (Domenico da).

4801. Goth. Sig. (a–g, chiefly in eights), s. pp. n., 2 col., 34 and 35 l., 58 ff.

F. 1 : Nel nome . . . Incomincia il nobil tractato de la Patiētia vtilissimo ad ogni stato compilato dal cōpositore Spechio di croce. (*End*) Impresso in Venexia per Dionysio d' Bertocho da Bologna. Nello anno de la natiuita del nostro signore mesere Iesu Chrysto MCCCCXC. Adi xx de Decembrio.

Hoepli (Milan 1893), Cat. 83, No. 280. B. M. 3835. aaaa. 26.

*4805. [1491.] s. pp. n., 6 ff., including last blank. B. M. 805. c. 34.

4808. s. pp. n., 37 l., 12 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M.

4810. Goth. 2 col.

F. 2 : Cyrurgia magistri Guidonis de Cauliaco edita anno domini 1363 in preclaro studio Montispessulani feliciter incipit. (*End*) Venetiis mandato et expensis nobilis viri domini Octaviani Scoti civis Modotiensis. Octavo Kalendas Martias 1497 per Bonetum Locatellum Bergomensem.

Line 8, Betapalia should be Bertapalia. Copy in Library of Nimes. La Grande Chirvrgie de Gvy de Chavliac, by E. Nicaise, Paris, 1890, p. cxxix.

4811. 2 col., 267 ff. B. M., and in Libraries of Amiens and University of Munich. La Grande Chirvrgie de Gvy de Chavliac, by E. Nicaise, Paris, 1890, p. cxxx.

*4812. Sig. (A–Z, AA–MM). Toulouse, No. 243 (270 ff.).

4813. Cyrurgia parva Guidonis. Cyrurgia Albucasis cū cauteriis ⁊ aliis instrumentis. Tractatus de oculis Jesu .Hali. Tractatus de oculis Canamussali.

B. M.

4814. Goth. 2 col.

F. 1 (sig. a) : Puis que ie auray ‖ rendu grace a dieu qui ‖ *End.* (*Subscription*) Cy finist le liure appelle Guidon de la practique en cyrurgie de maistre Guignon de Calliac tres excellent docteur maistre en medicine et en cirurgie a este veu et corrige sur le latin par Nicolas panis maistre en ars et docteur en medicine, natif de carentan, en normandie, au diocese de Coustances habitant de la cite de lion sur le rosne, laquelle correction a este faicte en l'honneur de dieu a la requeste de prudent et discret homme maistre Bartholemy buyer imprimeur citoyen et habitant de la dicte cite de lion. Et

a este limpression de ce livre accomplie lan de grace mil CCCCLXXVIII. le xxviii iour du moys de mars.

La Grande Chirvrgie de Gvy de Chavliac, by E. Nicaise, Paris, 1890, p. cxxvi.

4815. Goth. 2 col., s. pp. n., 232 ff.

(*Title*) Le Guidon en françois. (*Then the Prologue.*) Puis que ie auray rendu graces à dieu qui donne vie perpétuelle aux ames... (*The Tract on Anatomy begins*): Pour ceque selon Galien, lumière des meiges, *etc.* (*End*) Cy finist le livre appelle Guidon de la practique en cirurgie de maistre Guidon de Calliac tres excellent docteur et maistre en medicine et en cirurgie. Imprime à Lyon par Johannes fabri natif dalmaigne, Lan de grace mil CCCCLXXXV et le xxvii iour d'aoust.

Copy in Libr. of University of Utrecht said to be unique. La Grande Chirvrgie de Gvy de Chavliac, by E. Nicaise, Paris, 1890, p. cxvvii.

4815ᵃ. [Johanes Fabri.] Goth. 2 cols. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ Siècle, p. 44; Brunet, i. 1687.

4815ᵇ. Sig. (a–z, A–M⁸, N¹⁰), s. pp. n., 2 col., 36 l., 290 ff.

F. 1ᵃ · (*Title*) Le guidon en francois. ‖ *Woodcut.* F. 2ᵃ (sig. a): [P]Vis que ie ‖ auray rendu ‖ graces a dieu ‖ q̃ dōne vie p- ‖ petuelle aux ‖ ames.... F. 290ᵃ, col. 2: Cy finist le liure appelle guidon ‖ de la pratique en cirurgie de mai- ‖ stre Guidon de calliac tres-excel- ‖ lent docteur et maistre en medi ‖ cine ⁊ en cirurgie. Jmprime a lyō ‖ par Jehan vingle, imprimeur. ‖ Lan de grace Mil. CCCC.XCVIIJ. ‖ Le xiiij. iour de feurier. ‖

Copy in Library of Besançon, No. 326, said to be unique. La Grande Chirvrgie de Gvy de Chavliac by E. Nicaise, Paris, 1890, p. cxxvii.

4818. Fol. Goth. En Sevilla imprimio Lanzalao Polono y sus compañeros al dia 26 de Febrero 1498. Graesse, vii. p. 167. La Grande Chirvrgie de Gvy de Chavliac, by E. Nicaise, Paris, 1890, p. cxxxiii.

4821. 1 f. blank + 75 ff. = 76 ff. Bibl. Lindesiana Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 14.

4822. Sig. (a–e⁸, d⁴) 25, 26 and 29 l. Line 11, conservatione should be chōseruatione. B. M. 8032. bb. 37.

4825. Sig. (a–n 5). St. Geneviève, No. 205. B. M. Panzer, iii. 119, 407. Spencer, iv. 478.

4826. Misprinted 4626. Sig. (a–n⁸, o⁴), s. pp. n., 24 l. B. M., C. 6. a. 20.

4827. Sig. (a–m⁸, n⁶), s. c. & pp. n., 26 l., 102 ff., including last blank.

F. 1ᵃ (sig. a i): Cecho Asculano. F. 2ᵃ: Incomencia il primo (–quarto) libro del clarissimo philosopho. ciccho Asculano dicto lacerba. [*In verse.*] *End.* F. 101ᵃ (sig. n 5): Finit opus cecchi Asculani, *etc.* F. 102 *blank.*

B. M. 11426. c.

4831. Sig. (a–i⁸, k⁶), s. pp. n. Line 5, after clarissimo ‖. B. M. 1073. h. Cat. Manzoni, 3878.

*4835. Sig. (a–A), s. pp. n., 34 l., 7 ff., contents + 1 f. blank + 1 f. Epistle of Barth. Fontius + 187 ff. = 198 ff. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 14. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 263 (sig. a–aa–hh iii). La Vallière, No. 1699. See Audiffr. Ital., 276. Clement, vii. 6. Fossi, i. 509. Laire, i. 441. Maittaire, 386. Spencer, i. 303.

4836. Rom. Sig. (a 1–s 4), s. pp. n., 39 l., 152 ff.

F. 1: (*Table*) PRIMO LIBRO CORNELII CELSI DE MEDICINA ‖ HAEC CONTINENTVR .... ‖ (*End*) FINIS TABVLAE. ‖ F. 2ᵃ: (*Text*) AVRELII CORNELII CELSI DE MEDI-

CINAE LIBER PRI- ‖ MVS INCIPIT. ‖ [V]T alimenta sanis corporibus agricultura : sic sanitatē ‖ aegris medicina promittit. Haec nusquam quidē nō ‖ est.... ‖ (*End*) Cornelii celsi de medicina Liber finit. Impressum Mediolani Per Leo ‖ nardum pachel & Vlderichum Sinczenzeler . diligentissime emenda ‖ tum. Anno salutis M.CCCC.LXXXI. ‖ F. 152 *blank.*

Mazarine, p. 158, No. 295. Bonn, No. 322. Hoepli (Milan, 1893), at. 83, No. 281.

*4837. Sig. (a–l), folios sig. b–l are numbered VII–LX, 62 ff. B. M. Bonn, No. 323. St. Geneviève, No. 689. Fossi, i. 510. Maittaire, 557. Seemiller, iv. 33.

*4838. 91 ff., num. + 3 ff. not num. = 94 ff. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. XXX., No. 132. B. M.

4841. [1492] 38 l., 11 ff.

Conradi Celtis Panegyris ad duces bavarie. [*In verse.*] Ejusdē oratio in gymnasio in jugelstadio publice recitata.

B. M.

4843. [1495.] 37 l., 4 ff.

Cōradi Celtis Economia. [*In verse.*]

B. M.

*4845. [1490.] Sig. (A–C). B. M.

*4847. Sig. (a–h), s. c. & pp. n. B. M.

*4849. Sig. (a–f^8, g^6), s. c. & pp. n., 54 ff., not 52 ff. Line 4, *ornamentu* should be *ornatu.* Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 433. Panzer, iii. 130, 304. Santander, ii. 345, 502. B. M.

*4853. 1st pt. has 48 ff., 1st blank, not 46 ff., and the 2nd 60 ff., 1st blank. B. M.

4854. C. s., s. pp. n., 2 col., 53 l. 2 Parts. Pt. i. sig. (A^{10}, B–G^8, H, I^6), 70 ff. Part ii. sig. (a–g^8, h^{10}, i^8), 74 ff.

Pt. i. F. 1. *blank.* F. 2. : (sig. A i) INCIPIT . TRACTATUS . NO ‖ tabilis Et Subtilis De Seruitutib^9 Vrba. ‖ noꝝ predioꝝ, *etc.* F. 70^a, Registrum. F. 70^b, *blank.* Part ii. F. 1, (sig. a i), TRACTATUS SERUITU tum ‖ Rusticorum Predioꝝ, *etc.* F. 148^b, col. 2, l. 45 : FINIS ‖ Francischus de sancto petro Impressit Pa- ‖ pie ãno dñi M.CCCC°. LXXXI . die . xxii . fe ‖ bruarii. F. 144 *blank.*

Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

4855. s. s., 2 col., 53 l., 49 ff. B. M. 5061, e. 3 (2).

*4856. 108 ff. not 103 ff.

F. 1^a *blank.* F. 1^b, col. 1 : ❑ Jncipit . Tabula . Seruitutum . Urbanoꝝ p̄dioruꝫ ‖. F. 4^a, col. 2, l. 31 : Finis huius tabule. F. 5 *blank. Then as in Hain.*

Bonn, No. 174. B. M., part of.

*4858. Sig. (a, AA–FF, aa, AAA–FFF, A, A (repeated)–E), s. pp. n., 108 ff., not 102 ff. B. M.

*4859. Sig. (in sixes and fours), s. pp. n., 98 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M.

4864. Egidius Van der Heerstraten. Goth. HMT. 55 (93) c. Sig. (a–n^8), s. c. & pp. n., 28 l., 104 ff. B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Campbell, No. 248.*

4868. [1475.] Goth., not Rom. s. s., s. & pp. n., 2 col., 65 l., 21 ff. B. M.

4871. Sig. (a, b^8, c^{10}), s. pp. n., 2 col., 53 l., 26 ff.

F. 1^a: Bartholomei Cepole Veronensis iuris ‖ utriusq; doctoris... Libellus de contra ‖ ctibus emptionum & locationum cum pa- ‖ cto de retrouendendo simulatis. F. 25^b, col. 2, l. 20 : Francischus de sancto petro Impressit ‖ Papie Anno .M.CCCC.LXXXI . Die . xiiii . marcii. F. 26 : *not known.*

4872. Goth. 2 col., 64 l.

F. 1 : Bartholomei Cepole Veronensis iuris utriusq; do ‖ ctoris ꝛ advocati consistorialis ad R. In χp̄o patrem dñm ‖ dominum Hermolaū Barbarum Venetum.... ‖ (*End*) Impressum Mediolani ad impēsas Domini Petri ‖ Antonii de

Castiliono. Anno dñi MCCCCL XXXXII. die xx. ‖ mensis Aprilis. ‖ Mazarine. p. 341, No. 631.

*4873. Sig. (A–C), s. pp. n. B. M.

4874. Sig. (a–e⁵, f²), s. pp. n., 2 col., 63 l. 22 ff., including last blank.

F. 1 : (*Woodcut*) Solemnis . et Aureus . totoꝫ in mon ‖ do conspicuus. Et omnib⁹ perneces ‖ sari⁹ . Tractat⁹ . de Simulatōe . ‖ cōtratuuꝫ . (*sic*) d : Bartholomei . ‖ Cepole . Ueronēsis . i. v. ‖ doc . eminētissimi . ꝛ ‖ aduocati . Cōsi ‖ storialis me ‖ ritissimi. ‖ F. 21ᵇ, col. 2, l. 26. Explicit sollemnis tractat⁹ d˜ simulatiōe cōtra ‖ ctus edit⁹ per famossimū (*sic*) vtriusꝫ iuris doctorem ‖ dominū. Bertolameū (*sic*) cepollā veronensem. ‖ Jmpressum papie per . Lionarduꝫ gerla. ‖ Anno . M.CCCC.lxxxxviij . Die . xv . Februarij . ‖ F ‖. F. 22 *blank.*

Besançon, No. 324.

4875. [Romae, G. Lauer, 1475.] Goth. s. s., s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 65 l., 18 ff., including 1st blank.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2ᵃ : Bartholomei Cepole veronēs' Jurꝛ ‖ utriusꝫ docto . et Ad ‖ uocati ꝯsistorialis . Ad insignē equiteꝫ et clarissimū iuris ‖ ꝯsultum dñm zachariam Triuisanum virum patricium ‖ de Impatore Militū deligendo . Prohemiū foeliciter ‖ Incipit. ‖ F. 18ᵃ, col. 2, l. 20 : (*End*) Explicit solēnis tractatus de re militari cum cōclusio ‖ nibus eiusdem in fine additus (*sic*) ‖ editus [p]er (*sic*) famosissi- ‖ mum utriusꝫ iuris doctorem dñm Bartholomeum ‖ Cepolla Veronens'. ‖ *Register.* F. 18ᵇ *blank.*

B. M. Bonn, No. 173.

*4876. 51–55 l. B. M.

4879. s. c. & pp. n., 70 l., 122 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 516. Panzer, iii. 437, 2369.

4880. Sig. (A–I), s. pp. n. 56 ff.

Repetitio famosissimi cerasiani Sentētiaꝫ sanguinis .... in qua .... tractatur omnis materia irregularitatis clericis permaxime necessaria. B. M.

4883. F. 1ᵃ : Prologus cerimoniarū nigrorū mona- ‖ chorū ordinis sancti Bñdicti de obseruan- ‖ cia Bursfeldensi . ‖ [ ]uoniā apl'i pauli de solli- ‖ citudine seruande vnita- ‖ tis spūs . in vinculo pacis . ‖ *etc.* F. 3ᵃ : Tabula capl'o2ꝟ prime distinctōis . ‖ *etc.* F. 4ᵇ, l. 13 : Expliciūt tabule capl'o2ꝟ oīm distīctionū . ‖ De electione noui abbatis. ‖ [ ]um alicui ex mōsterijs nrīs per ‖ *etc.* F. 112ᵇ : l. 24 as in Hain.

Bonn, No. 325.

*4884. [Octav. Scot.] Sig. (A–M 4). St. Geneviève, No. 1009. B. M. Panzer, iv. 455, 2835. a.

*4885. Sig. (a–o⁸, p⁴), 116 ff., including the 1st and last blank. B. M.

4891. HMT. 37 (38) 1. 5 gatherings of 8 ff., 40 ff., including last blank. Line 5 after nū ; line 6, end ‖ ; line 8, obtinere should be optinere . ‖ F. 40 *blank.* Campbell, No. 418*. Besançon, No. 325.

4893. Goth. 2 col., 24 ff.

F. 1ᵃ : Incipit liber quem sposuit frater . Jacobus de cessolis ordinis fratrū predicatorum qui intitulat liber de moribus hoñn & officijs nobiliū sup ludo scacoꝝ. F. 24ᵃ : Finis Impressum Mediolani ad impēsas Paulini de suardis Anno anatali christiano MCCCClxxviiij . die . xxiij . mensis augusti.

Hoepli (Milan, 1893), Cat. 83, No. 283.

4897. 4°. s. pp. n., 39 ff. B. M.

4900. Sig. (a–i iiii), s. c. & pp. n., 30 l., 68 ff. Line 2, Di should be delli ; line 3, "& degli" should be "e delli," according to Brit. Mus. Cat. B. M. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 769. Panzer, i. 420, 147.

4901. [Westminster, 1481.] Sig. (a–i⁸, k, l⁶), s. c. & pp. n. 84 ff., including 1st blank, 2nd edition. B. M. Blades's Caxton, No. 34,

Copies in Bodleian and St. John's, Oxford, the Pepysian and Trinity, Cambridge, and the Imperial Library, Vienna.

4902. Line 4, omit last e in Earle; line 20, omit 1st word "of." [Bruges, William Caxton alone or in conjunction with Colard Mansion, 1475–1476.] Blades's Caxton, ii. pl. xii., 74 ff., including 1st and last blank. Campbell, No. 418a. B. M. two copies, stating last two blank. Blades (ed. 1882), No. 3. Bodleian. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

4903. [Swollis, Petr. van Os, 1479.] Fol. Goth. s. s. & c. pp. n., 2 col., 39 and 40 l., 54 ff. Campbell, No. 420. Kloss, Cat. No. 4097. Panzer, iv. 469, 310b. B. M. and Royal Library, Copenhagen.

4904. HMT. 68 (53) 36. Sig. (a–g8, h, i6), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 35 l., 68 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 419*. B. M.

4905. [Jacob Jacobszoen van der Meer]. Goth. Sig. (a ij–r iiii), s, c. & pp. n., 26 l., 134 ff. Campbell. No. 421. B. M. Royal Library, Copenhagen; Bodleian. See Brunet, iii. 482. Denis, Suppl., p. 179. Panzer, i. 371, 16.

*4907. Sig. (a–t), 150 ff., 2 ff. blank and 4 ff. of table. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 526.

4908. [1480]. 31 ff. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 40.

4909. [P. Mareschal et B. Chaussard (?).] Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 40.

4910. 114 ff.

F. 1 (*Title*): Les faiz mai ‖ stre alain ‖ charetier. F. 2 (sig. a ii): oV dixiesme an de mon ‖ doulant exil ‖ Apres maīt dueil ꝛ maint ‖ mortel peril ‖. F. 114: (*Colophon*) Finissent les faitz. dictes et bal- ‖ lades maistre Alain chartier ‖ Imprimez a paris par Pierre le ‖ caron marchant libraire demou- ‖ rant a paris en la rue de quiquē- ‖ poit a lenseigne de la croix blā- ‖ che ou au palais pres la premi- ‖ ere porte de lentree. *Printer's mark.*

Lyon, No. 209.

4911. 2 col., s. pp. n.

Les fais maistre a . charetier . *End.* Finissent les faiz dictes ꝛ ballades maistre Alain chartier.

B. M.

4912. Sig. (a–d8, e6, f, g8, h6, i10, k7, A–D8, E6, F, G8, H5, J–L8), s. c. & pp. n., 36 l., 160 ff. Brunet, Suppl., i. 251. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 42.

4913. [1477 or 1478.] HMT. 60 (131) c, 2 col. Campbell, No. 423. Bib. Nat., Paris. Brunet, i. 1815. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 42. Lambinet, ii. p. 220. Panzer, ix. 219, 14.

4914 (?). 17 ff. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 42.

4918. [1484.] Sig. (A i, ii, iij), s. c. & pp. n., 38 l.

Begin. F. 1: Here foloweth the copye of a lettre whyche maistre Alayn ‖ Charetier wrote to hys brother / whyche desired to come dwelle in ‖ Court / in whyche he reherseth many myseryes & wretchydnesses ‖ The "Curial" ends F. 6a, to god I comande the by thys wrytyng whyche gyue the hys gra ‖ ce / Amen ‖ Thus endeth the Curial made by maystre Alain Charretier ‖ Translated thus in Englyssh by Wylliam Caxton. F. 6b (Ballad by Alain Chartier of 28 lines): Ther ne is dangyer / but of a vylayn ‖ Ne pryde / but of a poure man enryched ‖ *End.* Ther is no speche / but it be curtoys ‖ Ne preysyng of men / but after theyr lyf ‖ Ne chyer but of a man Joyous ‖ Caxton ‖

B. M. Blades's Caxton, No. 62. Copy in the John Rylands's Libr.

4920. [1491?] Sig. (after 2 ff., unsigned, containing table and prologue, A–G6, H4), s. pp. n., 36 l., 48 ff. B. M. Cambridge University Libr. Blades's Caxton, No, 98.

4921. 372 ff., including one blank. B. M. (2 copies). Blades's Caxton (ed. 1882), Type 2, No. 10. Bodleian and Merton Coll., Oxford.

4922. [1484.] Sig. (a–t^8, v^6, aa–hh^8, ii^6, A–K^8, L^4), with woodcuts, s. c. & pp. n., 312 ff, including the 1st blank.

Begin. F. a iii, *verso* (preceded by Caxton's "Prohemye" on F. a ii): [W]Han that Apryll wyth hys shouris sote *etc.* F. 311^b · Explicit Tractatus Galfridi Chaucer de Penitencia ut dicitur pro fabula Rectoris [after which follows the prayer or confession Chaucer.] *End.* F. 312^a (sig. L^4): be one of hem at the day of dome that shal be sauyd / Qui cum ‖ patre et spiritu sancto viuit et regnat deus / Per omnia secula ‖ seculorum AMEN / F. 312^b *blank.*

B. M. Blades's Caxton, No. 60.

4923. [London, 1493.] Sig. (a i–v viii, aa i–ll vi, and A i–K v), s. pp. n., prose part in 2 col., 33 and 38 and 39 l., 323 ff.

(The boke of the tales of Canterburie . . . diligently ouirsen ȝ duely examined by . . . W. Caxton. *Begin* (sig. a ii): Prologue, whan that aprille with his shoures sote, *etc.* preceded by one leaf containing the Prohemye of R. Pynson. *End* (K v, *recto*): To that lyf he us brynge that bought us wyth hys precyous blood Amen.

B. M.

†4924. 1495 should be 1498. The boke of Chaucer named Canterbury Tales (with woodcuts). Goth. Sig. (a, b^4, c, d^8, e–s^6, t^4, u^5, x–z, ȝ, 9^6, i . : .^{4} : : ii. ·.^{6}), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col. except one leaf u 1., 45 l., 153 ff. On the verso of the last leaf is Caxton's device as used by Wynkyn de Worde. B. M.

4925. [Westminster, 1484.] Sig. (a–c^8, d^6), s. c. & pp. n., 30 ff., including 1st and last blank.

Text ends. I humbly beseche & praye yow / emonge your prayers / to remem- ‖ bre hys soule / on whyche / and on alle crysten soulis / I beseche al- ‖ myghty god to haue mercy Amen ‖ Emprynted by wylliam Caxton ‖

B. M. Blades's Caxton, No. 61. Cambridge, Imperial Libr., Vienna, and the John Rylands's Library.

4926. [1484.] Sig. (a–g^8, h^{10}, i–o^8, p^6), s. c. & pp. n., 35 l., 120 ff., including 3 blank. B. M., C. 11. c. 10, G. 11589, and fragments of another copy 835. m. 6. Blades's Caxton, No. 63. Copies at St. John's, Oxford, and in the John Rylands's Library.

4927. Collectio facticia. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Blades's Caxton (1st ed.) vol. 2, p. 52.

4928. Probably an 8 and a 6 making 14 ff. all printed. Fragment in the Douce collection in the Bodleian. Blades's Caxton, No. 94.

4935. s. pp. n., 26 l., 82 ff. B. M.

4948. [Bartholomaeus Guldinbeck de Sultz, 1485.] s. s. c. & pp. n., 35 l. B. M.

4950? [Gouda, G. de Os, c. 1486.] HMT. 74 (117) 75 (118). Sig. (a ij–f ij), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 24 and 32 l., 34 ff. (16 woodcuts). Campbell, No. 1083. Brunet, iii. 781. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 104.

4951. [1500.] Goth. HMT. 120 (128). Sig. (a ij–f ij), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 24 & 32 l., 34 ff. not 46 ff. Campbell, No. 1084. See Brunet, iii. 780. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 104. Panzer, iii. 7, 1. Santander, iii. 124, No. 1020.

4952 (?) Fol. (?) 72 ff. (A. Verard.) La Vallière, No. 2864. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 103.

4953. 4°. s. pp. n., 32 l., 50 ff., with woodcuts. B. M. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe siècle, p. 103.

4955. [1498.] Sig. (a, a–t), s. pp. n., 82 ff.

F. 7: (*Text begins*). ¶. INCOMINCIA IL LIBRO DI TVCTI ‖ ECHOTVMI.

*4960

CAMBI . MONETE . ‖ pesi, misure, & usanze di lectere di cam- ‖ bi, & termini di decte lectere che ‖ nepaesi si chostuma & in- ‖ diuerse terre. ‖

B. M. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 134. Cohn (Berlin, 1891), Cat. 201, No. 7.

*4960. [c. 1488.] Sig. (a), 6 ff. B. M. Besançon, No. 328. St. Geneviève, No. 533. Audiffr. Rom., 284. Denis, No. 5268.

4961. [c. 1488.] S. s., 6 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 534. Audiffr. Rom., 284.

*4962. [Venetiis.] 4 ff., including 1st blank.

F. 1 *blank; then as in Hain.* F. 4ᵇ : [A]LEXANDER epūs seruus seruo4 dei . Uniuersis chri ‖ sti fidelibus . . . l. 22 . . . Datum Rome apud sanctum Petruʒ an ‖ no incarnationis dñice . M.CCCC.XCV. viij. Idus Aprilis Anno tertio. ‖

Besançon, No. 329. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 791. [Romae J. Besichen, 6 ff., but probably 791 and 792 are mistaken the one for the other by Daunou.] The types are absolutely identical with those of the Registrum of Guido Bonatus printed at Augsburg in 1491 by Erh. Ratdolt. Audiffr. Rom., 322. Denis, No. 4634.

*4963. Stated in the St. Geneviève Cat., No. 792, to have 4 ff. only, but see note above. Audiffr. Rom., 332.

4966. 4 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 661. Audiffr. Rom., 308.

4967. [Euch. Silber, 1490.] S. s. & c., pp. n., 27 l. B. M. St. Geneviève. No. 587. Audiffr. Rom., 294. Denis, No. 4633.

4968. [c. 1498.] Sig. (a–b iiii), 16 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 911. Audiffr. Rom., 375. Denis, No. 4636.

*4970. [1490.] Sig. (a–e), s. pp. n. B. M. 8630. ee. 9.

4971. [1480.] Sig. (a, b⁸, c⁹), s. c. & pp. n., 37 l.

4985

Begin. Ex divina philosophorum academia secundum nature vires ad extra : chyromantitio diligentissime collectum. Exordum. *End.* Ex divina philosopho4 academia coltecta (*sic*) : chyromantica scientia naturalis ad dei laudem finit.

B. M. 8630. f.

4975. 39 l.

F. 1 : ¶ Ex diuina philosophorum achademia secūdum nature vires ad extra ‖ chyromanticio diligentissime collectum. F. 28ᵃ : ¶ Ex diuina philosophoruʒ achademia collecta chyromantica scientia na ‖ turalis ad laudeʒ dei finit . que impressa fuit Uenetijs per Bernardinuʒ de ‖ Benalijs. 1486. Jdibus Julij. Laus deo ꝛ virgni (*sic*) sacre. ‖ F. 28ᵇ *blank.*

Besançon, No. 332, *imperfect.*

4976. Sig. (a–f), s. pp. n., 42 l., 24 ff.

Begin. Sig. (a 1). Ex diuina philosophorum achademia secundum nature uires ad extra chyromanticio diligentissime collectum exordium.

B. M. 8632. bbb. 28, under Philosophi.

*4978. Sig. (a–e⁸), s. pp. n. B. M. 8630, e. (1).

4981. Herbert, p. 205.

4982. [Daventriae, R. Paffroet.] Goth. Sig. (a–k⁸), s. pp. n., 80 ff. Campbell, No. 380 *a.* B. M. 4407. cc.

4985. [1490.] Fol., not 4°, s. pp. n. 52 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) LES CENT HISTOIRES ‖ DE TROYE. ‖ (*Pigouchet's mark*). Lepistre de Othea deese de prudence envoyee ‖ a lesperit chevalereux Hector de troye avec cent ‖ hystoires. Nouvellement imprimée à Paris. ‖ (*Verso.*) [ ]Res haulte fleur par le monde louee. ‖ A tous plaisant ꝛ de dieu advonce ‖ De lis . . . ‖ *End.* mye. A ce propos dit le |sage. ‖ Auris bona audiet cū oī concupiscentia sapi-

entiā ‖ Ecclesiastici . iij . capitulo. ‖ Finis. ‖

Mazarine, p. 637, No. 1160. B. M. G. 11320.

4986. (Repeated as 15,608), 2 col., 34 l.

F. 1 : (*Title*) [L]E TRESSOR DE ‖ LA CITÉ DES ‖ DAMES ‖ SELŌ DAME CRISTINE. ‖ F. 2 : [ ]T si par divin vou ‖ loir lestat de mageste ‖ Royale ⁊ de seignou ‖ rie est esleve . . . . ‖ (*End*) Cy finist le trésor de la cité des ‖ dames selon dame christine Im ‖ primé à Paris le . viij . iour daoust ‖ Mil quattre cens quattre vingtz ‖ ⁊ xvij. Pour Anthoine verard li ‖ braire demourant a Paris sur le ‖ pōt nostre dame A lymaige saīct ‖ Jehan levangeliste ou au palais ‖ au premier pillier devāt la chap ‖ pelle ou len chāte la messe de mes ‖ sieurs les presidens. ‖

Mazarine, p. 508, No. 939 ; see Brunet, La France Litt. au xve Siècle, p. 45.

4987. S. c. & pp. n., 28 l., 4 ff. Blades's Caxton, type 2, No. 11. Copy in John Rylands's Libr.

4988. Same as 15918. Sig., after 2 ff. unsigned for table, (A–R^8, S^6), s. pp. n., 30 and 31 l., 144 ff., including last blank.

Begin. F. 3^a (sig. A j) : Here begynneth the book of fayttes of armes & of Chyualrye / and the first chapytre is the prologue / in whiche xprystyne of pyse excuseth hir self to haue dar enterpryse to speke ‖ of so hye matere as is conteyned in this sayd book

Blades's Caxton, No. 81. B. M., C. 21. d. 33 ; C. 10. b. 11, under Pisan.

*4989. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 205, assigns to this vol. 366 ff. Mazarine, p. 593, No. 1078 (50 l., 12+301 ff.). Bonn, No. 326. B. M. Copy in Univ. Libr., Cambridge, collates as follows : (AB^6 ; A–I^6, K^10, L–Z, a–d^6, e^4, f–z, aa–nn^6 ; 366 leaves. (K 4 seems to be cancelled and replaced by five leaves, of which the second and third (forming one sheet) are signed k 5, k 6.) The last two leaves are blank.

*4990. 300 ff., and not 284 ff., as Hain. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 15. Ebert, 2833. B. M.

*4993. Entered three times in Brit. Mus. Cat., second time under Lirer (Thomas). Sig. (a–h), s. pp. n. B. M. 1315. b., and a third time under Rome, Empire of. Same press mark, but sig. stated to be a–k, s. pp. n.

4997. Sig. (a ii–z, ⁊, 9, A–K, exclusive of the Table, which is on 7 ff., the 1st three of which are sig. (a, b, c.), s. c. & pp. n., 32 l., 288 ff. B. M., G. 5992 ; C. 11. b. 1, imperfect.

4998. Sig. Pt. 1 (aa, a–z, 9, A–I). Pt. 2 (A–D), 2 col.

Begin. F. 1^b : Tabula. Here begynneth a shorte ⁊ a breue table on these cronycles, *etc.*

B. M., C. 11. b. 1 ; G. 5996.

4999. [1482.] Sig. (a–z, ⁊, aa–dd^8, ee^4), exclusive of the table, which has a fresh set of signatures commencing a 1, and occupying 10 ff. ; 238 ff. B. M., G. 5991, imperfect.

5000. (Chronicles.) Sig. (a–x^8, y^6), s. c. & pp. n., 40 l., 182 ff., including two blank. (Description.) Three eights and one six unsigned. 30 ff. B. M.

Blades's Caxton, Type No. 4, No. 39, 40. Copies in Bodleian, Cambridge ; St. John's, Oxford ; Lambeth.

5001. Campbell, No. 511. Bibl. Heber. iv. 1013 ; viii. 817. Panzer, i. 12, 71. Santander, iii. 294, No. 421. Van der Meersch, No. 128. Univ. Library, Cambridge.

†5002. 2nd ed. Sig., prologue & title a^8 (sig. ii, iij, and iiij, the 1st being blank), a (a j blank), b–x^8, p^6, s. c. & pp. n., 40 l., 182 ff., including two blanks.

F. 2^a : [I]N the yere of thyncarnacyon of our lord Jhu crist MCCCC /

lxxx / And in the xx yere of the Reyne of kyng Edward the fourth / Atte request of dyuerse gentylmen I haue endeuyryd me to enprynte the Cronycles of Englond / as in this book shal by the suffraunce of god. *End.* F. 182ª : Thus endeth this present book of the Cronycles of Englond / Enprynted by me William Caxton In thabbey of Westmestre by london / Fynysshed / and accomplysshyd the / viij / day of Octobre / The yere of the Incarnacyon of our lord God / M / CCCC/ lxxxij And in the xxij yere of the reyne of kyng Edward the fourth

Blades's Caxton, Type No. 4, No. 45. B. M., C. 21. d. 30 ; C. 10. b. 4. Bodleian, and Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

5004. Goth. HMT. 111 (72) a 2. Sig. (a ij–h ij) and (A i–dd ij), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 40 l., 210 ff.

Campbell, No. 508*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

5005. Fol., not 4°. 2 col., 44 l.

F. 2 · [ ]Lonne~ ⁊ louāge de dieu ‖ nostre doulx saulveur ⁊ re ‖ dempteur ⁊ de la benoiste ‖ glorieuse vierge ⁊ pucelle ‖ marie . . . ‖ (*End*) misericorde. Celluy qui vit ⁊ regne au sie ‖ cle des siecles. Amen. ‖ Deo gracias. ‖

Mazarine, p. 690, No. 1238.

5006. 125 ff. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ Siècle, p. 59. First book with a date printed at Rouen.

5007. Vol. 1, 296 ff., including last blank. Vol. 2, 332 ff.

Vol. 1, F. 1 : Prologue des Croniques de france ‖ [C]Il qui ceste euvre . . . . ‖ (*End*) Ci finissent les rebriches du ‖ comēcement et de la premiere table des cronicques de france. ‖ (*Text*) Le premier chappitre parle cō ‖ ment les francois descendirēt ‖ des troyens ‖ [Q]Vatre cens et qua ‖ tre ans . . . . ‖ (*End*) Cy finissēt les fais et gestes ‖ du roy loys filz de loys le gros ‖ Et pour le premier volume des cro ‖ nicques de France. ‖ Vol. 2, F. 1 : (*Table*) Cy commencent les chappi ‖ tres du premier livre des fais ‖ et gestes du bon roy philippe ‖ dieu donné . . . . ‖ (*End*) montrichart Et cōmēt le conte ‖ richart lui fist hommaige. ‖ (*Text*) Le premier chappitre parle ‖ comment il fut né et de lad ‖ vision du roy son père . . . . ‖ (*End*) Cy finissent les faitz et gestes ‖ du roy iehan Et après sensuivēt ‖ ceulx du roy charles le quīt son ‖ filz. ‖ Vol. 3. (*Table*) [C]y commence la table du livre ‖ des fais et gestes du roy char ‖ les le quint . . . . ‖ (*End of the volume*) Cy finist le tiers volume des cro ‖ nicq̄s de frāce cōtenant charles Vᵉ ‖ VIᵉ VIIᵉ bn̄ ordonne par tables et ‖ par chappitres Et pareillement les ‖ deux volumes p̄cedens faits a paris ‖ en lostel de pasquier bonhōme lūg ‖ des quatre principaulx libraires de luniversité de paris ou pend pour en ‖ seigne limage saint xp̄ofle le xvjᵉ ‖ iour de ianvier lan de grâce mil ‖ CCCCLXX vj. ‖

Mazarine, p. 84, No. 132. St. Geneviève, No. 189. Lyon, No. 214. Debure, No. 5146. Maittaire, 360. Panzer, ii. 278, 41. Spencer, vi. 1096.

5008. Goth. Sig. (a–A–M iii, A–AA–MM iiii, AAA–AAAA–MMMM iii), 2 col., 46 and 47 l. ; vol. 1, 8 ff. prel., text 273 ff. ; vol. 2, 10 ff. prel., text 274 ff. ; vol. 3, 7 ff. prel., text 257 ff., and 1 f. blank.

Vol. 1, F. 1 : [L]E PREMIER VOLUME . LES CRONIQ̄S ‖ DE FRANCE. NOVVELLEMENT. ‖ IMPRIMEZ A PARIS. ‖ F. 2 : (*woodcut*) [A] Lonneur et louenge de nostre ‖ seigneur iesucrist et de toute ‖ la court celestielle de paradis ‖ Et a lonneur et revérence . . . . ‖ (*End*) Cy finist le p̄mier volume des ‖ croniques de france Imprime a paris le dixiesme iour de se ‖ ptembre lan mill. iiij. cens qua ‖ tre vings ⁊ treze Par anthoine ‖ verard libraire demourāt a pa ‖ ris sur le pont nostre dame à ‖ . . . . ‖ les présidens. ‖ (*Mark of Vérard.*) Vol. 2, F. 1 : [L]E SECOND VOLVME DES

5009

CRONIQS ‖ DE FRANCE . NOVVELLEMENT . ‖ IMPRIMEZ A PARIS. ‖ [C]y cōmence la table du secōd vo ‖ lume des cronicques de france ‖ Et premierement cōmencent ‖ les faiz et gestes de philippe dieu donne ‖ roy de france au fueillet I. ‖ Cōmēt le couronnemēt . . . . ‖ (*End of vol. ii.*) Imprimé a paris p Jehan mau ‖ rand demourant en la rue saint vic ‖ tor po' Anthoine verard libraire de ‖ mourāt a paꝯ a limage saīt Jehan ‖ levāgeliste sur le pont nre dame ou ‖ . . . . ‖ . . . . Lan de gra ‖ ce M.CCCC.IIII.XX . ꝛ . XIII . Le ixe iour ‖ de iuillet. ‖ (*Mark of Vérard.*) Vol. 3, F. I : (*Title*) [L]E TIERS VOLVME DES CRONIQS ‖ DE FRANCE . NOVVELLEMENT . ‖ IMPRIMEZ A PARIS. ‖ [C]y cōmence la table du tiers vo ‖ lume des grans croniques de ‖ frāce ou premier chappitre du ‖ quel traicte des fais et gestes de char ‖ les le quint . . . . ‖ (*End of vol. iii.*) Cy finist le tiers volume de' grās ‖ croniqs de france cōtenant charles . V. ‖ VI. ꝛ VII . Imprimé à paris pour anthoi ‖ ne verard libraire demourāt a paris su' ‖ le pont nostre dame a lymage saint ie ‖ hā evāgelist le dernier iour daoust. lan ‖ M.CCCC. quatre . vingtz et . XIII. ‖

Mazarine, p. 372, No. 718. St. Geneviève, No. 697. Lyon, No. 215 (sig. vol. 1, A, a–z, A–L ; vol. 2, AA–BB, A–X, AA–MM ; vol. 3, AA, AAA–XXX, AAAA–MMMM). B. M. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 46. Maittaire, 558.

5009. Sig. (a–k viii), s. pp. n., 32 l., 62 ff. B. M., C. 33. d. 19. Mazarine, p. 320, No. 621, imperfect. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 60.

5010. Sig. in 6 and 8, 30 l., 92 ff. printed, including the printer's device on recto of last leaf.

Croniques de france abregees auec la generation dadā et deve, et de noe, et de leurs generations, et les villes ꝛ cites que fonderent ceulx qui yssirent deulx.

B. M. 1319. f.

5024

5012. Goth. HMT. 68 (53) 3 b. Sig. (a ij–o iij) [a 2–o 5, B. M.], s. c. & pp. n., 26 l., 110 ff., including 1st and last blank.

Campbell, No. 505.* B. M. 9407. aa.

5013. [Henricus Henrici.] HMT. 112 (86) a. Sig. (a iij–l iij) [a–m 4, B. M.], s. c. & pp. n., 28 and 29 l., 90 ff., including 1st blank.

Campbell, No. 507.* B. M.

5014 is the same as *16270. Mazarine, p. 515, No. 690.

5015. Ἐρωτηματα του Χρυσολωρα. Ed. Pr. [Florent. 1487.] Sig. (*a* 1–χ iiii.

B. M. Ebert, 4174. Fossi, i. 52. Panzer, ii. 100, 4. Spencer, ii. 306.

5016. [Florent., L. F. de Alopa, 1497.] Sig. [*a*–*θ*^8]. *Begin.* Ἐρωτηματα τ̄ Χρωσαλωρα. *End.* Τελος της γραμματικης του Ρχυσολωρα [*sic*]. B. M. 622. c. 1.

5017. There must be a mistake in the date.

5018. Chrysoloras (Emanuel) [1490.] *Begin.* F. 1, *recto :* [Ε]ἰς ποσα διαιρουνται τα εἰκοσι τεσσαρα γραμματα, *etc.* B. M.

5020. Sig. (a^8, b^4, c^8, e, f^4), s. pp. n., 30 and 31 l.

Begin. Εἰς ποσα διαιρουνται τα εἰκοσι τεσαρα γραμματα ; [preceded by one leaf containing on the verso the Pater noster and Ave Maria in Gr. and Lat.] *Gr.* and *Lat.*

B. M. 624. c. 2., G. 7526. St. Geneviève, No. 426. Ebert, 4178, 1st dated ed.

5022. This is an exact reprint of the edition of 1484. B. M., G. 7528.

*5023. [Norimbergae, Antonius Koburger.] Gatherings (a–c^10, d^8, e^10, f^8, g–i^10, k^4, l–p^10, q^12, r–t^10), 182 ff., including four blank. Besançon, No. 983. Bonn, No. 1234 (Argentorati, C. W. = Clas Wencker ?). Brunet, v., 1517. Ebert, 24202. Laire, i. 321. Panzer, iv. 10, 45.

5024. [1467.] 48 ff.

Begin. Sāctissimo et Clemē-

tissimo dño ‖ dño Nicolao divīa ꝑvidētia pape quīto scē Romane ac univ̄salis ecc̄ie sūmo pontifici Lilii Tifernatis ultimi suorū servorū prologus in sermones sancti Johannis Crisostomi. *End.* Expliciūt sermōes Sancti Joh. Criso ‖ stomi in justū et beatū Job de pacīa. [Translated by Lelius Tifernas.]

B. M. 851. l. 10. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 37. Santander, ii. 302, 437.

*5026. B. M. Cat. attributes to J. Sensenschmid. B. M. 3670. cc.

*5027. Sig. ij–g iiij, s. c. Holtrop, Pt. ii., Nos. 194, 195, makes the numbered leaves to be 52 ff. only, and not, as Hain, 54 ff. Panzer, i. 296, 145. (In one copy mentioned by Holtrop, folio 39 is numbered xl, and in another copy this same folio is numbered xxxix.) B. M. Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 108. Ennen, 209, who says last No. is "LIIIJ."

*5031. (1466–67.) Sig. (a–c^{8}, d^{6}), 30 ff., including last blank. Bodleian, and Bibl. Nat., Paris.

*5034. (Not after 1466.) Collation (a–k^{12}, l (8 blank cut away)^{9}, m–u^{12}, x^{14}); f. 129^{b} blank. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Versailles, Cat. 1889, No. 61. St. Geneviève, No. 8. B. M. Panzer, i. 67, 390. Braun, i. 4. Laire, i. 34. Spencer, i. 196. Klemm, Cat. 164.

5038. HMT. 62 (74) a. 238 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 427. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*5040. [1487.] Sig. (A–E^{8}). B. M. 3805. f. 17.

5044. 35 l., ? 2 col.

Joannis Criostomi de compunctione cordis. (De reparatione lapsi. — sermo . . . de penitentia. — Qd nemo leditur nisi a seipso.—Sermo sancti Augustini . . . . de lectione divina.—Sermo Sancti Bernardi de obsecratione oratione postulatione ꝛ gratiarum actione. — Bernardus de septem misericordijs dei.)

B. M. 3627. c. Rosenthal, Cat. lxii., No. 701 (57 ff.). Panzer, ix. 188, 69.

5046. [? Daventriae, Rich. Paffroet, 1491.] HMT. 64 (112) e 2. Sig. (a–h 4), s. c. & pp. n., 70 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 424.

*5048. (†1472.) Collation (a–i^{8}, k^{6}) 78 ff., including two last blank. B. M. 852. k. 1. (1). Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

5051. [c. 1469.] 28, 27 l., 40 ff., including 1st and last blank.

F. 2^{a}: CRisostomus de Reparacōne lapsi ‖ ad Amanticū lapsum. ‖ [ ]Vis dabit capiti meo aquam. F. 39^{b}: Johannis Crisostomi de Reparatione lapsi ‖ hōinis. Liber finit feliciter.

B. M. 1412. e. 17. Bodleian; Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Bibliotheca Inglisiana, Le Bibliophile, 1 Nov. 1863. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 39. Panzer, i. 328, 395.

5052. [1470.] Collation (a, b^{8}, c^{6}), 27 l., 22 ff., including last blank.

Begin. F. 1: Incipit Liber beati Joh'is Crisostomi de eo ‖ q̃ nemo leditur ab alio . nisi a semetipo fuerit ‖ lesus . quē in exilio ꝑstitutus ꝑfidēter scripsit.

B. M. 852. k. 1. (2). Bodleian; Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 40. Panzer, i. 328, 394. Rosenthal, Cat. lix., No. 707.

5053. HMT. 46 (6) b. Sjg. (a–g^{6}) s. c. & pp. n., 40 and 41 l., 42 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 425*. B. M. 3835. a. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

5056. Sig. vol. 1, (A–V iiii); vol. 2, (a–s iiii); vol. 3, (AA–VV v); vol. 4, (a–aa–ee v), 176 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 904. B. M. 678. k. 7–10. Clement, vii. 139. Debure, No. 2364. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 14. Spencer, i. 380.

5058. Doubtful edition.

*5059. [Romae, Schurener de Bopardia.] St. Geneviève, No. 185. Audiffr. Rom., 203. Panzer, iv. 12, 70. Spencer, i. 351. Panzer says the work is without signatures, but this is an error; the first portion has a–g. B. M. 11352. f.

*5060. Sig. (a–l), s. pp. n. B. M. 654. d. 21, (69 ff., including one blank). St. Geneviève, No. 214 (67 ff.). Fossi, i. 539.

5063. Sig. (a i–g iii), s. pp. n., 52 ff., including last blank. B. M., C. 16. 1. 12. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

5068. [1480.] s. pp. n., 30 l., 59 ff. B. M., C. 1. b. 17. (2).

5069. 33 l., 54 ff., including 1st and last blank.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2: M. Tulli Ciceroīs Ad C. Haerenniū Rhaetoricoꝝ Liber p̄mus. ‖ [E]T SI NEGOTIIS FAMILIARI ‖ bus impediti vix satis. F. 53ᵇ, l. 6: (*Colophon*) FINIS. ‖ Opus Impressum Mediolani Per Antonium Zarotum Par ‖ mensem . 1474 . Die 12 Mensis Augusti. F. 54 *blank.*

Lyon, No. 223. B. M., C. 1. l. 10. Panzer, ii. 16, 27.

5070. Rom. Gatherings 1¹⁰, 2–4⁸, 5¹⁰, 6⁸, 52 ff., including 1st blank. Besançon, No. 333.

5072. Rom. Sig. (a–g 5, mostly in eights), s. pp. n., 33 l., 52 ff.

Begin. (sig. a 1, *recto*): M. T. Ciceroīs [or rather of Q. Cornificius] Ad. C. Hoerenniū Rhoetoricoꝝ liber primns (*sic*) (–quartus).

B. M., C. 38. h. 23. Hoepli (Milan, 1891), Cat. 59, No. 95. Sunderland Sale, No. 2888.

5073. Rom. s. s. c. & pp. n., 33–34 l., 50 ff.

F. 1ᵃ: M. Tullii Ciceronis [or rather of Q. Cornificius] . . . ad C. Herenniū Primus rhetoricorum liber feliciter incipit. *End.* F. 50ᵃ: M. Tul. C. ad C. Herenniū rhetoricorū Libri quattuor finiūt.

B. M., C. 1. b. 14. St. Geneviève, No. 237 (3 parts, including *Tusculanae quaestiones*, and *Libri de finibus*, 200 ff.). Maittaire, 374.

5075. Sig. (a–f), 34 l., 47 ff.

Begin. (sig. a 1, *recto*): M. T. Ciceroni sad C. Haerenniū Rhetoricoꝝ Liber primus. *End* (sig. f. 6, *verso*): M. Tullii C. Rhetoricoꝝ opus p . . . henricum d̄ cataneis . . . emendatū.

B. M., g. 1. b. 16.

*5076. 1st Part. Sig. (a–l⁸, m⁴), s. pp. n., 38 l. B. M. 11805. m. 13.

*5078. 152 ff., including last blank. Bonn, No. 329.

*5079 (misprinted *5089).

*5080. Sig. (a–y), s. pp. n., 62 l. B. M. 11400. i. 2.

*5081. Sig. (A–P, a–m⁶), s. pp. n., 162 ff. B. M. 11805. m. 15. (159 ff.)

*5083. Sig. (a–& iii, A–C iiii), s. c. & pp. n., 60 and 61 l., 166 ff., including last blank. Hellebrant, No. 277. Bonn, No. 330. Maittaire, 628. Panzer, iii. 399, 2114.

5084. 4°, not fol. Rom. Sig. (a–z, A–L⁸, M⁶), s. pp. n., 278 ff.

F. 1ᵃ: M. T. C. Rhetoricorum ‖ Libri [Rhetorica ad C. Herennium by Q. Cornificius, De inventione rhetorica by M. Tullius Cicero] cū tribus cōmentis [I. Victorini, F. Maturantii, et A. Mancinelli]. F. 277ᵇ: M. T. C. Rhetoricoꝝ cū cōmētariis eruditissimoꝝ uiroꝝ Fabii Victorini . Frācisci ‖ Maturantii & Antonii Mancinellii: finis. ‖ Impressum per Iacobinū de Suigū & Nicholaum de benedictis socios . Anno dñi . M ‖ CCCC.XCyii. die xiii . maii. F. 278: *Register.*

Cat. D'Albi, No. 56. B. M. 834. i. 18. Toulouse, No. 235. Lyon, No. 224.

5088. 63 ff.

F. 1: [S]Olebant maiores in exponēdis libris multa inqrere quæ nūc omittūtur. Titulus talis est. M. ‖ Tullii Ciceronis Rhetoricæ novæ ad Herēnium liber primus incipit . . . ‖ (*End*) Mli' per Udelrichū scinzenzeler An ‖ no dñi

MCCCCLXXXIX. die X februa ‖ rii. ‖ (*Register*) Registrum . . . ‖ (*End*) FINIS. ‖

Mazarine, p. 269, No. 516.

5091 & 5092. [Venet. Nicolas Jenson, 1472.] s. s. c. & pp. n., 24 l., 58 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. 11396. c.

5099 (misprinted 5199). Line 4, et should be ꝛ. 92 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 11. B. M., C. 19. d. 20. Audiffredi, Rom., 15. Clement, vii. 157. Debure, No. 3291. Fossi, 53[b]. Spencer, i. 331.

*5100. [Venetiis.] 40 l. B. M., C. 16. i. 15.

*5101. Sig. (a–m), s. c. & pp. n. B. M., C. 1. b. 11.

5102. Sig. (a ij–l iiij), s. pp. n., 36 l., 82 ff.

Begin. (sig. a ij, *recto*) : M. Tullii Ciceronis ad Quintum fratrem in libros de oratore præfatio. *End* (sig. l vij, *verso*) : M. Tullii Ciceronis . . . hoc de oratore opusculum *etc.*

B. M. 654. d. 10.

5105. [C. Sweynheym and A. Pannatz.] 188 ff., including 1st blank. B. M., C. 16. i. 13. Bonn, No. 332. Audiffredi, Rom., 16. Clement, vii. 153. Spencer, i. 333.

5106. Omitted in error.

*5107. Sig. (a–z, A–D), s. pp. n. B. M. 11400. i.

5108. 56 l. comment., 212 ff., including 1st blank.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2[a] (sig. a ii) : CIARISSIMI (*sic*) & eloquentissimi Rhetoris Omniboni Leoniceni : Oratio de laudibus eloquentiae : ‖ foeliciter incipit . ‖ *etc.* F. 3[a], l. 38 : sequentur . ‖ DIXI . ‖ F. 3[b] *blank.* F. 4[a] : PRAEFATIO EIVSDEM IN MARCI TVLLII ORATOREM. ‖ F. 211[a], l. 51 : Malanopo contra uos roganti annuere . Explicit . ‖ Vniuersi operis finis per Thomam de ‖ Blauis Alexandrinum : impressi Vene- ‖ tiis : Anno natiuitatis dominicae . M. ‖ CCCC.LXXXVIII . die . xvi . maii. ‖ F. 211[b] : HIERONYMVS SQVARZAFICVS ALEXANDRINVS DOMINO PE- ‖ TRO BVSONO HIEROSOLYMITANORVM EQVITVM PRINCI- ‖ PI DIGNISSIMO SALVTEM DICIT. ‖ F. 212[a] : REGISTRVM CHARTARVM VNIVERSI OPERIS . . . FINIS ‖ LAVS DEO. *Printer's mark* TA. F. 212[b] *blank.*

Bonn, No. 331. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 140. Hoepli (Milan, 1891), Cat. 59, No. 98.

*5111 (2nd so numbered). Sig. (a–m), s. pp. n. B. M. 654. d. 11. (1).

5112 is part of Hain *5343. B. M. 525. k. 31. (1, 2).

5115. [1480.] Sig. (a, b), s. pp. n. B. M., C. 1 b. 17. (1).

5116. [Mediolani, Anth. Zarotus.] Rom., s. s. c. & pp. n., Topica 24, 25 l., 20 ff., Partitiones 26 l., 28 ff., including 1st blank. Quaritch, 1893, Cat. 135, No. 264. B. M. 834. f. 17.

5117 (including 1766 a). Campbell, Nos. 440 + 171*. Bibl. Harleiana, i. 5045. Lambinet, ii. p. 15 and 75. Panzer, ix. 240, 5[b]. Very doubtful, as far as the Cicero is concerned.

5122. 276 ff. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 15. B. M. 167. h. 4.

*5123. 298 ff., not 296 ff. Rosenthal Cat., lix. 875. Sunderland Sale. B. M. 656. c. 1.

*5124. Sig. (a–u, yy–zz, &&, aa, x–z & A–C). Lyon, No. 222. St. Geneviève, No. 318. Brunet, ii. 36. Maittaire, 407. Panzer, iii. 157, 450. Spencer, iv. 452.

*5125. Sig. (a–y, A–H), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 654. d. 20. Toulouse, No. 196 (250 ff).

*5126. Sig. (a–x). B. M. 586. k. 7. (2). The Catalogue states inaccurately that the work is without pagination.

5127. Rom. Sig. (a–u[6], x[4]), 62 l., 124 ff.

*5129

F. 1ª : (*Title*) M. T. C. ORATIONES ‖ ORATIONES M. T. C. ACCVSATIONVM IN . C . VERREM. ‖ F. 2 (sig. a ij) : M. T. C. PRO LEGE MANILIA . . . . [Q]VANQVAM MIHI . . . . F. 124ª, l. 54 : LAVS DEO. ‖ M. T. C. Orationes foeliciter expliciunt. Venetiis per Bartolomeum de Zanis de Portesio : summa cura atq; ‖ diligenti studio impraessae atq; bene emendatae . Die . v . Ianuarii. Currente . M.CCCCLXXXXV. ‖ F. 124ᵇ *blank.*

Besançon, No. 334 (part of). B. M. 656. c. 3.

*5129. [Bononiae.] Sig. (A–Z, &, ꝯ, ꝶ, AA–VV), 273 ff., of which the last two are blank. B. M. 11400. i. 4.

*5130. s. c. & pp. n., 108 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 11400. h.

5132. Sig. (a–m_2), s. c. & pp. n., 54 l.

F. 1ª : (*Title*) ORATIONES . M. T. C. ACCUSATIONVM IN . C. VERREM F. 2ª : Orationum M. T. C. Accusationum in C. Verrem. ‖ Incipit Liber I. *End.* F. 67ᵇ, l. 34 : TABVLA, (*then, after the Register*) : Explicit opus . M. T. Ci. contra Verrem bononiae impressum accuratissime per Bazalerum de bazaleris ‖ eiusdem ciuitatis ciuem Anno saluatoris nostri . M.CCCCLXXXX. Ioanne Bentiuolo secundo dominante.

Without specifying contractions. Hellebrant, No. 186. Ebert, i. p. 338, 4356. Brunet, ii. p. 39.

5133. Sig. (A–G⁶, H⁸), 62 l., 50 ff.

F. 1 : ORATIONVM . M. T. C. ACCVSATIONVM IN C. VERREM INCIPIT LIBER PRIMVS. ‖ [S]I QVIS VESTRVM . . . F. 50ª, l. 39 : TABVLA. ‖ . . . L. 47 : Registrum. ‖ (4 col.) L. 57 : Explicit Opus. M. T. Ci. contra Verrem impraessum Venetiis accuratissime per Bartolameum (*sic*) de Zanis. ‖ de Portesio Anno nostri saluatoris . M.CCCCLXXXXVI. Die uigesimo sexto mensis Ianuarii. ‖ F. 50ᵇ *blank.*

5151

Besançon, No. 334 (part of), other part being Hain, 5127. B. M.

5134. [1470.] Brit. Mus. copy has 111 ff. only, not 112 ff. B. M., C. 19. d. 21. St. Geneviève, No. 31. Audiffr. Rom., 39. Clement, vii. 152. Debure, No. 2400. Spencer, i. 346.

*5137. Sig. (a–l), 34 l., 85 ff., not 84 ff. B. M. 835. l. 20.

*5138. (Sig. (a–m⁸, n⁶), s. c. & pp. n., comment. 56 l. B. M. 11352. g. Mazarine, p. 247, No. 479. Hellebrant, No. 165. Ebert, i. p. 341, 4384 a. Maittaire, 495. Panzer, iii. 518, 69. Seemiller, iv. p. 6.

*5139. Sig. (a–n), s. pp. n. B. M. 11400. i. 1.

5142. Goth. Sig. (a–f⁸, g⁶, h⁴), s. pp. n., 19 l., 58 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) M. T. C. pro lege manilia : siue de laudibns (*sic*) CN. ‖ Pompeii : siue de imperatore deligendo . Oratio. ‖ *Printer's mark.* F. 57ᵇ, l. 17 : ¶ Habes ex lacteo Ciceronis eloquii fonte illustres orō ‖ nes pro . C . n . pompeio : pro Arekia (*sic*) poeta : pro ligario . pro ‖ M. Marcello : et pro rege deiotaro . Parisius īpressas per ‖ Anthoniū cayllaut . M.CCCC.lxxxxii . die vero . xxi . aprilis. ‖ F. 58 *blank.*

Besançon, No. 335.

5143. s. c. & pp. n. Campbell, No. 444. Panzer, iv. 112, 342. Spencer, i. 361, 203.

5151. *Et aliae orationes.* [Parisiis, c. 1485.] Goth. Sig. (a⁸, b, c¹², d⁸), 32–35 l., 40 ff.

F. 1 : M. T. C. pro lege Manilia : siue de laudibus . CN ‖ Pompeii : siue de imperatore diligendo : Oratio. ‖ F. 13ᵇ : Pro aulo licinio archia poeta. F. 19ᵇ : Pro M. marcello. F. 30ᵇ : de lege agraria ; (*at end*) Deo gratias. F. 33ª, l. 1 : M. T. C. gratias agit post reditum suum.

Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*5153. [Printer of Historia S. Albani.]

5158. [1476–7.] 148 ff., including 1st and last blank. Campbell, No. 441. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

5161. [1480.] s. c. & pp. n., 39 l., 156 ff.

F. 1 : MARCI TVLLII CICERONIS EPISTOLARVM FAMILI ‖ ARIVM LIBER PRIMVS. ‖ M. T. CICERO. S. D. P. P. LENIVLO . PROCONSVLI. ‖ [E]go omni officio . . . F. 11 : ego a te uero bis ter ue ad sūmum & eas perbreuis accepi . . . F. 156ᵇ : medio foro uidero dissuauiabor . Me ama . Vale FINIS. ‖ .MEDIOLANI.

Lyon, No. 218. B. M. 167. f. 8. Panzer, ii. 95, 589.

5163. 38 l., 160 ff. + 1 f. blank. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 17. B. M., C. 56. h. 2.

5164. [Venetiis.] *Begin.* F. 1ᵃ : [E]go omni officio ac potius pietate erga te cęteris satisfacio omnibus, *etc.* Blank spaces are left for the Greek quotations used by Cicero. B. M., C. 19. e. 13.

5165. *Begin.* F. 1ᵃ : [E]Go omni officio ac potius pietate erga te caeteris satisfacio oĩbus, *etc.* B. M. 119. k. 16.

5168. 33 l.

F. 1 : M. TULLII CICERONIS EPISTOLARUM ‖ FAMILIARIUM LIBER PRIMUS INCIPIT AD ‖ LENTULUM PROCONSULEM ‖ M. T. C. Lentulo proconsuli salutem dicit ‖ [E]go omni officio : ac potius pietate erga te ‖ caeteris satisfacio omnibus : mihi ipse nūq ‖ satisfacio . . . ‖

Mazarine, p. 28, No. 44. B. M. 635. l. 1.

5169. 146 ff., not 145 ff. B. M., C. 38. i. 22. Quaritch, 1893, Cat. 135, No. 231.

*5171. B. M., C. 1. b. 19. (32 l., not 52.)

5172. 161 ff. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 17.

5173. Van der Meersch, No. vii.

5175. 196 ff. B. M., C. 19. d. 15

5178. In Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge.

5179. Sig. (A–Y), remaining part without signatures, 35 l., 201 ff.

Begin. F. 1ᵃ (sig. A 1) : M. Tvllii Ciceronis Epistolarvm Familiarivm liber primvs (–XVI).

B. M., C. 1. b. 20.

5181. Rom. c. s., s. pp. n., 152 ff.

Begin. F. 1ᵃ (sig. a ii) : M. Tullii Ciceronis epistolarum familiarium ad Lentulum Proconsulem liber primus. *End.* (Sig. a 6, *recto*) : M. T. Ciceronis epistolas familiariū opus praeclarissimū finit.

B. M., 10905. k.

*5182. Sig. (A–R), s. pp. n. B. M. 833. m. 12. (34 l.)

5183. 151 ff. Hoepli (Milan, 1893), Cat. 83, No. 291.

*5187. Sig. (a–z, A–O), s. pp. n., 57 l. B. M. 635. m. 3. 1. Mazarine, p. 134, No. 241.

*5193. Sig. (a ii–R iiii, A–D iiii), s. c. & pp. n., comment. 63 l. Hellebrant, No. 115. Ebert, i. p. 343, 4410. Maittaire, 463. Panzer, iii. 220, 861 (239 ff.).

5194. Sig. (a–q, A–I, k⁸), s. pp. n., 206 ff.

Begin. (Sig. a ii.) : Bonus Accursius Pisanus . . . I. F. Turriano . . . salutem plurimam . dicit. (Sig. a iii) : Marci Tullii Ciceronis Epistolarum Familiarium . . . liber primus (–decimus sextus).

B. M. 10902. i. 1.

5195. Sig. (A–S, and A–K).

Begin. F. 1ᵃ (sig. a ii) : M. Tullii, Ciceronis Epistolarum familiarium . . . liber primus. *End.* (Sig. K v, *verso*) : M. T. Ciceronis Episto. Familiariū sextidecimi et ultimi finis.

B. M. 635. m. 3. (2).

*5196. Sig. (a–z, A–D), s. c. & pp. n., 220 ff.

F. 1 (*wanting in copy described*

by Hain) : [H]Oc in uolumine haec continentur. ‖ Marci Tullii Ciceronis Epistolarum Fa ‖ miliarium Libri sexdecim. ‖ Hubertini Clerici Crescentinatis In Ciceronis epistolas ‖ commentarii. ‖ Martini philetici In quasdā epłas electas cōmentarii ‖ *etc.*

Besançon, No. 337. Toulouse, No. 198 ("M.CCCC lxxxiii. die v Decembris").

5206. 236 ff. num., 6 ff. non-num.

F. 1 : (*Title, in red*) [H]Oc in volumine hæc continentur. ‖ Marci Tullii Ciceronis Epistolarum Fa ‖ miliarium Libri sexdecim. Hubertini Clerici Crescentinatis In Ciceronis epistolas ‖ commentarii. ‖ Martini philetici In quasdā epłas electas cōmentarii ‖ Georgii Merulæ Alexandrini In epistolam ad Lentulū ‖ Spintherem accurata Interprætatio. ‖ Addita sunt etiam nonnulla... ‖ (*End, in black*) terp̄tata. Impræsse p̣ magistrum Iohannē de vingle picardiæ nationis. Sub annis a nativitate dñi iesu χp̄i redē ‖ ptoris nostri .MCCCCXCVI. die duodecima mensis Martii in qua celebrat˜ festum beati Gregorii pape. Regnan ‖ te illustrissimo Karolo Valesio Franco2ł ac Siciliæ & Ihr'łm rege invictissimo : Octavo sui nominis. ‖

Mazarine, p. 459, No. 854. B. M. 635. m. 4 (2).

5209. Sig. (aa, a–z, &, A–F), 43 or 61 l. 6 ff. not num. + I–CCXXXVI ff. num.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Hoc in uolumine haec continentur. ‖ Marci Tullii Ciceronis Epistolarum Fa- ‖ miliarium Libri sexdecim. ‖ Hubertini Clerici Crescentinatis In Ciceronis ‖ epistolas commentarii. ‖ Martini philetici In quasdā epłas electas cōmētarii ‖ Georgii Merulae Alexandrini In epłam ad Lentulū ‖ Spintherem accurata Interpraetatio ‖ Addita sunt etiam nonnulla alia loca In libro ‖ Miscaelanaearum : per Angelum Politianum Interpraetata. ‖ F. 2 (sig. aa ii) · Georgius

Merula... F. ccxxxxvi : (*Colophon*) Expliciunt Marci Tullii Ciceronis epistolae familiares cū cōmento Hubertini Crescētinatis & Martini phile ‖ tici super epistolis electis. ‖ . . . Impraesse per Iacobum zachonem pedemontanū. Sub annis a natiuitate domini iesu xp̄i redē- ‖ ptoris nostri . Millesimo .CCCC.lxxxxix. die decima mensis Iunii.

Lyon, No. 219. Panzer, i. 556, 222.

5212. [Venet., 1490.] S. pp. n., 132 ff. B. M. 10902. h. 7. St. Geneviève, No. 309. Fossi, i. 522. Panzer, iv. 113, 347.

*5213. This is said in the St. Geneviève Cat., No. 22, to contain 196 ff., but this is an error, see Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 17, where Lord Crawford states that the correct number is no doubt 200 ff. B. M., C. 5. c. 11. See Audiffr. Rom., 56, Clement, vii. 123. Debure, No. 2419. Spencer, i. 341.

*5216. Sig. (a ii–ϱ iiii), s. pp. n., 200 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M., G. 9359.

*5217. Sig. (a–r ii), s. pp. n. B. M. 10902. h. 6. St. Geneviève, No. 927. Maittare, 707.

5223. [1498?] The Brit. Mus. Copy is stated to have 171 ff., and not 175 ff. *End.* F. 170ᵇ : Alia multa factitant : quę pro honestis officio dici nō possunt. [Followed by sixteen verses and the register.] B. M. 831. c. 26.

5227. Goth. HMT. 64 (112) d 1. Sig. a ij–d iij), s. c. & pp. n., 39 l., 22 ff. Campbell, No. 443*. Univ. Library, Cambridge.

*5232. Sig. (A–G, aa–ff, A–D, a–e, HH, II), s. pp. n. The Brit. Mus. copy has 142 ff. only. B. M. 8462. i. 2.

5233. Sig. (a–h⁸), 64 ff., leaves 61–64 blank. B. M.

*5234. [1495.] Sig. (A–L), s. c. B. M. 8406 i. 19. (1).

5236. 65 ff. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 48.

5241. The St. Geneviève Catalogue states this book to have been printed by one Barthol. Girardin, at Venice about 1472, but? St. Geneviève, No. 82 (142 ff.). B. M. 720. l. 7. Part of C. 1. c. 14.

5243. 106 ff., including 1st and last blank. Bonn, No. 338. Cohn (Berlin, 1891), Cat. 200, No. 1502 (104 ff.). Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 16.

5244. S. s. & c. pp. n.
Begin. F. 1a : Tullii Ciceronis Arpinatis De officiis liber primus (–tertius) ad M. Ciceronem filium. *End.* F. 87b : Volumen hoc, in quo cōtinentī libri tres officio4. Liber de Senectute, Liber de Amicitia : & paradoxa M. Tullii Ciceronis.
B. M. 720. k. 10.

5245. 36 l.
F. 1a : M. Tullii Ciceronis arpinatis de officiis Liber primus ad ‖ M. Ciceronem filium. Line 3, after de, ‖; line 5, after Ciceronis, ‖; line 7, after MCCCCLXXVI. ‖

5252. [1472.] B. M., G. 9344. (1) (125 ff.) Toulouse, No. 82 (including the Quaest. Tusculanae (Hain, 5311, 2nd time), 89 ff.).

5253. S. s. & c. pp. n., 34 l., 97 ff.
Begin. Fig. 1a : M. Tullii Ciceronis Arpinatis . . . ad M. T. C. Filium suum Officiorum liber primus. F. 93a : M. T. C. De Somnio Scipionis Liber incipit. F. 96a : [V]Ersus duodecim sapientum, *etc.* *End.* F. 97b : M. Tullii Ciceronis de Officiis, de Amicitia, de Senectute, de Paradoxa libri . Finiūt feliciter.
B. M., C. 1. b. 9. Van der Meersch, No. xi., part 1.

5256. Several books. Campbell, 439 (HMT. 64*b* and 66*c*), 428*, and perhaps 437* (= Hain, *5296) wanting the end. See 5307. B. M.

5257. Two issues of this book, one as Hain, and another in which the 1st leaf only differs, being F. 1a : Marci Tulii Ciceronis Arpi ‖ natis : consulisq; Romani . ac oratorum maximi. ‖ ad . M. Tulium Ciceronem filium suū Officior' ‖ Liber primus . . . There are 133 ff., all printed on, not 132 ff., as Hain and Graesse. Quaritch (1893), Cat. 135, No. 250. B. M., C. 19. d. 23.

5258. 30 l. B. M., G. 9339.

5259. 4°. S. s., 32 l., 118 ff.
F. 1a : Marci Tvllii Ciceronis Arpinatis : cōsulisq; Romani . ac oratorum maximi . ad . M. Tullium Ciceronum filium suū Officiorū liber pmus. F. 64a : . . . Paradoxa . . . F. 73a : . . . Lelius siue de amicitia. F. 90b : . . . Cato maior.. F. 110b as Hain F. 111, except that line 9 Gerresthem should be Gherresthē. F. 118a : . . . Lavs Deo.
Quaritch (1893), Cat. 135, No. 252. St. Geneviēve, No. 114. Clement, vii. 139. Maittaire, 335. Panzer, iii. 101, 151 (c. s. s. c.).

*5263. Sig. (A–M), s. pp. n., 90 ff. including 1st blank. B. M. 8462. k. 1. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 144.

*5268. Sig. (a–z, aa, bb, AA–DD, A, b), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 8408. 1. 12. See Lyon, No. 221, Ed. differing.
Begin. F. 2 : Raphael Regius Antonio Moreto Salute . p. dicit.

5269. [1483.] Goth. HMT. 49 (87) d. e. Sig. (a 2–K 5), s. c. & pp. n. Text surrounded by comment. 41 l., 266 ff. including 1st and last blank. Campbell, No. 438*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*5271. Sig. (a–t, A–D, AA–EE, aa–bb), 60 l. The 1st and last leaves, with two others, are blank. B. M. 720. 1–8.

5272. Two books. Campbell, No. 438* (Hain, 5269) and 433*.

HMT. 49 (87) c. Sig. (a 2–d 5), s. c. & pp. n., 31 l., 34 ff.

*5274. Sig. (a–z, &, and ꝯ), s. pp. n. B. M. 526. 1. 4. (1). Besançon, No. 339.

*5277. Sig. (a–q, A–F), s. pp. n., 62 l. B. M. 8164. g. l.

5278. Sig. (a–x), l–clxix. for 170 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Tullius de Officiis cum commentariis Petri Mar ‖ si eiusꝯ recognitione. Cuius epistolas quaeso perlegas & in principio & in calce ope ‖ ris editas. Insunt praeterea pa- ‖ radoxa : de amicitia : de sene ‖ ctute : cum interpre- ‖ tibus suis. F. 1ᵇ : Petri Marsi recognitio... F. iii (sig. a iii) : (*Text*) Marci Tullii Ciceronis Officiorum Liber ‖ primus ad Marcum filium. F. 170 : (*Colophon*) Impressum Venetiis per Bernardinum de ‖ Choris de Cremona summa cura ac ‖ diligenti studio : Anno domini ‖ M.CCCCxcii. Die ‖ xxiiii. Mensis ‖ Martii. *Printer's mark.*

Lyon, No. 220. Fossi, i. 533. Panzer, iii. 322, 1543.

*5279. 62 l. B. M. 8461. g. 2.

*5280. Sig. (a–CC iii). St. Geneviève, No. 794. B. M. Denis, No. 3420.

5282. Sig. (a–z, A-B iiii), clxxxxviii ff. St. Geneviève, No. 903. Maittaire, 667.

5289. [Swollis, P. de Os de Breda, 1500.] HMT. 94 (85) a 2. Sig. (A iij–B iij), s. c. & pp. n. Campbell, No. 432 b.

*5296. [Rich. Paffroet.] HMT. 64 (112) e. Sig. (a ij–c ij), s. c. & pp. n., 16 ff., including last blank, not 14 ff. Line 9, F. 12ᵇ should be F. 13ᵇ.; line 10, hic ‖ finiuntur should be hic fininntur. ‖, and F. 13ᵃ should be F. 14ᵃ; line 14, F. 14ᵇ should be F. 15ᵇ. F. 16 *blank.* Campbell, No. 437*.

5297. [1478.] *End.* nihil aīcitia praestabelius ēē putet is. B. M., C. 1. a. 26.

5299. [Rich. Paffroet.] HMT. 64 (112) c 2. Sig. (a ij–c iij), s. c. & pp. n., 18 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 434.

5301. Goth. C. s., 24 l., 18 ff.

F. 1ᵃ : (*Title*) Marci Tullij Ciceronis Lelius ‖ siue de amicicia Dialogus can ‖ didissimus et omī auro carior ad. T. Pomponiū Atticū. ‖ F. 1ᵇ : Nomina librorum Ciceronis ‖ *etc.* F. 2ᵃ (sig. A i) : Marci Tullij Cicerōis Lelius si- ‖ ue de amicitia dialog⁹ Ad Titū Pomponiū Atticū prefatio. ‖ F. 18ᵃ, l. 18 : Marci Tullij Ciceronis Dialogus de amicicia ‖ Lyptzgk impressus solertiꝯ cura emendat⁹ foeli- ‖ citer explicit. Anno salutis. M.CCCCC. ‖ *Printer's mark.* F. 18ᵇ *blank.*

Bonn, No. 336.

*5304. This work contains 24 ff., and not 16 ff. only, consequently line 6, "F. 16ᵃ" should be "F. 24ᵃ," and line 9, "16 ff.," should be 24 ff. Line 3, "Acticū" should be "Acticū." By the unknown printer of the "Historia S. Albani." (A copy in private hands rubr. 1474.) B. M., C. 1. a. 24.

5305. (Printer of Dictys Cretensis, ? Arn. ther Hoernen.) At Cambridge.

5307. [Daventriae, R. Paffroet, 1485.] Sig. (A–C), s. pp. n. B. M. Campbell, No. 428* (1st part). See 5256.

5308 ? = 5305.

*5309. [Rich. Paffroet.] Sig. (a ij–c iij), s. c. & pp. n., 18 ff., including last blank.

F. 1ᵃ : (*Title*) Tullius de Senectute ‖ (*woodcut*). F. 1ᵇ *blank.* Campbell, No. 429. Panzer, i. 357, 25. Copies at Cambridge, in Bibl. Nat., Paris, and University of Leyden.

5311. Sig. Part 1 (1, a⁶, b–h⁸, i⁴), Part 2 (a–f⁸), s. c. & pp. n., 29 and 30 l. Part 1, 1 f. blank + 10 ff. introduction and table + 1 f. blank + 59 ff. de Senectute + 1 f. blank = 72 ff. Part 2, 28 ff. de Amicitia + 20 ff. the Declamacyon = 48 ff.

End of Part 1. (Sig. i–iij) : Thus

endeth the boke of Tulle of olde age, translated out of latyn in to frenshe by laurence de primo facto [Premier Faict], at the comandement of the noble prynce Louys, Duc of Burbon ‖ and enprynted by me symple persone William Caxton in to Englysshe at the playsir solace and reuerence of men growyng in to olde age the xij day of August the yere of our lord .M.CCCC.lxxxj. Pt. ii. : Here foloweth the said Tullius de Amicicia, translated in to .Englissh by...[John Tiptoft] Erle of Wurcestre. (Sig. d 5) : Here foloweth the Argument of the declamacyon, which laboureth to shewe . Wherin honoure sholde reste.

Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 77. B. M., C. 21. d. 29. (1–2). Blades's Caxton, No. 33.

5311 repeated in error by Hain. (2nd time), 31 l. B. M., G. 9364. (2). Toulouse, No. 82.

*5316. [Phil. quondam Petri.] The 1st and last ff. of this work are blank. Olschki (Venice, 1893) Cat. xxx., No. 146.

*5317. Sig. [a-m), s. pp. n. B. M. 8462. i. 1. St. Geneviève, No. 370. Maittaire, 432. Spencer, i. 341.

*5318. Sig. (a–k), s. c. & pp. n., 44 l. text and 55 l. comment., 58 ff., including 1st blank. Dijon, p. 36, No. 3199 (1). B. M. 656. c. 4. Bonn, No. 340. Panzer, iii. 310, 1455.

5321. Rom. Sig. (a–i^6, k^4), s. c. & pp. n., 43 l. for text, 57 l. for comment., 58 ff.

F. 1 *blank*. F. 2 (sig. ii a) : (*Text*) MARCI TVLLII CICERONIS TVSCVLANARVM ‖ QVAESTIONVM LIBER PRIMVS. ‖ (*Commentary*) CVm defensionem. Temporibus quibus Caesar... F. 58^b : Marci Tulii (*sic*) Ciceronis Tusculanarum quaestionum Finis. ‖ Impressum Mediolani per magistrum Leonardum Pachel. An ‖ no . M.CCCC.lxxxxiiii. die. xiii

Mensis Februarii. ‖ Registrum Operis.

Dijon, p. 36, No. 3199 (2). Panzer, ii. 76, 447.

*5323. Sig. (B–ϱ iiii), 59 l., 2 ff. not num. + 129 ff. num. + 1 f. not num. = 132 ff., including last blank. B. M. 715. i. 2. Hellebrant, No. 270. Maittaire, 614. Panzer, i. 233, 219. Seemiller, iv. p. 73, 47.

*5326. Collation (a–h^8, i^6), 70 ff. Books 1–3, F. 70^b *blank* (k–o^8, p^{19}), 50 ff. Book 4, F. 119^b *blank*. F. 120 not known. B. M.

5327. Rom. Sig. (a–k 3), s. c. & pp. n., 36–37 l., 77 ff.

F. 1 *blank*. F. 2^a : M. T. Ciceronis de finibus bonorum et malorum ad Bru ‖ tum. L. primus. *End.* F. 78^b : .M. Tullii Ciceronis De finibus bonorum et malornm (*sic*) ‖ liber quintus desinit. ‖ De finibus bonorum et malorum opus finis cum magna ‖ diligentia Impressum per Philippum condam petri ue ‖ netiis regnante Iohanne Mozenico inclito duce.

Without specifying contractions. Hellebrant, No. 405. Maittaire, 747. Panzer, iii. 492, 2763.

5328. 32 l., 92 ff., including 1st and last two blank. B. M., C. 19. d. 16 (91 ff.). Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Quaritch (1893) Cat. 135, No. 244. Sunderland Sale, No. 3037.

5330. Pts. 2 and 3 of Cicero's Philosophical works (for Part 1 see No. 5253). Part 2 (A–D^{10}), 40 ff., Books 1–3 ; (E–G^{10}), 30 ff., Books 4, 5. F. 69^b, l. 34 : M. T. C. De finibus bonorū et malorū Tabula explicit. F. 70 (? *blank*). Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*5334. In the St. Geneviève Cat., No. 51, this work is stated to have 32 l. and 182 ff. (See Lord Crawford's collation, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, which is as follows :—4 ff. + 1 f. with verses and date + 61 ff. De Natura Deorum (under which title it is catalogued by Brunet) + 46 ff. De Divi-

*5335

natione + 38 ff. De Fato and De Legibus + 2 ff. blank + 35 ff.) Clement, vii. 149. Crevenna, iii. 82. Debure, No. 2436. Fossi, i. 531. Laire, i. 237. Maittaire, 291. Panzer, iii. 72. Spencer, i. 266. B. M., C. 1. c. 16.

*5335. Sig. (a–s⁶), s. c. & pp. n. Dijon, p. 35, No. 3548. Panzer, i. 228, 184, and iv. 249, 184. B. M. 8462. k. 2.

*5346. Moguntiae, Petr. Schoeffer, c. 1476. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 13. Kloss, 1093. Panzer, iv. 113, 350.

*5347. [1490?] Sig. (A–E). Line 8, Fabius should be Fatius. B. M. 10905. e. (1).

5348. (a–d⁸).

F. 1: Liber de ꝑprietatibus termino2ꝶ Cyce ‖ ronis iuxta ordinē Alphabeti compen ‖ diose editus Incipit feliciter .... ‖ (*End*) neris secūde declinacōnis ∴ ∴ ∴. ‖ Liber de ꝑprietatibus termino2ꝶ ‖ Ciceronis Finit feliciter. ‖

B. M., G. 9273. Mazarine, p. 3, No. 5.

5351. Goth. s. c. & pp. n., 32 l., 16 ff.

Begin. M. tulius cicero. L. Vecturio. Saltm̄. p. a. Colegi ea q̄ plurib⁹ modis dicerētur quo vberior ꝑmptior ꝯ esset oratio, *etc.* *End.* Sinonimorum Ciceronis libellus finit feliciter.

B. M. 11352. b.

*5353. Sig. (a–e), s. pp. n. B. M. 12932. c. 43.

*5355. Sig. (a–f), 31 l. Lyon, No. 225.

5358 is the same as *7403.

5363. Goth. Sig. (a–n), 51 l., 100 ff., including 1st blank.

F. a ij: In laudem vberrimi huius nouiꝯ cōmentarii Petri Ciruelli ‖ Darocensis In astronomicum Sphere mundi opusculum ‖ Petrus de Ierma Burgensis ad lectorem. ‖ F. a iij: ¶. Petrus Ciruellus Darocensis. Jacobo Ramirez Gusmano ‖ et Alfonso Osorio Clarissimis viris

5372

Ex Inclita Hyspanorum ‖ magnatum Stirpe. S. P. D. ‖ F. a 6ᵇ: Johannis de sacro busto sphere mundi opusculum. vna cum ‖ additionibus per opportune intersertis. ac familiarissima tex ‖ tus expositione Petri. C. Dr. felici fidere inchoat. ‖ F. n iiiiᵃ: ¶ Et sic est finis huius egregii tractatus de sphera mūdi Iohannis de sacro busto anglici et doctoris parisiensis. Vna cum textualibus optimisꝯ additionib⁹ ac vberrimo ꝯmentario ‖ Petri ciruelli daroceñ ex ea ꝑte Tarraconeñ Hispanie quā aragoniā ⁊ celtiberiā dicūt ori ‖ undi. Atꝯ insertis ꝑ subtilib⁹ q̄stionibus reuerēdissimi cardinalis Petri de aliaco inge ‖ niosissimi doctoris quoꝯ parisiensis. Impressum est hoc opusculum anno dñice natiuitatis ‖ 1498. in mense februarii parisius in compo gallardo oppera atꝯ impensis magistri guido ‖ nis mercatoris. ‖

Olschki (Venice, 1897), Cat. xxx., No. 385. See Hain, 14120.

5365. ein should be ain. Hain's Corrigenda.

5367. In verse [1500]. B. M. 1347. d. 22. Clamades. See No. 5402.

*5370. Sig. (A, B, a–k⁸, l⁶), s. c. & pp. n., 102 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 364 (sig. a–l⁸). Bonn, No. 345. Lyon, No. 226. Debure, No. 2845. Fossi, i. 554. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 18. Maittaire, 433. Panzer, iii. 516, 53. Santander, Cat. ii. 230, No. 3008. Spencer, ii. 3, No. 217.

5371. S. c. & pp. n., 142 ff., not 141 ff. Line 7, Tha ‖; line 9, ꝑ ‖; line 10, domini ‖; line 12, Maias ‖

Mazarine, p. 366, No. 707. B. M. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 797. Panzer, ii. 358, 39.

5372. Rom. Sig. (a–q⁸), 40 and 41 l., 128 ff.

F. 1ᵃ: (*Title*) CLAVDIANI OPERA. ‖ F. 1ᵇ: ¶ Cum aliquando Claudiani opera reuoluerem. Tot ‖ mendæ

5373

& errores occurrebant : Ut q̃ plurimis in locis ‖ nullus elici posset sensus . . . . . ‖ F. 128ª. ¶ Opera Claudiāi diligēter emēdata p̃ Thadæū Vgo ‖ letum Parmēsem. Impssit Venetiis Ioānes de Tridino ‖ alias Tacuinus. Anno MCCCCXCV. die .VI. Iunii. ‖ REGISTRVM. ‖ a. b. c. d. e. f. g . . . . p. q. Omnes sunt quaterni. ‖ F. 128ᵇ, *Printer's mark* Z. T.

Mazarine, p. 431, No, 807. Bonn, No. 346. B. M. Hoepli (Milan, 1893), Cat. 83, No. 299. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 148.

5373. 40 l., 128 ff.

End. Impssiit Venetiis xpoforū de ‖ pensis. Anno M.CCCC. die xxiii. Maius.

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 149. B. M.

5375. [1490.] Sig. (a–d⁸), s. c. & pp. n. B. M., G. 9686.

5376. S. s. c. & pp. n., 26 l., 24 ff. The title is preceded by 12 elegiac lines beginning : "Inventa secuit primus q̃ nane p̃fūdū." B. M. 11386. c. 10.

5377. [1473.] HMT. 37 (38), 1. Campbell, No. 447*. B. M. Cambridge Univ. Library.

5382. Sig. (+ 6, a–z, A–Z, 1⁶–2⁸, 3¹², 4, 5⁸), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 55 l., 292 ff.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2ª (sig. +) : F.pīa F. Hieronymi tornieli lectoris. Ad ꝑ.p. F. Angelū de clauassio putis operis Aucto ‖ rem. F. 3ª : In nomine domini nostri iesu christi. Amen. ‖ Incipit prologus ī summa angelica de casibus conscientie per fratrem Angelum de clavassio or ‖ dinis minorum vicarium generalem cismontanorū fratrum observantie compilata. F. 380ª, col. 2 : Jacobinus de Pingo de sancto Germano hu ‖ ius impressionis auctor ad lectorem . . . Impressum hoc opus Clauassij Anno Christia ‖ ne salutis M.CCCC. octuagesimo sexto ter ‖ tio idus maij. Feliciter Impantibus In ‖ nocentio octavo pontifice

*5395

maximo : et ka ‖ rolo Illustrissimo duce quinto sabundie pe ‖ demontaneque regionis. F. 381 *blank.* F. 382 (sig. i) : Rubrice iuris ciuilis . . . . F. 392, col. 1. Vsuris ‖ Verborum significatione.

Lyon, No. 227. B. M. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 150. Cat. D'Albi, No. 37. Toulouse, No. 15.

*5383. Line 19, netijs. Deo gratias should be netisj ‖ Deo gratias. The numbering is inaccurate in many places. Sig. (a–z, A–Z). B. M.

*5384. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ ꝯ, 2ꝟ, A–S 1, the 1st quire of 6 ff. not signed), 6 ff. prel. not num. + 354 ff., num. + 10 ff. not num. = 370 ff., including 1st blank. Lyon, No. 228. B. M. Panzer, iii. 245, 1016.

*5385. Sig. (a–z iii, aa–tt 4, AAA–BBB 5), 312 ff., including 1st and blank. Hellebrant, No. 156 (310 ff.). B. M. Bonn, No. 53. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 571. Maittaire, 499. Panzer, ii. 205, 177. Panzer, Nürnberg, p. 110, 168. Seemiller, iii. p. 95, 7.

*5386. Line 3, clausio ope ‖ ris should be clausio presentis ope ‖ ris. Then, according to Hain, the ten leaves of Rubrice are after prologus et tabulae, whereas in the copy in the Berlin library they are at the end of the work, as they are also in the copy in the Mazarine Library. See that Cat., p. 264, No. 509. B. M.

5387. This number is omitted.

*5388. 16 ff. + 371 ff. + 1 f. = 388 ff. Bonn, No. 54. B. M.

5389. Goth. HMT. 46 (6) c. Sig. (a–o 3, 2–5), s. c., 2 col., 56 l., 17 ff., n. n. + 317 (319) ff. n. = 334 ff., including last blank.

Campbell, No. 448*. B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Panzer, i. 4, 12.

*5395. Sig. (a–z, A–B 5), 344 ff., including 1st and last blank. St. Geneviève, No. 634. Bonn, No. 55. B. M. Maittaire, 549.

*5397. Sig. after 16 ff. not numbered (a, b^6, c^8, d^6, e^8, f–r^6, s^8, t–x^6, y^8, z, A–Z^6, AA–HH^6, II^8. B. M. Hellebrant, No. 255. Maittaire, 596. Panzer, i. 53, 277.

5398. Probably a mistake in the date. See No. 5389.

*5399. Sig. (3–5, a–z_4, A–Z_4, AA–II_5). Hellebrant, No. 306. B. M. Brunet, i. 269. Denis, Suppl., p. 443, 3760. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 694 (358 ff.). Panzer, i. 61, 337 (357 ff.).

*5401. Sig. (a–4_8, A–C_5. a–a_8), Hellebrant, No. 330. Holtrop. Pt. ii., No. 489 (465 ff.). Maittaire, 695. Panzer, iii. 450, 2460.

5402. 37 ff. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 48. This number should follow No. 5368.

5410. S. s. & pp. n., 70, 79 and 46 l. Line 1, Incpiūt is Incip̄; line 2, Clemētis is Cle., p̄p̄ is p̄pe, unacū is vnacū; line 3, Andree is An. B. M. Consequently the 1st part in the B. M. copy agrees with the ed. of 1467, Hain *5411, more nearly than with the ed. of 1460, Hain 5410. B. M., C. 10. e. 9. Copy on vellum.

*5411. Textus glossâ, 70 l., circumdatus. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 6. Laire, i. 65. Panzer, ii. 117, 12. Santander, ii. 335, 486. Spencer, iii. 289. B. M., C. 64. h. 3, copy on vellum, imperfect, wanting f. 1, supplied in facsimile. St. Geneviève, No. 10 (69 ff.), copy on vellum.

*5412. Line 6. In copy in Bonn University Libr., No. 347 according to the catalogue, bo- ‖ nome (*sic*) of Hain's copy is bo- ‖ nonie. B. M. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 8. Panzer, ii. 121, 23.

*5418 or *5419. 66 and 50 l. B. M., C. 13. e. 8.

*5420. Apparatus, 58 l. Hellebrant, No. 25. Denis, Suppl., p. 60, 391. Panzer, ii. 463, 232.

*5421. 66 and 49 l. B. M. 496. i. 9. and 5017. f. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 12, makes the work contain 74 ff. only, and not 75 ff. as Hain. Panzer, ii. 127, 41. Santander, ii. 336, 487.

*5424. Line 24, tercium should be trecium. In the Berlin copy there follow 11 leaves with consecutive signatures. Add, therefore, *rubro* (see No. *5426, &c.): Incipiunt decretales extrauagantes que e ‖ manarunt post sextum. ‖ De electione ꝛ electi potestate. *In fine:* Datum rome apud sanctum pe ‖ trum anno incarnationis dominice . M.CCCC ‖ lxxii. septimo idus augusti pōtificatus nostri anno primo. Seq. Registrum chartarum clementinarum. Fol. Goth. c. s. 2 col., 11 ff.

*5425. Sig. (A–K), s. c. & pp. n., 49 l. text, 65 l. com. B. M. 5005. dd. Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 64 (76 ff., 1st blank). Bonn, No. 348 (78 ff., 1st and two last blank). Panzer, iii. 20, 14.

*5427. Sig. (A–H), s. c. & pp. n., 55 or 57 l. of text, 78 l. comment., 60 ff., including 1st blank. Hellebrant, No. 75. B. M. 5035. f. and 1240. h. Besançon, No. 347. Bonn, No. 349. Denis, Suppl., p. 147, 1078. Panzer, ii. 190. 104. Panzer, Nürnberg, p. 69, 99.

*5434. Sig. (A–F^8, G^{12}, H^{10}, I^8), s. c. & pp. n., 66 l. 78 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. 5051 e. (2) Olschki (Venice, 1893) Cat., xxx., No. 154.

*5435. Sig. (a, B–H), s. c. & pp. n., 60 l. text, 80–82 l. comment., l. 20. 56 ff. should be 58 ff. (or rather 59 ff.) according to Hain's own collation. This agrees with Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 569 and B. M. 494. k. The true number, however, is 60 ff., including 1st and last blank. Versailles Cat., 1879, No. 65. Panzer, ii. 200, 155.

*5436. Sig. (A–I), 83 l., 60 ff., including 1st blank, not 58 ff. B. M. 5017. f. 5.

*5447. Sig. (Aa–Oo vi.), c. pp. n., 58 l., 115 ff. badly num. = 1 f. not

*5450

num. = 116 ff. Hellebrant, No. 351. B. M. Panzer, ix. 299, 2624[b].

*5450. Line 38, tem should be lem. In the Berlin copy there are 4 more leaves at the end not mentioned by Hain, with the heading: Errorū ac defectuū: qui culpa ‖ impressoris contigerunt ca ‖ stigationes iferius cōtinentī.

*5451. Sig. (aa–bb–a–b, I, A–I[6], K, L[4]), 43 and 44 l., 94 ff. B. M. 7814. ee. 15. Copinger Library. Panzer, iii. 413, 2203.

5453. [Romae, E. Silber, 1480,] S. s. c. & pp. n., 26 l. B. M., G. 9308. (4).

5455. [1480.] 28 l. B. M.

5456 (?). [1480.] S. c. & pp. n., 26 l. B. M. 11405. c.

5461. Rom. Sig. (a[10], B–Z[8], &, ꝯ, ꝯ[8], AA–RR[8], SS[12]), 278 ff., including 1st and last blank.

F. 1 *blank*. F. 2[a]: Bonus Accursius Pisanus clarissimo ac doctissimo uiro Iohanni franci ‖ sco Turriano .... F. 2 *blank*. F. 275[a], l. 32: FINIS. ‖ F. 275[b]: Habes doctissime atq; optime Bone Accursi pisane opus .... F. 277[a], l. 13: Petrus Antonius Platinus sal. d. Octauiano ‖ Vicomercato Iurisconsulto praestanti. ‖ F. 277[b] and F. 278, *blank*.

Besançon, No. 350.

5462. Sig. A–E, a–gg), s. pp. n., 37 l. B. M. 167. f. 10.

5463. 210 ff. Spirgatis (Leipzic, 1892), Cat. ii., No. 48.

5467. [Vicenza.] Rom. Sig. (a–z, &, ꝛc.). The signatures are printed at the top of the page, s. pp. n., 200 ff.

Begin. In nomine Domini Nostri Yesu Cristi amen. Incomencia el prologo nel libro chiamato Climacho, *etc.* (Sig. & vi.: Incomēcia el sermone d̄ sancto Johane climacho al pastorī.)

B. M. 3834. aa.

5468. Sig. (a–s[8]), s. c. & pp. n., 32 l., 144 ff.

*5489

F. (sig. s 1, *recto*): Incomēcia el sermōe d̄ sācto Iohāne climacho al pastore.

B. M. 4403. dd. 35.

5469. Rom. (?) Sig. (a–m), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 42 l., 98 ff. Sancto Johanni Climacho Altrimenti Scala paradisi. ([F. m[5]]: Incomencia el sermone de Sancto Johanne climacho al pastore.)

B. M. 3835. a.

*5475. Probably after 1500; not mentioned by Campbell.

*5476. Sig. (a–d), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 11824. e. 22.

*5479. 65 ff., including last blank. Bonn, No. 350. V. etiam Kannemann (Joh.).

*5480. [Coloniae, Joh. Koelhoff, c. 1474.] 66 ff., including 1st blank. Bonn, No. 351.

*5483. [1493.] Sig. (a–f), s. pp. n. B. M.

5484. [1493.] Sig. (a), s. c. & pp. n. B. M.

5485. Campbell, No. 462. Brunet, ii. 151. Panzer, i. 364, 115.

*5486. [Antwerpiae, Math. van der Goes, 1486.] Including "Isidori Dialogus de homine et ratione.' Sig. (a–d), s. c. & pp. n., 20 ff. Campbell, No. 464. Univ. Libr., Cambridge, and Catholic College, Cologne.

5487. Probably = *5486.

5488. HMT. 102 (57) a. Sig. (A j–C j), s. c. & pp. n., 34 and 35 l., 16 ff., xylogr. init. Campbell, No. 465.* Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*5489. Printed in error 54489. [1493.] 2nd ed. of the Latin Letter. Leander's words "invictissimi Fernandi Hispaniarum Regis" were altered to "invictissimorum Fernandi et Helisabet Hispaniarum Regum." Facsimile issued by Quaritch in 1893. B. M., C. 16. h. 16 (stating lines in error to be 23). Univ. Libr., Cambridge (Sandars bequest).

5490. 4°. Typis Steph. Plannck. Goth. s. s. c. & pp. n., 33 and 34 l., 4 ff., 1st ed.

F. 1ª: ¶ Epistola Christofori Colom: cui ętas nostra multū debet: de ‖ Insulis Indię supra Gangem nuper inuentis. ad quas perqui- ‖ rendas octauo antea mense auspiciis ꝛ ęre inuictissimi Fernan- ‖ di Hispaniarum Regis missus fuerat: ad Magnificum dnm Ra ‖ phaelem Sanxis: eiusdem serenissimi Regis Tesaurariū missa: ‖ quam nobilis ac litteratus vir Aliander de Cosco ab Hispano ‖ ideomate in latinum conuertit. tertio kal's Maij. M.CCCC.-xciij. ‖ Pontificatus Alexandri sexti Anno Primo ‖. [Q]Uoniam suscęptę prouintię rem perfectam me cōsecutum ‖ fuisse gratum tibi fore scio, *etc.* F. 4ª, l. 25: Hęc ut gesta sunt ‖ sic breuiter enarrata. Uale. Ulisbonę pridie idus Martii. ‖ (*Then*): Christoforus Colom Oceanę classis Prefectus. ‖ F. 4ᵇ: ¶ Epigramma. R. L. de Corbaria Episcopi Montlspalustj. (*sic*) ‖ Ad Inuictissimum Regem Hispaniarum. ‖ Iam nulla Hispanis, *etc.*—esse pium. ‖ 4 *Distiches.*

Naumann's Serapeum 1845, Nov., No. 22, p. 350. Copies in Lenox Libr., and Boston Libr. B. M.

*5492. 3rd ed. issued this year' at Rome, "Fernandi et Helisabet" appears as "Fernandi ac Helisabet," and "Sanchis" as "Sanches," and "noverant" properly becomes "neverant." Copy in Lenox Libr., and in B. M.

5496. Not cited by Campbell. Doubtful edition.

5497. [c. 1472.] 29 l.

End. F. 14ᵇ, l. 27: psit. vnde Hesiodus ait. Ascrarus anserum. ‖ Cōmentarium. I. M. Columellae finit. ‖

Bonn, No. 352. Lord Crawford's Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 19 (24 l.). Ebert, 4990.

*5498. [Romae, 1480.] s. pp. n. B. M.

5500. [Venet., 1500.] Sig. (a–b⁶), s. c. & pp. n. B. M.

*5501. Sig. (1, a–z, A–F), 4 ff. prel. + 234 ff. = 238 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 944. Lyon, No. 492 (232 ff.). B. M. 634. l. 11; two other copies, one imperfect. Toulouse, No. 244. Crevenna, iv. 175. Debure, No. 3766. Fossi, i. 563. Laire, ii. 252. Maittaire, 91 and 691. Panzer, iii. 462, 2525. Spencer, iv. 145, 833.

5504. [1480–3.] Goth. HMT. 49 (87) d. Sig. (a 2–z, chiefly in eights), s. c. & pp. n., 30 l., 180 ff., including 1st and last blank. Campbell, No. 872*. B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

5505. [? G. de Leempt.] HMT. 126 (78) a., s. s. c. & pp. n., 34 l., 130 ff. Campbell, No. 871. Brunet, ii. 169. Bodleian. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

5506. [1473?] Goth. s. s. & pp. n.

Begin.: Incipit prologus sup hystoria destructionis troie cōposita p iudicē guidonē de columpna messanen. *End.* F. 128ª: Hystoria destructionis troye . . . explicit feliciter.

B. M., but possibly 5505 wanting Table.

5507. S. c. & pp. n., 110 ff.

F. 1: [ ]I et cotidie vera recentibus obruant: non nulla tamen iam dudum ‖ vetera precesserunt: que sic sui magnitudine . . . ‖ (*End*) Epithaphia hectoris sunt hec: et sufficeret primus versus qui valde cō ‖ pendiosus est omnia in se comprehendens. ‖ Troyum protector danaum metus hic jacet hector. ‖ Deffensor patris iuvenum fortissimus hector. ‖

Mazarine, p. 691, No. 1241. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 916 (fol.).

*5508. Sig. (A–T⁸), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. King's College, Cambridge. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 160. Panzer, i. 281, 42. Santander, ii. 339, 492.

*5509. Sig. (a–o), commencing after the 2nd leaf. B. M. Besançon, No. 353. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 732 makes the leaves 80 only, and not, as Hain, 88 ff., but this is probably a misprint; s. c. & pp. n. Kloss Cat. 1888. Panzer, i. 39, 163.

*5511. Sig. (a–o), mostly in sixes, s. c. & pp. n. B. M. Mazarine, p. 418, No. 792. Bonn, No. 501.

*5513 (?). [Aug. Vind. A. Sorg, 1475.] 157 ff. B. M. 635. l. 8.

5514. S. s. c. & pp. n.
Begin. Hie hebt sich an ein schöne hijstori, wie Troia die Kostliche Stat erstöret ward. *Woodcuts.*
B. M. 12403. b. 1.

5518. Sig. (a ii–v iiii), s. pp. n., 128 ff., including the last blank. B. M. 635. l. 9.

5519. S. pp. n., 2 col., 45 l. B. M. 1456. k. 3. (2). And another, same place and date, but differing slightly in composition, 837. l. 23.

5520. [1480.] s. s. & pp. n., 33 l., 86 ff.
Begin. F. 1ª: Hyr begynth de inuoringe des bokes der historien vā der verstoringe der stat Troye. F. 1ᵇ: Hyr na volget dat eerste boek, *etc.* F. 86ᵇ: Hyr heft een ende de historie van der verstoringe der eddelē unde mechtigesten stat Troya . de gedicht . . . is na der borth Cristi . . . dusenttwehūdert unde in deme lxxxvij yare . . . Finit feliciter in Jhesu nomine humanati.
B. M., C. 34. m. 22.

5523 (?). Rom. Sig. (a–g⁸, h⁶, i–n⁸, o⁶), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 42 l., 108 ff., including the 1st blank.
Begin. Incomincia' il prologo sopra la historia di troia . Cōposita per guido giudice di chotona de messīa. *End.* F. 106ᵇ: & da me fu completa negli anni della incharnatione . Amen . M.CCLXXXVII . Finis. [Followed by two leaves containing the table of contents. Translated by M. Bellebuoni? or F. Ceffi?.] Ed. Pr.
B. M., C. 32. m.

5524. (misprinted 8524.) After 1500.

5525. Goth. Sig. (a 2–x 4, A ij, A iij), s. c., 2 col., 35 l., 172 ff. Campbell, No. 874*. B. M.

5526. Not by Guido de Columma, but by Raoul le Febre or Roelof die Smit. Harlem [Jac. Bellaert], 1485. 4°. Goth. c. s., s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 39 l., 198 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 1095. Panzer, i. 454, 9. In Bibl. Nat., Paris.

*5530. [1475.] f. 1 blank. Attributed by Panzer to a Strasburg printer; really by Conr. de Homborch, Cologne. B. M. 3837. e, under Petrus. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*5532. Sig. (a–u), s. c. & pp. n., 254 ff., including 1st blank. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 697. Panzer, i. 24, 45. B. M. 3845. e. Bonn, No. 906.

5535. [Johannes de Amerbach.] Sig. (a–c⁸, d⁶, e⁸, f⁶, g⁸, h, i⁶, k⁸, l⁶, m⁸, n⁶, o⁸, p–s⁶, t⁸, v–x⁶, y⁸ z⁶, A, B⁸, C–G⁶, H⁸, J, JJ, K⁶), 2 col., 46–47 l., 230 ff.
F. 1: (*Title*) Scholastica historia magistri Petri ‖ comestoris sacre scripture seriē breuē ‖ nimis et exposita3 exponentis. ‖ F. 2 (sig. a 2): Incipit prologus epistolaris. ‖ [ ]Euerēdo ‖ prī ac do/ ‖ mino suo guilhelmo. ‖ dei gratia senēsi archi- ‖ ep̄o . Petr⁹ . . . F. 229ᵇ, col. 2, l. 39: Explicit Scolastica historia magistri ‖ Petri comestoris . Jmpressa Basileę An- ‖ (*sic*) domini . M.CCCC.lxxxvj . Finita post festum ‖ Katherine. ‖ F. 230 *blank.*
Besançon, No. 354. B. M. 3834 b. Toulouse, No 4. Bonn, No. 907 (M. Wenssler). Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 131 (48 l., 219 ff.). Panzer, i. 158, 64.

5537. The date should be M.CCCC. LXXXVI.

5539. [c. 1499.] Vol. 1, 12, 353 ff. and 37 ff. for the Psalter ; vol. 2, 6 ff. and 338 ff. Copy on vellum in Bibl. Nat., Paris. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe. Siècle, p. 51. La Vallière, No 116. Van Praet, i. p. 44.

5540. HMT. 37 (38) 1 a, b. S. s. c. & pp. n., 30 l., 144 ff., including 1st and last blank. Campbell, No. 1404*, who says : "Dans le catalogue de la vente du 15 et 16 Octobre 1855, de M. Mart. Nijhoff, à la Haye, un exemplaire de cette édition est décrit sous le n°. 387. Dans cet exemplaire le commencement et la fin de l'ouvrage a été changé et j'y ai lu : F. 2, *recto :* Secunda pars hystorie scholastice : que ‖ est de nouo testamento. Jncipit feliciter. ‖ De cōceptione precursoris. Titul^9^ prim^9^. ‖ F. 243, *verso, ligne* 18 : Explicit secunda pars hystorie scholastice : que est de nouo ‖ testamento. Jmpressa in traiecto inferiori : per magistros ‖ Nycholaū Ketelaer et Gherardū de Leempt. M°. cccc.° lxxiij°." This agrees with the Verganwen copy now in the Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

5543. 8° 25 l., 70 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 85. Audiffr., Ital., 14. Crevenna, iv. 58. Haym, ii. 234. Laire, i. 271. Panzer, i. 205, 5. B. M.

5544. 74 ff., with Table wanting in copy described by Hain. B. M.

5554. 4°. Goth. HMT. 66 (114) d 2 and e 1. Sig. (a ij–i iij), s. c., 38 l., 54 ff., including last blank. B. M., 8460. ccc. 6, under Aristotle. Copy in Bibl. Nat., Paris. Campbell, No. 193. This book is cited by Campbell again as No. 472.

*5555. By John Anwykyll. [Oxoniae, c. 1485.]

5556. Goth. Sig. (a iij–N i [a–n, B. M.]), s. c. & pp. n., 30 l., 76 ff. B. M., 625. c. 13. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Campbell, No. 474. Maittaire, 509. Panzer, i. 356, 20.

*5558. [Joh. Pryss.] s. c. & pp. n. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 725. Panzer, i. 64, 366. Bonn, No. 353. (Joh. Grüninger, 153 ff. [not 155]+ 1 f. blank = 154 ff.) B. M., 494. i. 6 (3).

*5559 is numbered in error 5549.

*5561. [1480.] Sig. (a–h, J, k, L). B. M.

*5564. [1490.] Sig. (a–l), s. pp. n. B. M. Evidently this is anterior to *5562, *5563, &c., and probably to *5559.

5570. [1490.] Sig. (a, b^8^, c^6^), s. c. & pp. n., 25 l., 22 ff., including last blank. B. M.

*5574 is numbered in error *6574.

5576, 7489. (2) Campbell, No. 478. Maittaire, 476. Panzer, i. 7, 15 (2) ; ix. 202, 20 b.

*5577. Sig. (aa, bb^8^, cc^6^, dd^8^, ee, ff^6^, gg, hh^8^), 58 ff., including last blank. B. M.

*5578. Sig. (a–g), s. pp. n. B. M.

5583. This work in Huzzard Cat., vol. 2, No. 361, has the date M.CCCC. iiii. xx et xiii le xviij iour Dauril (1493), and is so cited in Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 52. Hain has V instead of x, and consequentiy makes the date 1488.

5585. 4°.
Cy est le compost et kalēdrier ‖ des bergiers : ou quel sōt plusieurs nouuelletes, cōme ceulx ‖ qui le verront pourront cōgnoistre . . . Leq̄l cōpost et kalendrier ‖ touchāt les lunes et eclipses est approprie cōme doit pour le ‖ climatz de France au iugemēt et cōgnoissance des bergiers. (*In fine*) Finist le compost et kalendrier des bergiers. Imprime a Paris par ‖ maistre Guy Marchant : demourant au champ Gaillart : derriere le ‖ college de Nauarre . Lan M.CCCC.iiii xx . xvii. Le xvi. iour de septēbre.

5589

Cohn (Berlin, 1891), Cat. 201, No. 127.

5589. Goth. Sig. (a–n), s. pp. n.
Icy est le compost et kalēdrier des bergiers nouvellement et autremēt compose que nestoit par avant. Ou quel sont adioustez plusieurs nouvelletes . . . Et enseigne les jours . . . des lunes nouvelles et des eclipses. La science salutaire des bergiers . . . Larbre des vices, Larbre des vertus : et la tour de sapiēce figuree, ensemble la phisique et regime de sante diceulx bergiers. . . . Leur astrologie des signes estoilles, *etc.* Et plusieurs choses exquises et difficiles a congnoistre.
B. M. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 52.

5590. Sig. (a–k), s. pp. n.
Icy est le cōpost et kalendrier des bergeres contenant plusieurs materes . . . nouvellement compose sans contredire a celluy des bergiers mais suppliant les deffaultes omises en icelluy. Recreatives materes y sont, la venue de deux bergeres estranges a paris ung dyalogue quelles ont fait; le kalendrier par elles ordōne . leur astrologie . . . questions que bergiers ont fait aux bergeres et solucions par elles baillees . . . et autres plusieurs [including the "Danse Macabre des Femmes"].
B. M.

5595. Sig. (a–e), s. pp. n., 40 ff.
F. 2 (sig. a ii) : Liber qui Compotus inscribitur : vna cuʒ figuris et ‖ manibus necnō tabulis necessariis taʒ in suis locis ‖ q̊ in fine libri positis Jncipit feliciter. ‖ [ ]Ux orta ē iusto . Psalmista . Jsta ‖ verba possunt . . . . F. 4^b *blank.* F. 39^b, l. 25 : Liber compoti cū cōmento finit feliciter . Jmpressus Lugduni ꝑ ‖ Johēʒ de Prato . Anno domini . M . CCCC . lXXXIX . die . xii . Octobris ‖ F. 40^a : Registrum . ‖ . . . .
Besançon, No. 357.

*5613

5596. 35 l.
F. 1 : Liber qui Compotus inscribitur una ‖ cū figuris ⁊ manibus necessariis tam ‖ in suis locis q^a in fine libri positis In ‖ cipit . . . . . ‖ (*End*) Liber Compoti cū cōmento finit feliciter Im ‖ pressus Rome per Andream Fritag de Argen ‖ tina. Anno a nativitate domini. Millesimo qua ‖ drigentesimo nonagesimo tertio. Die vero .x ‖ Iunii. Sedente Alexandro sexto Pont. Max. an ‖ no eius primo. ‖ Laus deo. ‖ Tempora cum causis phebi phebęq̃ calendas . . . . . ‖ Hec BZ. ‖ (*Printer's mark.*)
Mazarine, p. 370, No. 714.

5604. Part of the Speculum naturale of Vincent of Beauvais. See Sinker, p. 139.

*5605. [Basileae, Joh. Bergmann de Olpe, c. 1499.] Bonn, No. 366.

5609. Sig. (a–o 4), s. c. & pp. n., 37 l., 112 ff., including last blank.
F. 1^a : (*Title*) ACTA SCITV DIGNISSIMA DOCTE ‖ Q3 COCINNATA CONSTANTIENSIS ‖ CONCILII CELEBRATISSIMI. ‖ Jacobi Locher philomusi pocte ⁊ ‖ oratoris laureati : Ordinarii poeti ‖ ce studii . . . . . ‖ F. 1^b : Conradus Sūmerhart sacre theologie ꝑfessor : in ‖ studio Tubingēsi ordinarius. Clarissimo ac nobi ‖ li viro . . . . . ‖ F. 111^b : Acta ⁊ decreta generalis 9cilii Constañ. diligent' ‖ elaborata ⁊ imp̄ssa in imperiali oppido Hagenow ‖ ꝑ industriū Henricum Gran inibi incolam. Expē ‖ sis ꝑvidi viri Joh'is Rynmen Finiunt feliciter ‖ Anno salutis nostre Millesimo q'ngentesimo . die ‖ xj . mensis Aprilis. ‖ F. 112 *blank.*
Mazarine, p. 599, No. 1087. Besançon, No. 358. B. M. Dijon, p. 1, No. 1138. St. Geneviève, No. 961. Hellebrant, No. 344. Maittaire, 711. Panzer, i. 452, 35.

5611. Not cited by Campbell.

*5613. Sig. (a–f), s. pp. n., 36 l.
B. M. 3103. bb.

*5614. [Argentorati, Henr. Eggestein, c. 1470.] 2 col., 40, 41 and 42 l. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 670. Panzer, i. 82, 440.

*5615. Sig. (A 2–P, a 2–h), s. pp. n. B. M.

*5619. [1494.] Sig. (A, B), s. pp. n. B. M. Campbell, 489 (but not by M. Goes ; probably a German edition). Univ. Library, Cambridge. Panzer, i. 14, 103.

5621. C. s., s. c. & pp. n., 24 l., 18 ff., including last blank. Probably after 1500. Campbell, No. 493. B. M.

*5631. Sig. (a–z, A–G), s. pp. n., 4 col. B. M. 1892. c. and 3103. h.

5637. 37 ff. Hoepli (Milan, 1893), Cat. 83, No. 304.

5644. Goth. Sig. (a–f 4), s. pp. n., 27 l., 48 ff.

F. 1ª : (*Title*) ¶ De iusticia ‖ Commutatiua ‖ *Printer's mark.* F. 1ᵇ : ¶ Magnifico dño Nicolao Lipomano Patricio ‖ veneto . . . . F. 48ᵇ : ¶ Tractatus perutilimus de iusticia cōmutatiua ‖ et arte campsoria seu cambiis ac alearum ludo viri ‖ clarissimi sacre theologie pfessoris eximij majistri ‖ Johannis consobrini portugalensis ordinis fratrū ‖ gloriosissime dei genitricis marie de mōte carmeli ‖ Feliciter explicit . diligenti opera ac ingenti cura p ‖ venerabilē Jacobum Lupi sacre theologie bacha ‖ larium bene meritum . Jmpressus Parisius per ‖ Guidonem Mercatoris in Cāpo gaillardi . Anno ‖ domini . 1496 . die . 14 . Nouembris . ‖

Besançon, No. 359. St. Geneviève, No. 820. Maittaire, 619.

5645. [Barcelona, c. 1490.] Goth. rot. s. s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 36 l., 147 ff. litt. initial. xyl. florent.

F. 1ª : Aci començа la Taula del ‖ libre del consolat. F. 9ᵇ : Aci es acabada la taula del ‖ libre de consolat. ‖ F. 10 *blank.* F. 11ª : En qual manera los Cō ‖ sols son cascū auy elets ‖ e lo Jutge de les apella ‖ tions ‖ [Q]Vascū auy, *etc.* F. 138ᵇ : Este libre ansi hordenado ‖ De doctrina tan perfeta ‖ Todo per su via recta ‖ Deu bendicto es acabado ‖ F. 139 *blank.* F. 140ª *blank.* F. 140ᵇ : Segueixen se les ordinaciōs ‖ nouament fetes sobre les se- ‖ guretats maritimes. ‖ *etc.* F. 147ª, col. 2 : Açi acaben les ordinacions ‖ nouament fetes sobre les se- ‖ guretats maritimes.

B. M., G. 7220.

*5652. Same as 13242. Sig. (a–i⁸), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 4784. a. 1, Dijon, p. 39, No. 20180. Lyon, No. 233.

5653. Sig. (a–c⁸, d⁶, e⁸, f⁶, g⁸, h–m⁶, n⁸), preceded by five preliminary leaves. The 1st and last are blank. 2 col., 41 l. B. M.

5660. [Basileae. Joh. Bergmann de Olpe, 1497.] Goth. Sig. (a–b), s. pp. n., 49 l., 14 ff.

F. 1ª : (*Title*) Constitutiones synodales ‖ ecclesie cōstantieñ . Ad lau ‖ dem dei edite. Anno domi- ‖ ni millesimo quadringente ‖ simo nonagesimoseptimo. ‖ F. 1ᵇ : Ad reuerendissimū dnm Hugonē de Landenberg ‖ ecclesie Cōstantiēsis ep̄m . Elogiū Sebastiani Brant . ‖ F. 2ª (sig. a ij) : [H]Vgo dei et apostolice sedis ‖ gratia Episcopus Constantiensis . Uniuersis ꝛ singulis se- ‖ *etc.* F. 14ᵇ, l. 16 : bus per hoc derogare nequaq̄ꝫ intendim⁹ . ‖

B. M. Bonn, No. 358.

5663. Goth. Sig. (a–d iii), 30 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 542. Maittaire, 515.

5669. Goth. Sig. (a–d iiij). St. Geneviève, No. 723. Panzer, iv. 235, 5.

5670. S. s. & c., 31 l., 107 ff. Constitutioni de la patria de friuoli. B. M., C. 52. h. 1.

5672. 24 l., 10 ff. B. M., 635, h. 14. (1).

5673. Sig. (a–f), s. c. & pp. n., 38 l., 23 ff.

Begin. F. 1ᶜ (sig. a 2) : Questo e el Viazo de misier Ambrosio contarin ambasador de ‖ la illustrissima signoria de Venesia al signor Vxuncassam Re de Persia . ‖ [e]Ssendo sta ellecto per la nostra illustrissima Signoria ‖ nel conseglio de pregadi Io Ambrosio Contarini, *etc.* F. 23ᵇ : Impressum Venetiis per Hānibalem Fossium parmensem Anno ‖ incarnationis domini . MCCCC lxxxvii . die . xvi . Ianuarii.

B. M., G. 6971.

*5675. [Device of P. Mareschal and B. Chaussard c. 1498.] Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ Siècle, p. 56.

5676. [1478.] Pt. 1. (Sermones de Tempore.) Sig. (a–x). Part 2. (Sermones de Sanctis, *etc.*), s. s., c. & pp. n. Copy in Brit. Mus. according to the Cat. has 350 ff. only. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 180, 349 ff. only. Sermones Contracti de tempore ꝛ sanctis per totū annum vna cum Cōmuni sancto2ꝟ vtilissimo ꝛ cū aliquot sermonibus, *etc.*

B. M. 474, e. 2.

*5677. [Arnoldus ter Hoernen, 1480.] S. c. & pp. n. B. M. 4808. c, 6. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 162.

*5678. [Henr. Eggestein, c. 1470.] Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 671. Besançon, No. 360.

*5684. 126 ff. Lyon, No. 234. St. Geneviève, No. 347. Audiffr. Rom., 249 and 298. Panzer, ii. 476, 304.

5687. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 354. (rom. 31 l.). Panzer, ii. 441, 126. Santander, ii. 244, 500.

5691. S. s. & c. pp. n., 25 l., 72 ff. B. M. 3836 b.

5692. Perhaps Campbell, No. 1536. [Deventer, I. de Breda, c. 1486.] HMT. 66 (114) a. Sig. (a–s), s. c. & pp. n., 32, 33 l., 140 ff. B. M. 847. m. 7.

5693. Campbell, No. 1313. Possibly Campbell, No. 1302. [Zwollis, P. Os de Breda, c. 1483].

5694. Rom. s. s. & c. pp. n., 24 l., 72 ff.

Begin. F. 1ᵇ : Quattuor nouissimorū liber, de morte videlicet penis inferni, iuditio etl celesti gloria . quē plerigꝫ cordiale compellant . cuiq predicanti perutilis atqꝫ summopere necessarius ! autoritatibus sacrarū litterarū, exemplis et poetarū carmībus passim refulgens feliciter incipit. *End.* Explicit liber quatuor novissimorum. [Followed by Register on recto of last leaf.]

B. M. 3835 b. St. Geneviève, No. 1087. Panzer, ii. 343, 686.

*5695. [Langingae, c. 1470–73.] 82 ff. including last blank. Rosenthal Cat., xlix. 2193.

5696. [Ultrajecti.] HMT. 126 (28) a. s. s. c. & pp. n. The 72 ff. includes 1st blank. Campbell, No. 1296.

5697. [1491.] Goth. HMT. 66 (114) d 2. Sig. (a iij–l i). s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 36 l., 62 ff. Campbell, No. 1306*. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 975. Panzer, i. 369, 160.

*5698. Sig. (a ij–j iiii), s. c. & pp. n., 68 ff., including 1st and last blank. Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 88. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 242. Panzer, i. 339, 461.

*5699. Sig. (a–g, H–I), 68 ff., including 1st and last blanks. Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 67. B. M. 3837 bb. Panzer, i. 339, 463. Holtrop, Pt. i., No. 275 and 292, and Pt. ii., assigns the work to Gerard Vliederhoven.

5700. Copy in Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

5701. [Jacob Jacobszoen]. Goth. Sig. (a–i⁸), s. pp. n., 24 and 25 l., 72 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 1297. Maittaire, 435. Panzer, i. 371, 14. B. M. (Colbert's copy). St. Geneviève, No. 380.

5702. Goth. HMT. 100 (47) a. (a 3–i 3 in eights (?)), s. c. & pp. n.,

24 l., 72 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 1298. In the Bibl. Nat., Paris, and the Royal Libr., Brussels. B. M. 847 m. 7 (3).

5703. [Coloniae.] Sig. (a–i), s. pp. n., 68 ff., including 1st and last blank.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2ª (sig. a j) : [ ]Emorare nouissima tua et inet' ‖ num nō peccabis . Eccī . vij . Si ‖ cut dicit btūs Augustin⁹ in li ‖ bro suarū meditationū. *etc.* F. 67ᵇ, l. 10 : Impressum est presens opusculum quod ‖ vocatur Cordiale quatuor nouissimo4 . Sub ‖ anno dm̄ . M.CCC.lxxxiij . p̣ me Bartho ‖ lomeū de vnckel et admissum ac approbatū ‖ ab alma vniuersitate coloniensi ad laudē et ‖ honorē dei qui est benedcūs in secula . Amen . ‖ F. 68 *blank.*

Bonn, No. 454. B. M. 3835. aaa.

5704. c. s., s. c. & pp. n., 33 l., 52 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 1300, and 2nd Supplement, p. 32, where he states that this edition does not exist. It is the same as his No. 1303. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*5705. [Rich. Paffroed.] Sig. (a–m⁶), s. c. & pp. n., 72 ff., including last blank. B. M. 3905. ccc. Campbell, No. 1304. Maittaire, 516. Panzer, i. 357, 21. Bibl. Nat., Paris. Royal Libr., Brussels. St. Geneviève, No. 561.

5706. HMT. 64 (112) d 1. Sig. (a ij–i iij), s. c. & pp. n., 38 l., 54 ff. Campbell, No. 1305*. Bodleian. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*5707. Sig. (a–f⁶, g⁴), s. c. & pp. n., 46 l., 40 ff., including last blank. B. M. 3905. cc. Copinger Libr. St. Geneviève, No. 657. Braun, ii. 233. Maittaire, 550. Panzer, i. 305, 206. Santander, ii. 442, No. 640. Weislinger, 585.

*5708. HMT. 64 (112) e 2. Sig. (a ij–i iij), s. c. & pp. n. F. 54ᵇ *blank.* Campbell, No. 1308.* B. M. 1360 i. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

5709. Goth. HMT. 66 (114) e 1 and 2. Sig. (a iij–h iij), in sixes, s. c. & pp. n., 41 l., 50 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 1307* B. M. 3835 aaa. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

5710. Campbell, No. 1310. Maittaire, 622. Panzer, i. 363, 103.

*5711. Sig. (AA–JJ), s. pp. n., 48 ff. B. M. 3837. bb. Bonn, No. 457. St. Geneviève, No. 862. Braun, ii. 294. Maittaire, 647.

5712. Goth. 40 l., 46 ff. Rosenthal Cat., xxxv. 1691.

5714. 29 l. mostly, but sometimes 28 l., 78 ff. including 1st and last blank. B. M., C. 11. c. 2. Blades's Caxton (Ed. 1882), Type 2, No. 26. Copies in Bodleian, Cambridge, and Hunterian Libr., Glasgow.

5715. Goth. s. s. & c., c. pp. n., 66 ff. Campbell, No. 1314. Brunet, iv. 1008. Panzer, i. 442, 2. Santander, iii. 473, 1407.

5716. Goth. HMT. 71 (54) 1. Sig. (a ij–h iij), s. c. & pp. n., 27 l., 60 ff. [4 woodcuts.] Campbell, No. 1316.

5717. Campbell, No. 1321. Panzer, i. 372, 31.

5718. Goth. HMT. 102 (57) a. (the Goth. type.) Sig. (a ij–h 3), s. c. & pp. n., 28 l., 52 ff. Campbell, No. 1320*

5722. S. s. & c. pp. n., 24 l., 41 ff., including 1st blank. B. M., C. 20. b. (2).

5725. Rom. 30 l.

F. 1ª : Antonio Cornayano dela ‖ sanctissima vita di nostra ‖ Donna ala illustrissima M. Hippolyta Vescomte Duches ‖ sa di Calabria. F. 2ª : Comincia la vita della Glo ‖ riosissima Vergine Maria.

Cat. Manzoni, 3523.

5726. Sig. (a–c⁸, d⁶), s. c. & pp. n., 33 l., 30 ff. The titlepage has a large woodcut. B. M., C. 39. d. 28.

5732. 50 ff. Hoepli (Milan, 1891), Cat. 59, No. 112. B. M. 609. g. 1 (1495).

*5733. 54 ff., including 1st and last blank. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 44. B. M., C. 2. c. 16; 686. i. 8 (wanting fol. 38–43).

5736. Rom. Sig. (a^8, b–d^6), 44 l., 26 ff., including 1st blank.

F. 1 *blank*. F. 2^a (sig. a ii): AEMYLII PROBI VIRI CLARISSIMI DE VITA EXCELLENTIVM ‖ IMPERATORVM LIBER INCIPIT FELICITER. ‖ [N]ON DVBITO FORE PLAEROSQUE attice Qui ‖ hoc genus scripturæ leue ..... ‖ F. 26^a, l. 38: Hoc opus Probi Aemilii De Virorum Excellētiū Vita Impressit Iacobus Britā ‖ nicus. In Inclyta Brixiæ ciuitate. Anno .M.CCCC. IID. (*sic*) .XV. Calen. Octobres. ‖ F. 26^b *blank*.

Mazarine, p. 533, No. 987. B. M. 609. l. 15. Besançon, No. 361. Bonn, No. 359.

5737. 58 ff. Quaritch, 1893, Cat. 135, No. 282.

*5746. [Argent. 1480.] B. M. 3832. h. Mazarine, p. 725, No. 466.

5749. Perhaps belongs to Campbell, No. 305*.

5750. [Christ. Snellaert.] Goth. HMT. 83 (106) a 3. Sig. (A–E, b–m), s. c. & pp. n., 17 l., 232 ff., including last blank. (*Woodcuts.*) Campbell, No. 331*. 1st part of B. M. 4404. bbb. (1), under Mary.

5751. Goth. HMT. 64 (112) g. Sig. (B–D, b–l, B–K), s. c. & pp. n., 18 l., 200 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 330*. B. M. 4412. f, under Mary. Univ. Libr., Cambridge (imperfect).

5752. HMT. 103 (58) a. Sig. (b–h v) [B. M. (a–h], s. c. & pp. n., 24 and 25 l., 66 ff. (*Woodcuts*). Campbell, No. 497*. B. M., C. 24. e. 25, under Mary the Blessed Virgin and with the erroneous date 1472. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

5753. Campbell, No. 287. Panzer, ix. 204, 79^b. Probably = Campbell, No. 288 + *289, *i.e.* Hain *3026 and 2746, and 3027.

5754. [1489.] Goth. 2 col., 37 l.

F. 1: (*Title*) TRACTATVS CORPORIS XPI ‖ QVOMODO SACERDOTES SE DE ‖ BEANT HABERE ERGA EVCHARI‖STIAM CONSECRANDAM. ‖ F. 2: (*Text*) SEQVITVR ‖ Lectura decretalis ..... ‖ (*End*) una cum Augustino de dignitate ‖ sacerdotū .finit feliciter. Impressū ‖ parisius per Georgiū mittelhus. ‖

Mazarine, p. 294, No. 318.

*5755. [1490.] Sig. (a–d), s. pp. n. B. M. 3834. aa. St. Geneviève, No. 392 [c. 1483].

*5760. Sig. (a–f^8, g^{10}), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 4071. i. 5, under Tractatus and date 1471!

5762. [Antv. Gerard Leeu., 1488]. HMT. 102 (57) a. Sig. (a, b^8), s. c. & pp. n., 16 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 499. B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. St. Geneviève, No. 1025. Panzer, iv. 130, 513.

*5766. Sig. (a, b), s. c. & pp. n., 8 ff., last blank. B. M. 5255. h. Mazarine, p. 295, No. 570. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 530.

5767. Goth. 2 col., 68 l.

F. 1: Solemnis repetitio ꝓice de iureiurando edita per excellē ‖ tissimū dnm Antoniū Corsietiū de Sicilia iuris utriusq; doc ‖ torem .... ‖ (*End*) Impressa Mediolani ad īpēsas dñi Petri Antonii ‖ de Ca ‖ stelliono . Anno dñi . MCCCCLXXXXII . die . XV . junii . ‖

Mazarine, p. 345, No. 631.

5770. Sig. (A–G), s. pp. n. Tractatus .... Ad status pauperum fratrum Ihesuatorum confirmationē feliciter incipit. B. M. 5061. b.

*5771. Sig. (A–Z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝟ, A–X), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 5051. h.

*5772. 282 ff., including last blank. Bonn, No. 360. B. M. 5063. i. 2.

*5773. [Romae, Stephanus Plannck, 1483.] 8 ff. of which one

is blank. B. M. Besançon, No. 363.

*5778. [Basileae, 1496.] Sig. (a–e^{8}, f^{6}, g^{10}), s. pp. n., 56 ff., including last blank. B. M.

5780. [Venet. 1481.] Rom. Sig. (A ii–G iij, in eights), s. pp. n.

Begin. Incomincia le Cancione dello excellentissimo Cosmico.

B. M., C. 6. a. 19.

5781. Sig. (a–g), s. pp. n., 24 l., 54 ff. B. M., G. 10799.

5782. 44 ff., including last blank. Cohn (Berlin, 1894), Cat. 205, No. 35.

5783. Rom. Sig. (aaaaa–fffff–4?), 30 l.

End. Impresso in Venetia Per Thomaso di Piasis 1492 die x. de decembre.

Hoepli (Milan, 1893), Cat. 83, No. 305.

*5785. Sig. (a–b), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 5310. k.

5788. Sig. (a, b), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 59 l., 10 ff.

Begin. Tractatus de ꝑsanguinitate ⁊ affinitate editus per . . . . Stephanuꝫ costaꝫ, *etc.*

B. M. 5051 i.

5790. 150 ff. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 57.

5791. [Mercier de St. Leger]. 35 lines of text, 45 of com., s. c. & pp. n., 340 ff. (including the three blank leaves, mentioned by Brunet). B. M., C. 38. h. 15. Copy on vellum, Bibl. Nat., Paris. St. Geneviève, No. 414 (342 ff.) Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 57. Maittaire, 450. Spencer, ii. 295, No. 675.

5793. C. s. s. pp. n., 252 ff., including 5 ff. blank.

Begin. De ceulx qui veullent viure honnestement et iustice ‖ estre faicte. ‖ Qui vouldroit viure hon ‖ nestement et que iustice soit faicte en ‖ *etc.* F. 173, *Constitutions:* (*Title*) Cy apres ensuyuent aucunes constitucions esta ‖ blissemens et ordonnances faictes par pluseurs ‖ ducs et princes du pays et duche de bretaigne tou ‖ chant la police de la iustice et regime du dit pais ‖ et duche. ‖ F. 236^{a}: Lan de grace mil iiii C iiii vingtz iiii le xxvi io^{r} ‖ de mars deuant pasques Regnant treshault et ‖ tresexcellant prince Franczoys par la grace de dieu ‖ duc de bretaigne conte de montfort de richemont destam ‖ pes et de vertuz A este paracheue dimprimer ce ‖ present volume de coustumes correctees et meu ‖ rement visitees. par maistre nycolas dalier. ‖ maistre guillaume racine et thomas du tertre aduocaz ‖ Auecques les constitucions establissemens et ‖ ordonnances faictes en parlement de bretaigne ‖ es temps passez et iucques ad ce iour pareillement ‖ visites et correctees par Iacques bouchart gref ‖ fier de parlement et par maistre allain bouchart ‖ par lidustrie (*sic*) et ouuraige de Maistre pieres belle ‖ scullee et Iosses. Et fut en la ville de rennes ‖ pres leglise de sainct germain. Ce soita lal ouen ‖ ge de la trinite.

L'Imprimerie en Bretagne au XVe siècle, No. xi.

5794. 8°. C. s. s. pp. n., 25 l., 320 ff.

End. F. 319^{b}: Cy finissent les coustumes o les constitu- ‖ cions establissemens de bretaingne corrige- ‖ es et adiustees deuers pluseurs leaulx et ‖ bons exemplaires. Imprimees en la cite de ‖ lantreguer Par Ia. P. Le iiiie io^{r} de iung. Lan de grace mil iiii^{c} iiii^{xx} et v. ‖ Deo gracias. ‖ F. 320 *blank.*

L'Imprimerie en Bretagne au XVe siècle, No. xiv.

5795. Goth. Sig. (a–r, r, s, s, t–z, and three other quires not signed), s. pp. n., 27 l., 236 ff.

End. Lan de grace . mil iiii ciiii^{xx} ⁊ cinq. Le ‖ iiie iour de Juillet. Regnant treshault et ‖ tresexcellant prince Franczoys par la grace de ‖ dieu duc de bretaigne . . . . a este

parache ‖ ue dimprimer ce present volume de coustumes ‖ . . . . p lindustrie ꝛ oupuraigne de. Robin fouc- ‖ quet et Jehan eres. maistres en lart dimpressiō ‖ a brehant lodeac ou diocese de sainct brieuc. Ce ‖ soit a la louange de la trinite. Amen. ‖

Robin foucquet.
Jehan ores.

Brunet, La France Litt. au xv° Siècle, p. 58. L'Imprimerie en Bretaigne au xv°| Siècle, No. x. Bibl. Nat., Paris.

5797. Goth. Sig. (a–m iij and A, B), 92 ff. Brunet, La France Litt. au xv° Siècle, p. 58. St. Geneviève, No. 953. Maittaire, 736.

5801. [Printer of Historia S. Albani, c. 1470–5.]

Begin. Incipit ꝑlogus in librum de arte moriēdi magistri mathei de Cracovia.

B. M. 697. d. 1. (5). Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*5805 + *8389 form one book. B. M.

*5806. [Spirae, J. & C. Hist., 1485.] B. M. 3835. a.

5807. [Daventriae, Jac. de Breda, 1500.] HMT. 66 (114) d 1. Sig. (a ij–c iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 34 and 35 l., 18 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 1222.

5808. Goth. Sig. (a–c iiij), 27 l., 24 ff.

F. 1: INCIPIT DIALOGVS ‖ de accedendo ad sacramētum altaris devotissime ‖ et pro scrupulosis utilissime cōpositus per venera ‖ bilem mgr̄m thomam de cracovia sacre theologie ‖ professorem . . . . . ‖ (*End*) Explicit dialogus de susceptione et non ‖ susceptione corporis christi domini nostri. ‖ Impressus Parisius In Campo Gaillardo ‖ A magistro Guidone Mercatore. Anno ‖ dn̄i .1497. Die .9. Novembris. ‖ (*Verso*) ‖ Dialogus de susceptione et non susceptione ‖ corporis christi domini nostri. ‖ (*Mark of Jean Petit.*)

Mazarine, p. 510, No. 944. St. Geneviève, No. 1090. Maittaire, 646. Panzer, ii. 315, 406.

5811. Goth. Sig (a, b⁸), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 60 or 61 l., 16 ff., including 1st blank.

Begin. F. 2ª: Illustri ꝛ ꝯ° dño d. Leonardo uicecomiti apostolico, *etc.* [ib.] Petri crassi mediolanēsis . . . . Repetitio. c. cum ad sedeꝫ. De resti[tuendo]. spolia.

B. M. 5305. f.

*5812. [1478.] Sig. A–AA–qq iij), 368 ff., including last blank. Ed. Pr. At the end of the copy in the Brit. Mus. is the following MS. note in red ink: "Hunc libruꝫ donavit venetis & eximi° grāmatice doctor latine .s. ac grece & hebraice dn̄s Petrus de montagna na ꝑgregationi canonicor⁹ regulariuꝫ laterñ sctī Augustini ita ut sit tm ad usuꝫ dc̄to24 canonico24 ī monast° sctī Johānis in viridario Padue ꝑmorantiuꝫ :—1478" (*sic* in Catalogue).

B. M., C. 5. c. 4. Besançon, No. 368. St. Geneviève, No. 300. Debure, No. 2227. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 19. Spencer, iii. 49, No. 546.

5813. Sig. (a–&, A–G 3), s. c. & pp. n., 264 ff., including 1st blank.

Begin. Λεξικον κατα στοιχειων.

B. M. 623 l. 3. Toulouse, No. 249. Brunet, ii. 409. (1st ed. with date.) Rosenthal Cat., lix. 881.

5815. [Mediolani, 1498.] Sig. (A–P), s. pp. d. B. M. 624 e. 29.

5816. [Mediolani, 1480.] Sig. (A–X), s. pp. n. B. M., G. 7538. Mazarine, p. 642, No. 1168.

5817. Sig. (A–P), s. pp. n. B. M. 624. e. 30.

*5823. [Joh. Otmar.] Bonn, No. 1071.

5826. [Argent., Ren. Beck, c. 1500.] Sig. (A⁸, B–Q⁶, R⁸, S–Z, a, b⁶), followed by 4 leaves of "Registrum," (F. b 6 is blank), s. c., 2 col., 53 l., 158 ff.

F. 1: (*Title*) PETRI DE CRESCENTIIS CIVIS BO- ‖ NONIEÑ. IN

COMMODV̄ RVRALIVM ‖ CVM FIGVRIS LIBRI DVODECIM. ‖ F. 2 : [ ]VM EX VIRTVTE PRVDĒTIE QVE INTER ‖ BONVM ET MALV̄ CAVTE DISCERNIT HV ‖ manus informetur animus ad utilis et dilectabilis cognitionē ‖ eorūque sequelam . . . . . ‖ (*End*) sticatis ꝛ rhetib⁹ diversis ac visco. ꝛ cª ‖ Gloria deo. ‖ (*Register*) INCIPIT REGISTRV̄ DVO ‖ decim libro24 Petri de Crescentiis . . . . . ‖ Finit Registrum. ‖

B. M. 981. i. 18. Mazarine, p. 693, No. 1244. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 726. [Argent. Ren. Beck, c. 1500.] Panzer, iv. 117. 396. Druffel Cat., 1894, No. 228. Ebert, 5438.

5827. [1480.] Goth. HMT. 49 (87) d. Sig. (a–n⁸, o⁶, p–z, ⁹⁸, 9⁶), s. c. & pp. n., 196 ff., including 1st blank. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Campbell, No. 502*. B. M. 441. h. 9.

*5828. 210 ff. including last blank. Bonn, No. 908. B. M. 169. i. 5. Brunet, ii. 415, 416. Ebert, 5435.

5829. HMT. 49 (87) a. Campbell, No. 501. B. M. 431. b. 2. Mazarine, p. 64, No. 94. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

5830. Very doubtful edition. See Campbell, No. 501*, note.

*5831. [Joh. Grüninger.] Sig. (a–y⁶, z⁸, preceded by 6 ff.), s. c. & pp. n., 148 ff. including last blank. B. M. 721 l. 11. (2) (149 ff. including 1st and last blank). Bonn, No. 909. Cat. D'Albi, No. 9. Hellebrant, No. 125. Maittaire, 478. Panzer, i. 29, 87. Seemiller, iii. p. 56, 26.

*5833. [Aug. Vind. A. Sorg., 1490.] The number of numbered leaves is 203, marked in error as 205 (as in Hain), by the omission of the numbers lxiii and lxxv. B. M., C. 51. i. 1. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 727 (Argent. Ren. Beek, c. 1500). Panzer, Zusätze zu den Ann. der ält. Deuts. Litt., p. 14, No. 66ᵇ.

*5834. Sig. (a–z, A–G), s. pp. n., 2 col., 46 l. B. M., C. 27. m. 1.

5835. Sig. (a–z, A–G), s. pp. n., 2 col., 46 l. B. M., C. 27. m. 1.

5837. Sig. (a¹⁰, bc⁸, d⁶, e–g⁸, h⁶, i⁸, l–n⁶, o⁸, aa⁶, bb⁸, cc⁶, dd–ff⁸, gg–ii⁶, ll–oo⁶, aaa⁶, bbb⁸), preceded by 6 unnumbered ff., s. pp. n., 202 ff., including last blank. B. M.. C. 14. b. 13.

5838. Sig. (a–r⁸, s⁶, A⁴), s. c. & pp. n., 52 l., 146 ff. B. M. 169. i. 11. St. Geneviève, No. 566. Maittaire, 524. Panzer, iii. 519, 75.

5839. Rom. c. s., 42 l., 180 ff., c. figg.

F. 1ª, *tit. icon xyl.* F. 1ᵇ : Tavola. F. 6ª : Incomincia Il libro Dela Agricvltvra. *End.* Impressum Venetiis Die ultimo mensis Mai . anno MLCCCCV (pro 1495).

Hoepli (Milan, 1891), Cat. 59, No. 113.

5842. Rom. Sig. (a–f), s. pp. n., 29 l., 43 ff.

F. 1ª : BARTHOLOMEI CROTTI EPIGRĀ ‖ MATVꝛ ELEGIARVMQꝛ LIBEL ‖ LVS. MATTHEI MARIE BO ‖ IARDI BVCOLICON CAR ‖ MEN.. ‖ F. 1ᵇ : MAGNIFICO ac generoso equiti . . . ‖ (*At foot*) Post tibi quid tribuam nil reor esse mihi. ‖ F. 2 : VENERANDO THEOPHYLO ZOBOLO CLI ‖ ENIVLVS BARTHOLOMEVS CROttus S. P. D. ‖ [ ]INVETERatam maiorum nostrorum cōsuetudi ‖ nem . . . . ‖ (*End*) Impressum regii per me Vgonem rugerium civem ‖ regiensem . Anno domini MCCCCC. die . 1 . octobris. ‖

Mazarine, p. 608, No. 774. B. M. 11405. c.

5843. [1500.] 12 ff. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ Siècle, p. 60.

5844. Sig. (a–b), s. c. & pp. n., 36 l., 14 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Lart et science de rhéthorique ‖ pour faire rigmes et ballades. ‖ F. 2 : (*woodcut*) [ ]Ensuit lart et science de rhetorique pour cōgnoistre tous ‖ les termes formes et patrons exemples couleurs et fi ‖ gures de dicteers . . . . ‖ (*End*) F. 13ᵇ : Cy finist lart et

rhetorique de faire rime' et balla ‖ des imprimé a paris le dixieme iour de may lan ‖ mil quatre cēs quatre vīgs et treize par anthoine ‖ verard libraire demourant a paris sur le pōt nos ‖ tre dame a limage de sainct iehan levangeliste ‖ ou au palais au premier pillier devant la chapelle ‖ ou len chante la messe de messeigneurs les presidē'. F. 14: (*Mark of Verard.*)

Mazarine, p. 367, No. 708. Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 22. B. M., C. 22. b. Brunet, i. 515; Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 60. Van Praet, 1st Cat. iv. 159.

5846. 6 ff.

*5848. Sig. (A–D), s. pp. n. B. M. [1510.].

5849. [Gerard Leempt.] HMT 87 (117) a i, 2. Sig. (a ij–k iij), s. c. & pp. n., 78 ff., including 1st blank, not 74 ff.

Campbell, No. 512*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

5850. [Lovanii.] HMT. 49 (87) d. and 87 (17) b. Sig. (a 2–14 in eights), s. c. & pp. n., 88 ff., including 1st blank.

Campbell, No. 513*. B. M. 4784. bbb. 26. St. Geneviève, No. 271. Fabric. Med. i. 437. Maittaire, 425. Panzer, ii. 241, No. 1 and 2.

*5852. Sig. (a–f), s. pp. n., 48 ff., including last blank. Rosenthal Cat., xlix. 1894. Panzer, ii. 402. B. M. 4785. e.

5854 = Part ii. of No. 5850.

5855. See 6551.

5864. Sig. (a–z–1), s. pp. n., 2 col., 48 l. The colophon is on leaf 43 a, and is followed by the Mathematica and Geometria. B. M.

*5868 and 5869. Sig. (A^8). B. M., C. 5. a. 22 (1510). Redgrave's Ratdolt, No. 16.

*5871. Sig. (A–C, a–s, ꝛ, ꝯ, A, B), s. pp. n. B. M. 5307. g. 3.

*5872. [Pavia, Christophorus de Canibus. 1495.] Sig. (a, b^4). B. M. 5254. i. 6 (6).

*5873. [Pavia, Christophorus de Canibus. 1482.] Sig. (a–f^4, g^1), according to the Brit. Mus. Cat.

5875. Sig. (a 2–a 8), s. pp. n., 2 col., 64 l., 8 ff., including one blank.

Tractatus sequestrorū editus per . . . dnm F. curtiū papiensez, *etc.*

B. M. 5205. c. Cohn (Berlin, 1891), Cat. 200, No. 1313. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 156 (xx. nov.).

*5878. 154 ff., including last blank. Bonn, No. 362. B. M. 673. h. 3.

*5879. Sig. (A–T), s. pp. n. B. M., G. 9168.

5882. S. pp. n., 126 ff., including 1st and last blank, not 123 ff. B. M. 1306. i. 1.

5884. Sig. (a–h^8, i^6), s. pp. n., 70 ff., including last blank.

F. 1: (*Title*) QVINTVS CVRTIVS ‖ F. 2 (sig. a ii) · Q. CVRTII DE REBVS GESTIS ALEXANDRI MAGNI REGIS MACEDONVM LIBER TERTIVS. F. 69^b, l. 23: Hos nouem . Q. Curtii libros de rebus gestis Alexandri Magni Regis Macedonū ‖ quanaccuratissime (*sic*) recognitos impressi (*sic*) fuere Verone anno domini. ‖ . M.CCCC.LXXXXI. Die . xviii . Augusti. ‖ Registrum Huius Libri ‖ (4 *col.*) F. 70 *blank.*

Besançon, No. 372. B. M. 832. i. 37.

*5885. Sig. (a^8, b–l^6), s. c. & pp. n., 45–46 l. B. M. 9040. i. 4 (2). Hellebrant, No. 245. Ebert, i. p. 426, 5528. Maittaire, 574. Panzer, iii. 361, 1842.

5886. Rom.. not Goth. (?) 45 l., 66 ff. num. + 2 ff. not num. = 68 ff.

End. Ven., Ioānes de Tridino alias Tacuinus a . M.CCCC.XCVj . iiii . non. Dec.

Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 519. Panzer, iii. 398, 2104. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 158. B. M. 9025. h. 1.

5888. Sig. (a–A–D iiii, printed by mistake C iiii), s. pp. n. B. M. 1306.

l. 1. St. Geneviève, No. 264. Crevenna, v. 112. Fossi, i. 584. La Vallière, No. 4846.

*5892. Sig. (a–c). These letters, &c., are spurious, and appeared for the first time in this edition. B. M. 10905. c. 6.

*5893. [Argent. Mart. Flach, 1488–1490.] Pt. i. (sig. a–r), 102 ff. Pt. ii. (sig. a–z, A–E), 170 ff., including last blank, s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 3705. ee. 5. and Pt. i. only. B. M. 3833. cc. 2. (2). Bonn, No. 822. Lyon, No. 239. Mazarine, p. 693, No. 1245. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 687. Kloss Cat., 1258. Panzer, iv. 118, 405.

5894. HMT. 64 (112) a. Sig. (a–r, A–D), s. c. & pp. n., 39, 40 and 41 l., 220 ff., 1st and last blank. Campbell, No. 520*. B. M. 3627. dd. 4. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*5895. [1485.] Sig. (A–R iii), s. c. & pp. n., 132 ff. B. M. 3833. c. St. Geneviève, No. 598. Braun, ii. 25.

*5899. Part ii. of No. *9281.

5900. [1480.] 7 ff. *Begin.* Incipit liber cipriani episcopi ⁊ martiris de Duodecim Abusionibus Seculi. B. M. 3805 c.

5902. Goth. HMT. 64 (112) e 2. Sig. (A ij–G iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 36 l., 40 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 521*.

*5904. Partim f., partim 4. B. M., G. 8991.

5906. [Basileae, Michael Wenszler, c. 1475.] 120 ff.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2: Speculum Sapientie beati Cirilli epi- ‖ scopi aꝯs quadripartitus (*sic*) apologieticus (*sic*) ‖ vocatus . . . Feliciter incipit ‖ Hic prologus ‖ [ ]Ecundum aristotilis (*sic*) senten- ‖ ciam . . . F. 120ᵃ, l. 3: Explicit tabula seu repertoriū ca ‖ pitulorum apologietici (*sic*) quadripa' ‖ titi (*sic*) Cirilli siue speculi sapientie. ‖ Appologus est sermo dubius . . . . l. 19: Quicquid facerīt alij sis memor ipse tui ‖ Mors tua . mo's xpi . finis mūdi . gꝯa celi ‖ Et pena tartari sint meditanda tibi ‖ Quicq'd homo serit pſentis tēpore uite ‖ Hoc sibi messis erit . cū dicit ‖ Jte venite ‖ F. 120ᵇ *blank.*

Besançon, No. 374. St. Geneviève, No. 163. (Moguntiae, Schoiffer.)

D

5907. Goth. HMT. 36 (12) a. Sig. (a j–d iij), s. c. & pp. n., 25, 26 l., 28 ff. Campbell, No. 300*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*5909. In Brit. Mus. Cat. attributed to Eucharius Silber, and not to Stephen Plannck. B. M. 836. g. 51. (17). St. Geneviève, No. 463. Besançon, No. 375 (Steph. Plannck). Audiffr. Rom., 266.

5911. 27 l.

F. 1ᵇ: PROEMIVM ‖ Et si multi . . . ‖ (*At foot of fol.*) LAVS DEO ‖ (*Commencement of text*) Opusculum presbyteri simonis dalmate ex civitate pha ‖ rensi in quo tractatur . . . ‖ (*End*) pore B. B. SIXTI Pape quarti. ‖ Impressum venetiis per magistrum Guilielmū gallum ‖ PRINCIPE VENETIARUM ‖ DIVO ANDREA ‖ VENDRAMINO ‖ MCCCCLXXVII DIE XIIII OCTOBRIS. ‖

Mazarine, p. 93, No. 149.

*5913. Collation a–o¹⁰, p⁸, 148 ff.

*5914. Sig. (a ii–k vi). [1475?] B. M.

5916. [1470.] S. s. c. & pp. n., 35 l.

Begin. Hie vahet an cyn gar löblich vnd heijlsam allen christgelaubigen cronica. Sagēd vōn einē heijligen Kūnig mit namen Josaphat, wie d'ward bekeret von eijnem heijligen vatter und ainsideln genant Barlaam. *End.* Eijn ende hatt das buch der Christenlichen lere die hijstori Josaphat und Barlaam genannt, *etc.*

B. M. 12403. b. 9. There is another copy in B. M. having first page printed in red (11403. b. 8.).

*5918. [Coloniae, Nicolaus Goetz, c. 1475.] 68 ff., including 1st blank. Bonn, No. 910. Ennen, 139, 224.

*5919. 248 ff., fol. 1 and 188 blank. B. M. (Esslingen, Conrad. Fyner, 1478.) Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Bonn, No. 673.

5921. [1487.] HMT. 101 (48) b. 3. Sig. (a–e iii), s.|c. & pp. n. Campbell, No. 523. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*5934. Sig. (a–a v). St. Geneviève, No. 1026. Denis, No. 4769.

5935. [1480.] S. s. & c. pp. n., 27 l. B. M.

5937. Comincia la Comedia Di Dante alleghieri di fiorencze, *etc.* [Neapoli.] Francisco del Tuppo. [1480.] Rom. S. s. & pp. n., 2 col., 42–45 l., 88 ff. B. M., G. 11. 348.

5938. [Foligno.] 250 ff., including two blanks, ff. 83 and 167. Ed. Pr. B. M., C. 6. b. 1. Mazarine, p. 38, No. 56.

5940. 219 ff., not 216 ff. B. M., C. 20. e.

5942. [Venetiis.] Sig. (ā–ē, a 2––y, aa–kk, LL–PP), 45–49 l., 374 ff., including the 16th blank (not 377 ff., 16th blank). B. M. 639. m. 1. St. Geneviève, No. 221 (2). Debure, No. 332. Fossi, i. 588. Spencer, iv. 105, No. 814.

5943. Sig. (&, a–r, aa–nn, A–L), 50 or 69 l., 310 ff.

F. 1ª : REGISTRO DI DANTE. F. 1ᵇ : COMENTO DI CHRISTOPHFORO LANDINO FIORENTINO SOPRA LA ‖ COMEDIA DI DANTHE ALIGHIERI POETA FIORENTINO. F. 9ᵇ, *woodcut.* F. 10 (sig. a ii) : CAIVTO PRIMO DELLA PRIMA CANTICA O VERO COMEDIA DEL DIVINO ‖ POETA FIORENTINO DANTHE ALEGHIERI : CAPITOLO PRIMO. F. 309ᵇ, *as Hain in fine.* F. 310ᵇ *blank.*

Lyon, No. 242. B. M. 642. m. 13. Fossi, i. 597. La Vallière, iii. p. 490. Maittaire, 400. Panzer, i. 250, 48.

5944. [Venetiis.] Sig. (a¹⁰, b–h⁸, i⁶, k⁸, l⁶, m, n⁸), s. pp. n., 36–37 l., 102 ff., including 1st blank.

Begin. Dantis Aligerii Poetae. Florentini Inferni Capitulum primum incipit. Sig. (e 1, *recto*, col. 2) : Dantis Aligerii . . . Purgatorii Capitulum primum incipit. (Sig. i III, *recto*, col. 1) : Dantis Aligerii . . . Paradisi capitulum primum incipit. *Ital. Opus imprressum [sic] arte & diligētia . . . philippi uenti :* 1478.

B. M., C. 39. h. 5.

*5946. Sig. (a–aa–A–L vi). St. Geneviève, No. 339. B. M., C. 20 f. Besançon, No. 376. Audiffr. Ital., 287. Brunet, Suppl., i. 345. Debure, No. 3324. Ebert, 5687. Fossi, i. 594. Laire ii. 41. Maittaire, 419. Panzer, i. 409, 43. Spencer, iii. 108, No. 814.

5947. Sig. (a¹⁰, b–z, &, A–H⁸, I–K⁶), s. pp. n., 270 ff.

F. 1ª *blank.* F. 1ᵇ · PROEMIO ‖ COMENTO di christophoro Landino fiorentino sopra la comedia di Danthe . . . F. 11ª (sig. b) : CANTO PRIMO DE LA PRIMA CANTICA . . . F. 269ᵇ, l. 63. *End.* Fine del comento di Christoforo Landino Fiorentino sopra la Comedia di Danthe poeta excellentissimo. ‖ Et impresso in Vinegia per Octauiano Scoto da Monza . Adi . xxiii . di Marzo . M.CCCC.LXXXiiii . ‖ F. 270ª : REGISTRO (on 4 col.). *Printer's mark.*

Besançon, No. 377. B. M., C. 7. c. 4. St. Geneviève, No. 430. Debure, No. 3325. Denis, No. 1387. Fossi, i. 597. Laire, ii. 76.

5948. Sig. (a–r, aa–nn, A–L), s. pp. n., 310 ff., including last blank.

F. 1ᵇ : Proemio. Comento di Christophforo Landino fiorentino sopra la Comedia di Danthe Alighieri. [The *recto* of F. 1 contains Regisro (*sic*) di Dante. F. 10 (sig. a ii) : Canto primo della prima cantica o vero comedia, *etc.*]

B. M., C. 7. c. 15.

5949. Sig. (I, a–z, &, ꝯ, ꝶ, ⁊ in eights, B i–vi, C–J in eights, K i–vi,

L i–viii), 10 ff. not num. + 292 ff. num. = 302 ff.

F. 12ª : Canto primo della prima cantica overo comedia del divino ‖ poeta fiorentino Danthe Aleghieri. *End.* F. 301ᵇ : Finita e lopa delīclyto & divo dāthe alleghieri poeta fiorētino revisa & emēdata . . . per . . . Piero da figīo, *etc.* [With the Commentary of C. Landino. Woodcuts.]

B. M. 11421 h.

5950. Sig. (a, AA, B–Z, a–r). The numeration of the folios begins on the fifteenth leaf, which is numbered 11, and is continued, not quite regularly, to fol. 316, which is followed by three unnumbered leaves.

F. 1ᵇ : Comento di christophoro Landino fiorentino sopra la comedia di Danthe alighieri . . . [the preliminary remarks occupy ten leaves, which are followed by four containing the table; and then F. ii [i.e. 11] (sig. B) : Canto primo ‖ dela prima cantica o uero comedia, *etc.* F. 315ᵇ : Et Fine del comento di Christoforo Landino . . . emendato per me maestro pietro da fighino . . . Cancione dello excellentissimo poeta dante aldigeri . . . Commiciano. *End.* Qui finisse le canzone de danthe. [With woodcuts.]

B. M., C. 4. i. 1.

*5953. After 1st 10 ff., sig. (a iiii– & iiii, A–N iij). Hellebrant, No. 296. B. M. 11421. k. Toulouse, No. 238. Brunet, ii. p. 500. Ebert, i. p. 440, 5693. Maittaire, 637. Panzer, iii. 418, 2238.

5954. Sig. (a–k⁸, l¹⁰), s. pp. n. Ed. Pr. B. M. Mazarine, p. 304. No. 589. Besançon, No. 378.

5956. [1476.] S. s. & c. pp. n., 6 ff. *Begin.* [I]o Scripsi gia damor piu volte rime, *etc.* B. M., G. 10708.

*5957. [Printer of Dictys Cretensis.] B. M., G. 7773.

5958. Qu. whether the same as *5957.

*5962. Sig. (A–E), s. pp. n. Copy in B. M. has 26 ff. only, not 28 ff. B. M., C. 3. a. 13.

*5969. [1476.] Sig. (c–f⁶), preceded by 16 ff. (including blank), without signatures, 40 ff. including 1st blank. B. M. 12933. c. 5, except that in line 7, accō- ‖ is in the B. M. 12933. c. 5. copy accom ‖.

5970. [1480–83]. 2 Parts. Sig. (a–c, d–f). (Hain, after Dibdin, knows Part i. only), s. pp. n., 30 l., 46 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 531.

*5975. [1495.] Sig. (a–c), s. pp. n. B. M.

5976. Augustini . Dati . Scribae . Senensis . Elegantiolae . Foeliciter . Incipiunt. [Bononiae, 1472.] S. s. & c. pp. n. B. M. 12934. d. 1. (31 ff., of which the last blank).

5981. [Antv. 1487–91.] Sig. (a–h), 31 l., s. pp. n., 50 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 625. d. 3. (1). Campbell, No. 529. Spencer, iii. p. 296, No. 676.

5986. Augustini . Dati . scribae . Senensis . Elegantiolae . foeliciter . incipiunt. *Per Magist24 Florēciū de Argētina.* [Venetiis.] 24 l., 40 ff., including 1st and last two leaves blank. B. M. 12934. d. 2.

6001. 28 l., 30 ff.

F. 1 : AVGVSTINI DATI SENENSIS ISAGOGICVS ‖ LIBELLVS IN ELOQUENTIAE PRAECEPTA AD ‖ ANDREAM CHRISTOPHORI FILIVM. ‖ [C]Redimus iandudum a plerisqꝫ viris etiaꝫ ‖ disertissimis . . . . ‖ (*End*) Hoc opus diligenter emendatum impressum est Me ‖ diolani per Antonium zarotum opera ꝛ impensa ‖ Johannis legnani Anno MCCCCLXXXVIIII ‖ die viiij Septēbris. ‖

Mazarine, p. 278, No. 536.

6004. Rom. C. s., 44 l., 12 ff.

F. 1ª : (*Title*) Augustini Datti scribae Senensis Elegantiolae foeliciter incipivnt. *End.* Expliciunt Elegantiolae Augustini Datti : Ve-

netiis Impressae per Baptistam de Sessa Mediolanensem MCCCCXCI Mensis Aprilis.

Hoepli (Milan, 1893), Cat. 83, No. 310.

6005. [R. Paffroed.] Goth. C. s. s. & pp. n., 37 l., 18 ff., last blank. B. M. 625. d. 3. Campbell, No. 532. Maittaire, 549. Panzer, i. 360, 65.

6009. Sig. (a–d), s. pp. n. B. M. 3837. b.

6012. Thielman Kerver [1498], 4°. Goth. Sig. (a–m), s. pp. n., 28 or 60 l., 92 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) In hoc codice contenta ‖ Regule elegantiarū Augustini dati cum duplici su ‖ is locis explanatione . Iodoci Badii Ascensii in eun- ‖ dez epithomata ⁊ regule constructionis Ordinis Ve ‖ nustatis ⁊ diuersitatis suis locis posite. ‖ Regule elegantiarus Francisci Nigri Magistratuū ‖ Romanorum declaratio. (*Then the mark of E. G. de Marnef.*) Venduntur in Leone argenteo ⁊ (in Pellicano ‖ Vici sancti Iacobi. F. 2 : Iudocus Clichtoueus Neoportuensis Theobaldo ‖ Paruo insigni doctori Theologo. F. 3ª (sig. a iij) : In augustinū datū Epithome Ascensiana. F. 90ᵇ : *explicit*, FINIS. F. 91ª, col. 1 : Sequitē tabla huiꝰ libelli . . . F. 92ª, col. 2 : In hoc libello continētur ‖ Augustinuꝰ datus cū familiari ‖ cōmentario . . . Regule elegantiarum frācisci ‖ nigri facili expositione declarate. ‖ Noīa dignitatū ingratuumqz ‖ rhomanorū breui declaratione dilucidata ‖ Regule Ascensiane de ortho- ‖ graphia in apicem adiecte ‖ Index ordīe litterario notatu ‖ in Icichthoueo dignissimorum. ‖ Que oīa diligētius ac castiga ‖ tius impressit Thielmānꝰ Keruer ī Incly ‖ to Parrhisiorum gymnasio ad idus mar- ‖ tias : hoc iubileo trigesimo Deo laus ⁊ glia. F. 92ᵇ, *the device of Th. Kerver.*

Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 68. Maittaire, 665. Panzer, ii. 324, 499.

*6013. Sig. (a–e), s. pp. n., 41 l. B. M. 12933. cc. 10.

6021. Goth. HMT. 66 (114) d 2. Sig. (a iij– c 1), s. c. & pp. n., 37 l., 16 ff. Campbell, No. 538.*

6023. [1475.] S. s. & pp. n., 30 l. Line 3, daci instead of Datti; line 5, Antoniu instead of Antonium. B. M.

6027. 33 ff., not 33 l.

6031. [1490.] S. s. & pp. n. B. M. 3836. a.

6037. 12 ff. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ Siècle, p. 65.

6038. Sig. (a–d ii), 22 ff., on the verso of which is a woodcut. B. M. C. 32. g. 4. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ Siècle, p. 64. St. Geneviève, No. 912.

6040. Goth. Sig. (a–k⁸), s. pp. n., 32 l., 80 ff.

Fratris Didaci de Deça . . . Indefensiōes sancti Thome ab impugnationibus magistri Nicholai [de Lyra] magistriqz Mathie [Doring] ppugnatoris sui. Ad . . . Petrum Mendoçe archipresulē Toletān . . . Epistola. *Per Meynardum ungut.* ⁊ *Stanislaus Polonū*, Hispalis.

B. M. 3837. b.

*6045. 158 ff., including last blank. B. M. 5061. f.

*6046. Pt. of. B. M. 1891. f. 2.

*6049. Misprinted *604.

6051. 2 col., 80 l., 5 ff. prel. + 137 ff. num. + 1 f. table.

Begin. Incipiunt decisiōes sive conclusiones nove dño24 de Rota. *End.* Decisioēs R. P. ⁊ dño24 sacri palacii auditorū collecte p. R. P. ⁊ dnm Thomā Fastoli eiusdē sacri palacii tūc auditorē finiūt.

B. M. 1239. k.

*6053. Sig. (1. a–s, 1. A–F), 8 ff. not num. + 1–90 ff. num. + 8 ff. not num., 1–158 ff. num., 2 ff. not num. 1–41 (for 51 with several errors) ff. num., 1 f. blank = 228 ff., including last blank. Lyon, No. 244. B. M. Panzer, iii. 384, 2012.

6055. 2 col., c. s., s. c. & pp. n., 66 l. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 756. Panzer, ii. 260, 113.

*6066. [1480.] Sig. (a–e), 44 ff. including F. 1, 33, 43 and 44 blank. Bonn, No. 451. B. M. Ennen, 83, 163.

*6077. [1490.] 33 l., not 35 l. B. M. 3475. dd. 6.

6083. HMT. 37 (38) 1., 80 ff., including 1st blank, not 78 ff. The 1st blank and the 2nd leaf were wanting in the copy described by Hain. Line 3, F. 1ª should be F. 3ª; line 7, F. 78ᵇ should be F. 80ᵇ. Campbell, No. 558. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*6085. 30 ff., including 1st blank. Lyon, No. 247. Brunet, ii. 564; see also iii. 215.

*6086. [Nurembergae, 1490. B. M.] [Basileae, Michael Furter. Besançon.] Sig. (a–c⁸, d⁶), s. pp. n., 33 l. B. M., C. 11. a. 6. Besançon, No. 380.

*6087. [1498.] Sig. (a–e), s. pp. n. B. M. 5061. b.

6091 numbered in error 6090.

6092 (?). 11 ff. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ Siècle, p. 65.

6093. Sig. Chalcondylas (a–y⁸, θ⁴, last blank), Moschopoulus (a–y⁸, θ, i⁶), Corinthus (a–y⁸, except β⁶). Ed. Pr. Quaritch, 1893, Cat. 135, No. 212. B. M. Lord Crawford's collation is 1 f. blank + 7 ff. + 1 f. blank + 1 f. this forms signature a, + 49 ff. + 1 f. blank; then 68 ff. for the Moschopoulos, and 20 ff. for Greg. Corinthus. Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 14.

6094. Goth. Sig. (A–B⁸, a–r⁸, s–v⁶, x⁸), 2 col., 47 l., 178 ff.

F. 1ª : (*Title*)]P]Reclarissimū atq̃ diuinum opus ‖ quod gemma predicantium nūcu ‖ cupatur (*sic*) cūctis verbi dei proclama ‖ toribus perutile ac necessariū / cō- ‖ positum atq̃ collectum per vene- ‖ randum patrem fratrem Nicholaū denijse pro- ‖ uincie francie prouincialem vicarium super fra- ‖ tres minores de obseruantia vulgariter nūcupa ‖ tos / nunc et tunc semper auspice deo verbi diui- ‖ ni preconem celeberrimum.‖ *Printer's mark.* F. 178ª, col. 2, l. 41 : Deo gratias. ‖ F. 178ᵇ: [E]xplicit op⁹ diuinis humanisq̃ dignū ‖ cospectibz cui gēma predicātiū titulis inscri- ‖ bitur / cūctis diuine legis declamatoribz pq̃ne- ‖ cessariū a reuerendo patre magistro nicholao ‖ deniise ꝑuincie frācie vicario ꝑuinciali super ‖ fratres minores de obseruātia vulgariter nū- ‖ cupatos / ꝓgestū ⁊ sollerti cura digestū . īpēsisq̃ ‖ et arte vigilātissima honesti viri magr̄i marti ‖ ni morin rothomagi iuxta diui laudi limina ‖ commorantis : impressioni traditum. ‖

Besançon, No. 381.

6097. 233 ff. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ Siècle, p. 167.

*6100. Sig. (a, b⁶), s. pp. n., 12 ff., including last blank. B. M. 8630. dd.

6103. Campbell, No. 302. Panzer, ix. 205, 89ᵇ.

6106 = 6250. B. M., G. 12083. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Campbell, No. 593*.

*6107. Hain says (Lovanii, Joh. Veldener). Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 119 (Coloniae, I. Veldener). Probably Cologne, but printer not yet identified. Santander, ii. 369, 538. B. M., G. 3988. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

6108. Goth. Sig. (a–t⁸), s. pp. n., 30 and 31 l., 152 ff., including last blank.

F. 1ª : ¶ Le dialogue de consolation entre lame et rai ‖ son . fait ⁊ compose par vng religieux de la ‖ reformatiō de lordre de Fonteurault ‖ nouellement imprime a Paris : ‖ pour Symō vostre librai- ‖ re : demourant en la rue ‖ neufue nostre dame ‖ a lenseigne sainct ‖ Jehan leuā- ‖ geliste. ‖ ✠ (*Printer's mark.*) F. 1ᵇ, *Woodcut.* F. 2 (sig. a ii) : [S]Ensuyt vng dialogue au

quel raison cō ‖ sole lame . . . . F. 159ᵇ, l. 22: Deo gratias. ‖ F. 160ᵇ *Printer's mark*. . ¶ . Cy finist le dialogue de consolation . entre lame / ‖ et raison. ‖

Besançon, No. 638. B. M. (158 ff.). Mazarine, p. 642, No. 1169.

6109. Sig. (a ij–b vj, ii, a–v, v iij, and A, i–I, v ij), s. pp. n., 36 and 37 l., 241 ff. B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

6110. Sig. (A i–B iv, a i–ꝛ vj), 196 ff. B. M.

*6111. Wrongly attributed in Brit. Mus. Cat. to Ulric Zell, 1470. Mazarine, p. 695, No. 436. B. M., T. 1476 (4). (By Gulielmus de Occam.)

*6112. [1490.] Sig. (A–B). B. M.

*6113. [Ulmae, 1485.] S. c. & pp. n. B. M.

6114. 10 ff., including last blank, 38 l., and not 37 l. Hoepli (Milan, 1893), Cat. 83, No. 313.

*6115. 10 ff., including last blank. List and Francke (Leipsic, 1879), Cat. 128, No. 71.

6117. [Printer of Augustinus de fide, 1473.] 26 l., 16 ff.

Disputacio ĩter clericum et militē sup potestatē prelatis ecclesie atq; principbz terra2ł commissa sub forma dialogi incipit feliciter. F. 14ᵃ: Cōpendium de vita anticristi incipit feliciter. *End.* F. 16ᵇ: Explicit ꝓpendiū de vita anticristi sub anno dñi . M.CCCCLXXV.

B. M. 4061. e. 1. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

6119. [Daventriae, Rich. Paffroet.] HMT. 64 (112) f. Sig. (a ij–b ij), s. c. & pp. n., 10 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 573. B. M. 4372. c. 33. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

6120. Campbell, No. 879. Maittaire, Index i., p. 444. Panzer, i. 364, 117. Probably a mistake for No. 6119.

6122. [1496.] S s., s. c. & pp. n. 37 l.

F. 1: Dialogus de contemptu mundi: Interlocuto ‖ res: Dorias: Philonus: ꝛ Hilarius. F. 2ᵃ: Paternum morientis Tobie consilium. F. 2ᵇ: Salutatio natiuitatis domini nostri iesu christi ad populos fideles. (Then a piece of 82 verses.) F. 4ᵇ: (*End*) Finis ‖ Brixiae impressum per Bernardinum de misintis.

Dijon, p. 43, No. 11401. Panzer, iv. 264, 157.

6124. Goth. HMT. 70 (56). Sig. (a iij–m 3), s. c. & pp. n., 104 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 560*. B. M., C. 38. h. 3; G. 8989. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

6125. HMT. 70 (56). Sig. (a 3–m 3), s. c. & pp. n., 34 l., 104 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 561*. B. M. 637, k. 15 Clare College, Cambridge.

6126. *Begin.* Prefatio in librū qui dicitur dyalogus creatuaruꝫ moralizatus . . . . incipit feliciter. *End.* Presens liber dialogus, creaturarum appellatus . . . . finitus est.

B. M. 637. k. 28.

6127. Goth. HMT. 70 (56), c. s., s. c. & pp. n., 34 l., 104 ff., including 1st blank. Brunet, ii. 674. Denis, Suppl., p. 147. B. M., C. 19, d. 26. Campbell, No. 562. Bibl. Nat., Paris. Bodleian. La Valliere, ii. p. 551. Panzer, i. 444, 25.

6128. Goth. S. s. c. & pp. n., 25 l., 156 ff.

F. 12: (*Text*) Dyalogus creatura2ł optime moralizatus. ‖ *End.* Pñs liber . dialogus creatura2ł ‖ appellatus iocudis fabul' plen⁹ ‖ Impressus per Johānem snell ‖ artis impssorie mgrm . in stock ‖ holm inceptus et munere dei finitus est . Anno dñi ‖ M.CCCC.lxxxiij. Mensis decebris Jn vigilia thome. ‖

Schröder, No. 1.

6129. Goth. HMT. 102 (57) a. Sig. (A ij, A 3, a i–l iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 41 l., 74 ff., including 1st and last

blank. B. M., C. 38. h. 4. Campbell, No. 563*

6130. Goth. HMT. 102 (57) a and b. Sig. (a 3–o 3), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 37 and 38 l., 90 ff., with woodcuts. Campbell, No. 564*. B. M. 1073, l. 2. (1). Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Mazarine, p. 321, No. 622. Versailles Cat. 1889, No. 69. Maittaire. 541 Panzer, i. 11, 63.

6132. HMT. 70 (56). Sig. (A ij, A iij, a i–m 4), s. c. & pp. n., 35 l., 102 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 570. Copy in Bibl. Nat., Paris. Brunet, ii. 675, 676. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 66.

6134. Campbell, No. 569. Panzer, i. 16, 119. Doubtful ed.

6135. Goth. HMT. 68 (53) 3 b. Sig. (a ij–q iiiij), s. c. & pp. n., 31, 34 and 35 l., 126 ff. (Woodcuts.) Campbell, No. 565*.

6136. Campbell, No. 567. Maittaire, 460. Panzer, i. 445, 33. Doubtful ed.

6137. Fol., not 4°. Goth. HMT. 83 (106) a. Sig. (A ij–p ij), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 38 l., 90 ff. B. M. 637. k. 16. Campbell, No. 568*.

6139. Sig. (a–f^8), preceded by four preliminary leaves, s. pp. n., 28 l., 52 ff.

Dialogum [*sic*] cognomento Lucidarium (de nonnullis subtilissimis questiunculis) in Latino. [By Honorius Augustodunensis.]

B. M.

*6140. Printed about 1481. See Hessels's Gutenberg, p. 109. B. M., C. 25. e. 13.

*6143. 15 ff.. including 1st blank. B. M. 1229. f.

6144. With Jacobi de Reno Tractatus brevis in laudem musicae artis et de ejus utilitatibus. Sig. (b–e^8). Campbell, Nos. 571 and 1475, and Suppl. 3, p. 9. B. M. 8415. a. 7. Brunet, ii. 677, iv. 1275. Panzer, i. 11, 62.

6145. [1500.] Goth. Sig. (A iij–B iij), s. c. & pp. n., 30 l., 14 ff. Campbell, No. 572. Copies in Bibl. Nat. Paris, and Univ. Libr., Cambridge. See Panzer, i. 517, 56.

*6146. [By P. le Dru. Paris, 1490.] S. pp. n. B. M. 11409. cc.

6147. See also No. 8450.

*6150. [1475.] Brit. Mus. copy has 26 ff. only, and not 28 ff., and the word "Incipiunt," line 7, is "Incipiūt." B. M. 8463. d. 25.

*6151. Sig. (a ii–t iiii), 42 l., 244 ff., including last blank. B. M. Bonn, No. 368. St. Geneviève, No. 868. Sig. (A–O, p–t viii.) Crevenna, iii. 14. Debure, No. 2225. Fossi, i. 607. Laire, ii. 222. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 20. Renouard, 17. Seemiller, iv. 87. Spencer, iii. 58, No. 553.

6153. 8°, not 4°. Sig. (A–Q), 2 col., 42 l., ? 43 l., 124 ff.

F. 1 : DICTIONARIVS PAVPER ‖ omnibus predicatoribus verbi divini pnecessa ‖ rius in quo multū succincte cōtinētur materie ‖ singulis festivitatibus totius anni tā de tpe q̃ ‖ de sanctis accōmodāde ut in tabula huius ope ‖ ris facile et lucide cognoscetur. ‖ (*In red, mark of Gerlier.*) F. 2 : INCIPIT SVMMVLA ‖ omnibus verbi divini... ‖ (*End*) in secula seculorum. Amen. ‖ (*Table*) Incipiunt adaptatōnes ‖ omniū sermonū.... ‖ (*End*) Impressa Parisii per magi ‖ strū Andreā bocard. Anno .M. ‖ CCCCXCVIII. Idib^9 novēbris. ‖ Ad habendam... ‖ plegent facile cognitū erit. ‖ (*Verso, mark of Bocard.*)

Mazarine, p. 538, No. 994. Toulouse, No. 120. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 641. Panzer, ii. 322, 479.

6154. Not printed by Ulric Zell : perhaps by A. ther Hoernen (1471). Univ. Libr., Cambridge. B. M., C. 3. a. 10.

6156. S. s. & c. pp. n., 30 l.

Begin. F. 2 : Ephimeris (belli Trojani) Dictys Cretensis. Pre-

ceded by a dedicatory Epistle of the Editor Masellus Beneventanus. The verso of the last leaf contains verses addressed to the reader, and the register.

B. M. 684. f. 13. (4).

*6157. Sig. (a–k.), s. pp. n. 27 and 28 l. B. M., C. 3. a. 11.

*6158. Sig. (a–h^{8}, i^{10}). B. M. 801. c. g.

6162. 43–46 l., not 33. Rosenthal Cat. lix. 1687.

6167. Sig. (a–v 5), 2 col., 56–66 l., 158 ff.

F. 1^{a}: (*Title*) EXPOSITIO DINI FLORENTINI SVPER TER ‖ TIA ꝛ QVARTA ꝛ PARTE QVĪTE FEN QVAR ‖ TI CANONIS AVICĒNE CVM TRXTV. ‖ GĒTILIS DE FVLGINEO SVP TRACTATV DE LEPRA. ‖ GENTILIS DE FLORĒTIA SVPER TRACTATIBVS ‖ DE DISLOCATIONIBVS ꝛ FRACTVRIS. ‖ TRACTATVS DINI DE PŌDERIB^{9} ꝛ MĒSVRIS. ‖ EIVSDEM DE EMPLASTRIS ꝛ VNGVENTIS. ‖ F. 2^{a}: (*Text*) Clarissimi artiū ꝛ medicine doctoris Magistri Dini de ‖ Florentia expositio. F. 148^{b}, col. 2: Explicit tractatus Dyni de ponderibus. Deo gratias Amen. F. 149^{a}: Incipit compilatio emplastrorum et vnguentorum Magi- ‖ stri Dini Florentini artium et medicine doctoris excellen- ‖ tissimi. Et primo de repercussiuis. F. 158^{a}, col. 1: Expliciunt vnguenta Dini Florentini artium et medicine doctoris famosissimi ad laudem dei omnipotentis Impressa ‖ Uenetijs Mandato et expensis Nobilis Uiri Domini ‖ Octauiani Scoti ciuis Modoetiensis per Bonetum Loca- ‖ tellum Bergomensem. Nono Kalendas Ianuarij. 1496. *Then registrum.* F. 158, col. 2: Collige triticibus medicine pondera granis, *etc.* *Printer's device with letters O.S.M.*

Mazarine, p. 483, No. 898. Hellebrant, No. 278. Denis, Suppl., p. 406. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 495. Panzer, iii. 385. 2021. Seemiller, iv. p. 72, 43.

*6172. [Vitus Puecher?] 40 ff., including 1st and two last blank. B. M. 1891. f., under Rossonibus Besançon, No. 382.

6173. Goth. S. pp. n., 2 col., 60 l., 40 l., including 1st blank.

*6175. Sig. (a–c^{6}, d^{8}), 26 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 5306. f. 7, under Rossonibus. Bonn, No. 369.

*6184. Signatures commence (a2), s. pp. n., 36 l. (?) The first book printed at Cremona with a date. B. M., T. 936. (5). Besançon, No. 383. Audiffr. Edit. Ital., p. 222.

*6185. 46 ff., including last blank. Bonn, No. 370. B. M.

6186. *Begin.* F. 1^{a}: Ad Illustrissimū . . . . Maximilianum diui Caesaris Friderici Tercii filium. Franciscus de Picolhomineus.... Nihil habui....quod ad te mitterē ....conuenientius q̄ dionis libellū de regno....Ex urbe . kal . Iañ . M.CCCC°. Sexagesimonono. [A dedicatory epistle.] F. 2^{a}: [I]nter omnes rerum scriptores Nicolae q̄nte....q....ī Romanū uertūtur sermonē nullum ego [Publius Gregorius Tifernas] principi....aptiorem . . . . puto . quā dionē hunc prusaensem quem ego nuper īterp̄tatus sum, *etc.* F. 2^{a}, i 11: [F]Erunt aliquādo Thimotheum, *etc.* [the commencement of the work]. Ed. Pr. [1469].

B. M.

*6187. Sig. (a–f), s. pp. n. B. M. Mazarine, p. 387, No. 743. St. Geneviève, No. 693. Audiffr. Ital., 84. Maittaire. 559. Panzer, i. 227, 174.

6188. 91 ff., according to B. M. Cat., while Hain says 99 ff. B. M., C. 2. c. 4. (1).

*6189. Sig. (a–q), s. pp. n. B. M. 585. i. 10. St. Geneviève, No. 193. Debure, No. 4767. Fossi, i. 609. Seemiller, i. 98.

6190. Sig. (a, b^{8}, c–s^{6}, t^{8}), s. pp. n., 120 ff.

Begin. F. 1^{b}: Diodori Siculi historiarū priscarū a Poggio ī latinū

traducti liber primus incipit, *etc. End.* (Sig. t 8 *recto*) : Hoc Diodori Siculi Hystorici nobilissimi opus una cum Cornelio Tacito de Germano moribus ac uita : ab eruditis iuris castigatū impressū fuit, *etc.*

B. M. 9005. e. 3.

6194. Line 4, after AD ‖ ; line 5, MAXIMVM ‖ ; line 7, after PONT. ‖ ; line 8, EPISTOLAS should be EPISTO ‖ LAS ; line 12, EPISTOLAS should be EPISTO ‖ LAS ; line 13, after QVINTVM ‖ ; line 18, DOMINO should be DOMI ‖ NO ; line 18, PRESBITERO should be PRESBI ‖ TERO ; line 21, after NVTVS ‖ ; line 23, HIPPOCRATIS should be HIPPOCRA ‖ TIS ; line 24 after E ‖ ; line 25, RENV should be RE ‖ NV ; line 26, after AD ‖. Olschki (Venice, 1894), Cat. xxxiii., No. 592.

*6199. 188 ff., including last blank. Olschki (Venice, 1894), Cat. xxxiii., No. 573. B. M.

6201. Sig. (a–u iiii), s. c. & pp. n., 124 ff.

F. 1ª *blank.* F. 1ᵇ : Fratis ambrosii in Diogenis laertii opus ad Cosmam medicem epistola. F. 2ª, l. 20 : Tabula philosophorum qui in hoc uolumine ‖ continentur : secundum ordinem librorum. F. 2ᵇ, col. 2 : Explicit tabula. F. 3ª : LAERTII DIOGENIS VITAE ET SENTENTIAE EORVM ‖ QVI IN PHILOSOPHIA PROBATI FVERVNT. *End.* F. 123ᵇ : Impressum Brixiæ per Iacobum Britannicum Brixianum ‖ Anno domini .MCCCC.LXXXV. ‖ die xxiii. Nouembris. F. 124ª : *Register. Printer's mark, with letters A. B.*

Without specifying contractions. Hellebrant, No. 110. B. M. 8485, h. 4. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 802. Laire, ii. p. 87. Maittaire, 465. Panzer, i. 247, 33.

*6202. Sig. (a–o⁸), s. pp. n. B. M. 10606. c. 8. (1), and 10606. h. 6.

*6206. Sig. (a–i⁸), s. c. & pp. n., 72 ff., including 1st blank, not 70 ff. The last two leaves are occupied by a table of contents. B. M. 8485. b. 19.

6207. S. pp. n., 69 ff.

Begin. Incomincia el libro della vita de philosophi et delle loro elegātissime sentētie extracto da D. Lahertio & da altri antiquissimi auctori.

B. M., C. 2. a. 9.

6208. Sig. (a–e⁸), s. c. & pp. n., 38 l., 39 ff.

Begin. Sig. (a 2 *recto*) : Incomincia el libro de la vita de philosophi et delle loro elegantissime sentencie, extracto da D. Laertio, et da altri antiquissimi auctori.

B. M. 10606. e. 12.

6208†. Sig. (a–g iiii), 33 l. St. Geneviève, No. 519. Audiffr. Ital., 310. Denis, No. 2034.

6211. Fol. Rom. Sig. (a–t), 42 and 43 l., 112 ff., number i–cvi (for cxii), ff. 101, 102, 110–112 are wrongly numbered.

F. 1ª : (*Title*) DIOGENE LAERTIO. F. 1ᵇ : Benedictus Brognolus generosis patriciis Venetis Laurentio georgio : Iacobo ‖ que Baduario . Sa . Plurimam . D. F. ii (sig. a ii), l. 13 : . . . Venetiis pridie idus Augusti . MCCCCLXXV. F. iii (sig. a iii) : Laertii Diogenis uitae & sententiae eorum qui in philosophia pbati fuerunt. F. cvi (for cxi) : Tabula huius operis. F. cvi (for cxii) : (*Colophon*) Impraessum Bononiae per Iacobū de Ragazonibus ‖ Anno domini . M.CCCClxxxxv. die xxx . Marci. ‖ Registrum . a . b . . . s t . ‖ Omnes sunt terni praeter . t . quae est duernus.

Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 70. B. M. 8461. g. 3. Audiffredi Cat., Ital. Ed., p. 106–7. Panzer, i. 231, 209.

6214. [c. 1472.] Sig. (a¹⁰, b–l⁸, m⁶, n–t⁸, v¹⁰, x⁸), s. pp. n. B. M. 625. i. 1. St. Geneviève, No. 79. Debure, No. 2259. Fossi, i. 615. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 22. Maittaire, 748. Spencer, iii. 62, No. 554.

*6215. Sig. (a–y), s. pp. n. B. M. 625. i. 1.

6216 : s. pp. n., 84 ff., not 86 ff.
F 1ᵃ *blank*. F 1ᵇ : IN HOC VOLVMINE HAEC CONTINENTVR ‖ DIOMEDES ‖ De structuris et differentia sermonis ‖ De perfectis et imperfectis. ‖ De origine : proprietate : formatione : et uaria partiū oratiōis positiōe. ‖ De latinitate et eius partibus et diffinitionibus. ‖ De uariis uocabulorum diffinitionibus. ‖ De Accentibus : Punctis : Colis . Commatibus : et Periodis : et eorum ‖ diffinitionibus. ‖ De differentiis quinq; linguarum. ‖ De uitiis et uirtutibus orationis. ‖ De cōpositiōe et clausula et pedib⁹ secūdū Rhetores : et eaꝝ ptib⁹ et dif ‖ finitiōib⁹ testimonio Tulli : Salustii : Bruti : Crassi : et Hortēsii firmatis ‖ De schematibus et figuris. ‖ De Tragoedia : comoedia : Satyra et eaꝝ origīe loco et īuetorib⁹ ‖ De poematum generibus et speciebus : et uariis earum nominibus. ‖ De poetica : Poesia : et poemate. ‖ De Arte metrica. ‖ De Metro : Rhythmo : et Versu et eorum differentiis et diffinitionibus. ‖ De omni genere Metrorum diffinitionibus differentiis et īuentoribus ‖ PHOCAS ‖ De nomine et Verbo. ‖ Epitoma Prisciani. ‖ CAPER. ‖ De latinitate. ‖ AGRAETIVS. ‖ De Orthographia : proprietate et differentia sermonis. ‖ DONATVS ‖ De Barbarismo et octo partibus orationis. ‖ SERVIVS : ET SERVIVS (*sic*) In Donatum. ‖ (*End*) Impressum Venetiis per Christoforum de Pensis de mandelo. Anno Domini nostri Je- ‖ su christi . MCCCCLXXXXI. Die uero . iiii . mensis Junii.

Olschki (Venice, 1893) Cat. xxx., No. 172. B. M. 12934. n. 6.

*6219. Sig. (a–o⁶), s. pp. n. B. M. 12932. ff. 2. Mazarine, p. 432, No. 810. Copy in Besançon Library, No. 384, differing.
F 1ᵇ : IN HOC VOLVMINE HAEC CONTINENTVR ‖. F. 84ᵃ, l. 31 : FINIS ‖ Impressum Venetiis per Theodoꝝ De Ragazonibus de Asula . Anno Domini no- ‖ stri Iesu christi . M.CCCCLXXXXV. Die uero . xii. mensis Iuni. ‖ Registrum. ‖ F. 84ᵇ *blank*.

Copy in Copinger Library agrees with last.

*6220. Sig. (a–o), s. c. & pp. n. Dijon, p. 43, No. 10163.

*6223 is misprinted *5223.

6224. Sig. (a, b⁸, c⁴), s. pp. n., 30 l., 20 ff., including last blank. Lines 7 and 8, Pristianum (*sic*) grammaticorum principem should be Pristianū (*sic*) grāmaticor2ꝶ prīcipē. B. M. 11335. f.

*6225. Sig. (a–e), s. pp., 28 ff. not 26 ff. B. M. 11403. bb. 12.

*6229. Sig. (a–h), s. pp. n. B. M. 793, f. 32. St. Geneviève, No. 906. Maittaire, 660. Panzer, iii. 435, 2354.

6232. [1480.] Goth. HMT. 60 (131) c. 2 col., 34 l., 99 ff. not 97 ff.

Campbell, No. 579. Brunet, ii. 723. Panzer, i. 263, 7. Van Praet, Notice sur Colard Mansion, p. 66. B. M., C. 37. f. 29. Besançon, No. 386.

*6233. Sig. (A⁴, a–t⁶, v⁴), 4 ff. + 117 ff. + 1 f. blank = 122 ff. Bonn, No. 378. B. M. 1413. h. 13. Cat. D'Albi, No. 31 (124 ff.) Mazarine, p. 522, No. 968. St. Geneviève, No. 875. Besançon, No. 387. Braun, ii. 303. Fossi, i. 620. Laire, ii. 236. Maittaire, 658. Panzer, ii. 321, 468. Van Praet, i. 257, 258.

*6234. Sig. (a–u). St. Geneviève, No. 654 (147 ff.). Copy on vellum. Audiffr. Ital., 355. Maittaire, 553. Panzer, i. 419, 141.

*6237. [1500.] Sig. (A–B), s. pp. n. B. M. 3835. aa.

6238 seems partly the same as *6233.

*6239. 300 ff., including 1st blank. Bonn, No. 380. B. M. Besançon, No. 388. Copy in Mazarine Libr.

differs from the description of the vol. given by Hain. Line 6, SECVNDO DOMINO is SECVNDO D. DOMINO ; line 13 to end varies considerably.

Mazarine, p. 132, No. 236. St. Geneviève, No. 317. Braun, ii. 77. Debure, No. 4796. Fossi, i. 622. Laire, ii. 28. Santander, Cat. iii. 108, No. 4162. Seemiller, ii. 50.

6242. [Delphis, Christ. Snellaert.] HMT. 101 (48) a. Sig. (a i–o iij), s. c. & pp. n., 26 and 27 l., 114 ff. Campbell, No. 582*. B. M., C. 9. a. 18 (assigning wrongly to Mathias Goes, Antwerp.). Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

6243. [[Chr. Snellaert.] Goth. HMT. 82 (105) h. Sig. (a i–o iij), s. c. & pp. n., 28 l., 108 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 583*. B. M. 3835. de. (stated in Cat. to have 104 ff. only). Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

6244. [Chr. Snellaert.] Goth. HMT. 83 (106) d. Sig. (a 3–k iij), s. c & pp. n., 31 l., 60 ff. Campbell, No. 580*. B. M. 4373. b. 1. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*6246. Sig. (a–o), s. pp. n., 118 ff., including last blank. Copinger Library. B. M. 848. l. 13. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 588. Panzer, ii. 219, 255.

6248. [Joh. de Westfalia, with his associate Theod. Martins.] HMT. 45 (5) a. s. s. & c. pp. n., 28 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 587*. John Rylands's Libr.

6249. 4°. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

6250=6106. HMT. 127 (90). s. s. & c. pp. n. Dialogi, orationes, et tractatus, Dionysii et aliorum. Campbell, No. 593*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

6252. Sig. (a–z, A–E), s. pp. n., 53 l., 224 ff.

F 1ª *blank.* F 1ᵇ : Nestoris Dionysij Nouariensis ordinis Minorum de obseruantia / ‖ ad illustrissimum principem Lodouicum Sphortiam / in opus ‖ eius excellentiae dicatum uersus incipit. ‖ F. 2 (sig. a) : Nestoris Dionisij Nouariensis ordinis Minorum liber primus foeliciter incipit. ‖ F. 223ª, l. 49 : Opus Mediolani impressum per Leonardum Pachel / & Vldericum sinc ‖ zenceler de Alemannia socios . Anno domini . M.CCCC. lxxxiij . pridie ‖ nonas Ianuarias. ‖ F. 223ᵇ & F. 224 *blank.*

Besançon, No. 392. B. M. 623. h. 15.

*6253. Sig. (a–z), s. c., 54–56 l., ff. numbered with some errors, 184 (for 185), 1 f. not numbered = 186 ff. ? 187 ff. Dijon, p. 93, No. 10162. B. M. 169. i. 12. Mazarine, p. 248, No. 481 (55 l., 184 ff.). Brunet, iv. 43. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 480. Panzer, iii. 260, 1124.

*6255. 152 ff., including last blank. Bonn, No. 382. B. M. 10902. i. 14. (2).

*6257. Sig. (a–π, A–E, and a), sig. a is in 10 leaves, s. c. & pp. n. The Θηριακά of Nicander are printed in single columns with marginal scholia, as also are the Ἀλεξιφάρμακα. The σχόλια on sig. A–E are printed apart in double columns. Ed. Pr. B. M. 546. m. 1. Besançon, No. 393. Mazarine, p. 572, No. 1048 (part of).

*6258. Sig. (a–h, A–F), s. c. & pp. n., 104 ff. B. M. 546. l. 4. Toulouse, No. 16.

6259. Numbered 5259.

*6265. Sig. (a–o), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 3356. aaa.

6266. Goth. Sig. (a–aa–cc 4), 2 col. St. Geneviève, No. 322.

6271. [1487.] Kalendar 6 ff., signed j, ij, iij. Sig. (a–q⁸, r¹⁰, s, t⁸), s. c. & pp. n., 33 l., 160 ff.

Begin. (text sig. j *recto*) : KL Prima dies mensis, & septima truncat vt ensis Januarius het dies xxxj / luna vero xxx. *End of text.* F. 160ᵇ (sig. t 8) : de michi / Na qui predcas regulas memoriter tenet vix poterit errare in seruicio

diuino / Deo gras / ¶ Caxton me fieri fecit.

B. M., C. 10. b. 16, under Liturgies. Blades's Caxton, No. 72.

6272. Goth. S. pp. n., 33 l., 172 ff. (By Clement Maydeston.)

Begin. Incipit prologus in tractatū sequentem . Qui dicitur Directorium sacerdotum. *End.* Explicit ordinale ꝑm vsū sa2ꝓ.

B. M., C. 35, f. 3, under Liturgies. Bodleian. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Campbell, No. 1226. Lambinet, ii. p. 277. Panzer, i. 9. 44.

6273. Clerke's revision of Maydeston. John Rylands's Library.

*6274. Sig. (a–f), s. pp. n. B. M. 845. i. 4.

*6278. [A. ther Hoernen, 1478. Sig. in eights, except sig. a, which has 7 leaves, s. c. & pp. n. 23 ff., including last blank. B. M. 3835. a. See also Hain *11506.

*6279. [A. ther Hoernen.] Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*6281. Sig. (a–s). B. M.

6282. [1477.] Goth. HMT. 60 (131) a. S. s. & c. pp. n. Campbell, No. 576. See Brunet, ii. 766. Lambinet, ii. p. 237. Panzer, iv. 265, 7[b]; ix. 208, 1. Copies in Bibl. Nat., Paris, and in Royal Library, Copenhagen.

6284. 78 ff., of which 1st and two last blank. For the two variations mentioned by Hain, see B. M., C. 21. d. and C. 10. b. 2, also for fragments C. 40. l. 2. (4); and for reproduction (with preface by Blades, London, 1877), 11899. k. 2. Blades's Caxton (ed. 1882), No. 8.

6285. [1490.] Device and prologue occupy two unsigned leaves, then sig. (A–G[8], H, I[6]), 30 and 32 l., but mostly 31 l., 70 ff., including last blank, not, as Hain and Dibdin, 66 ff.

F 1[b]: Where it is so that euery creature by the suffraunce of our lord god is born and ordeyned to be subgette and thrall vnto the stormes of fortune. And so in diuerse and... *Text begins* (sig. A i): S Edechias was the first . Philosophir by whom through the wyl and pleaser of oure lord god . Sapience was vnderstande and lawes resceyued . whiche . Sedechias saide that euery creature of good beleue. *Text ends.* F. 69[a] (sig. I 5): Whom I beseche Almyghty god tencrece and to continue in his vertuous disposicion in this world. And after this lyf to lyue euer lastingly in heuen. Amen . ¶ Caxton me fieri fecit.

Blades's Caxton, No. 89. Copies at Oxford, Cambridge and Lambeth.

6288. Horae, not a Diurnale. Univ. Libr., Cambridge, on vellum.

6289. [Coloniae ?].

6298. 16° Goth. Sig. (a–A–AA iiii). St. Geneviève, No. 808. Maittaire, 607.

6299. *Begin.* F. 1[b]: [Q]ui frugi, *etc.* *End.* Diurnale toci[9] anni partis utriusqꝫ cū pprio ⁊ cōmuni de sctīs una cū psalmis ⁊ hymnis ceterisqꝫ ad ipm attinētib[9] ꝑ pataviēsis ecclesie rubrica ordinatū . . . finit, *etc.*

B. M. 3355 a. under Liturgies.

6300. Diurnale horarum s'm novā rubricam breviarij Ecclesie ratisponensis.

B. M. 1018. c. 5, under Liturgies.

6311. Goth. HMT. 102 (57) b. Sig. (a 3–c), s. c. & pp. n., 29 and 30 l., 16 ff. Campbell, No. 603*.

6312(?). [Venet. 1471.] B. M. 3832. b. (1).

6314. [Chr. Snellaert.] Goth. Sig. (a[8], b–z[6], ⁊, A[4]), s. c. & pp. n., 19 l., 176 ff. Campbell, No. 604. B. M. Bibl. Nat., Paris. Panzer, i. 372, 35.

6316. 24 l. L'Imprimerie en Bretagne au xve Siècle, No. xvi.

6318. Rom. Sig. (a–z, A–R 4, in sixes, s. p. n. Lines 2 and 3, Martyrologio should be mirtirilogio;

and circulum should be circulū. B. M. 3834. aa. (1).

6320. [? Daventriae, Rich. Paffroet, 1486.] HMT. 64 (112). b. 44 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 605*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. (By Hildebert, Bp. of Le Mans.)

6321. Sig. (a^8–b^6), s. c. & pp. n., 33 l., 18 ff. B. M. 4533. aa. 3.

6330 is printed in error 6530.

6347(?). [1500.] Sig. (a, A–E), s. c. & pp. n. B. M., G. 7501.

*6384. 190 ff., including 1st and last blanks. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 68.

*6386. [Lovanii.] Campbell, No. 654. Brunet, ii. 809. Panzer, iv. 123, 455. Spencer, ii. 217, 337.

6388. Sig. (a–e), s. c. Line 2, after bularum. ‖ Hellebrant, No. 406. Brunet, ii. p. 809 (c. 1479). Ebert, i. p. 496, 6337. Maittaire, 758. Panzer, ii. 377, 94; iii. 488, 2741.

*6395. 286 ff., including 1st and last blank. Some copies vary in the 1st line from copy described by Hain thus: [ ]Ructifeꝛ medicis actu ‖ rus opus : non modo ‖, *etc.* Bonn, No. 590. B. M. 1830. b.

*6396. Sig. (a^{10}, b–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, A–P^8, Q^6, R^{10}), preceded by 10 preliminary leaves. s. c. and pp. n., 356 ff. F. 1, 11 and 356 blank. B. M. 5206. g.

6397. Not fifteenth century.

6401. Goth. Sig. (a–d^8, dd^8 e^6, f–o^8, oo^8, p–s^8), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 62 l., 158 ff.

Colophon. Et sic finit totus summularum liber eruditissimi magistri Johannis Dorp veri nominalium opinionum recitatoris interpretis et expositoris textus Buridani par Janonum Carcani, diligentissimum impressorem impressus. Anno domini M.CCCC. nonagesimo nono die vero xvj Junii.

Toulouse, No. 49

6406. S. s. c. & pp. n., 4 ff. B. M., C. 33. b. 33.

6409. Univ. Library, Cambridge. Ennen.

6414. Rom. Sig. (a, b), s. pp. n., 35, 36 l., 14 ff.

End. Opera ꝛ impensa Spectabilis Viri . D . Io . Antonii ‖ coruini de Arretio : uir ī hac arte ingeniosissimus . ‖ Antonius . Zarotus Parmensis īpressit Mediolani. ‖ M.CCCClxxxviiii . Idibus Aprilibus. ‖

Olschki (Venice, 1894), Cat. xxx, No. 595. B. M.

*6416. Pt. ii. 158 ff., including 1 blank. F. 2^a (sig. a) : [c]Irca cre ‖ ationē. In hoc 2°, *etc.* Bonn, No. 389. Pt. iii. Sig. (A–M), 114 ff., including 1st blank. Toulouse, No. 184. Pt. iv. Sig. (A–Z, ꝛ, ꝯ), s. c. & pp. n., 240 ff. Hellebrant, No. 40. Besançon, No. 401, B. M. 472. d. 1 (2) and d. (2). Lyon, No. 252 (1st part only). Maittaire, 769. Panzer, iii. 486, 2728.

*6417. Pt. i., 130 ff., including 1st blank. Pt. ii., 82 ff., including one blank. Pt. iii. 58 ff., including one blank. Pt. iv. 140 ff., including 1st and last blank. Bonn, No. 388. Besançon, No. 398. B. M. 3836. h.

*6418. Pt. i. in B. M. 3835. b. Pt. iii., 120 ff., including 1st blank. Bonn, No. 390. Pt. iv., 300 ff., including 1st and last blank.

*6419. Sig. Pt. 2 (aa–rr_4). Pt. iii. (A–N 3). Hellebrant, No. 192. B. M. 3832 h. Maittaire, 526. Panzer, iii. 289, 1309. The copy in the Besançon Library, No. 402, has a table of 28 ff., not mentioned by Hain. It begins F. 1^a : Tabula Scoti. ‖ F. 1^b : [ ]T vnusquisq̃ presentis opis ac tabule sequētis noticiam habeat. . . . F. 28^a, col. 2, l. 69 : Explicit tabula doctoris subtilis Scoti. ‖F. 28^b *blvnk.*

*6425. Sig. (a–t), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 3833. d. (1).

6426. [Venet.] S. s. & c. pp. n., 2 col., 40 l., 158 ff.

Begin. F. 2ª (preceded by one leaf containing the table): [C]irca creatōez, *etc.* *End.* Expliciūt q̄stiōes Iohānis scoti....sup 2°. sniaꝝ ab excellētissimo sacre theologie ꝑfessore T. penket .... emēdate. B. M. 3833. d. Toulouse, No. 179 (41 l.).

6431. Goth. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, A–L⁸, M⁶, A–C⁸), 2 col., 42 or 55 l., 318 ff., 1–292 numbered.

F. 1: (*Title*) [A]Vrea quarti sententiarū ‖ expositio cum questionibus ab īprimis subti-‖ li doctore fratre Iohanne scoto ordinis diui ‖ francisci edita: cū eiusdē quarti textus debita ‖ insertione. Quā nuper a mēdis q̄zplurimis doctissimi sa- ‖ cre theologie ꝑfessores Iohānes grillot ꝛ Antonius ca ‖ pelli eiusdem ordinis emendauerūt diligenti admoduz ‖ diligētia. Preposuerūt insuper singulis questionib⁹ bre- ‖ uem totius q̄stionis sentētiam: vt legentib⁹ facili⁹ quod ‖ quisq̄z quesierit occurat. Et toti operi tabulā oīm cōten ‖ torū indicē exquisito ordine subdiderūt. Impressaq̄z est ‖ q̄z emendatissime parisiis Durandi Gerleri alme vniuer- ‖ sitatis bibliopole iurati cura atq̄z impensis. (*Then the device, with the three shields* of France, the University, and Paris.) F. 2 (sig. a 2): Incipit liber quartus de sacra ‖ mentis ꝛ signis sacramētalibus. ‖ [S]Amarita ‖ nus enim vulne ‖ rato.... Fol. 29², col. 2, *explicit*... qui est benedictus in ‖ secula seculorum Amen. F. 293 (sig. A): Totius huius operis et sequentis ‖ tabule ordinatio Ad lectorem. F. 318ª, col. 2, l. 7: (*Colophon*) ¶ Aurea diui Iohānis Duns scoti in quartū sen ‖ tentiarū expositio cū multis additionib⁹ ꝛ emen ‖ dationib⁹ nuper Parisius impressa ꝑ magistruz ‖ Andreā bocard impensis vero Iohis richart Io ‖ hānis petit ꝛ Durandi gerleri Pariſ. ciuiū finit ‖ feliciter. Die vero .xxiij. Nouēbris. M.CCCC. ‖ xcvij. ‖ F. 318ᵇ *blank.*

Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 71. Besançon, No. 404. St. Geneviève, No. 865 (omitting sig. A–C). Maittaire, 633. Panzer. ii. 316, 418. Weislinger, 672.

6433. 40 l., 111 ff.

Begin. F. 1ª: [C]VNCTE ‖ RES DIF ‖ FICILES ‖ ait Salō. ecc ‖ .i. & cui in ‖ telligat esse difficiles ... *End.* M.CCCC.LXXIIII. ‖ Haec Albert' ego Stēdal colibeta mgr. ‖ Altiloq̄ Scoti formis uberrima pressi. ‖ Religiōe sacra & diua celeberrim' arte. ‖ Clar' & īgeīo. Augusti' ex ordīe Tomas ‖ Impressuz purgauit op' studio īteger oī. ‖ Anglia cui patria ē gñis ꝯgnoīe penketh. ‖

B. M. 3623. d. 3. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 532.

*6434. Sig. (A–M), s. c, & pp. n., 106 ff., including 1st and last blank. Toulouse, No. 183. B. M. 472. d. 1. (1). Bonn, No. 391 (106 ff., including 1st blank).

*6436. Sig. (A–P), 116 ff., including 1st blank. Bonn, No. 392. Lyon, No. 254. Panzer, iii. 164, 502.

6437. 2 col., 66 l., 53 ff.

End. ¶ Expliciunt questiōes quolibetales edite a fratre Joāne duns., . . Per excellentissimum sacre ‖ theologie doctorē magistrū Philippū de bagnacauallo ‖ .... emendate. Im ‖ presse Venetiis mandato ac sumptibus nobilis viri do ‖ mini Octaviani Scoti per Bonetum atelluz Bergom. 1497.

B. M. 3462. i. 8. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 178.

6438. Sig. (a–g). s. pp. n., 2 col., 40 l., 50 ff., including last blank. Line 8, Joannis should be Joānis; line 11, perutiles should be ꝑutiles; ilne 12, elenchorum should be elencho24. B. M. 8463. ccc. 13.

*6441. [Barcelona, 1480.] Sig. (a–l), 88 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 8461. ff. 11. Bonn, No. 393.

*6442 (?). [1485.] Sig. (a ii–k), s. pp. n. B. M. 8462. i. 11 (59 ff. printed).

6443. [1485.] Sig. (a ii–k), s. pp. n., 56 l.

Begin. Sig. (a ii): Clarissimi doctoris subtilis Joannis Scoti questiones incipiunt super universalibus porphyrij ac libris predicamento2ꝟ piermenias Aristotelis . Quibus sui discipuli Antonii Andree questiones sex principiorum [of Gilbertus Porretanus, Bishop of Poitiers] connectuntur.

B. M. 8464. ff. 5. (1).

6444. Sig. (a–q⁶), c. pp. n., 2 col., 67 l., 96 ff.

F. 1ᵃ: (*Title*) Questiones Scoti super vniuersalibus: predicamentis: ac periermenias. F. 1ᵇ *blank.* F. 2ᵃ (sig. a ij): Clarissimi doctoris subtilis Joannis ‖ Scoti questiones incipiunt super vniuersa ‖ libus porphyrij ac libris predicamentorū ‖ periermenias Aristotelis . Quibꝰ sui disci ‖ puli Antonij Andree questiones sex prin- ‖ cipiorum connectuntur. ‖ F. 94ᵃ, col. 1, lines 58–62: ¶ Opus recognitū a probato artiuꝫ doctore. d. Nico ‖ colao iudeco Ueneto Et impressum Uenetijs ꝑ Joā- ‖ nē ꝛ Gregorium de gregoriis fratres Anno dñi.M.‖CCCC.lxxxxij.mensis Ianuarij die quinta. ‖ Finis. ‖ F. 94ᵃ, col. 2, Registrum. F. 94ᵇ, *Indice.* F. 95ᵇ *blank.* F. 96ᵃ. *Printer's mark with letters Z. G.* F. 96ᵇ *blank.*

Copinger Library. B. M. 720. l. 17. (1).

*6450. Sig. (A–R 2). Hellebrant, No. 297. B. M. 520. k. 3. (1). Maittaire, 653. Panzer, iii. 409, 2177. Seemiller, iv. p. 79, 3.

6453. 2 col., 44 l. B. M. 12932. c. 57.

*6454. [Venet. 1472?] Sig. (a–A, b–z, aa–qq), 1st 12 ff. not signed, s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 1221. h. Lyon, No. 255 (370 ff.). Fossi, i. 561. Panzer, iii. 483, 2707.

6456. Goth. Sig. (a–z, aa–ff), c. s., 2 col., 40, 41 l., 206 ff.

F. 1ᵃ: Scotus pauperum ‖ vel abbreuiatus in quo doctorū et Scoti o- ‖ piniones in quattuor libris sententiarū cō- ‖ pendiose elucidantur. ‖ F. 1ᵇ, col. 1: Reuerēdissimo ‖ in xp̄o pr̄ī ꝛ illustrissimo dn̄o . dn̄o ‖ alfonsio d' aragonia archiep̄o de ce ‖ saraugustanen̄ , dignissimo subdit⁹ ‖ Guillerin⁹ gorris post deuotissima manuū oscula se huīlime ꝓmēdat. ‖ F. 2ᵃ. Sig. (a ij), col. 1: Scotus paupe2ꝟ in quo ‖ docto2ꝟ et scoti opiniones ‖ in quattuor libris senten- ‖ tia2ꝟ cōpēdiose elucidātur ‖ Tholose editus ꝑ eximiū ‖ artiū et sacre theologie ꝑ- ‖ fessorē Guillerinū gorris ‖ arragonēsem ad pauperū ‖ vtilitatē Feliciter incipit ‖ [ ]Vanquā ‖ *etc.* F. 192ᵇ, col. 2, l. 37: la seculo2ꝟ. Amen. ‖ Finis liber quartus. ‖ F. 193ᵃ (sig. ee): .ncipit tabula, *etc.* F. 205ᵃ, col. 2, l. 18: Fiuis (*sic*) tabule . Deo grās. ‖ F. 205ᵇ and 206 *blank.*

Bonn, No. 394. Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 72. Panzer, iii. 50, 4.

6460. 31 l., 125 ff. A figure on the verso of the 1st leaf. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ Siècle. p. 70. St. Geneviève, No. 1029. Panzer, iv. 100, 226.

*6462. Attributed in Brit. Mus. Cat. to Geo. Husner, Strasburg, 1475 (but in the Cat. of T. O. Weigel (Leipsic, 1864), No. 871, it is attributed to Joh. de Westfalia). Campbell, No. 657. B. M. 3477. f. 1.

*6463. [Bertoldus Rodt.] S. s. Collation (a^{12}, b^{10}, c, d^8, e^6, f–h^8, i^{10}, k–m^8, n, o^{10}, p–t^8, v^{12}, x, y^{10}, z^{12}), s. c. & pp. n. Copinger Library.

*6465. B. M., C. 89. f. 15. Bonn Univ. Libr., No. 395. (Lines 9 and 10, dininorum (*sic*) according to Hain is diuinorum.)

*6468. [Lugduni.] Sig. (a–y, A–Q), 3 ff. not num. + 272 ff. num. + 1 f. blank = 276 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 1030. Besançon, No. 408. Lyon, No, 260.

*6474. 2 ff. not num. + 267 ff. = 269 ff. The last leaf is numbered in error cclxiiii. F. 78 is numbered lxxix. Hellebrant, No. 10. Brunet, ii. 905. Ebert, i. 508, 6515. Laire. i. 300, 9. Maittaire, 322, 332 note. Panzer, iii. 528, 2. Santander, ii. 387, 565.

*6475. 257 ff. according to Cat. in Brit. Mus., and not 256 ff. B. M. 3845. g.

6478. F. 1ᵇ : Iohannes Aloisius tuscan⁹ Auditor Camere Apostolice. Reuerēdissimo ‖ D. domino Petro Cardinali Tirasonensi. ‖ INTER Omnes libros . . . . F. 2 : RVBRICE RATIONALIS ‖ DIVINORVM OFFICIORV3. F. 4 : INCIPIT RATIONALE di ‖ uinorum officiorum editum per. ℞. in ‖ christo patrem et dominum dominum ‖ Guilielmum duranti dei & apostolice ‖ sedis gracia presulem Mimaten. qui cō ‖ posuit speculum iuris & patrum ponti ‖ ficale. ‖ [Q]VECVNQVE ‖ in ecclesiasticis . . . . F. 11 : pronus honora. Non tamen effigiem ‖ . . . . F. 293ᵇ, col. 2, *Colophon, as Hain in fine.* F. 294 *blank* (?).

Lyon, No. 256. Panzer, ii. 468, 256.

*6482. Sig. (A–a–o 3. St. Geneviève, No. 332 (214 ff.). Maittaire, 405.

*6483. S. s. Copinger Library. B. M. 3475. f. 5.

6484. Sig. (a–z, A–L), s. c., c. pp. n., 2 col., 50 l., 277 ff.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2 : (*Table*) [I]OHANNES ‖ aloisius tuscanus auditor camere ‖ apostolice reverēdissimo D. dño ‖ Petro cardinali . . . . ‖ F. 4 : Explicit tabula huius libri. ‖ F. 5 *blank.* F. 6 (sig. a ij) : INCIPIT RATIONALE ‖ divinorum officiorum editum per reveren ‖ dissimum in christo patrem . . . . . ‖ F. 276ᵇ : (*End*) Finit Rationale divinorum officio4 im ‖ pressum Lugdunū per Martinum husz de ‖ botvuar. Anno dñi millesimo quadringen ‖ tesimo octuagesimo primo. die vero decima ‖ quarta mensis Augusti. ‖ F. 277 *blank.*

Mazarine, p. 152, No. 283. Dijon, p. 44, No. 2593. St. Geneviève, No. 338 (274 ff.) Clement, vii. 469. Laire, ii. 45. Maittaire, 427. Panzer, i. 534. 31.

*6490. Sig. (a–z), A–G₄), s. c. & pp. n., 197 ff. Dijon, p. 44, No. 2594, misprinting the ff. as 297. B. M. 3833. cc. Hellebrant, No. 116. Maittaire, 467. Panzer, iii. 216, 836.

*6491. [Johannes Pryss.] Sig. (a–z, A–L), 3 ff. + 272 ff. + 1 f. blank = 276 ff. Hellebrant, No. 126. Bonn, No. 398. Lyon, No. 257. Maittaire, 477. Panzer, i. 29, 85.

*6492. [Martin. Flach?] Dijon, p. 45, No. 2595. B. M. 3834. bb. Panzer, i. 29, 86.

*6495. 3 ff. + 248 ff. + 1 f. blank = 252 ff. Bonn, No. 399. B. M. 3478. h. 3.

*6496. Sig. (a, b⁸, c⁶, d⁸, e⁶, f⁸, g⁶, h⁸, i, k⁶, l⁸, m⁶, n⁸, o⁶, p⁸, q⁶, r⁸, s⁶, t⁸, v–z, A–H⁶, I⁸, K⁶, L⁸, M⁶, N⁸, O⁶, P, Q⁸), 3 ff. not num. + 260 ff. num. + 1 f. blank = 264 ff. Copinger Library. B. M.

*6499. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝓ, 4, A–H), Dijon, p. 46, No. 2596. St. Geneviève, No. 1092. Clement. vii. 470. Maittaire, 571. Panzer, iii. 365, 1858. (but having in Colophon the word *Venetiis*).

6500. [J. de Vingle.] Goth. Sig. (a–z, A–E), 2 col., 54 l., 3 ff. not num. + 123 ff. num. = 226 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Rationale diuinorum officiorum. F. 2 (sig. a i) : Rubrice rationalis diuinorum officio- ‖ rum. F. 4 (sig. a iiij). Incipit rationale diuinorum officiorum edi- ‖ tum per Reuerendissimū in christo patrem ꝛ do ‖ minū : dominū Guilielmū duranti : dei ꝛ aposto- ‖ lice sedis gratia presule3 Mimateñ. qui compo ‖ suit speculum iuris ꝛ patrum pontificale. F. 226, col. 2 : (*Colophon*) Finit rationale diuinorum officiorum :

quod ‖ ante mille locis deprauatuʒ : obnixa ⁊elucubratio ‖ ne magistri Boneti de locatellis bergomensis ‖ correctum est ⁊ Impressum lugduni Anno sa- ‖ lutifere incarnationis . M . CCCC . XCIX . Die . xij . mē ‖ sis aprilis.

Lyon, No. 259.

*6511. Sig., Pt. i. (a–y) ; Pt. ii. (aa–yy, A–M[8], N[12]) ; Pt. iii. (O[10], P[8], Q, R[6]) ; Pt. iv. (S–Z, A–XX[8], YY–ZZ[6]) ; Pt v., the Repertorium (a–p). The leaves containing the rubrics of Pts. ii. and iii. (one leaf to each part) are not signed. Pts. i., ii., iv., v. have each a blank leaf at the end. Pt. iii. has three blank leaves. D'Albi, No. 41. B. M. 699. h. 7.

6514. Text 83 l., comment. 97 l., 110 + 176 + 160 + 80 ff. = 526 ff.

Vol. 1, F. 1 *blank*. F. 2[a] (sig. a 2) : Incipit Speculum domini Guilhelmi duranti cū ‖ additionibus Joannis Andree ⁊ Baldi suo loco ‖ vbiʒ positis. ‖ F. 110[b], col. 2, l. 46 : . . . . Impressa venetijs ꝑ optimū ac di ‖ ligētissimū in hac arte magistrum Bernardinū a ‖ Tridino qui salua oīuʒ pace ē inter ceteros amā- ‖ dus ac venerandus ꝑpter ipsius in hac arte curaʒ ‖ in corrigendis operibus ac in imprimendo caracte ‖ re . Anno dñi . M . CCCC . lxxxix . die ꝑma Februarij. F. 525[a], col. 2 : ¶ Explicit repertoriū speculi arte ac impensa mgr̄i Bernar- ‖ dini de Tridino et mōteferrato . Impressum Venetijs . An- ‖ no M . CCCC . lxxxv . die vigesima mēsis Augusti . Regnāte illu ‖ strissimo Uenetiarū duce Joanne muzenigo . ‖ Laus deo . ‖ F. 525[b] and 526 *blank*.

Bonn, No. 402.

6516. 2 col. 71 l., 80 ff.

F. 1 *blank*. F. 2[a] (aa ij) : Hoc est reptoriū iuris. U. monarche dñi Gui. durātis quod ab ‖ ipso in opere suo in nōnullis locis ⁊ ab alijs viris illustrib⁹ aureū ‖ gēmatūʒ nūcupatur quod q̄le quantuue expediat : ut v̄bo Hic ‖ ronymi necnon ⁊ ipsius auctoris utamur in . S. igitur in proemio ‖ suo non est opus verbis exprimere : itaʒ quisʒ sis hunc librum ‖ charum precipuumʒ semper habeas . ‖ a Hec preposi ‖ *etc.* F. 80[a], col. 2 : Uenetiis per Baptistam de ‖ tortis . MCCCC-lxxxix . ‖ die . viij . aprilis ‖ *Printer's mark.* F. 80[b] *blank*.

Bonn, No. 401.

*6518. 238 ff., not 234 ff. Bonn, No. 400.

6523. Goth. HMT. 107 (68) ci. Sig. (iij), s. c. & pp. n., 31 l., 6 ff. [init. & fig. xylogr.]. Campbell, No. 1098*. B. M., G. 5745. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

E.

*6526. [Lugduni, Joh. Dupre, 1490.] Sig. (A–f 4). B. M. 827. b. 15.

*6537. Sig. (A–I 3), 2 ff. not num. + 50 ff. num. = 52 ff. Hellebrant, No. 197. Maittaire, Index, ii. p. 517 ("Venetiis"). Denis, Suppl., p. 317, 2603. Panzer, iv. 54, 446.

6545. Campbell, No. 658. See Panzer, iv. 287, 90[b]. Erlangen.

*6547. B. M. 3837. bb (41 l.).

6551 + 5855. *P. II.* [Goudae, 1480.] Sig. (a–e), s. c. & pp. n., 34 and 35 l.

Begin. P. I. : Hic liber ex multa multorū cōditus arte, *etc.* *End* (sig. c 8, *verso*) : De arte dictandi tres libri expliciunt editi a magistro engbarto de leydis ut ei in mentem verba venere anno Dñi millesimo quadringentesimo quinquagesimo quarto. *P.* II. : Tractatus quidā ꝑ egregium magistrū enghelbertū de elegancia cōposicione. dignitate. dictatus. Gerardus Leeu impressit.

Campbell, No. 678. Maittaire, 748. Panzer, i. 446, 43 and 44. B. M.

6554. S. s. c. & pp. n., 8 ff., not 24 ff.

Begin. Hienach volgt ein nüczlich lere und predig . wie sich zway menschen in dem sacrament d'r heiligen Ee halten sōllen, *sic.*

B. M. 3835. c.

6558. Elegantiae. Elegantiarum viginti praecepta (by Aegidius Suchtelensis). In platea episcopi [Rich. Paffroet.] 1490. 4°. Goth. HMT. 64 (112) d 1. Sig. (a j–d̤ ij), s. c. & pp. n., 38 l,, 22 ff. Campbell, 3rd Suppl., No. 672*. Maittaire, 784. Panzer, i. 358, 37. Mazarine, p. 315, No. 609.

6559. [Jacobus de Breda.] Sig. (A ii–D ii), s. c. & pp. n., 37 l. 22 ff. Campbell, No. 675. See Panzer, i. 364, 119. Copy in Bodleian.

*6563. Sig. (a, b), s. pp. n. B. M. 12935. bb. 12.

*6565. [Coloniae, H. Quentell, 1492–93.]

6566. [Daventriae, 1487.] Goth. HMT. 66 (144), s. c. & pp. n., 16 ff. Campbell, No. 664. See Panzer, ix. 232, 196[b], Wolfenbüttel; (or Campbell, No. 665, in B. M.)

6567. [Gerardus Leeu.] Campbell, No. 670. Maittaire, 461. Panzer, i. 8, 32.

6568. Campbell, No. 662. Maittaire, 491. Panzer, i. 268, 2. Copies in Bodleian, and Bibl. Nat., Paris. In the 1st Suppl. Campbell identifies this with an ed. dated 1485, attributed to Gerard Leempt. Goth. Sig. (a i–b 4). s. c. & pp. n., 26 l., 16 ff., with the following collation.

F. 1[a] (*Title*, with sig. a i): Elegantiarū viginti precepta incipiunt ‖ F. 16[b]: (*Subscription*) Elegantia 24 precepta viginti finiunt ‖ Impressum in buscoducis Anno . 85 . ‖

And he refers to Maittaire, 481.

6571? [Jac. de Breda.] Goth. HMT. 66 (114) d 2. Sig. (a ij–b iij), s. c. & pp. n., 36, 37 and 38 l., 12 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 666*, or, more probably, No. 666 a [R. Paffroed.].

6572. 4°. Goth. 34 l.

F. 1: (*Title*) ELEGANTIARVM VIGINTA ‖ PRECEPTA. ‖ (*Printer's mark*). F. 2: (*Text*) ELEGANTIAR̄ VIGINTA PRECEPTA INCIPIVNT. ‖ [ ]D cōficiendas eleganter epistolas pauca ‖ scitu dignissima ⁊ clarissimorū oratorum ‖ preceptis . . . ‖ (*End*) IMPRESSA PARISIVS IN VICO SANCTI JACOBI ‖ AD INTERVIGNIV̄ FLORIS LILII PER GVIDONĒ ‖ MARCHAT ANNO DN̄I .MCCCC. NONAGESIMO ‖ TERCIO . QVARTA DIE DECEMBRIS. ‖

Mazarine, p. 381, No. 609.

6573. HMT. 64 (112) e 2. Sig. (a ij–b ij), s. c. & pp. n., 12 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 667. B. M. 11557. bb.

6580. S. pp. n., 31 l., 7 ff.

Ordnung die doctor U. von ellenborg zü Memingē wider die gifftigen anrůr d' pestilentzlichñ prechen gemacht hat.

B. M. 1561. bbb. 15.

6582. Goth. Sig. (a–d iii). 2 col., 36 l.

F. 2[a]: Incipit tractatus de ecclesiasti ‖ ca ꝑtate editus a fratre Alexādro ‖ de Sancto elpidio, *etc.* Line 4, after de ‖

Cat. Manzoni, 3644. St. Geneviève, No. 721. Panzer, iii. 46. 19.

6584. Sig. (a–d), s. c. & pp. n., 16 ff.

F. 1[a]: Elucidacio Breuis iuxta ‖ Jus canonicum de arbore Affinitatis ‖ Consanguinitatis Spiritualis ⁊ Lega ‖ lis cognationis Opus ꝑ necessarium ‖ ad sane cōsulendum in casibus ꝓscien- ‖ tie studiose collectum Feliciter incipit . ‖ F. 16[a]: Impressum Colonie ꝑme Hermannū ‖ Bungart de Ketwijch ciuem Colonieñ . ‖ supra antiquum forum morantē in op ‖ posito sācti Martini maioris Jn domo ‖ vulgariter nuncupata tzo dem wilden ‖ manne Anno . M . CCCC . XCIX . ⁊c. F. 16[b]: O felix Colonia. *woodcut* . Gedruckt in Collen vp dem ‖ Aldē mart . tzo dē wylldē man in dem būgart . ‖

Bonn, No. 410. B. M. 1232. c. 34. (3.). Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 335. Panzer, i. 321, 337.

6588. [Fra. Bonaccursius.] Rom. 38 [39] l., 90 ff. not numbered.

It contains sermons : De S. Andrea apostolo, de dominicis adventus Domini, de S. Lucia virg., de nativit. Domini, de S. Stephano, de S. Johanne Evang., de circumcis. Domini, de epiphania Dom., de S. Antonio abb.; quadragesim. in coena Dom., de corp. Christi, in resurrect. Dom.; de annuntiat. virginis, *etc.*

*6594, 6595, misprinted *6394, 6395.

6596. 4°. Rom. Sig. (a–i), 40 l., 70 ff.

F. 1ª : Epistola fratris Ambrosii in traductione Ephrem : ‖ Ambrosius monachus Cosmo suo uiro clarissimo pl'imā solutē. ‖ F. 2ª : Sermo sancti Efrem de poenitentia. ‖ F. 39ᵇ : Incipit libellus eiusdem de Poenitentia. ‖ F. 54ᵇ : Incipit eiusdem Li. de Antichristo. ‖ *End.* Impressum Brixie per presbyter Baptistā Fargengo Anno dñi. ‖ M. CCCC. lxxxx. Die xv. Mensis Nouember (*sic*).

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 533.

*6597. [1480–86.] Sig. (A–C), s. pp. n., 19 ff., not 29 ff. B. M. 3845. ee. Mazarine, p. 423, No. 797. St. Geneviève, No. 395. Braun, ii. 45. Denis, No. 4846.

*6599. Sig. (a–l), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 3833. b. Besançon, No. 412.

6602. [1470.] 39 l.

Line 5, NVM should be NVȝ. F. 5 : De timore dei incipit Sermo Sancti Ephren. F. 26ᵇ, l. 15 : . . . . semp et in secula seculorū. Amē. ‖ Finis.

B. M. 3672. c. Lyon, No. 262.

6604. Goth. Epilogo en medicina y en cirurgia conveniente ala salud. Bibl. Nat., Paris.

6609. [1495.] 4°, not 8° Goth. HMT. 107 (68) a 2. (Sig. (a ij), s. c. & pp. n., 35 and 36 l., 8 ff. Campbell, No. 679*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*6620. Sig. (a), s. pp. n. B. M. 11405. aaa.

*6621. (See also No. 8745, where this should be.)

6625. (?) Swollis, Petrus de Os. s. a. Goth C. s. & pp. n., s c., 23 l., 78 ff. num., 7 ff. not numbered = 85 ff. Campbell, No. 681. See Denis, Suppl., p. 559 Panzer, iii. 569, 39. Wolfenbüttel.

6626. Campbell, No. 684 (very doubtful). Panzer, i. 36ᵧ, 166. Füssen.

6627. [Daventriae, Jac. de Breda] HMT. 66 (114) f i. Sig. (a iij–n iij), s. c. & pp. n., 23 l, 78 ff. Campbell, No. 683*.

6631. Rom., 2 col., 41 l.

F. 1 : (*Table*) QVESTA e la tavola da trovare le do ‖ meniche e le vigilie e le feste delle qua ‖ le se fa officio . . . . ‖ (*End of Table*) la messa de congioncti ȝoe del spoxo e ‖ della spoxa acarte lxxxxv. ‖ (*Commencement of Text*) [A] LAUDE SIA E GLORIA ‖ DEL NOSTRO SIGNIOR ‖ YHESU CHRISTO E DELLA ‖ GLORIOSA SUA MATRE MA ‖ DONA SANTA MARIA E DEL ‖ GLORIOSO DOTORE MESSE ‖ RE SANTO GERONIMO ‖ [I]NCOMINCIANO LE EPI ‖ STOLE E LECTIONI ET ‖ EVANGELII LI QUALI SE LE ‖ GONO TUTTO LANO NELA ‖ MESSA CIOE DOMINICALI E ‖ FERIALI E FESTIVI SECUN ‖ DO LUSO DE LA SANTA RO ‖ MANA CHIESIA ‖ EPISTOLA DI SANTCO PAU ‖ LO A ROMANI. DICESI LA PRI ‖ MA DOMINICHA DE LAVEN ‖ TO. ‖ [F]Ratelli sapiate : che ‖ elglie hora tempo : che noi ci dobiamo ‖ levare da dormire : ‖ inperho che hora e ‖ piu presso la nostra ‖ salute : che noi non ‖ crediamo. La notte e passata el di e ve ‖ nuto. Adōque. . . . ‖ (*End*) molti primi serrano ultimi e molti ulti ‖ mi serrano primi ‖ FINIS ‖ BONONIÆ IMPRESSUM AN ‖ NO DOMINI MCCCCLXXIII ‖ DIE QUARTO DECIMO DE ‖ CEMBRIS. ‖

Mazarine, p. 54, No. 76.

6647. 13ȝ ff., l. 11, "Ult" is

F. 138, a, col. 2, line 27. Campbell, No. 686*.

6648. S. s. & c., c. pp. n., 24 l., 326 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 687*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

6649. Goth. HMT. 39 (29) 2. S. s. & c. pp. n., 24 l., 9 ff. not num., 327 num. = 336 ff. Campbell, No. 688*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

6650. P(eregrinus) B(armentlo). Goth. HMT. 96 (63), 328 ff. Campbell, 2nd Suppl., No. 689. Panzer, i. 457, 1; ix. 235, 1. Copy in the Bibl. Nat., Paris.

6651. [Jacob Jacobszoen van der Meer.] Goth. HMT. 82 (105) b. Sig. (a i–H v), c. pp. n., s. c., 27 l., 288 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 691*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

6652. [Henricus Henrici.] Goth. HMT 112 (86) a. Sig. (a iij–D iij), s. c., c. pp. n., 29 l., 254 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 692*.

6653. [Jacob Jacobszoen van der Meer.] Goth. HMT. 82 (105) f. Sig. (a ij–K v), s. c., c. pp. n., 27 l., 306 ff. Campbell, No. 696*.

6654. [Jac. Bellaert.] Goth. HMT. 35 (51) d. 1. Sig. (a ij–F iij), c. pp. n., s. c., 28 l., 276 ff., including 1st blank. [Woodcuts.] Campbell, No. 695*.

6655. Goth. HMT. 90 (82) a 2. Sig. (a ij–aa iij), c. pp. n., s. c., 28 l., 272 ff.. [Woodcuts.] Campbell, No. 697*.

6656. Goth. HMT. 90 (82) a Sig. (a ij–k iij), c. pp. n., s. c., 28 l., 264 ff. [Woodcuts.] Campbell, No. 699*.

6657. Campbell, No. 701. Panzer, iii. 568, 24. Doubtful ed.

6658. Goth. HMT. 66 (114) f. Sig. (a ij–R j and iij), c. pp. n., s. c., 29 l., 256 ff. Campbell, No. 703*. Univ. Libr.. Cambridge.

*6659. Sig. (*a–ω, A–Δ, a–σ). Pt. i., 266 ff., Pt. ii., 138 ff., of which last blank = 404 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 922. B. M. 674, c. 17. Besançon, No. 414. Bonn, No. 411. Lyon, No. 263. Braun, ii. 317. Crevenna, iv. 273. Debure, No. 4099. Fossi, i. 270. Laire, ii. 249. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 24. Maittaire, 86 and 686. Panzer, iii. 460, 2521. Renouard, Annales des Aldes, i. p. 24. Seemiller, iv. 111. Spencer, iii. 13, No. 527.

6661. Goth. C. s. & pp. n. St. Geneviève, No. 996. B. M. Denis, No. 4858. Qu. whether xvth cent.

6663. Rom. Sig. after 4 prel. ff. (a–i), s. c. & pp. n., 38 l., 76 ff.

F. 1ª: (*Title*) Desyderii Herasmi Roterdami veterū maximeq; insi- ‖ gnium paroemiarū id est adagiorum collectanea.... ‖ Ualete. ‖ *Printer's mark.* F. 1ᵇ: Faustus Andrelinus poeta regius Herasmo suo . S. ‖ Legi ego non sine maxima uoluptate .... l. 11 .... pa- ‖ risiis . M.CCCCC.XV. Iunii. ‖ F. 5 (sig. a i) . Desyderii Herasmi collectanea adagiorum ueterum. ‖ SIMILES HABENT LABRA LACTVCAS ‖ F. 76ª l. 22: Panegyrici finis. ‖ Impressum hoc opus Parrhisiis : in Via diui Marcelli : ac ‖ domo que indicatur Diuina Trinitas : Augustino Vincen- ‖ tio Caminado a mēdis uindicatore : M. Iohāne Philippo ‖ Alamano diligentissimo impressore. Anno . M . Vc ‖ F. 76 *blank.*

Besançon, No. 417. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 638. Panzer. ii. 336, 624; iv. 400, 624.

6665. Sig. (A ii–E), s. pp. n. B. M.

*6680. Sig. (a, b), s. c. & pp. n., 16 ff., last blank. B. M. 12935. bbb. 6.

*6681. Sig. (a, b), s. pp. n. B. M. 12935. bbb. 5.

*6683, *6684. [Argent. Joh. Mentelin.] Wrongly assigned to Wolfram von Eschenbach. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*6684. [Argent. Joh. Mentelin.] 14 gatherings of 10, 1 of 8, 1 of 12,

160 ff., including last blank. Besançon, No. 418. B. M. Bonn, No. 1233.

*6685. Sig. (a–& 4, A–D 4), s. c., 2 ff. not num. + 218 ff. num. + 1 f. not num. = 221 ff. Hellebrant, No. 176 (56–58 l.). B. M. 718. i. 3. Bonn, No. 413. Brunet, ii. 1054. Maittaire, 506. Panzer, iii. 277, 1228. Seemiller, iii. p. 160, 56.

*6691. [Venet.] Sig. (A^{10}, B–Ω, AA–ΓΓ^{8}, ΔΔ^{6}), s. pp. n., 224 ff. Ed. Pr. B. M. Besançon, No. 420. Mazarine, p. 586, No. 1070. St. Geneviève, No. 929 (sig. A–AA–DD). Toulouse, No. 245. Clement, viii. 128. Crevenna, iii. 15. Debure, No. 2226. Fossi, i. 640. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 25. Maittaire, 95 and 690. Panzer, iii. 466, 2551. Spencer, iii. 65, No. 556.

6692. [Swollis, P. de Os. c. 1500]. Probably Campbell, No. 709*.

*6693. Sig. (a^{10}, b–r^{8}), s. c. & pp. n., 45 and 46 l., 138 ff., including last blank. B. M. 836. l. 5. (2.). Bonn, No. 414. Lyon, No. 265. Mazarine Cat., p. 166 and 167, No. 314. Hellebrant, No. 79. St. Geneviève, No. 363. Braun, ii. 92. Brunet, ii. p. 1087–88. Clement, viii. 143. Debure, No. 1959. Ebert, i. p. 555, 7019. Fossi, i. 643. Freytag, Anal., 315. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 436. Laire, ii. 59, 9, 10. La Vallière, No. 1791. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 25. Maittaire, 434. Panzer, iii. 177, 587. Santander, ii. p. 396, 576. Seemiller, ii. 108. Spencer, ii. 23, No. 234.

*6694. Sig. (a^{8}, b^{10}, c–r^{8}), s. c. & pp. n., 50 l., 138 ff. (1 and 138 blank). Toulouse, No. 251. B. M. 8534. ee. 31.

*6697. Sig. (A–M ii, of which the sig. K is repeated by mistake), s. pp. n. Ed. Pr. B. M. 674. c. 7. Mazarine, p. 488, No. 906. St. Geneviève, No. 827. Debure, No. 2549. Maittaire, 101 and 752. Panzer, i. 434, 287. Spencer, ii. 26, No. 235.

*6700. 37 and 38 l., 150 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 1275. f. 1, which has also 6 blanks at the end.

*6702. Sig. (a^{10}, b–n^{8} and ^{6} alternately, o^{6}, p^{8}), s. pp. n., 108 ff., including 1st and last blank. Copinger Libr. B. M. 4530. g. 4.

*6706. Sig. (a–o), 108 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. 1232. h. 13. Bonn, No. 417. Lyon, No. 266. Panzer, iii. 417, 2230.

6709. HMT. 37 (38) 2 a and b. 206 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. Cat. says 240 ff. in error. Campbell, No. 711*. B. M., C. 37. g. 6. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*6710. Hain says 218 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 358, 219 ff. B. M. 1275. f. 9. St. Geneviève, No. 197. 218 ff.). Dijon, p. 146, No. 1. Audiffr. Rom., p. 212. Brunet, ii. 1111. Debure, No. 4391. Fossi, i. 647. La Vallière, No. 4621. Maittaire, 359. Panzer, ii. 466, 242. Santander, ii. 399, 581. Spencer, iv. 125.

*6711. [Mantuae.] S. s. & pp. n., 172 ff. B. M. 484. d. 1. (171 ff.). Toulouse, No. 63. Mazarine, p. 126, No. 221. Ebert, 7152.

6713. Goth. Sig. (a–m, A, B), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 47 l., 112 ff., of which the last is blank.

F. 1^{a}: (*Title*) HYSTORIA ECCLESIASTICA. ‖ (*At bottom printer's mark*). F. 1^{b}: Gaufridus Boussardus theologo4 minimus dño stephano poncher iuris pōti ‖ ficii pariter ⁊ īperatorii.... ‖ (*End*) pagine doctore eximiu3 exactissime corre ‖ cta et emēdata . diligentia patri levet pari ‖ sii impressa. expensis Johānis de cōbelēs ‖ et prefati levet. Anno . 1497 . pridie kalen ‖ das septembres. ‖ (*Table*) [ ]Bagarus rex ad christū cur ‖ sorem cū epistola mittit.... ‖ (*End*) Sed nihil est q'd non sedula cura novet. ‖ F. 112 *blank*.

Mazarine, p. 509, No. 941 (109 ff.). B. M. 696. i. 15. (fol.) Toulouse, No. 106. (4°).

*6714. Sig. (2–4, a–z 4, A–B 4), s. c. & pp. n. Hellebrant, No. 337 (160 ff.). B. M. 4530. f. Besançon, No. 422. Maittaire, 720. Panzer, i. 66. 380 (149 ff.).

6716. [Mediolani, P. de Lavagnia, 1475.] The printer's name occurs in the first epigram. B. M., C. 14. b. 5. (Book 2 only). Besançon, No. 423. Mazarine, p. 700, No. 1258. (36 l.) Brunet, ii. 1108. Panzer, ii. 94, 579. 1st ed.

*6717. Sig. (a–x), s. c. & pp. n., 35, 34, and 40 l., 182 ff., 1st and last blank. Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 75. Besançon, No. 424. St. Geneviève, No. 397. Mazarine, p. 183, No. 346. B. M. 858. h. 4. Toulouse, No. 199 (162 ff.). Brunet, ii. 1900. Clement, vii. 171. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 438. Panzer, iii. 188, 665. Seemiller, ii. 132.

6719. 112 ff. (? 111 ff.), not 55 ff. Collation of B. M. 1412. f. 1. (1.) is: Pt. i. (a–h^{8}), 64 leaves. Pt. ii. (a–e^{8}, f^{7}) (+6 denarium) 47 leaves.

Part not seen by Hain, F. 49^{a} (? 48^{a}): Inciṗ . Epistola bti Augustini doctoris ‖ Eximij ad beatū Cyrillū secund' Jhero ‖ solomilanū. Episcopū de magnificētijs ‖ .... bti Jheronimi ṗsbeteri. F. 57^{b} (? 56^{b}): Explicit Epistola Beati Augustini, *etc.* F. 58^{a} (? 57^{a}): Incipit Epl'a Sancti Cyrilli .... Ad beatū augustinū eṗm....de miraculis beati Jheronimi doctoris egregij. F. 99^{a} (98^{a}): Explicit Epistola beati Augustini....ad beatum Cyrillum [or rather from Cyril to Augustine] . . . . Incipit Epistola beati Jheronimi . ad Susānam lapsam. F. 106^{b} (? 105^{b}): Explicit Epistola Gloriosi Jheronimi, *etc.* F. 107^{a} (? 106^{a}): Incipit Epistola scī Jheronimi ad Elyodo24. F. 112^{b} (? 111^{b}): Explicit Epistola, *etc.* (The parts are often described as two or more separate books.)

B. M. 1412. f. 1. (1). Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*6721. Sig. (a–z, ꝯ, A–M very irregular), s. pp. n. B. M. 3836. de.

6722. [Delphis, Christianus Snellaert.] Goth. HMT. 83 (106) d 2. Sig. (a^{6}, b–i^{8}, k^{6}, a^{6}, b^{7}, c–i^{8}, k^{6}), s. c. & pp. n., 27 l. and 28 l., 75 ff. Campbell, No. 710*. Attributed in B. M. to Jacob van der Meer, 1412. f. 9. and erroneously said to have 67 ff. only (under Jerome). Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

6748. [Goudae, Ger Leeu.] Goth. S. s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 35 l., 138 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 686*.

6749. Evangelien . In desseme boke vindestu alle prophecię epistolē vn ewāgelia dorch dat gantze jar vn iewelich ewangelium hefft sine glose myt vele guder lere der hilligēn schrifft. Vn is eyn nutte boek alle dē gennē de de hilge schrift vn latines nicht gantzliken vornemen vnde de tyd nicht wol hebben dat se studeren mogē de hillige schryft to latine. 1484. fol. 228 ff.

Spirgatis (Leipzig, 1891), Cat. 4, No. 103. Culemann Cat., No. 646. = Crawford (Lakelands), No. 2560.

6751. [Coloniae, Lud. de Renchen.] Goth. c. s., 2 col., 42 l., 235 ff. num. + 1 f. blank = 236 ff.

F. 1^{a}: (*Title*) Die duythsche euāgeliē epis- ‖ tolen vnd lectiē mit der glosē ‖ doir dat gantze iaier ÷ ‖ F. 1^{b} (*woodcut.*) F. 2^{a} · [I]N der ere gods ynd Mari ‖ en synre lieuer moider ynd ‖ alre godes hylligē Amen. ‖ F. 235^{b}, col. 2, l. 12: singen. ‖ ¶ Hie enden sich tzu der eerē gots ‖ die epystelen vnd ewangelien du- ‖ rch dat gansse jair mit yrē gloessē ‖ des sondaichs. Jm jair vns heerē ‖ Dusent vierhundert nuynvnd- ‖ achtzich vp den zyenden dach im ‖ Apryll. F. 236 *blank.*

Bonn, No. 420. Ennen, 376. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 323.

*6755. Qu. after 1500.

6757. Fol. 168 ff.

6758. 30 l., 212 ff. [4°, 312 ff., Brunet.]

Begin. Sēsuit ung petit livre nōme L'examen de cōscience : du mal ⁊ du bien de lame. *Jehan le bourgoys pour Pierre Reynault : Rouen* [1489].

B. M., C. 22. b. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 73.

*6759. Sig. (a–f), 4 ff. not num. + 38 ff. num. + 2 ff. not num. = 44 ff., including two last blank. Hellebrant, No. 338. B. M. 5307. aa. 2, under Germany, Empire of. Panzer, i. 65, 375. (38 ff.)

6761. This is the second part of Campbell, No. 759*. (Goudae, G. Leeu, c. 1484). See Hain 7345, 7346.

*6762. [Gering, Friburger, and Crantz, 1472–3], a–i^10, k^12, 102 ff., including last blank. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

6763. [1494–99.] Goth. Sig. (a–n iiii), c. s., s. c. & pp. n., 31 l., 104 ff.

F. 1 : Incipiūt exempla sacra scripture ex utroqꝫ te ‖ stamēto secundū ordinē littera⸗ collecta . et prīo ‖ de ‖ Abstinentia ‖ [ ]Recepit . . . . (*End*) ‖ Finiūt felicit' Impressaqꝫ parisius suburbiis sēti ‖ Germani de pratis per petrum Levet ‖ (*Table*) Rubrice huius libelli. . . . (*End*) Finit brevis ta ‖ bula ꝑm ordinem al ‖ phabeti feliciter. ‖

Mazarine, p. 243, No. 470. Bodleian. St. Geneviève, No. 508. Braun, ii. 36. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 618. Panzer, ii. 348, 727.

*6765. Sig. (a–k), s. pp. n., 82 ff., including 1st blank, not 72 ff. Dijon, p. 47, No. 2026. B. M. 3109. cc. 9. St. Geneviève, No. 247 (sig. a–K v, 72 ff.). Laire, i. 442.

6767. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 74, doubts the existence of this edition.

*6768. Sig. (a–v), s. pp. n. B. M. 12934. e. 6.

*6770. Sig. (a–v), s. pp. n. B. M. 12933. bbb. 4.

*6773. [Hagenoae, H. Gran.] Sig. (a–v), s. pp. n. B. M. 12934. e. 7.

6776. [Moguntiae.] Sig. (a), s. pp. n., 32 l., 10 ff., including last blank.

Tractatulus cōpēdiosus per modū dijalogi timidis ac deuotis viris edit⁹ . . . Incipit exhortatio de celebratione misse per modū dijalogi ēter pōtificē et sacerdotem.

B. M. 3835. aa.

6777. Goth. HMT. 64 (112) 1. Sig. (a ij–e iij), s. c. & pp. n., 37, 38 & 39 l., 30 ff. Campbell, No. 719*. B. M. 3836. b. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

6778. Campbell, No. 720. Panzer, i. 362, 85. Doubtful.

6781. Goth. C. s., s. c. & pp. n., *c. insign. typogr.*, 48 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 644. Panzer, ii. 348, 730.

6782. Goth. C. s., s. c. & pp. n., 35 l., 67 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) AVREA EXPOSITIO HYMNO ‖ RVM. VNA CVM TEXTV. ‖ (*Printer's mark.*) F. 2 : [L]Iber iste dicitur liber hymno⸗. Hymnus dicitur ‖ laus dei cū cantico . . . ‖ (*End*) . . . Impressa parisiis per Petrum ‖ Levet. Anno domini M. quadringētesimo . LXXX . octavo . die vero IX . mensis Decembris. ‖ Sequitur tabula hymnorū ‖ Primo dierū . . . ‖ (*End*) Explicit tabula hymnorum. ‖

Mazarine, p. 256, No. 494. Bodleian. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 617. Panzer, ii. 289, 140.

*6785. Sig. (a–m$_4$, a–y iiij), 224 ff. (1, 78. 212–224 not numbered). Hellebrant, No. 225. B.M. 3435. g. 10. Maittaire, 556. Denis, Suppl., p. 355, 2958. Panzer, i. 448, 6.

*6788. Sig. (A–M ; A^8, B^6, C^8, D, E^6, F^8, G^6, H^8, I, K^8, L^4, M^8). B. M.

3405. f. 4. (3), and 3832. b. (? an ed. in August).

*6789. Sig. (a^8, b–g^6, h^4, i^6. B. M. 3356. b.

6802 (? Should precede No. 7824). [1495.] Goth. 35 l., 20 ff.

F. 1^a: (*Title*) EXPOSITIO MISTERIORV̄ MIS ‖ SE. ET VERVS MODVS RITE CE ‖ LEBRANDI. ‖ F. 1^b: Tractat⁹ de expositōe misse edit⁹ a frat'e Guilhelmo ‖ de Gouda ordinis mino2ꝟ . . . ‖ *End.* Tractatulus fratris Guilhelmi de Gouda. ‖ ordinis mino2ꝟ de observātia . de expōne mis ‖ se ꝛ de mō celebrādi finit feliciter. Impressus ‖ Colonie : cuilib3 sacerdoti sūme nccārius. ‖

Mazarine, p. 453, No. 837.

*6804. Sig. (A–D), s. pp. n. B. M. 3837. bb.

*6807. Sig. (A–D), s. pp. n. B. M. 3837. aa.

*6808. [Argent. G. Reyser, 1473?] B. M. 468. c. 1. Panzer, i. 98. 4.

6810. Sig. (a–r), s. pp. n., 2 col., 42 l., 126 ff.

F. 1 (sig. b. 1): Officii misse sacrisq3 canonis expositio et signorum q̄ inibi quotidie fiunt mistice rep̄sentātiōis declaratio, *etc.*

B. M. 3836. e. Panzer, ii. 396, 4.

6811. [Coloniae, H. Quentell, 1480.] Goth. S. s. c. & pp. n., 30 l., 6 ff. *Begin.* Exposicō fructuosa Syboli Athanasij. [With the text.] F. 5^b: Seq̄t denot⁹ Mod⁹ dicēdi. Pater noster.

B. M.

*6813. 4 parts. Sig. (aa–qq iij); a–k iij; A–H iiij; a–h). B. M. Hellebrant, No. 288. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Denis, Suppl., p. 436, 3702. Panzer, i. 315, 284. Seemiller, iv. p. 86, 46.

*6819. 326 ff., not 323 ff. Bonn, No. 19.

6821. 4°, not fol. Sig. (a–s^8), 1st leaf blank, s. pp. n., 35–38 l. B. M. C. 5. b. 10. St. Geneviève, No. 224 (33 l.). Clement, viii. 197. Maittaire, 384.

*6823. Sig. (a, b^6, A–Z, AA–DD^8, EE, FF^6 (no K), s. c. & pp. n., 232 ff., including 1st blank. Cat. D'Albi, No. 63. St. Geneviève, No. 493. Toulouse, No. 262 (signatures wrong, A–Z, AA–EE, 220 ff.). Denis, No. 1795. Fossi, i. 653.

*6824. [Venet.] Sig. (a–x^8), followed by 8 ff. of Table, *etc.*, of which the signature consists of Arabic numerals only. 175 printed ff., not 174 ff. Line 6, n should be in; line 1, F. 1^a (c. sign. a) should be F. 2^a (c. sig. a), there being a leaf preceding the recto of which is blank, but the verso of which has the title of the work: MARGARITA POETARUM. B. M. 11386. m. 6.

*6825. Sig. (a–z 4, A–I_5, A–C_5), s. c. & pp. n. Hellebrant, No. 257. B. M. 11352. f. Besançon, No. 430. Maittaire, 591. Panzer, i. 178, 187.

6833. S. s. c. & pp. n.

Begin. F. 2^a: Ob einem man sey zunemen ein eelich weib oder nit.

B. M. 8415. i. 5.

6834. Sig. (a–h), s. pp. n.

Hie fragt ein jüngling eine heydnischen meyster. Ob einem mann sey zu nemen ein eelich weib oder nit. Hienach in disem büchlin wirstu die antwurt des meysters hōren.

B. M. 8415. i. b. 19.

F.

6838. Goth. Sig. (a^8–b^6), s. pp. n., 14 ff.

Begin. F. 1: (*Title*) ¶ HEC ARS MORALJS ‖ cum singulos / tum ciuitatem que ex singulis colligitur ‖ ad beatam vitam instruit . sequenda / fugiendaq3 ‖ monstrat . virtus enim sequēda : vicium autem ‖ fugiendū . ꝛ Aristotelis philosophi moralia : ‖ illustria / claraq3 reddit, *etc.* F. 2 (sig. a ii): ¶ Jacobi Fabri stapulensis ars moralis ad studiosum ‖ virum Germanum de ganay consiliariū regium et de ‖ canum beluacensis (*sic*). ‖ F. 14^b, l. 17: ¶ Jmpressum Parisij Jn

6839

Bellouisu per Magistrum ‖ Guidonem Mercatorem. Anno christi salvatoris : vir ‖ tutū autoris ac dñi . M.CCCC.XCIX . Die . XIX . Februarij. ‖

B. M. 12202. ee. 4. (3). Besançon, No. 431.

6839. 4°. Goth. Sig. (a–z^{8}, ꝛ^{10}, A–O^{8}, P^{4}), s. pp. n., 39 l., 310 ff.

F. 1 *blank*. F. 2 (sig. a ii) : Littere librorum ‖ P C G M A S M R S U L ‖ P. Liber physicorum. C. Liber de celo . . . F. 9 (sig. b i) : Prologus in physicos libros Aristotelis. ‖ [ ]Vm antiquorum phylosophorū . . . F. 87^{b}, l. 29 : Paraphrasis Octo Physicorum ‖ Aristotelis finis. ‖ F. 88 *blank*. F. 309^{a}, l. 12 : Dialogi difficilium Physicalium introductorii finis. ‖ F. 309^{b} & F. 310^{b} *blank*.

Besançon, No. 432. B. M.

6845. [1475.] Goth. HMT. 49 (87) d, e, 2 col., 42 l., 346 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 1053*. St. Geneviève, No. 138.

6846. Sig. (a–y, A–G), 2 col., 48 and 49 l.

F. 2^{a} (sig. a 2), col. 1 : Breviariū dñi Jo . fabri ‖ super codice permultū uti ‖ le in utriusqꝫ uiris facul ‖ tate Incipit feliciter . . . F. 264^{a} : Finit feliciter. Sub anno incarnationis dominice ‖ millesimo quadringētesimo. Octuagesimo. Die XIII mē ‖ sis novēbris. Per Nicolaum pistoris de Benszheim ‖ et Marcum Reinardi de Argentina socios.

Cat. D'Albi, No. 12.

6849. Sig. (a–s), s. pp. n., 2 col., 47 l. B. M. 8460. i.

*6855. [1495.] S. pp. n., 14 ff., including last blank. B. M. 11403. bb. 21.

*6856. [1495.] Sig. (A). B. M. 3835. aaa.

*6860. [Lipsiae, Martin Landsberg Herbipolensis, 1499.] 39 l. B. M. 8560. cc. 4.

6861. [Lipsiae, Martinus Landsperg Herbipolensis, c. 1499.] C. s., 10 ff.

*6900

F. 1^{a} : (*Title*) Opusculuꝫ tabularum vtile ve ‖ rarum Solis ꝛ luue (*sic*) coniuncti ‖ onum per Magistrum wences ‖ laum Fabri de buderveiss Me ‖ dicine doctorē quondā editum ‖ Anno quoqꝫ Christi . 1499 . ab eodem renouatum ‖ F. 1^{b} : Tabula Regionum. ‖ *etc.* F. 9^{a}, l. 23 : ¶ Scias autem hanc tabularum supputationem super opidum (*sic*) Lyp ‖ sense factam esse, *etc.* F. 9^{b}, l. 7 : ad sensum sunt plana. ‖ *Printer's mark*. F. 10 *blank*.

Bonn, No. 422.

*6881. [Delphis, Jac. Jacobszoen van der Meer.] Campbell, No. 727. See Kloss Cat., No. 1733. B. M. 475. e. 7.

6883. Campbell, No. 728. Panzer, ix. 206, 98 f.

*6885. 18 ff., including last blank. Bonn, No. 991.

6886. Jacobus de Breda. Goth. HMT. 66 (114) d 1. Sig. (a iij–c i), s. c. & pp. n., 16 ff. Campbell, No. 730*.

6887. Goth. Sig. (a ij–c ij), s. c. & pp. n., 16 ff. Campbell, No. 731. Denis, Supplem., p. 407. Panzer, i. 363, 98. In the Royal Library, Brussels.

6888. HMT. 64 (112) d 1. Sig. (a ij–c iij), s. c. & pp. n., 18 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 732. Brunet, ii. 1159.

6889. Goth. HMT. 66 (114) d 1. Sig. (a ij–c ij), s. c. & pp. n., 16 ff. Campbell, No. 734*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*6890. [Memmingen, 1497.] Sig. (a–b), s. c. & pp. n., 16 ff., not 14 ff. B. M.

*6893. Sig. (a, b), s. pp. n. B. M.

6895. Sig. (a–e), s. c. & pp. n., 30 l. B. M.

6896. [Taurini.] Sig. (a_2 (a_3)–l_2), 88 (86) ff. Reichling, No. 10.

*6900. [Basileae, Michael Furter, 1490.] Sig. (a–c), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. Besançon, No. 435.

6902. Sig. (a–c), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 38 l. B. M.

6906. Goth. HMT. 102 (57) a and b. Sig. (a 3–e), s. c. & pp. n., 26 ff. Campbell, No. 737*. B. M., G. 10191. (2). Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*6907. Sig. (a, b^{6}). Della Tipografia Bresciana.

6908. C. s., s. c. & pp. n., 25 l., 17 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 646. Panzer, ii. 330, 550.

6912. S. c. & pp. n., 24, 25 l., 6 ff.

F. 1^{a}: Praestantissimi adulescentis Gasparis Fantutii caesa ‖ rei Iuris acutissimi professoris Oratio ab eodem coram ‖ excellentissimo Bononiensi gimnasio pronunciata : et ‖ per dominum Hieronymum Petrobonum Alexandri ‖ num iuris utriusque scholasticum peritissimum diligen ‖ tissime repastinata. *End.* F. 6^{b} : re- ‖ gnat in perpetuum . FINIS . ‖ Impressum Bononiae per Platonem de Benedictis ‖ de Bononia. Anno Domini . M.CCCC.lxxxxv . Die . xix . ‖ mensis octobris . ‖

Without specifying contractions. Hellebrant, No. 259 (s.s.). B. M. 835. f. 12. (26.). St. Geneviève, No. 773 (sig. A–A iii). Audiffr. Ital., 101. Panzer, i. 231, 205.

*6914. [Coloniae, 1500.] Sig. (a–i, a), s. pp. n., 53 l., 74 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. 9005. g. 1. Mazarine, p. 739, No. 152. Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 104. Panzer, i. 91, 488.

*6915. [Argentorati, Joh. Pryss. c. 1490.] Sig. (ij–P iiij), s. c. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 720. Kloss, 1757. Panzer, iv. 51, 417. B. M. 1012. d. 17. (22). Bonn, No. 1018.

*6916. [Argentorati.] Sig. (I^{6}, A^{8}, B–O^{6}, P^{4}), 50 l. Copinger Library. Besançon, No. 440. Bonn, No. 1019 (6 ff. + 90 ff. + 2 ff. blank).

6917. [Coloniae, 1474.] Collation : ab^{10}, cd^{8}; 36 leaves (1–36), Table : AB^{8}, C–E^{10}, F^{8}, G–N^{10}, OP^{8}; 2 col., 45 l., 140 ff. (37–176), f. 176 blank. The pagination is very irregular. B. M. 581. i. 1. St. Geneviève, No. 121 (2).

*6918. 40 l. B. M. 9005. e. Two copies, first and second issue : in the first the recto of the last leaf is blank ; in the other it is filled by a continuation of the chronicle, which brings it down to the death of the Duke of Burgundy in Jan. 1477, printed in the same type. The table is reprinted and occupies 9 ff., 73 ff. in all.

*6920. [1475.] (This should precede No. *6919). HMT. 47 (28), 3 a, b., the table 48 l., the prologue 40 l. Campbell, No. 1478*. The subscription and the name in copy described by Hain is in red, and in that by Campbell in black. Hain also makes the table extend to 10 leaves, instead of 8 as described by Campbell. The text in both cases occupies 64 leaves. B. M., C. 15, b. 7.

*6922. [Coloniae.] 73 ff., and not 72 ff., according to Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 211. Ennen also says "f. 1 blank."

*6923. Sig. (b–f^{10}, gh^{8}, (i)^{6}; the last quire has no signatures printed), s. c. & pp. n., 72 ff., including 1st blank. Hellebrant, No. 49. B. M. 1851. b. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Brunet, ii. 1187. Ebert, i. p. 582, 7355. Ennen, i. p. 106, 287. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 269. Laire, i. p. 458, 14. Maittaire, 400. Panzer, i. 285, 70.

*6924. 8 ff. not num. (1st blank) + ff. num. 1–64. Dijon, p. 48, No. 15599. St. Geneviève, No. 281. Hellebrant, No. 55 (71 ff.). B. M. 9005. e. Brunet, ii. 1187. Crevenna, v. 40. Ebert, i. p. 582, 7356. Fossi, i. 659. Maittaire, 397. Panzer, iii. 149, 410.

*6926. 8 ff. not num. + 68 ff. num. = 76 ff., the 1st blank. B. M. 581. i. 23.

6927. Goth. S. s., 47–55 l., 8 ff. not num. + 71 ff. num. = 79 ff.

F. 1ª : (after 7 ff. not numbered containing the table and one blank leaf), [G]eneratio ⁊ generatio laudabit opera tua. *etc.* F. 2ᵇ : Fasciculus tempo4 : omnes antiqou4 [*sic*] cronicas complectens : incipit feliciter. F. 64ª : Cronica q̄ dicitur fasciculus tp̄4 : edita in alma vniuersitate colonie agrippine a quodā deuoto cartusiensi [Werner Rolewinck] . . . finit feliciter. F. 65ª : Ex laertio de vita ⁊ moribus phō4 autoritates extracte incipiunt. F. 71ª : Et hec de vita ⁊ moribus phōrum ex laercio satis sint dicta. [*Woodcuts.*] B. M., C. 63. d. 1.

*6928. 8 ff. not num. + 64 ff. num., with some errors, = 72 ff., including 1st blank. Lyon, No. 268. B. M. 9005. e. Fossi, i. 660. Maittaire, 418. Panzer, iii. 166, 517. Spencer, iii. p. 321–323.

*6929. Sig. (a–1⁸), s. c. & pp. n. Table 3 col., 51 l., 72 ff., including first blank. Dijon, p. 48, No. 15600 (containing three misprints in number of ff.) B. M., 580. l. 1. Brunet, ii. 1187. Maittaire, 422. Panzer, i. 289, 97.

6930. Goth. 96 ff.

F. 1ª : Fasciculus temporum. F. 1ᵇ *et seq.*, *Table.* F. 7ª : [G]Eneratio ⁊ generatio laudabit opa tua . . . (*End*). Chronica que dicit . fasciculus tēpm edita in alma universitate colonie agrippine, *etc.*

Cat. D'Albi, No. 4. Rosenthal Cat., lix., No. 825. St. Geneviève, No. 359. Toulouse, No. 17. Clement, viii. 255. La Vallière, No. 4557. Laire, ii. 40.

*6931. Sig. (a–k⁸), s. c. & pp. n. Hellebrant, No. 72. Besançon, No. 438. B. M. 9005. f. (sig. a–i). Brunet, ii. 1187. Denis, Suppl., p. 149, 1097. Panzer, ii. 102, 1. Seemiller, ii. p. 107.

*6932. 3 col., 43 l. for table, text variable, s. s. & c., 6 ff. not numbered for table (not 7 ff. as Hain) + ff. numbered i–xc = 96 ff. Dijon, p. 49, No. 15601. Besançon, No. 439. B. M. 581. i. 2. Brunet, ii. 1188. Panzer, i. 154, 41.

*6936. Sig. (A–P), s. c. 3 col. of 43 and 44 l. for table, text variable. Dijon, p. 49, No. 15602. B. M. 9005. e. Panzer, i. 31, 102.

*6939 misprinted *6959. S. s. & c., 43 l., 1 f. blank + 15 ff. not num. + 126 ff. num. = 142 ff. B. M. 9009. m. 1. Bonn, No. 1021.

*6940. Line 19 : natur should be nartur. In the counting of the leaves in the described work there occur several mistakes. The folios, 9, 17, 12 should be 9, 10, 11, 12 ; 61, 63 should be 61, 62, 63 ; 66, 66 68 should be 66, 67, 68 ; 76, 78 should be 76, 77, 78 ; 84, 86, 86, 87, should be 84, 85, 86, 87 ; 79 should be 89 ; 91 should be 101. Hain, however, noticed that leaf 77 was wanting, for he says, Lines 25–26 : 126 ff. num. (c. n. : 1–lxxvi et lxxviij–cxxvij), whereas he did not notice that instead of the two leaves 10 and 11 there is only one leaf numbered 17, and that therefore the total number of leaves is diminished to 125. B. M. 1310. k. 1.

6941. Sig. (a–m iiii). St. Geneviève, No. 413.

6943. Goth. Sig. (A–M), s. pp. n., 49 l., 94 ff. (*woodcuts*).

F. 1 : (*Title*) Fasciculus tempo4 en francoys, *etc.* F. 2 (sig. A ii) : [A]Lhōneur de dieu tout puissāt ⁊ de la glorieuse vierge marie ‖ et de toute la court celestielle de paradis . . . F. 93ᵇ, col. 2, l. 11 : Cy finit la table de ce present ‖ liure appelle le fascicule ou aul- ‖ trement le fardelet hystorial. ‖ Jmprime a genefue Lan mille ‖ CCCC. XCV. au quel an fist si ‖ tresgrāt vent le ix . iour de iauier (*sic*) ‖ quil fist remonter le rosne dedēs ‖ le lac bien ung quart de lieue au ‖ dessus de genefve ⁊ sēbloit estre ‖ vne mōtaigne deaue . ⁊ dura biē ‖

lespace dune heure que leaue ne ‖ pouoit descendre. ‖

Besançon, No. 442. St. Geneviève, No. 790. B. M. (?) 9007. h. Brunet, ii. 1188, 89. Clement, viii. 259. La Vallière, No. 4558. Maittaire, 590.

6944. Sig. (a–m^{8}), s. pp. n., 95 ff. (? 92 ff.). Line 4, comme should be cōme ; line 5, premiers should be p̄miers ; line 6, temporels should be tēporelz. B. M., C. 38. g. 6. Lyon, No. 276. Brunet, ii. 1188. Panzer, i. 441, 12.

6945. Fasciculus temporum en francoys. Les fleurs et manieres de temps passes, *etc.* [Translated by P. Farget, called in the colophon Sarget.] Goth. Sig. (a–m^{8}), s. pp̄. n., 96 ff. B. M., C. 38. g. 8. Brunet, La France Litt. au xve Siècle, p. 76.

6946. HMT. 39 (29) 3, and 40 (24). c. s., s. c. & pp. n., 38 l., 8 ff. not num., 330 ff. num. = 338 ff. Campbell, No. 1479*. B. M. 9007. h.

*6953. Sig. (a–b), s. pp. n. B. M. 3837. b.

*6954. [Parisiis, Petrus Levet.] S. pp. n., 16 ff., including last blank. Mazarine, p. 449, No. 494, referring in error to Hain, 6953. Bonn, No. 424. B. M. 4255. bb.

6956. Sig. (a), s. pp. n., 42 l. *End.* Explicit Capitulum de Retentione decima4 ubi agitur quomodo & si excusantur non dantes decimas. B. M. 5061. aaa. under Tractatus.

6959. 24 and 25 l., 56 ff.

F. 56^{a} l. 25 : De Cerere in foliis liiii. F. 56^{b} *blank.*

Bonn, No. 425. Spencer, iii. 323 (Florentiae.)

6963. [1490.] Sig. (a–e^{8}, f, g^{6}), s. pp. n., 52 ff.

F. 1 (sig. a) : FENESTELLA DE ROMANORVM ‖ MAGISTRATIBVS INCIPIT. ‖ OMnium deorum quos uetus romanoꝝ ‖ religio excoluit Primo panilyceo seu fa ‖ unum illum . . . F. 41^{a} l. 19 : ¶ Albricus phūs de imaginibus deoꝝ. ‖ ¶ De Saturno. ‖ F. 51^{b}, col. 10 : FINIS. ‖ ¶ Rublica (*sic*) capitulorum opusculi huius. ‖ . . . . F. 52^{b}, l. 28 : De Cerere 51 ‖

Besançon, No. 443. B. M. 7702. c. 13.

6964. S. c. & pp. n., 26 l., not 46 l.

Begin. Fenestella de Magistratibus Romanorum et primo de Pane Liceo, incipit.

B. M. 7704. aa. 15. Brunet, ii. 1219.

6968. Goth. 30 l., 100 ff. (*woodcuts*).

F. 1^{a} : (*Title large type*) [L]o proces de les olives ‖ e disputa dels Jovēs ‖ hi dels vells. Fet per ‖ alguns trobadors avant no ‖ menats, e lo sompni de Johā ‖ Johan. ‖ F. 1^{b} *woodcut.* F. 2 : (*large text*). Demana lo reverent Mossen ‖ fenollar . . . ‖ (*End*) tris virginis marie. fuit impressu3 in ‖ civitate valentie. Per Lupum de ro ‖ ca alemanu3 . Die . xxv . octobris. An ‖ no domini . MCCCCXCVII. ‖ (*verso woodcut*).

Mazarine, p. 509, No. 943.

*6971. [Valladolid, Fernando de Jahe, 1499.] Sig. (a), s. pp. n., 47 l., 8 ff. B. M., C. 54. f. 14. (3). ānd T. 93. (1).

*6973. Sig. (a–e). Olschki (Venice, 1894), Cat. xxxiii., No. 598.

6975. Rom. Sig. (a–d^{6}, e^{4}), s. pp. n., 40 l., 28 ff. ; woodcut in title-page.

Begin. F. 1^{a} : ¶ NICOLAVS FERETTVS. F. 2^{a} (sig. a ii) : ¶ NICOLAI FERETTI Rauēnatis d̄ structura seu ordīe & iū ‖ ctura cōpositionis ornatae ad cōponendas epistolas liber primus ‖. *End.* F. 28^{b} : ¶ DE ELEGANTIA LINGVAE LATINAE SERVAN- ‖ DA IN EPISTOLIS : ET ORATIONIBUS COMPONEN ‖ dis : At foot, and below a woodcut : ¶ Hoc opus est impressum Forilinii per me Hierony ‖ mum Medesanum

Parmensem nouiterꝯ ꝑ ipsum ‖ Auctorem correptum aditum & emendatum ‖ Anno domini . M.CCCC LXXXXV . die uero . xxv . Mai Regnante Illustris ‖ simo Prīcipi nostro domino Octa ‖ uiano de Riario : ac Inclito do ‖ mino Iacobo Pheo guberna ‖ tori dignissimo. ‖

B. M. 11825. d.

6978. [1495.] 60 ff., not 54 ff. B. M.

6980. Sig. (a–ʒ), s. pp. n., 2 col., 40 l., 236 ff., including 1st blank.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2ª : Egregius sacre theologie pfessor ‖ Ac heretice prauitatis inquisitor ‖ Magister Thomasinus de Farra- ‖ ria ordinis fratrum p̄dicatorum in ‖ hoc quadragesimali opere in quo- ‖ libet sermone *etc.* F. 3ª (sig. a i) : [Q]Via cōcer ‖ no ŷbū di- ‖ uinū copi ‖ osissimam ‖ aīa♃ vtili- ‖ tatē vt nō minus sit. ‖ *etc.* F. 236ª, col. 1, l. 19 : Expliciuut (*sic*) sermones quadrage ‖ simales quos compilauit magister ‖ Thomasin⁹ de Ferraria sacre the ‖ ologie doctor ac heretice prauitat' ‖ inquisitor ordinis fratratrū (*sic*) predi- ‖ cato♃ Ad laudem et ad gloriaʒ dei ‖ omnipotentis et tocius curie triū- ‖ phantis . . . . ‖ Impressi q̄ʒ sunt hij sermones ‖ Colonie ꝑ magistrū Johānem ‖ Koelhof de Lubick (*sic*) M.CCCC.L.xxiiij. ‖ Laus deo ‖ F. 236ᵇ *blank.*

Bonn, No. 1157. B. M. 474. e. 4.

*6982. [Venetiis.] Sig. (a⁸, b–l⁶, m⁴). B. M. 3836. c. Hellebrant, No. 246. Toulouse, No. 228. Holtrop, Part ii., No. 471. Laire, ii. p. 193. Maittaire, 572. Seemiller, iv. p. 53, 65.

6983. [1490.] Sig. (a, b⁶, c⁸), s. c. & pp. n.

F. 1ᵇ : Reuerendissimo in xp̄o patri ꝛ dño D. Ol. Caraphe Cardi ‖ nali Neapolitano. F. 2 (a ij) : Sermo primus de Aduentu xp̄i Nunc aūt propi ‖ or est nostra salus ꝯ cū credidimus : nox precessit di ‖ es aūt appropinquauit . ‖

End. F. 2ᵛᵇ, l. 5 : sus in secula seculo♃ amen. ‖

B. M. 3836. a. under Valentia (Ludovicus).

*6985. [1475.] 230 ff. B. M.

*6991. Sig. (a–v), s. pp. n. B. M. Bonn, No. 620. (164 ff., including 1st and last blank.)

*6992. Sig. (a–z, A–F 4). St. Geneviève, No. 498. Toulouse, No. 207. Denis, No. 1796. Panzer, iii. 248, 1037.

6993. 2 col., 78 l. 6 ff. not num. + 118 ff. num. = 124 ff., not 114 ff.

F. 1ª *blank.* F. 1ᵇ : [ ]Orma interrogationum fienda♃ reo conuento rea- ‖ *etc.* F. 2ª : ¶ Incipit tabula seu repertorium super Practica Domini ‖ Joannis petri de ferrarijs ciuis Papiensis . ‖ *etc.* F. 6ª, col. 2, l. 50 : Finis tabule . ‖ Ad cōmendationem operis . ‖ ¶ Practica celebris legū doctoris . d . Joānis petri de ferra- ‖ rijs *etc.* F. 6ᵇ and F. 7ª *blank.* F. 124ª, col. 2, l. 36 : Explicit practica Joannis petri ferrarij Papiēsis . Jmpressuʒ ‖ venetijs ꝑ magistruʒ Bernardinū de Tridino de mōteferra ‖ to . anno dñi . M.CCCC lxxxviiij . die vltimo mensis nouembris . ‖ Registrum huius operis . *Printer's mark.* F. 124ᵇ *blank.*

Bonn, No. 621.

*6997. Sig. (a–z, &, A–M), 56 ff. not num. + 1–258 (for 287 ff.) num. + 1 f. blank = 344 ff. Lyon, No. 271. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 1094. Fossi, i. 666. Maittaire, *bis* 557 and 570. Panzer, iii. 331, 1617. Seemiller, iv. 36.

7003. Sig. (a–y_4), s. c. & pp. n. 2 col., 45 and 46 l., 176 ff., including last blank.

F. 1ª *blank.* F. 1ᵇ : Ad Reuerēdū patrē fratrē Ludouicū calabrū ordinis predicato♃ in vtraꝯ ‖ lombardia uicariū generalē : fratris Pauli soncīatis ī s'mōes btī vīcētij epl'a. ‖ *Text.* Euāgelici ꝛ apostolici viri : vita signis ‖ ꝛ ꝯoctrina clarissimi Sancti vincen ‖ tii valen-

*7004

tini almi ordinis predicatorū ‖ in sanctorum solemnitatib' ꝑ annum ‖ saluberrimi sermones diligentissime ‖ emendati feliciter incipiunt . Ad hono ‖ rem domini nri Jh'u christi. ‖ *End.* Expliciunt ‖ pertuiles (*sic*) atqꝫ de ‖ uotissimi sermones ‖ de sanctis Reuerendi ‖ patris scī vincentij ferrarij ‖ ordīs ꝑdicato24 . diligētissime emē ‖ dati per venerabilem fratrē . Ni . eius ‖ dē ordinis mediolanēsē q pñs opus ‖ īprimi curauit īpēsīs Aloysij d' se ‖ gazōib' (*sic*, pro Regazonibus) fratris sui . Magr ψo ‖ Ulderich' scinzēzeler teuto ‖ nichus impressit. Ml'i . ‖ Anno dñi 1488 . die 3 . ‖ Martij . ‖. F. 176 *blank.*

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 194. Hoepli (Milan, 1893), Cat. 83, No. 332. Hellebrant, No. 155. Laire, ii. p. 114. See Panzer, ii. 57, 296.

*7004. Pt. i., 196 ff., including last blank. Pt. ii., 124 ff. Lyon, No. 272. St. Geneviève, No. 523 (Pt. ii.). B. M. 4425. k. 7. Panzer, i. 161, 87. Seemiller, iv. 6.

*7005. Vol. 3. 136 ff., including last blank. Bonn, No. 1212.

7008. S. pp. n., 2 col., 55 l.

F. 1ª : Sermones sancti Vincentii fratris ordinis predicato24 de tēpore. Pars hyemalis, *etc.*

B. M. 3832. g.

*7010. Sig. (a 1, a–ꝛ). Pt. i. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 196. (16 ff. prel. + 192 ff.)

*7011. [P. Mareschal and Barnabas Chaussart.] Sig. (a–z, AB, AAA–SSS), in eights and tens, s. c. & pp. n., 382 ff., including last blank. Cat. D'Albi, No. 21.

*7013. Sig. (℞, AAA–VVV). Lyon, No. 273. B. M.

7015. [Coloniae, J. Koelhoff.] Goth. Sig. (a–z, AA–II), s. pp. n., 2 col., 41 l., 255 ff.

Begin. Sermones quadragesimales sancti vincētii sacre the ‖ ologie professoris cum the ‖ matibus ꝛ introductionib⁹ ‖ domini

7024

calibus per totū an ‖ num feliciter . . . . ‖ *End.* Explicit opus quadragesimale sā ‖ cti vincencii tam doctis q̄ꝫ indoctis ‖ utilissimuꝫ ꝛ populo fructuosissimū ‖ . Anno domini millesimo quadringē ‖ tesimo octuagesimo secundo die quī ‖ ta mensis septembris. ‖

B. M. 3625. a. (2). Mazarine, p. 171, No. 321.

7016 (?) [1495.] Sig. (A–D), s. pp. n. Mirabile opusculū sancti Vincentii . . . de fine mundi, *etc.* B. M. 3837. bb.

7017. Opusculum de fine mundi. [Aug. Vind. J. Froschauer, 1500.] 4°. Goth. Sig. (a–d⁴), s. c. & pp. n., 32 l., 16 ff.

F. 1ª · Mirabile opusculū sancti ‖ Vincentii ordinis predica ‖ torū de fine mundi. ‖ F. 1ᵇ *blank.* F. 2ª (sig. a ij) : ¶ Mirabile opusculū sancti vincencij ordinis predica ‖ torū . de fine mundi. *End.* F. 16ª, l. 32 : Laus deo . ‖

B. M., T. 762. (1).

7018. 26 l.

Begin. Mirabile opusculum sancti Vincentii ordis ꝑdicato24 : de fine mūdi. In quo po ‖ tissimū cōtinent' tria. Primū de casu siue ‖ ruina vite spūalis . Secūdum de ruina dignitatis eccl'astice. Tercium de ruina fidei catholice . . . Ad postremū de duplicis antichristi aduētu mixti s. et puri. *End.* Non erit dubitatio ipsius finis mundi ‖ : : Laus : : omnipotenti : : deo : : ‖ Hic ꝑphecie sancti Vicētii ordinis predi ‖ catorū de fine mundi finis extat feliciter ‖ millesimo q̄drīgētesimo septuagesīo q̄nto ‖ currente natītatis dominice año . Die vero ‖ : : : : nono Marcii : : : : .

B. M. 3832. c. 1. Mazarine, p. 70. No. 105.

*7022. [Augsburg, J. Froschauer.] 83 ff., including two blank. B. M. 3837. b.

7024. Sig. (a⁶, b⁴, c⁶, d⁴), s. pp. n., 35 l., 20 ff.

7029

F. 1 : (*Title*) Tractatus breuis omī sta- ‖ tui christiane religiōis per- ‖ utilis sancti Uincencij do- ‖ ctoris eximij ordinis fratrū ‖ p̄dicatorum de inte'iori ho- ‖ mine informatiuus. ‖ F. 2 (sig. a ij) : ¶ Compilatio sancti Uincencij doctoris eximij ordinis ‖ p̄dicato2ꝶ nouiter anno dñi . MCCCClv . cathalogo ‖ sctō2ꝶ asscripti . . . . F. 20, l. 31 : ¶ Explicit tractat⁹ de vita et instructione pie viuere ī xp̄o ‖ ꝛ in spūali vita p̄ficere volentiū Uenerabiꝯ et eximij viri ‖ et fratris sctī Uincēcij ordinis p̄dicato2ꝶ sacre theologie ‖ p̄fessoris Jmpressū Magdeborch arte Mauricij brādis ‖ Anno dñi MCCCC.xciij catkalogo (*sic*) sctō2ꝶ pr̄m asscripti ‖

Besançon, No. 444. B. M. 3835. aaa.

7029. 1st part. Sig. (a–n⁸, o, p⁶), s. c. & pp. n., 116 ff., including 1st blank.

F. 1 *blank*. F. 2 : tHis day is callyd the first sonday of aduent / that is the sonday in cristys comyng / Therfore holy chirche this day maketh mencion of ij comynges The first comyng was to bye mankynde out of bondage of the deuyll and to brynge mannys sowle to blysse / And this other comyng shal be at the day of dome. *End*. F. 116ᵃ : vs that for vs deyed on the rood tree / Qui cum deo patre & spū ‖ sancto viuit et regnat deus AMEN / ‖ Explicit ‖ Emprynted at Westmynster by Wyllyam Caxton the laste day of Juyn Anno domini MCCCCLXXXiij.

Blades's Caxton, No. 49. B. M., C. 11. c. 5. (1).

2nd part. [1483.] Sig. (a–e⁸, d⁶), s. pp. n., 30 ff.

Begin. F. 1 : He mayster of sentence in the second booc and the first ‖ dystynction / sayth that the souerayn cause / why god made ‖ al creatures in heuen erthe or water / was his oune good- ‖ nes / by the whiche he wold that some of. ‖ *End*. F. 30ᵇ : resurrectionis gloria inter sanctos et electos tuos resussitati respi ‖ rent / per xpristum dominm nostrum Amen / ‖ Enprynted by Wylliam Caxton at Westmestre /.

Blades's Caxton, No. 50. B. M., C. 11. c. 5.

7035. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*7038. 80 ff., including last blank Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 56. B. M. Ed. Pr.

7040. Goth. 40 l., 50 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 239. Audiffr. Rom., 222.

7042. [Bruges, William Caxton alone or in conjunction with Colard Mansion, 1476.] Fol. 31 l., 286 ff., F. 1 and 120 blank. Blades, (ed. 1882) No. 2. Blades (larger ed.), ii., pl. xii. Campbell, No. 1093 b. Copies in B. M., C. 21. d, and in the Bibl. Nat., Paris. Brunet, Suppl., i. 813.

7043. S. pp. n., 175 ff. Gaignat and White Knights sales. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ Siècle, p. 108. B. M., C. 34. m. 5.

7045. 4°. Goth. Imprime a lyon le dixiesme iour doctobre lan mil quatre cens quattre vingt et six. Mark of Michel Topie and Jacques Herenberck.

Brunet, Suppl., i. 814.

7047. Sig. a⁸, b–t, A–E⁶, F, G⁸), s. c. & pp. n. B. M., C. 38. h. 17.

7048. [Bruges, William Caxton alone, or in conjunction with Colard Mansion, 1472–1474.] 31 l., 352 ff., including 1st blank. Blades (larger ed.), ii. pl. xii. Campbell, No. 1093 a. B. M., C. 11. c. 1. Blades (ed. 1882), No. 1. The 1st book printed in the English language. Copies in Sion Coll., College of Physicians, Bodleian, Univ. Libr., Cambridge, Bibl. Nat., Paris, and 14 other libraries.

7049. [1490.] Sig. (a¹⁰, b–p⁸, q¹⁰), s. c. & pp. n., 132 ff., including 1st blank.

Begin. F. 1 (sig. a 2 *recto*) : La

gallee de mon en ‖ gin flotant na pas long tēpsen la par ‖ fōdeur des mers de pluseurs ‖ anciennes hystoire ainsi cō- ‖ me *etc.* [Sig. a 2 *verso.*] Cy finist le prologue du li ‖ ure contenant les fais et p- ‖ esses du noble et vaillāt che ‖ ualier iason comme il pour- ‖ ra clerement apparoir en li ‖ stoire qui sensuit. ‖

B. M., C. 6. b. 10. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 111. Bibl. Nat., Paris.

7050. [Bruges, William Caxton alone, or in conjunction with Colard Mansion, 1477.] 134 ff., including 1st and two last blank. Blades's Caxton (larger ed.), ii. pl. xii. Campbell, No. 1090 a. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 10. Blades's Caxton (ed. 1882). No. 4. Copies in Bibl. Nat. and the Arsenal, Paris. Eton College.

7053. [1477.]

Begin. F. 2^a : fOr asmoche as late by the comaūdement of the right ‖ hye & noble princesse my right redoubted lady / My ‖ lady Margarete by the grace of god Duchesse of Bour- ‖ *End.* F. 148^b : among the most worthy . And after this present life eu- ‖ lastinglife in heuen who grant him & vs that boughte vs ‖ with his bloode blessyd Jhus Amen ‖

B. M., C. 10. b. 3. Bodleian, and four private libraries. Blades's Caxton (ed. 1882), No. 7.

7054. HMT. 102 (57) b. c. s., s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 38 l., 98 ff. (*Woodcuts.*) Campbell, No. 1093. Dibdin, Typo. Antiq., i. p. 58. Copy in Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

7055. [Jac. Bellaert, 1485.] c. s., s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 39 l., 84 ff. (20 *woodcuts.*) Campbell, No. 1002. Brunet, iii. 928. Maittaire, 469. Panzer, i. 454, 8. Copy in Bibl. Nat., Paris.

7057. F. 190 : In Parisio24 Sorbona conditae Ficheteae ‖ rhetoricae finis : Roberti Gaguini se ‖ quit panagericus in auctorem. F. 191, l. 11 : Vale . Foelixq; uiue.

Lyon, No. 274. B. M. (195 ff. printed). Brunet, ii. 1242. Panzer, ii. 270.

*7059. Sig. (AA, a–z, &, ꝛ), 2 col. of 62 l. for table. Dijon, p. 52, No. 14743. Lyon, No. 275. B. M. 524. k. 17. Brunet, ii. 1244. Clement, viii. p. 316. Debure, No. 4139. Fossi, i. 676. Freytag Adpar., i. 406. Maittaire, 591. Panzer, iii. 372, 1926.

*7062. Sig. (2–6, A–Z_4, a–h_2), 254 ff. (11–253 num.). Hellebrant, No. 291. B. M. 848. k. 2. (2). Holtrop, Pt. ii. No. 584. Maittaire, 636. Panzer, ii. 223, 284 ; Panzer, Nürnberg, p. 149, 260. Seemiller, iv. p. 78, 2.

*7063. [Florent., 1490.] Sig. (a–l^8, m, n^6). B. M. 7406. a. Hellebrant, No. 409 (53 l.). Panzer, iv. 48, 389 (under year 1489).

7064. 4°. Goth. 32 l., 92 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) MARCILIVS FICINVS FLOREN ‖ TINVS DE TRIPLICI VITA VNA CV ‖ TEXTV SALERNI. ‖ (*Below, printer's mark.*) F. 2 : (*Text*) Prohemiū Marcilii Ficini Florentini in librum ad ma ‖ gnanimū Laurētium . . . ‖ (*End*) xvj Septembris MCCCC LXXXIX in agro caregio. ‖

Textus Salerni. F. 87 : Regimen sanitatis salernitanum : necnon et magistri ‖ Arnoldi de novi villa feliciter incipit. . . . ‖ (*End*) Explicit regimen sanitatis impressum Rothomagi per ‖ Petrum regnault Magistrum petrum violete ꝛ Natal's ‖ de harsy. ‖ Hoc opus optatur quod flos medicine vocatur. ‖

Mazarine, p. 279, No. 537. Doubtful if 15th century.

*7065. Sig. (a–m ii), s. c. & pp. n. Hellebrant, No. 175. B. M. 543. e. i. (3). Audiffredi, p. 312. Ebert, i. p. 597, 7525. Maittaire, 508. Panzer, i. 415, 103. Santander, iii. 529, 418.

7069. [Florentiae, B. Cennini, after 1474.] Holtrop, Pt. ii., No.

760. Panzer, iv. 315, 256 c. B. M. 3835. b (133 ff.).

7071. [Florent., Nicola Tedescho, 1477.] Collation: *Tavola*, 2 ff. (2–3[10], 4–10[8], 11[4], 12–15[8]).

F. 3: LIBRO DI MARSILLO FICINO FIOREN ‖ tino Della Cristiana Religione ad BERNARDO ‖ DEL NERO Clarissimo Cittadino Fiorentino: ‖ . . . F. 114[a], l. 18: FINIS DEO GRATIAS AMEN. ‖ : AMEN : ‖

Besançon, No. 446. B. M., C. 9. b. 4.

*7075. Sig. (a–oo), s. pp. n. B. M., C. 14. b. 3.

*7079. Sig. (a–e iii). St. Geneviève, No. 680. Fossi, i. 672. Laire, ii. 185. Maittaire, 557.

7083. [1498.] Sig. (a–d[8]), s. c., 25 l., 30 ff.

F. 1 *blank*. F. 2: Congratulatory verses and dedication. F. 3: Ampliss. dño suo D. R. Riario . . . Baptistae Fiera Mantuani . . . Cœna.

B. M. 11408. bbb. 29.

7086. Brunet. La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 77, having the date in error 1488 instead of 1478. Roxburghe and Heber sales.

7088. 116 ff. La Vallière, White Knights, and Heber sales. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 77.

7089. S. c. & pp. n., 47 l.

Begin. F. 2 (sig. a 2): Saint pol docteur de verite, *etc.*

B. M., G. 10532.

7098. Coll. (aa[2], a–i[8], k[6]), 23 l., 80 ff.

F. 1[a]: Capitoli. F. 2 *blank*. F. 3[a]: COMENCIA VNA OPERA CHIA ‖ MATA FIORE DE VIRTUDE . CHE ‖ tracta de tuti i uicii humani, &c.

B. M., G. 9912. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

7100. Sig. (A–K), 23 l., not 33 l., 76 printed leaves. Line 3, "tuttili Vitii" should be tutti iuitii according to Cat. of B. M. B. M.

*7102. Sig. (A–G), s. pp. n. B. M. 803. c. 14.

7108. Sig. (a–f[8], g[6]), s. c. & pp. n., 31 l., 54 ff. B. M. 8405. g. 4.

7113. Rom. Sig. (a–d[8]), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 40 l., 30 ff. (?)

Begin. Questa sie una utilissima operetta Acada uno fidel Christiano, chimata Fior de Virtu. B. M. 637. g. 34.

7114. Fior de virtu, *Bressa, B. Misinta* 16 *de Decembro*, 1495, Sig. (a–c[8]), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 42 l., 24 ff. The title-page has a woodcut. B. M. 8407. f. 11.

7117. S. c. & pp. n., 92 ff. B. M. 8905. bbb.

7121–3 repeated in error.

*7136. 136 ff., including 1st blank. Bonn, No. 429.

*7137. 28 l., attributed in Brit. Mus. Cat. to Johannes Baemler, Augsburg, 1480. B. M. 12935. bbb. 24.

*7139. [Augsburg, 1479.] The printed leaves are 130 only. B. M. 625. e. 1.

7141 (?). 30 l., 120 ff., including 1st and last blank.

F. 1[a]: [S]Tephanus Fliscus de Suntīo iuueni ‖ peritissimo Johanni meliorātio or ‖ natissimo ciui Uicētino Cācellario ‖ paduano. S. d. . . . F. 1[b]: Prohemiū p synonymis exordio24 q̄ sequūt˜. ‖ F. 2: (*Text*) Dicta conuenientia . Exordio . ‖ Idio fia in nostro adiutorio. ‖ Deus nos adiuuet . Deus sit nobis adiumēto . De' ‖ sit nobis ꝑpici'. . . . F. 118[b]: Uale. ‖ Explicit opus. ‖ (*Then an Epilogue of* 11 *lines*) Stephanus Fliscus de Soncino uir app'me doctus ‖ qua uia celerrime . ⁊ facillime proficere adolescentes ‖ possent qui ad eloquentiā aspirant cogitans . inuenit ‖ optimam ⁊ apertissimam . . . ‖

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 540.

*7143. 29 l., ff. 132., including 1st blank. B. M. 623. g. 22. List a nd Francke (Leipsic, 1879), Cat. 129, No. 81 (133 ll., of which 1st blank).

7144. *Add* (Exemplar hujus edit. sine subscr. vidit cl. Audiffredi) Hain's Corrigenda.

7145. Rom. c. s. 36 l., 69 ff.
F. 1ª: [S]Tephanus fliscus de soncino iuueni *etc.* *End.* Finitum est . . . per me magistrum Simonem magniagum Mediolani.
Hoepli (Milan, 1893), Cat., 83, No. 338.

7147. Campbell, No. 747. Brunet, ii. 1293. Denis, Suppl., p. 117. Panzer, iii. 566, 6.

*7148. Sig. (a–i⁸, k⁴), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 12934. c. 3.

*7151. Sig. (a–n), s. pp. n. B. M.

*7160. Sig. (a–q 3). St. Geneviève, No. 432. Maittaire, 459.

7163. 2 col., 50 l., 129 ff. Rosenthal Cat., lxii. B. M.

*7166. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 542, assigns to this work 291 ff. only, and not (as Hain) 395 ff. There are however 294 ff., including last blank. Sig. (a–z, aa–oo), s. c. & pp. n. Olschki (Venice, 1894), Cat. xxxiii., No. 599. Panzer, ii. 37, 150. Santander, 611. B. M.

*7169. [1495.] Sig. (a–f⁸), s. pp. n. B. M. 8630. e. 11 (2).

7171. 28 l., 60 ff.
F. 1ª: (*Title*) FLORES LEGVM. ‖ (*Printer's mark.*) F. 1ᵇ, *woodcut.* F. 2: (*Text*) Incipiunt flores legum ‖ secundū ordinē alphabeti. . . . ‖ (*End*) Impressus Parisius per Magistrum Guidonem ‖ Mercatoris. Anno dñi . 1496 . die . 30 . Decembris. ‖
Mazarine, p. 482, No. 895.

*7173 (?). Sig. (A–O iv), s. pp. n. The author's name, Hugo Reuthingensis, appears in some verses on the recto of sig. M 4. B. M., K. i. h. 2. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*7174. Sig. (A–M), s. c. & pp. n., 98 ff. B. M., K. 1. h. i. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 716. Panzer, i. 35, 152. Weale, p. 146.

7176. S. pp. n., 110 ff.
Begin. Tabula circa Flores poetarū de vtutib⁹ et viciis ac donis sācti spūs Incipit felicit⁹.
B. M. 1070. m. 30. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

7177. Campbell, No. 750. Lambinet, ii. p. 67. Panzer, ix. 244, 109ᵇ.

7178. HMT. 83 (106) d 2. Sig. (A–A iij, a i–m iij) s. c. pp. Campbell, No. 751; Univ. Libr., Cambridge. See Campbell, 3rd Suppl., p. 29, No. 751, differing slightly from the copy previously described by him; thus l. 4, "spiritus" instead of "spūs;" l. 6, "capitulo4" instead of "capitulorū;" l. 7, tota ‖ lis instead of to ‖ talis.
See Brunet, ii. 1299.

7180. Goth. c. s., s. c. & pp. n., 33 l, 98 ff. The verso of the last leaf bears the printer's device, with the initials I. K.
Begin. Flores poetarū de virtutibus ꝛ viciis.
B. M., G. 9708. Holtrop, Pt. ii. No. 201. Panzer, 302, 179.

7181. Campbell, No. 752. Brunet, ii. 1304. Santander, iii. Suppl., p. 530.

*7183. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ), s. pp. n. B. M. 3832. e.

7186. [P. Bellescullée.] Sig. (a–e⁸), 34 l.
F. 1ª: (*Title*) Floret en ‖ franczoys. ‖ F. 1ᵇ: *Arms of Bretagne.* F. 2ª: Cy ensuyt le prologue ‖ de Floreten franczoys ‖ Vous qui prenez plaisir a lire ‖ Les romans darmes et damours. ‖ F. 4oᵇ: (*Colophon*) Cy finist floret en franczoys ‖ Imprime a Rennes Lan de grace ‖ Mil quatre cens quatre vingts et . v . ‖ *Below, the mark of P. Bellescullée.*
L'Imprimerie en Bretagne au XVᵉ Siècle, No. xii.

7192. 50 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 131. B. M. 12470. cc. 20. Clement, viii. 373. Spencer, iii., No. 697.

7193. Sig. (A–D^{8}, E^{4}), s. pp. n.
Francisci Florii Florentini de amore Ca ‖ milli et Emilie aretinorū, ad Guillermū ‖ tardivum prologus feliciter incipit. ‖ F. 2^{b} : Francisci Florii . . . de amore Camil ‖ li et Emilie . . . liber feliciter incipit. ‖ (Sig. D 4^{b}) : Incipio alius libellus de duobus amantibus p Le- ‖ onardū aretini in latinū ex boccacio trāsfigurat^{9}. ‖ (Sig. E 2^{a}) : Epistola bernardi, silvestris sup guber ‖ natione reifamiliaris feliciter incipit. ‖ Line 3, *In fine* should be F. 28^{a}.
B. M. 1074. l. 19. Mazarine, p. 3, No. 4.

7196. *End.* Post tumidos nisus, post saeva pericula sortis ‖ ad manes raptos, vos brevis urna teget. ‖ Valete.‖
Mazarine, p. 35, No. 51. B. M., C. 2. a. 21.

7198 (?). [Romae, *apud Sanctum Marcum*, 1475.] 49 ff., including last blank. Lutii Amnei (*sic*) flori Romane historie liber primus (-quartus).
B. M., C. 33. m. 7.

7199. 30 ff., including last blank. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. B. M., G. 9156. Hellebrant, No. 411. Brunet, ii. p. 1311. Ebert, i. p. 609, 7668. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 122. Laire, i. p. 132, 87. Panzer, i. 336, 445. Santander, ii. p. 423, 614. Spencer, ii. p. 32, 239.

*7202. Sig. (A–F iiij), 36 and 37 l. Hellebrant, No. 410. Ebert, i. 609, 7671 (after 1487 and before 1494). Maittaire, Ind., ii. app., p. 519. Panzer, i. 505, 335.

7203. Sig. (A–G), s. pp. n., 30 l., 56 ff. B. M. 586. g. 25.

7204. Sig. (A–E), s. c. & pp. n., 40 l., 32 ff. B. M. 8406. i. 19 (2).

7227. [Florent., S. J. de Ripolis, 1478.] Sig. (a–e^{8}, f^{12}), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 1090. l. 4.

7231. [1490.] Sig. (a 2–m), for the most part in eights. S. pp. n. 88 ff. B. M.

7234. Goth. S. pp. n., 31 ff.
Begin. Jacobi forliviensis verissimi medicine īt'pretis Egregia ꝛ sb'tilis expositio cū questionib' sup aureū capitulū d' generatione embrionis feliciter incipit.
B. M. 542. f. 2. (1).

7248. [Venet. Vindelinus de Spira, 1477.] S. pp. n., 62 l., 145 ff.
End. (Sig. r, 10^{a}) : Jacobi forliviesis in afforismos ypocratis expositio ꝛ questiones feliciter expliciunt. Per . . . magistrum bertaldum senis ordinarie legentem . . . emendate . . . M°.CCCC°.LXXVII°.
B. M. 778. l. 13.

7251. 2 col., 75 l. Pt. i., 88 ff.; Pt. ii., 65 ff., numbered. B. M.

7252. [1472.] Collation (a, b^{8}, c^{10}), 26 ff., including last blank. Line 5, after vicariorū ‖ ; line 6, after p̄sbrōrum. ‖ ; line 9, after a ‖ ; line 10, after vtiꝯ ‖. Bonn, No. 1023. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*7253. [c. 1477.] s. c. & pp. n., 24 ff., not 21 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 163. Panzer, iv. 284, 8. Bonn, No. 1024.

7256. [Chr. Snellaert.] Goth. HMT. 84 (107) d 2. Sig. (a iij–l (b) iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 46 and 47 l., 12 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 755*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

7257. The date is not 1483, but 1486. Goth. HMT. 36 (12) a. Sig. (a–c), s. c. & pp. n., 26 l., 18 ff. Campbell, No. 753. Denis, Suppl., 170. Panzer, i. 454, 1.

*7258. Sig. (a i–a 5, b 1–b 3), et partim (ff. 14–44, 52–139) foll. num., 139 ff. Hellebrant, No. 412.

7260. 40 l.
F. 1 : FORMVLARE VND ‖ TVTSCH RETHORICA. ‖ F. 2 : (*Title*) Dises register wyset die ordnūg ‖ diser rethorica . . . ‖ (*End*) Die kuniglich reformation . CIX. ‖ (*Text*) Hie vahet an ein Rhetorica haltende die tritten stat der sibē fryen ‖ kunstē . . . ‖ (*End*) Getruckt zū

Strasz ‖ burg Johānes prusz ‖ Anno dñi MCCCCLXXXIII. ‖

Mazarine, p. 188, No. 356.

*7276. Sig. (a–q 3), s. c. & pp. n., Hellebrant, No. 413. Panzer, ii. 109, 43.

*7277. [1480.] Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, A–J), s. c. & pp. n., 280 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 5051. aa. Bonn, No. 431.

*7287. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ[8]). B. M. 5051. aaa. 4. (1).

7291. [Coloniae, J. Koelhoff, 1480–84.] Sig. (a[6], b–z, A–G[8], H[10]), 248 ff. F. 1 and 7 *blank*. F. 15–248, numbered (on recto and verso) 17–250. 38 l.

Begin. F. 2 (sig. a 2) Hec est tabula libri subsequentis. F. 8 (sig. b 2) De deuolutione causaru3 ad Romanā curiam ꝑm iura communia et veram practicā tractatus. *End.* Finit hic formulari⁹ procuratorum.

B. M. 5035. b. 2. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

7298 (?) Goth. S. s., 34 l., 4 ff. not num. + 130 ff. num. = 134 ff.

F. 1ᵇ : Tabula presentis libri. ‖ A ‖ F. 4ᵇ · ... vbi papa cu3 ‖ sua Romañ curia resederit. F. 133ᵇ : (*Colophon*) Formularium termino24 exactissima diligentia ‖ Rome impressum per magistrū Euchariū Silber ‖ aꝯs Franck Anno dñi . M.CCCC.xci. mensis Au- ‖ gusti die tertia sedente Innocentio octauo ponti ‖ fice maximo Pontificatus sui anno septimo. F. 134 : Registrum folio24. ‖ Initium Registri ‖ pa. octauus.

Lyon, No. 279.

*7300. Sig. (a–z 5, A–G iij), 6 ff. not num. + 223 ff. num. = 229 ff. Hellebrant, No. 223. B. M. Denis, Suppl., p. 345, 2862. Panzer, i. 174, 159. Seemiller, iv. p. 35, 15.

7302. Sig. (a–f), s. pp. n., 25 l., 48 ff.

F. 1ᵃ : (*Title*) Dyalogus Antho ‖ nii fornerii . Cuciaceñ sacre theologie profes- ‖ soris de peccato originali et conceptione inte ‖ merate virginis Marie. ‖ *Mark of Iehan Petit.* F. 1ᵇ *blank*. F. 2ᵃ (sig. a ii) : Antonius fornerius Cu ‖ ciaceñ Reuerēdissimo in xp̄o pr̄i ‖ ac metuendo dño philipo de he- ‖ ber aquēsi Archiepō plurimum ‖ de eo merito suplicissimā salutē dicit. ‖ *etc.* F. 47ᵇ, l. 21 : ¶ Jmpressum est parisiis hoc opusculū p ma ‖ gistrū Anthonium denidel Jmpressorē pro- ‖ pe collegium de coqueret commorantem. ‖ Laus deo. ‖ F. 48 *blank*.

Bonn, No. 432. B. M. 1361. a. (5). St. Geneviève, No. 988. Panzer, ii. 348, 731.

7304. Goth. Sig. (a–t v), 4 col., 157, of which CL are numbered. St. Genevieve, No. 954. Maittaire, 736.

*7305. [1490.] Sig. (a–o, A–C), s. pp. n. B. M. 629. g. 1. (2). Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 199.

7306. 61 ff. Line 4, Antiquario should be an ‖ tiquario ; line 8, natiani Rhetoricae scolicae should be natiani artis Rhetoricae scoli ‖ cae. Mazarine, p. 644, No. 386.

*7307. Sig. (a–d 4), s. pp. n. B. M. 8277. b. St. Geneviève, No. 893.

7311. [Lyon, Guillaume le Roy, 1485. B. M. ; Paris, Ant. Verard, c. 1490–1500. Holtrop.] Sig. (a–x[8], y, z, A[6]), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 186 ff., including last blank.

F. 2ᵃ (sig. a ii) : (*Woodcut*) a Trespuissant et tresexcel- ‖ lent prince Philippe duc ‖ de bourgongne de lohier de ‖ brabā et de lembourg : ... Martin ‖ frāc īdigne secretaire de nostre tressaīct ‖ pere le pape Felix cīquieme ... F. 185ᵇ, col. 2 (*End*) :

Dames et en fais et en dis
Veullies pour martin requerir
Le royaulme de paradis.

F. 186 *blank*.

Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ Siècle, p. 80. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 609. La Vallière, Van Praet, 2nd

Cat., ii. 133. Lyon, No. 280. B. M., C. 39. h. ; Bibl. Nat., Paris.

7312. Goth., c. s. & pp. n., 2 col., 63 l., 71 ff.

F. 1ª : (*Title*) Questiones in conse ‖ quētijs Strodi ‖ perutiles. F. 1ᵇ : Fr. epist. ad M. Franc. bragadeno. F. 2ª (*in red*) : Questiones in cōsequentijs Strodi putiles *etc.* (*End*) Impresse Venetijs ꝑ Christopho . cremonensem e Bernardinū Venetum : impensa Jeronimi durante 1494 . die . x. mensis Ianuarij. (*Printer's mark*, letters I. D.)

Hoepli (Milan, 1891), Cat. 59, No. 145.

*7314. Sig. (a–r, A–U, Art–FF), 136 ff. + 156 ff. + 1 f. not num. + 1 f. blank. B. M. 5051. i. Bonn, No. 948.

7317. F. 1ᵇ : Quantum bonarum artium studiis adiu ‖ menti afferat p̄clarus & mirabile opifici ‖ um littera2ꝶ imprimendarum . . . ‖ Mazarine, p. 103, No. 171.

7322. Goth. 49 l.

F. 1 : Oratio fratis Francisci de Asisio ex ordine minorū sacre theologie pro ‖ fessoris provincialis provincie Romane socii Rdi gūali . . . ‖ (*End*) bit ꝛ in futura gloriā eternam possidebit . Amen. ‖

Mazarine, p. 143, No. 263.

7325. [Venetiis.] Rom. Sig. (a–o⁸, p⁴), s. c. & pp. n., 25 l., 116 ff., including last blank.

F. 1 (sig. a 1) : OPERA . gentilissima. Et utilissima a tuti li fideli chri ‖ stiani laqual se chiama li fioreti de miser sāto frances ‖ co . Asemiliatiua a la uita & a la passione de iesu xp̄o & ‖ tute le soe sācte uestigie . e opera tuta fornita. Cap. p̄mo ‖ [ ]Rimamēte e da notare . . . F. 115ᵇ : Ad laude & gloria del omnipotente dio & de la sua ‖ sanctisssima & dulcissima madre uerzene maria. Et de ‖ miser sancto frācesco. Forono cōpiti li soi fioreti ī ue ‖ nexia In caxa de Magistro Nicolo girardengo da no ‖ ue. Corrēdo lo anno

de la natiuita del nostro signore ‖ iesu christo . MCCCCLXXX . A di . XXIII . de de ‖ cembrio. Feliciter ‖ FINIS. ‖ Deo gratias amen. ‖ Post tenebras spero lucem. ‖ F. 116 *blank.*

Besançon, No. 453. B. M., C. 38. f. 21. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 447. Panzer, iii. 157, 451.

7328. S. c. & pp. n., *c. litt. init. xylogr.*, 41 l., 52 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 455. Panzer, iii. 376, 1957.

7330. S. c. & pp. n. Woodcuts and mark of Pieri Pacini da Pescia, 33 l., 104 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 772. Panzer, iv. 313, 211.

7333. 8°. HMT. 102 (57) d. Two Parts : (a–s⁸, t⁶), 150 ff. ; and (aa–ee⁸), 40 ff. S. c. & pp. n., 190 ff., with xylogr. init. Campbell, No. 334*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

7334. After 1500.

7335. Campbell, No. 1786. Maittaire, 424. Panzer, i. 6, 5. If this book exists, it is almost certainly from the press of Mathias Goes, who began printing in that year.

*7337. Stated to have 6 ff. in St. Geneviève Cat., No. 313. Audiffr. Rom., 424.

7339. F. 1 : Oratio in funere illustris domini Leonhardi de ‖ robore. Alme vrbis prefecti ducis . archie ac regni ‖ Sycilie Magni comestabilis, *etc.* habita a Re P. ‖ D. Francisco episcopo Cauriensis . ac S. d. u. pape Datario ‖ cVm plurima sint Reuerendissimi patres. Et ‖ vos. F. 4ᵇ, l. 20 : . . . Safiroque splendidior ‖ in eterne quietis sedibus collocari dignus habeatur ‖ AMEN.

Without contractions specified. Dijon, p. 53. No. 10659. See Panzer, ii. 458, 202, and 531, 693.

*7341. [1477.] 44 l. B. M. 3851. e.

7343. Same as 13664. Goth. C. s., s. c. & pp. n., 33 l., 26 ff.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2ª (sig. a 1) : Quod-

libet de veritate fratnitatis Rosarij seu psal ‖ terij btē Marie virginis cōuentus coloniensis ordinis ‖ pdicato2ꝶ / pnūciatum colonie Jn scolis artiū tempore ‖ quolibeto2ꝶ anno. M.CCCC.lxxvi. per fratrem Michae ‖ lem de Insulis *etc.* F. 26ᵃ : Amen : ‖ Impressa est hec determinatio p me ‖ Arnoldū ther hurnē in colonia An ‖ no incarnatiōis dnīce . M.CCCC. lxxx. ‖ F. 26ᵇ *blank.*

Bonn, No. 435. B. M. 847, m. 6. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 168. Panzer, i. 286, 75.

7344. Goth. C. s., s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 43 l., 40 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) ROSARIVM VIRGINIS MARIE. ‖ F. 2ᵃ (sig. a ij) : ¶ Quodlibet de veritate fraternita ‖ tis Rosarii seu psalterii beate Marie ‖ virginis cōuent⁹ coloniēis ordinis pre ‖ dicato2ꝶ *etc.* F. 40ᵇ : (*End*) ¶ Quodlibet colonie determinatum ‖ cum compendio alani de rupe doctoris precipui ac exemplis veraciter diligen- ‖ terq; collectis de rosario gloriosissime ‖ dei genitricis marie impssoria arte ela- ‖ boratum lugduni per Janonum car ‖ caigni diligentissimum impressorem . an ‖ no domini millesimo . CCCC.lxxxviii. et ‖ die ij. mensis iulii.‖

B. M. 697. d. 2. (3). Mazarine, p. 249, No. 277.

7347. [1496.] HMT. 46 (6) a. Sig. (I–VI, A–F⁸), 52 ff., including last blank, s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 3836 b. Mazarine, p. 644, No. 1173. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Campbell, No. 760 (sig. II, III, A i–F iij).

7349 (wrongly printed as 7449). HMT. 102 (57) a. Sig. (a 3–13), s. c. & pp. n., 34 and 35 l. (*Woodcuts.*) Campbell, No. 1576*. B. M. 1412. g. 10. (1). Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*7352. [Conr. Dinkmuth, c. 1475] not (Joh. Zainer). B. M.

7355. Rom. Sig. (A–G iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 29 l., 56 ff.

F. 1 . (*Title, in red*) PRECLARA (*in black*) FRA ‖ CORV FACINORA (*in red*) VARIAQ3 (*in black*) IP ‖

sorum certamina (*in red*) pluribus in locis (*in black*) ta3 ‖ contra orthodoxe fidei . . . ‖ (*In red*) Claudūtur (*in black*) epi ‖ thomate ‖ c. d. ‖ F. 2 : (*Text*) [A]NNO DOMINI MIL ‖ lesimo ducentesimo secundo ‖ Iohannes Rex anglie arturiū ‖ comitem britannie . . . ‖ *End.* gie gesta ut longe inquisitionis labor ab ‖ sit hoc brevi leguntur epithomate. ‖

Mazarine, p. 701, No. 1263. St. Geneviève, No. 1047. Toulouse, No. 281 (Goth.). Panzer, iv. 132, 524.

7356. [Coloniae, H. Quentell, c. 1500.] Goth. C. s., s. c. & pp. n., 45 l., 18 ff.

F. 1ᵃ : INCIPIT LIBER FRATERNITATIS RO ‖ SACEE CORONE AD HONOREM BEA ‖ tissime v'ginis marie ⁊ ad salutē hoīm editus ꝓtinens in se maximas ‖ utilitates quā fraternitatez quicūq; devote servaverit . impossibile est ‖ illum damnari quia maria mater gratie eum defendet. ‖ F. 1ᵇ : [V]Oluntas cordis mei et obsecratio ad deum ‖ fit pro illis in salutē . . . ‖ (*End*) [A]Ve pater rex creator ave fili lux salvator . ave pax ⁊ charitas . ‖ ave simplex . ave trine . ave regnans sine fine . una summa trini ‖ tas . Amen. ‖ (4 *woodcuts.*)

Mazarine, p. 718, No. 651. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 319. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

7359. [1474.] S. s. & pp. n., 31 l. Historia trāslationis Tunice Iesu Cristi de Hūgaria ad inclitā Ciuitatē Coloniensem ad monasteriū Albarum dominarum *etc.* B. M.

7361. [1481.] Sig. of table a, and of text (a–m⁶), s. c. & pp. n., 76 ff. B. M. 639. l. 7.

7363. Sig. (a–l), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 48 l., 70 ff. Incomincia el libro ītitulato Quatriregio del decursu della vita hūana *etc.* B. M., G. 10831.

7364. Sig. (a⁴, a (repeated)–m⁶), 2 col., 45 l., 76 ff. B. M. 11422. h. 5.

*7369. 236 ff. B. M. 1237. f.

*7374. Sig. (a–z, A), 165 ff. num. followed by 11 ff. not numbered, of which the last is blank. B. M. 1237. e. 16.

*7376. Sig. (a–z, A). On f. 1[b] a large woodcut representing the Trinity. B. M. 699. l. 12.

7377. Sig. (A, a–x[6]), s. pp. n., 2 col., 48 l., 120 ff. B. M. 5035. g. 2.

7378. 52 ff. Brunet, La France Litt. au XV[e] Siècle, p. 176.

7380. Sig. (A, B), s. pp. n., 33 l., 14 ff. B. M.

7381. Sig. (A–C), s. pp. n., 31 l. B. M.

7386 (?) *Begin.* In der kierchē sāt steffans. In dē gwelb ist der chor und die kirchē durch ab alle umbhanen in der hoech mit: schwartzen tuchern. *End.* Die Graueschafft vō kiburg. B. M., T. 936. (2*).

Fridolinus v. Baltherus.

*7392. Sig. (a–g), s. pp. n. B. M., C. 38. h. 5. Mazarine, p. 526, No. 974.

7393. Sig. (a–k[8]), s. pp. n., 30 ff., including last blank. B. M. Mazarine, p. 463, No. 862.

7394. After V. etiam Raimundis (Raphael de) should be V. etiam Raymundis (Raphael de).

*7400. Probably part of an edition of the Manipulus Curatorum. See Nos. 8162, 8168.

G

7404. 115 ff., f. 5 blank. (*Woodcuts.*) Ed. Pr. B. M., K. 1. g. 1. Mazarine, p. 143, No. 264, where wrongly stated to have 25 l. Univ. Libr., Cambridge (sig. a–o[8], 112 ff. F. 1 and 112 (?) *blank*).

7406. Rom. Sig. (a–k), s. c. & pp. n., 38 l., 67 ff.

F. 1[a]: (*Title*) Theorica mvsice Franchini Gafuri Lavdensis. (*Woodcut.*) F. 1[b]: Errores impressoris. F. 2[a]: Capitula hujus theorici operis. F. 5[a] (sig. a 1): De mvsicis et effectibvs. *etc.* F. 67[a]: Impressum mediolani per Magistrum Philippum Mantegatium dictum Castanum opera et impensa Magistri Ioannis Petri de lomatio anno s. M.CCCC.LXXXXii. die xv Decembris.

Hoepli (Milan, 1893), Cat. 83, No. 344. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 546 (66 ff.). Panzer, ii. 69, 391. B. M., K. 1. g. 2. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

7407. Sig. (a, b, aa–ll), s. pp. n., 38 and 39 l., 112 ff.

F. 1[a]: (*Title*) PRACTICA MVSICE FRANCHINI GAFORI LAVDENSIS. ‖ (*Woodcut.*) ‖ F. 1[b]: REGISTRVM HVIVS OPERIS.... ‖ II. iii. ‖ (*Table*) ‖ Descriptio Musicę actionis Franchini Gafori Laudensis .... ‖ (*End*) FINIS. ‖ (*Text.*) F. 3[b]: ‖ ILLVSTRISSIMO & Excellentissimo Principi dño. D. Lodovico Mariæ ‖ Sfortiæ Anglo Duci .... ‖ (*End.*) Impressa Mediolani opera & Impensa Ioannis petri de Lomatio per Guillermum ‖ Signerre Rothomagensem anno salutis Milessimo quadringentessimo nonagessi ‖ mo sexto die ultimo Septembris. Alexandro sexto Pōtifice maximo: & Maxi- ‖ miliano Romanorum rege semper augusto ac Lodouico maria Sfortia Anglo ‖ inuictissimo Mediolanensium Duce: fœlici auspicio regnantibus. ‖

Mazarine, p. 478, No. 888. B. M., K. 1. g. 3. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Cohn (Berlin, 1891), Cat. 201, No. 12. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 201. Sig. (Γ, a–c, aa–ll).

7408. Sig. (A[4], a, b[8], c[6], aa–kk[8], ll[6]), 37 l., 112 ff.

F. 1[a]: MVSICE utriusq; cantus practi ‖ ca ... libris ‖ quatuor modu ‖ latissima. F. 1[b]: Registrum. F. 2[a] *blank.* F. 2[b]–3[a]: Table. F. 3[b]–4[b]: Dedication. F. 111[b]: Impressa Brisciae opera & impensa Angeli Britannici: anno salutis Millesimo quatrin- ‖ gentes-

imononagesimo septimo · nono Kaleñ : Octobris. ‖ F. 112 *blank.*

B. M.. K. 1. g. 4. Univ. Libr., Cambridge (Heber copy).

7410. 45 l., 134 ff. of text.

F. 1ª: (*Title*) De origine et gestis francorum ‖ Compendium : ‖ Ad librum suum roberti ga ‖ guini Carmen. ‖ (*Text*) 1. quo quisq̃ tui dilector et aura vocabit .... ‖ Et gesta et virtus . his iam defensus abito. ‖ F. 1ᵇ: Roberti gaguini ordinis sancte trinitatis de redemptione captivorum generalis ‖ ministri ad veterem ꝛ sibi spectatissimum amicum . . . . ‖ (*End*) Anno salutis Millesimo quadringentisimo nonagesimo quīto pridie ‖ kalendarum octob2ł. In edibus divi m turini parisiensis. ‖ (*Table*) P. fausti andrelini foroliviensis .... ‖ Liber emptorem alloquitur. ‖ (*Rest as in Hain.*)

Mazarine, p. 441. No. 825.

7411. Sig. (a⁴, b⁸, c–d⁶, e⁸, f⁶, g⁸, h⁶, i⁸, k⁶, l⁸, m⁶, n⁸, o⁶, p⁸, q–z⁶), 55 l., 4 ff. not num. + 108 ff. num. + 2 ff. not num. = 114 ff.

F. 1ª: (*Title*) [R]Oberti Gaguini ordinis san ‖ cte trinitatis ministri genera ‖ lis de origine ꝛ gestis francorū perq̃ꝛvtile compēdiū. ‖ ¶ Eiusdem ad librum suum carmen. ‖ *Mark of And. Bocard.* F. 2 (sig. aij), col. 1: ¶ Tabula regum francorū quorum gesta ‖ in hoc compendio describuntur. ‖ .... F. 3ᵇ: ¶ Herasmus Rotterdammus Roberto Gaguino . . . . F. 113ᵇ: ¶ Finis ꝓpēdij de gestꝛ frāco2ł clarissimi viri ‖ Roberti gaguini ordīs sctē trinitatis de redē ‖ ptiōe captiuo2ł ministri gñalis Jmpssi Pari ‖ sij impēsis magistri Durādi gerlerij : diligenti ‖ vero accuratione Magistri Andree bocard. ‖ Anno xp̄iane pietatꝛ Millesimo quadrīgēte‖ simo nonagesimoseptīo . ad . ij . kał . aprīł. ‖

Besançon, No. 454. Lyon, No. 283. Mazarine, p. 495, No. 919.

*7412. Sig. (a–r). s. c., 4 ff. not numbered, ff. numbered I–CXXIII.

and 1 f. blank = 128 ff. Dijon, p. 55, No. 17337. B. M. 595. h. 1. Panzer, i. 551, 180.

*7413. Sig. (Aa, a–z, A–F), 8 ff. not num. + 169 ff. num. + 5 ff. not num. = 182 ff. Lyon, No. 284. St. Geneviève, No. 955. B. M. 595. h. 19. Clement, ix. 11. Maittaire, 721 and 740. Panzer, ii. 333, 590.

7414. [Caillaut.] Goth. Sig. (a–b iiij). St. Geneviève, No. 528. Panzer, ii. 290, 145.

7415. [Caillaut.] Goth. Sig. (a–d iii) St. Geneviève, No. 562.

7416. Goth. HMT. 66 (114), d 2. Sig. (a iij–b iij), s. c. & pp. n., 26 l., 12 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 768*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*7420. Sig. (a⁸, b⁶, c⁸, d⁶,), s. pp. n., 42 and 43 l., 28 ff., including last blank.

F. 1ª: (*Title*) ¶ Ars versificatoria ‖ roberti Gaguini. ‖ *Mark of Felix Baligault, and below:* Felix quē faciūt aliena picta cautū. ‖ Felici monumenta die felicia felix. ‖ Pressit et hec vicii dant retinent ‖ ve nichil. ‖ F. 1ᵇ: ¶ Ad libellum recognitum. Auctoris proloquium. ‖ F. 127ᵇ & F. 28 *blank.*

Besançon, No. 457.

7421. Sig. (a–g), s. pp. n., 56 ff.

Begin. F. 1ᵇ (sig. a 1): Ad libellū recognitū Auctoris ploquiū. F. 45ª: Finis artis versificatorie. F. 46ᵇ: Roberti gaguini ... ad domini salvatoris matrē Oratio : cum aliis quibusdā epigrammatibus.

B. M. 11834. ee. 18.

7422. [A. Bocard.] Sig. a⁸, b⁶, c⁸, d⁶), 41 and 42 l., 28 ff.

F. 1ª: (*Title*) Ars versificatoria Roberti Gaguini. (*Device*) Honneur au roy *etc.* F. 1ᵇ: D. Ad libellum recognitum Auctoris proloquium. F. 2ª–3ª: Epigrammata. F. 3ª: incipit de arte metrificandi prefatio. F. 22ᵇ, l. 41: ¶ Finis artis verificatorie. F. 23ª: Tabula. F. 23ᵇ–

28ª : (Versus generum diuersorum). F. 28ᵇ *blank.*

Not *7420, though closely related to it.

*7423. [Parisiis, impensa Durandi Gerleri.] Besançon, No. 459.

7424. 8 ff. Brunet, La France Litt. au xvᵉ Siècle, p. 82. La Vallière.

*7425, 2nd Part of. Goth. Sig. (a–i, A–D⸮, E⸮, 102 ff. numbered up to lxiiij.

F. 1ª. (*Title*) Tractatus Roberti Gaguī. ‖ de puritate conceptionis. ‖ *Mark of And. Bocard.* F. 1ᵇ ¶ Sacro theologorum doctorum Parisiēn . academie ‖ collegio Robertus ga . in eadem academia pontificij ‖ iuris interpres . . . . . F. 2 (sig. A): ¶ De puritate conceptionis virginis marie ‖ aduersus Uincentiū de castro nouo fratris ‖ Roberti gaguini . . . Con ‖ certatio Jncipit feliciter. ‖ F. 14ª, l. 23, Finis. ‖ F. 14ᵇ: ¶ Passio sancti richardi martyris. ‖ . . . . F. 16ᵇ, l. 39: ¶ Finis . 1498 . 17. kal̄ octobris ‖ F. 17 (sig. c): ¶ De variis in ecclesia dei ordinibus. ‖ F. 36ª, l. 15: Finis. ‖ ¶ Epistolarū et orationū tractatusq̃ de virgineo ‖ Marie conceptu / nec non epigrāmatum aliorūq̃ ‖ opusc̄lorum dn̄i Roberti gaguini finis . Que oīa ‖ Durandi gerleri biblyopole parisiaci īpensa im- ‖ pressa sunt / Et in vico sancti Jacobi ad diui Dyo ‖ nisij signū e cōspectu ecclesie beati Maturini ve ‖ nalia habent⁓. Anno dn̄i .M.CCCC.xcviij. Nouēb̄. ‖ secunda et vigesima . p magr̄m Andreā bocard. ‖ F. 36ᵇ *blank.*

Besançon, No. 455 and 460. B. M. 1075. m. 16. Dijon, p. 56, No. 11399. St. Geneviève, No. 1098. Brunet, ii. 1437. La Vallière, ii. 755. Maittaire, 662. Panzer, ii. 318, 322.

*7426. Venet. N. Blastus, 1500. Sig. (Aβ–E [5]), 112 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 541. k. 9. Mazarine, p. 615, No. 1118.

7432. S. c. & pp. n., 24 l. The work is printed with the same type as the Aldine Musaeus of 1494 and the Editio princeps of Aristotle printed in 1495, and is therefore generally attributed to Aldus. It is, however, to be observed that the Galeomyomachia is not included in Aldus's list of books printed at his press as given in Renouard.

B. M., C. 19. c. Mazarine, p. 424, No. 799.

*7433. [1475.] B. M., C. 13. b. 19. (73 ff.).

*7434. Sig. (a–o), chiefly in sixes. s. pp. n. B. M. 784. n. 1. Mazarine, p. 309, No. 598.

*7436. 112 ff., including ff. 1 and 5 blank. B. M. 7407. c.

7437. Sig. (a ii–m, chiefly in eights), s. pp. n., 24 l., 103 ff.

Begin. (Sig. a 5 *recto*) preceded by a dedicatory epistle, T. Galleotti Martii Narniensis Refutatio Obiecto24 In Librum de Hoīe, A. Georgio Merula, *etc.*

B. M. 8465. c. 48.

7438. 120 ff.

End. Cy fine le romant de galyen rethore avec les battailles faictes a roncevaulx par la trahison de gannes per de france avec sa miserable executiō faicte de par lempereur charlemaige aux prez de saint Martin a laon en la noys, *etc.*

B. M., C. 22. c. Brunet, La France Litt. au xvᵉ Siècle, p. 83.

7441. [Coloniae, Arnold ther Hoernen.] 111 ff.

F. 1ª: Jncipit sūma collationn̄ (*sic*) ad oē ‖ genus hominū ‖ [ ]Vius sūme septē sūt ‖ ptes ī viuuso (*sic*) Parci- ‖ ū sūt multe distīctio- ‖ nes. *etc.* F. 4ª, l. 34: pcessum. .Prologus. ‖ [ ]Vm doctor siue predicator e ‖ uāgelicus sapiētibus et insi- ‖ piētibꝰ *etc.* F. 5ª, col. 2, l. 16: Explicit plogus. ‖ Sequīt p̄me partis huius sūme ‖ distinctio p̄ma et ca. p̄mū. ‖ [ ]Rime igitur partis ‖ *etc.* F. 109ᵇ, col. 1, l. 16: pducat q̄ sine fine viuit et regnat. ‖ Amen. ‖ Fimitu (*sic*) est

hoc opus. Anno domī. ‖ I . ℵ . ∧ 2 . die iʌ. mens' Julij. ‖ F. 110ᵃ: Hec tablā *etc.* F. 111ᵇ, col. 2, l. 37: Et sic est finis huius tabule.

Bonn, No. 623. B. M., C. 13. b. 14. Mazarine, No. 571. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 145. Panzer, i. 276, 10. Santander, Cat. i. 289, 1270.

*7444. [Joh. Gruninger.] Sig. (a–n), s. pp. n., 80 ff., including last blank. B. M. 3845. df. Bonn, No. 624.

*7451. [Argent. J. Gruninger.] Sig. (a–z, A–X, aa–cc, in eights and sixes), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 3835. c. Mazarine, p. 242, No. 467. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 699. Panzer, iv. 42, 330.

7454. [A Poem in ten books.] [Rouen, Guillaume Le Talleur, 1487.] Sig. (a–q⁸, r, s⁶), s. c. & pp. n., 140 ff.

End. Galteri poete, virgiliani carminis nō infimi scrutatoris, ac bone poesios amatoris et imitatoris: alexandreis finit feliciter.

B. M. 1069. b. 26. Perhaps same as 7453.

*7460. Sig. (a¹⁰, b–q⁸, r, s¹⁰), s. c. & pp. n. Cat. D'Albi, No. 46. B. M.

*7463. Sig. (aᵇ, b–p⁶, q⁴), 96 ff., including last blank. Copinger Library.

*7466. Sig. (A–F), 47 ff. numbered and 1 f. (last) blank not numbered. Dijon, p. 56, No. 4341 (part of). Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 202.

*7467. Sig. (a–f), s. pp. n., 50 ff., including last blank. B. M. 718. f. 17. Lyon, No. 286. Mazarine, p. 479, No. 890 (49 l.). St. Geneviève, No. 816. Fossi, i. 722. Maittaire, 608. Seemiller, iv. 75.

7469. [Petrus de Os de Breda.] Goth. HMT. 90 (82), e. Sig. ai–e iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 40 ff. Campbell, No. 1030*.

*7471. [1500.] Sig. (a, b⁸, c, d⁶, e⁶, f–m⁶, n, o⁸), s. pp. n., 38 or 39 l.

of the smaller type. B. M. 12934. e. 20. (1).

*7476. Sig. (a–g⁶, h⁴, i–p⁶, q⁴, r–t⁶), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 11408. bb.

7477. Goth. Sig. (a–l), s. pp. n., 46 l., 64 ff. Synonyma . . . cum expositiōe magistri Galfridi anglici: de recēti tā in versibus q̄ʒ in sentētiis ortographia *etc.* B. M., G. 7508. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

7478. B. L. S. pp. n., 44 l., 64 ff. Synonyma magistri J. de garlandia cum expositione magistri galfridi anglici . . . diligentissime London correcta et impressa. B. M., G. 7542.

7481. [Spirae, J. and C. Hirst, 1485.] Sig. (A⁸, B, C⁶, D⁸, E, F⁶, G⁸, H, I⁶, K, L⁸), s. c. & pp. n.

F. 1ᵃ: (*Title*) Textus equino ‖ corum cum con ‖ mento ‖ F. 1ᵇ *blank.* F. 2ᵃ: [ ]Omen signat trahitur ꝑfertur vtrumq̄ʒ. ‖ F. 76ᵃ, l. 26: Expliciuut equiuocationes ‖ cum notabili expositione. ‖

B. M. 12932. d. 1 (3).

*7483. [Memmingen, Alb. Kunne, 1485.] Sig. (A⁸, B, C⁶, D⁸, E, F⁶, G⁸, H, I⁶, K, L⁸). s. pp. n. B. M. 12935. bbb. 19.

7484. [1495.] Sig. (a⁸, b, c⁶, d⁸, e, f⁶, g⁸, h, i⁶, k, l⁸), s. c. & pp. n.

F. 1ᵃ: (*Title*) Textus equiuo ‖ corum cum con ‖ mento ‖ F. 1ᵇ *blank.* F. 2ᵃ: Nomen sig̃t trahitur ꝑfertur vtrumq̄ʒ. ‖

B. M. 12934. e. 20. (2).

7485. Goth. Sig. (A–K), s. pp. n., 61 ff. B. M., C. 24. a. 11.

7489. 1st Part. Sig. (a j–c 3), s. c. & pp. n., 20 ff. Campbell, No. 1718. Maittaire, 476. Panzer, i. 7, 15 (1). 2nd Part. Campbell, No. 478. Rylands Library.

*7492. Sig. (a–r), s. c. & pp. n., 120 ff., including 1st and last blank. Dijon, p. 57, No. 14172, Mazarine, p. 281, No. 542. B. M. 5035. b. 3. In the Brit. Mus is a second copy having some slight typographical differences, as, for

instance, in sig. a7. Brunet, ii. 1496. Panzer, ii. 494, 432.

7493. Rom. 25 l.

F. 1: Garcias Menesius eborensis presul quom Lusy ‖ taniæ regis īclyti legatus & regiæ classis adver ‖ sus Turcos . . . . ‖ (*End*) Habita hec est oratio pridie Kalendas septem ‖ bris salutis. Anno Millesimo quadringentesi ‖ mo octuagesimo primo pōtificatus vero Xysti ‖ iiij anno xj & eodem Rome impressa. ‖

Mazarine, p. 158, No. 263.

*7500. Sig. (a^a–l^, a, b, AA–MM). St. Geneviève, No. 784 (a–L iiii and A–M ii). B. M. 827. l. 13. Debure, No. 2222. Fossi, i. 726. Laire, ii. 206. Maittaire, 592. Renouard, 7. Seemiller, iv. 57. Spencer, iii. 120, No. 589.

*7501. Sig. (A and a–t, chiefly in sixes), s. pp. n., 124 printed leaves, not 123 ff. B. M. 544. k. 1.

*7505. [Venetiis, 1475.] 122 ff., including 1st blank. B. M., C. 27. f. 4.

7514. [Fratres Vitae Communis.] HMT. 62 (74) a, 51 l., 472 ff. Campbell, No. 830*. Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge.

7517. 5 ff., Epistle to Paul II. + 180 ff. + 1 f. blank + 14 ff., table + 1 f. blank = 201 ff.

Begin. F. 6^a · [P]lutarchus in libro que . *οποση ψυχων και* ‖ *σωματων ἀνθρωποις* . . . ‖ *διάφορα.* Preceded by a dedication to Pope Paul II, on 5 folios, beginning [C]larissimum inter Latinos autores esse Au. Gelium, *etc.* Ed. Pr.

On the Greek Type in this book, see Palmer's History of Printing, p. 126. B. M. 674. l. 13. Full collation, Mazarine, p. 6, No. 9. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 27. Quaritch, 1893, Cat. 135, No. 157.

7518. 38 l., 1 f. *blank* + 181 ff. + 15 ff. *Table* = 197 ff., not 191. *Begin.* Quali proportiōe *etc.* B. M., G. 9028. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers. pp. 27 and 78.

*7520. Sig. (a ii–z, A–B), s. pp. n., 198 ff. B. M. 836. l. 8. St. Geneviève, No. 229. Laire, i. 426. Panzer, iii. 129, 300.

*7521. Sig. for the most part in sixes, s. pp. n. B. M. 167. e. 14.

7524. Sig. (A^6, B^4, a–t^6, u^4), 43 l., 10 ff. not num. + 117 ff. num. + 1 f. blank = 128 ff., including 1st and last blank.

F. 2^a (sig. A ii): AVLI GELII NOCTVM (*sic*) ATTICARVM COMMENTARII ‖ CAPITVLA PRIMI LIBRI. ‖ F. 11^a: AVLI GELII NOCTIVM ATTICARVM ‖ COMMENTARII LIBER PRIMVS. ‖ F. 127^b, l. 31: A. Gellii Noctium Atticarum libri Vigesimi ac ultimi. Finis. ‖ Venetiis Impressum per Christophoꝝ de Quaietis de Antegnago & Martinū de ‖ Lazaronibus de Rouado . socios . M.CCCCLXXXXIII . Die . XVII . Iulii. ‖ Registrum. Omnes sunt terni praeter . B. et. u. qui sunt duerni. ‖ F. 128 *blank.*

Besançon, No. 468. B. M. 167. e. 15. Bonn, No. 447.

*7526. Sig. (A–u). Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 543 (43 l.). B. M. 11352. f.

7527. Sig. (A–Q), 44 l., 10 ff. not num. + 118 ff. num. = 128 ff.

F. 1^a: (*Title*) AVLVS GELIVS. F. 1^b *blank.* F. 2^a (sig. A ii): ¶ AVLI GELII NOCTIVM ATTICARVM COMMENTARII. ‖ ¶ Capitula primi Libri. ‖, *etc.* F. 11^a (sig. B): ¶ AVLI GELII NOCTIVM ATTICARVM COMMENTARII ‖ LIBER PRIMVS. ‖ p Lutarchus in libro quem *οποση ψυχων και σωματων αν* ‖ *etc.* F. 128^a: ¶ Impressum Venetijs a Philippo Pīcio Mātuano . Anno domini . M.CCCC. die . xv. ‖ mensis Julij. Augustino Barbadico Serenissimo Venetiarum Duce. ‖ F. 128^b *blank.*

Bonn, No. 449. B. M. 836. m. 24.

*7530. [Spirae, c. 1480.] Vol. 2, 252 ff., including 1st and last blank.

Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 739. Panzer, iii 28, 57. Bonn, No. 384. B. M.

*7533. Vol. 1, 218 ff., including 1st and last blank. Bonn, No. 385.

*7539. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝟ, aa–mm, chiefly in eights). B. M.

*7541. Sig. (a–x, aa–cc), s. c. & pp. n. B. M.

*7542. [1482.] 522 ff., including 1st and last (?) blank. Bonn, No. 641. Univ. Libr., Cambridge,

*7545. Sig. (AA ii–AA 6, a–ꝟ iiii, A–Y 5. Hellebrant, No. 298. B. M. Maittaire, 642, *note* 8. Panzer, iii. 404, 2156. Seemiller, iv. 88, 57.

*7547. 10 ff. (*Table*) + 385 ff., last numbered in error 378. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 204. B. M.

*7548. Sig. (a–z, A–D), s. pp. n. B. M.

GEMMA predicantium. See No. 6094.

7554. S. s. & pp. n., 33 l. B. M. 3835. a.

7555. [1498.] Sig. (a–b), s. pp. n., 28 l. B. M. 835. i. 26. (30); 3835. a.

*7560. [Romae, Stephen Plannck, 1492.] Besançon, No. 474. St. Geneviève, No. 671 (6 ff.), B. M.

7564. Vol. 2. Goth. Sig. (AA–MM, a–m), s. pp. n., 4 col., 65 l., 104 ff.

F. 1ª (sig. AA) : Incipit expositō gētil' super tertia fen hui⁹ canōis. ‖ [A]Vris est membrū creatū au ‖ ditui ꝛc̄ . . . F. 11ª (sig. BB) : qVandoꝯ generātur. Hic determi ‖ nat . . . F. 100ᵇ, col. 2 : Explicit scriptum Gentilis siue expositio ‖ eius super fen duodecima tertij canonis ‖ Auicenne. ‖ . . . F. 102ᵇ : (*Colophon*) Exacte sunt hoc loco explanationes seu glose ī ter ‖ tium librum can . Auic . medicorum principis . s . in ‖ fen usque sexdecimam : quas interpres subtilissi ‖ mus ꝛ abdito ꝟ sacre medicine indagator optimus ‖ Gentilis uilumber fulginas edidit . impresse Pa ‖ tauij anno salutis . M.CCCC.lxxvij. kal . decemb . industria opera ac impensis Petri maufer galli. F. 103, *Register*. F. 104 *blank*.

Lyon, No. 288.

*7566. [Patavii.] Sig. (a–z, A, B), s. pp. n., 10 and 122 ff., including last blank. B. M. 540. l. 17.

*7569. [Patavii, M. Cerdonis de Vindesgratz.]

*7579. 8 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 712. Audiffr. Rom., 314. Denis, No. 4962.

*7583. 270 ff. Bonn, No. 645.

*7584. Sig. (A–F, a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝟ, ꝟꝟ, aa, bb, chiefly in eights), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 5051. i. 6.

*7587. Sig. (A–C, a–z, ꝛ), 206 ff., including last blank. B. M. 5061. i. Bonn, No. 646.

*7588. Sig. (A–C, a–z, ꝛ). B. M. 5061. f. (204 ff.)

*7590. Sig. (a–q, A, B). B. M. 5255. h. Lyon, No. 517 (142 ff., including 1st blank). Panzer, ii. 256, 76.

*7592. 168 ff., including last blank.

F. 152ᵇ *blank*. F. 153ª (sig. A) : ¶ Tabula super hoc aureo ꝛ clarissimo opere exquisitissi ‖ me edita ab ipsomet auctore. ¶ Uerum ꝯ in hac impres ‖ sione longe pleniores sunt colūne ꝯ in ipso originali eius ‖ *etc.* F. 167ª, col. 2, l. 49 : FJNJS. F. 167ᵇ & F. 168 *blank*.

Bonn, No. 647.

*7594. Sig. (A⁶, B⁴, a–p⁸, q⁶), s. c. & pp. n., 10 ff. prel. (table) + 1 f. blank + 124 ff. + 1 f. blank = 136 ff. B. M. 5205. e. Bonn, No. 644.

*7595. Sig. (a–p, A), s. pp. n. B. M. 5017. g. 1.

7608. [Venet. Vindelinus, 1472.] 40–42 l,

F. 1 *blank*. F. 2ª : GEORGII TRAPESVNTII VIRI DOCTISSIMI AT- ‖ QVE ELOQVENTISSIMI RHETORICORVM LI- ‖ BER PRIMVS. ‖ cVm

mihi in mentem uenit quanta oratorię facultatis tum ‖ utilitas tum dignitas sit : non possum non uehementer dole- ‖ re *etc.*

Bonn, No. 450. B. M. (153 ff.)

7609. Rom. Sig. (a–q iiii), 53 l. F. 1 *blank*. F. 2 : (*Text*) GEORGII TRAPESVNTII VIRI DOCTISSIMI ATQVE ELOQVEN ‖ TISSIMI RHETORICORVM LIBER PRIMVS. ‖ [ ]Vm mihi in mentem venit quanta oratoriæ facultatis ‖ tum utilitas . . . ‖ *End*. Med. in libraria Leonardi Pachel officina Anno post natum Dñm MCCCCLXXXXIII. iij ‖ Cal. Augustas. Lud. Maria Sf. Io. Gal. Mep. aureum regnum felicissime gubernante. ‖ (*Verso*, *Register*) Prima alba . . . ‖ (*End*) ut videat. ‖

Mazarine, p. 374, No. 720. St. Geneviève, No. 694. Maittaire, 559. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 206.

*7612. [Romae, 1486.] Brit. Mus. Cat. says 8 ff., of which the first is blank. Hain, 6 ff. B. M. 805. c. 33.

*7613. Sig. (aa ii). B. M. 697. c. 1. (4). St. Geneviève, No. 480. Audiffr. Rom., 277. Panzer, ii. 490, 404.

7614. [1480] C. s., s. c. & pp. n., 27 l., 12 ff. Line 5, "ꝛ" instead of "et." B. M. 5107. bbb. 2, under Loppo.

*7621. Sig. (vol. 1, a 2–Cc 4 ; vol. 2, A-2–Z, a–z, aa–ee ; vol. 3, a2–S 4 ; vol. 4, a–z, A–Z, Aa–Hh 4). Vol. 4 has 430 ff., last blank. Cat. Leeuwen (Leide, 1887), No. 89. Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 83. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Hellebrant, No. 89 (sig. of vol. 1 : A 2–Z 4, A 1–Z 4, Aa 1–Cc 4 ; vol. 2, 398 ff.). Ebert, i. p. 670, 8383 *note*. Ennen, i. p. 77, 196. Maittaire, 448. Panzer, i. 291, 111, Seemiller, ii. 122.

*7622. Vol. 1, sig. (a, b^8, c^6, d^8, e^6, f^8, g^6, h^8, i, k^6, l^8, m^6, n^8, o, p^6, q^8, r^6, s^8, t^6, v^8, x^6, yy^8, aa^6, bb^8, cc, dd^6, ee^8, ff, gg^6, hh^8, ii^8, ll^7, and of Invent., A–G[8] and [6] alternately), s. c & pp. n.

F. 1 of the Invent., which was wanting in copy described by Hain, bears on the recto the title : Inuētariū eorū que in ope- ‖ ribus Gersonis cōtinentur. ‖ and on the verso full page woodcut, which is a repetition of that on the verso of fol. 1 of vol. 1.

Copinger Libr. Hellebrant, No. 146. Bonn, No. 459. B. M. Maittaire, 494 *note*. Denis, Suppl., p. 247, 1973. Panzer, i. 35, 134. (Argent. Joh. Prüss). Seemiller, iii. 118, 39.

*7623. [Nurimbergae, Geor. Stuchs de Sulzbach.] Sig. (vol. 1, a–Ꝑ ; vol. 2, A–nN, Inventar. A–F ; vol. 2, 290 ff., including last blank ; vol. 3, aa–zz_4, Aa–Zz_4, AA–DD_4), s. c. & pp. n. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 590. Hellebrant, No. 167. St. Geneviève, No. 554 (Argentorati, Joh. Prüss). Denis, Suppl., p. 268, 2143. Panzer. i. 40, 169. Seemiller, iii. 167.

*7624. Sig. (vol. 1, 1–6, a–t 5 ; vol. 2, A–Z 5, aA–IL ; vol. 3, aa–zz 5, Aa–Zz 5. Campbell, No. 810. Lyon, No. 291. Mazarine, p. 287, No. 557. B. M. Hellebrant, No. 172. Maittaire, 511. Panzer, i. 164, 100. Seemiller, iii. p. 165, 65.

*7625. Vol. 1, sig. (a–z, aa–gg), 218 ff., including last blank. Vol. 2, sig. (A–Z, aA–nN), 258 ff., including last blank. Vol. 3, sig. (aa–zz, Aa–Zz, AA–CC), 358 ff., including 1st blank. *Invent*. Sig. (A–G), 52 ff., including last blank. s. c. & pp. n. Lyon, No. 292. Hellebrant, No. 237. B. M. Maittaire, 571, *note* 2. Denis, Suppl., p. 369, 3090. Panzer, i. 51, 258. Seemiller, iv. 50, 48.

7626. Bruxellis, Fratres Vitae Communis. Campbell, 2nd Suppl., No. 810 a.

*7628. 56 ff., including last blank. Bonn, No. 466. B. M.

7629. [Coloniae, 1471.] 64 ff. Line 5, iohannis should be ioh'is.

B. M., C. 53. c. 16. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 131. Panzer, i. 335, 439. Santander, ii. 444. 643.

7630. Goth. Sig (AA–HH), s. pp. n., 40 l, 44 ff. B. M.

*7631. [Ulr. Zell, 1466.] Collation a, b^{10}, c^{8}. B. M.

*7633. [Argent. 1490.] Sig. (a–d^{8}), 32 ff., including last blank. B. M.

7634. [1483.] Fol., not 4°. Goth. HMT. 49 (87) d. Sig. (aa–bb 4), s. c. & pp. n., 41 l., 16 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 798*. B. M. Mazarine, p. 645, No. 1158.

7635 (?) [1485.] HMT. 47 (28) 5. Sig. (a–f) [Hain, a–g], s. c. & pp. n, 22 l., 48 ff., including 1st and last blank. Campbell, No. 799*. Copy at Ghent of another impression varying from this ed. thus—"venerabilis" in 2nd line being "venerabil'" and "parisieñ" in 3rd line being "parisiensis" and some other contractions differing. B. M. 4401. aa. 34.

7636. 8°, not 4°. HMT. 46 (6) b. Sig. (a 3–f) [Hain, a–g], s. c. & pp. n., 22 l., 48 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 800*. B. M.

7637. Sig. (A–D^{8}, E^{4}), s. pp. n., 26 l., 36 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Jncipit alphabetū ‖ diuini amoris de eleuatione mentis in deū ‖ venerabilis magistri Johānis Gerson can-‖celarij parisieñ. ‖ F. 2 : aD honorem ‖ oīpotent' dei aliquos modos et ‖ vias pro eleuatione mentis . . . . F. 36^{a}, l 9 : Explicit alphabe-‖tum diuini amoris . de eleuatione mentis in ‖ deum venerabilis magistri Johānis Gerson ‖ Cancellarij Parisieñ . Jmpressum parisi'. ‖ Per . Georgium Mittelhus Anno ‖ domini . M . CCCC . XCiij . XVij . die ‖ Aprilis . ‖ F. 36^{b} *blank*.

Besançon, No. 480. B. M. Mazarine, p. 365, No. 706.

*7638. 42 ff., including 1st and last blank. Bonn, No. 460.

7640. [1467.] 40 ff., including 1st and last blank. Ebert, 8390. B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Bonn, No. 461.

7645. C. s., s. c. & pp. n., 27 l., 38 ff. Attributed in Hain to Conrad. de Homborch, but by Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 243, to Barth. de Unckel, c. 1481. Qu. = Part i. of No. *7650.

7647. Sig. (a–e), s. c. & pp., n., 40 ff. Toulouse, No. 98.

7648. Goth. Sig. (a–d), s. pp. n., 34 l., 28 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Regule mandatorū ‖ Iohānis de gersōno cancellarii parisiēsis. *Below a woodcut.* F. 1^{b} : Incipit tractatus de magistri iohānis de gersonno ‖ cācellarij parisiēsis : de regulis mādatorū q̄ strīgit cō ‖ clusionū pcessu : fere totā theologiā practicā ⁊ moralē ‖ Prologus. [A]Gamus nunc. F. 28 : (*Colophon*) Tractatus magistri Iohannis de Gersonno eccle ‖ sie Parisiensis Cancellarij . de regulis mandatoruʒ ‖ qui stringit conclusionum processū : fere totam theolo ‖ giam practicam, et moralem finit feliciter. Impressus ‖ Parisij per magistrū Georgium Mittelhuſ . Anno ‖ domini. M . CCCCC . die . vi Nouembris .

Lyon, No. 293. Panzer, ii. 333, 587.

*7650. [Coloniae, Barth. de Unckel, c. 1481.] 40 ff. + 32 ff. = 72 ff. F. 1, 40, 41 *blank*. Bonn, No. 462. Ennen, 148, 238, 239.

*7652. [Urach, Conrad Fyner, 1483.] B. M.

7653. [1467.] 32 ff. B. M.

7654. [1470?] B. M.

7657. [Jac. Jacobszoen van der Meer.] Goth. HMT. 82 (105) c. Sig. (a ij–f iij), s. c. & pp. n,, 25 l., 44 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 802*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*7658. 8°. Sig. (a ii–a iii), s. c. & pp. n. Hellebrant, No. 70. Maittaire, 436. Panzer, iv. 27, 193.

*7659. 6 ff. B. M.

7663. [Coloniae, Ulr. Zell.] 27 l., 12 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 90. Panzer, i. 331, 412.

7666. =7694.

*7667. [1486?] Sig. (a–d⁴), s. c. & pp. n. B. M.

*7668. 24 ff.

7669. Goth. 29 l.

F. 1: Doctissimi acutissimiq; viri Johannis de ‖ gersonno theologi doctoris ⁊ insignis pa ‖ risiorū ecclesie cancellarii tractatus de ec ‖ clesiastica ꝑtate . . . . . ‖ (*End*) cre theologie ꝓfessore ac insignis ecclesie parisi ‖ ensis meritissimo cancellario magistro iohanne ‖ de gersono. ‖

Mazarine, p. 705, No. 1268.

7670. Goth. 29 l., 16 ff.

F. 1: Eximii in sacra pagina doctoris iohānis de ger ‖ sonno ecclie parisiēsis q̊ndam cancellarii dignissimi . . . . . ‖ *End.* De inauferibilitate sponsi ecclesie tra ‖ ctatulus Johannis de gersonno finit.

Mazarine, p. 704, No. 1267.

7671. [Lovanii, Joannes de Westfalia, 1484.] Goth. HMT. 49 (87) d. Sig. (a-c⁸, d⁶), s. c. & pp. n, 30 ff., including one blank. B. M. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 917. Campbell, No. 815. Mazarine, 230, No. 444. St. Geneviève, No. 1033.

7672. [1480.] HMT. 60 (151) a. s. s. c. & pp. n. Campbell, No. 808. Brunet, ii. 559. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ Siècle, p. 84. Lambinet, ii. p. 216. Panzer, ix. 218, 9. Copy in Bibl. Nat., Paris.

7673. Goth. Sig. (a–i⁸, k⁴), s. c. & pp. n., 31 l., 76 ff.

F. 1ᵃ: (*Title*) ¶ De vita spūali aīe mgri Johānis Gerson. ‖ *De Marnef's early mark.* F. 1ᵇ *blank.* F. 2:- ¶ Prefatio magistri iohāni Gerso- ‖ nis in librum de vita spirituali anime ‖ [ ]Euerēdo ī christo patri ⁊ sacre theo ‖ logie ꝓfessori eximio dño Petro Ca ‖ meracensi epo . . . . . F. 3, l. 16: ¶ Pars prima incipit de vita spūali anime. ‖ F. 76ᵃ, l. 5: ¶ Jmpressum ac finitum Parisijs ꝑ Engleber ‖ tho de marnef Anno dñi millesimo q̊dringente- ‖ simo nonagesimo tertio. Die octaua mensis no- ‖ uembris. ‖ F. 76ᵇ *blank.*

Copinger Libr. Besançon, No. 483. B. M. Toulouse, No. 94.

7674. Goth. HMT. 68 (53) 3 b. Sig. (a–p⁸, q⁶, r⁸), s. c. & pp. n., 26 l. 132 ff., including 1st and last blank. F. 131ᵃ, l. 11, sil' (= simul) not sit'! Campbell, No. 811*. B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Bonn, No. 471.

7676. Goth. 36 l., 68 ff.

F. 1ᵇ: (*Title*) LA MENDICTE SPIRITVELLE . ‖ LES MEDITTATIŌS DE LAME ‖ LE CONSOLATIF DE TRISTESSE . ‖ F. 1ᵇ (*woodcut*): Cy commence ung petit treicte contemplatif ‖ intitulé de la mendicité spirituelle . . . . ‖ (*End*) Cy finist le cōsolatif de tristesse tribulacion . ‖ Imprimé a paris par Michel le noir libraire ‖ iuré en l'université de paris demourāt sur le pōt saīct Michel . lan Mil CCCC . le . XV . fevrier. ‖ *Verso* (*mark of Michel Lenoir*).

Mazarine, p. 595, No. 1081.

*7677. 32 ff., including 1st and last blank. Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 86. B. M. In some copies, F. 26ᵇ (i.e. 27ᵇ) is not blank, but contains the same words as F. 29ᵇ (i.e. 30ᵇ). Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 73. Panzer, i. 331, 410.

7678. 32 ff., including 1st and last blank. Bonn, No. 468. B. M. Versailles Cat. 1889, No. 85. Panzer, i. 331, 411.

7679. Campbell, No. 816. Denis, Suppl., p. 117. Panzer, i. 443, 20.

*7681. 70 ff., including last blank. B. M.

7684. [1466?]

Begin. F. 1ᵇ: Incipit q̊stio notabilis et corde bn̄ ruminada de custodia lingue venerabilis magri Johānis Gerson sacre Theologie

doctoris p̄clarissimi et Cancellarij Parisiensis.

B. M.

7685. [c. 1471.] S. s. c. & pp. n., 27 l., 6 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 141. Panzer, iv. 133, 548.

*7688. [Printer of Augustinus de fide, No. *2045.] Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

7689. F. 1 : Incipit forma absolucōnis sacramentalis ‖ eiusdem Magistri Joh. Gerson ‖ [G]Ratia . . . . ‖ *End.* Explicit forma absolutionis sacramentalis ve ‖ nerabil' Mgr̄i . Joh . Gerson . deo Laus. ‖

Mazarine, p. 702, No. 1264. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*7694 (=7666). [Ulr. Zell. 1466.] Collation (a, b⁸) 16 ff. B. M.

7700. Campbell, No. 817. Denis Suppl., p. 117. Panzer, i. 443, 19.

7702. [1484.] HMT. 49 (87) d. Sig. (a 2–d 3), s. c. & pp. n., 28 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 812*.

7704 = 7697 + 7690.

*7706. [Printer of Dictys.] Sig. (a, b⁶), 12ff. Campbell, No. 813. Panzer, i. 344, 498 ; ix. 246, 109 Kloss Cat., 1719¹. B. M. In his 2nd Supplement, p. 21, Campbell, from an inspection of the volume, considers the work to have been printed at Cologne by Arnold ther Hoernen.

*7708. [Printer of Dictys.] Sig. (a–c⁸, d⁶), 30 ff., including last blank (?). Kloss Cat., No. 1719². B. M.

7713. 4°. 29 l., Schröder, No. 3.

7714. HMT. 61 (129), s. c. & pp. n., 25 l., 32 ff., including 1st and last blank. Campbell, No. 807. Denis, Suppl., p. 574. Panzer, iii. 548, 15. Santander, ii. 448, No. 648.

*7716. Mazarine Cat., p. 69, No., 101, 161 ff. B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

7718. [Printer of Hain 564, c. 1481.] Fol. Goth. s. s. c. & pp n, 40 l., 66 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 207. Santander, ii. 446, 645. See Braun, i. tab. iv., No. viii. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*7719. 68 ff., including 1st and last blank. Bonn, No. 467.

7721. [1480.] Sig. (a–b).

F. 1 (sig. a) : Sermo de ꝑcepciōe gloriosissiē dei gentri- ‖ cis v'ginis marie subtilis ꝛ exa'tus ꝑ egregi ‖ uꝫ illūinatissimū atꝫ (*sic*) doctissimū viro2ꝶ mgr̄m ‖ Joħem gerson alme vniu'sitatis ac eccīe ꝑi ‖ sieñ cācellariū dignissimū corā sacro Basili ‖ sieñ (*sic*) cācellariū dignissimū corā sacro Basili ‖ eñ ꝑcilio āno prīo eusdem (*sic*) ꝑcilij īcipit felicit~ ‖ [ ]Ota puchr̄ (*sic*) es amica mea . . . . F. 16ᵇ : Explicit egregius sermo go'riose (*sic*) virginis ‖ marie de sua sācta cōcepcōe ab originali pec ‖ cato ꝑnunciatus et habitus per dis~issimū ‖ virum sacre theologie professorem eximium ‖ cancellarium ꝑisiensem magistrum Johan ‖ nem gerson · coram sacro Basiliensi ꝑcilio :· ‖

Besançon, No. 497. B. M. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 260. Panzer, i. 343, 493.

*7724. 8 ff., including last blank. Bonn, No. 465. B. M.

*7728. [Argent. Joh. Pryss, 1490.] B. M., C. 37. f. 18.

7735. [1473.] HMT. 37 (38) 1. 126 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 822*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

7737. [Coloniae, Nicolaus Goetz, c. 1475.] 120 ff.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2ᵃ : Jncipiūt hystorie notabiles ‖ collecte ex gestis romanorū et ‖ quibusdā alijs libris cū appli- ‖ cacionibus eorundem ‖ [ ]Ompeius reg- ‖ nauit diues val ‖ de ꝛ potens qui ‖ *etc.* F. 119ᵃ, col. 2, l. 37 : bera dıligētis q̄m oscula blan- ‖ dientis ꝛc̄. Et sic est finis ‖ F. 119ᵇ and 120 *blank.*

Bonn, No. 406.

*7740. 102 ff., including last blank. Bonn, No. 408.

7742 (?) [1484.] Goth. HMT. 49 (87) d. Sig. (A–X⁸, Y, q⁶, aa–

gg[8], hh[6], ii, kk[8]), s. c. & pp. n., 30 l., 258 ff., of which the 1st and 242nd are blank, not 154 ff. B. M., C. 33. f. 6. Campbell, No. 825*.

7743. HMT. 70 (56). Sig. a 3–z 3), s. c. & pp. n., 37 l., 144 ff., including 1st and last blank. Campbell, No. 823* Univ. Libr., Camb. St. Geneviève, No. 326. La Vallière, No. 4939. Maittaire, 406. Panzer, i. 443, 17.

7744. HMT. 96 (63), s. c. & pp. n., 37 l., 144 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 824* Rylands Library.

*7745. Sig. (a_2–n_5), s. c. Hellebrant, No. 147. Brunet, ii. 1572. Denis, Suppl., p. 256, 2047. Panzer, iv. 45, 361.

*7747. [Parisiis.] B. M. 837, l. 12.

*7751. [Argent.] B. M. 3836. c. (3).

7752. Jehan Petit. Goth. Gesta Romano2ꝶ cu3 applicatiōib[9] moralisatis ac misticis.
B. M., C. 5. a. 28.

7754 (?). [1496.] Fol. Sig. (a–E iii), 2 col., 50 l. (*Woodcuts.*) B. M. 588. k. 10, under Roman deeds.

7755. HMT. 68 (53), 2. Sig. (a iij–ee v), s. c. & pp. n., 242 ff. Campbell, No. 826.

7756. Goth. HMT. 90 (82) a. Sig. (a iij–ee v), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 33, 34 and 35 l., 242 ff., including 1st blank (*Woodcuts*). Campbell, No. 828*, and 2nd Suppl., p. 21. B. M. 635. k. 4.

7758. [Jac. Jacobszoen van der Meer.] Goth. HMT. 82 (105) a 2, c. s., s. c & pp. n., 21 l., 190 ff. Campbell, No. 832.* Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*7759. Sig. (A–K[10]), s. c. & pp. n B. M.

7760. 8°. Goth. HMT. 102 (57) c. Sig. (b), s. c. & pp. n. 20 l., 16 ff. (*Woodcuts.*) Campbell, No. 1778.*

7761. [Les Chanoines reguliers du monastère de S. Michel.] 8°. Goth. HMT. 118 (112) c. Sig. (A–Y), s. c. & pp. n., 20 l., 156 ff. (*Woodcuts.*) Campbell, No. 842*. See Denis Suppl., p. 445. Panzer, iv. 69, 619. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

7763. Part of Campbell. No. 833*.

7764, 7765. [Leyden in Hollant, Hugo Janszoen van Woerden, 1494, 1495.] 8°. Goth. HMT. 112 (86) d. Sig. (a i–(f), (A)–M i), s. c. & pp. n., 19 l., 132 ff. (*Woodcuts.*) Campbell, No. 837,* 838; 2nd Suppl., p. 22.

7766. Goth. HMT. 102 b (with E of HMT. 102 a, text). Sig. (a, b (a), b–s[8],) s. c. & pp. n., 18 l., 160 ff. (each page surrounded by a woodcut border). Campbell, No. 840. Copy in Cambridge University Libr. Denis, Suppl., p. 408. Panzer, i. 445, 40.

7767. [Hugo Janszoen van Woerden.] Goth. c. s., s. c. & pp. n., 20 l., 180 ff., including 1st and last blank. (*Woodcuts.*) Campbell, No. 841. Denis, Suppl., p. 427. Panzer, i. 471, 11.

7768. Campbell, No. 843. See Denis, Suppl., p. 445. Panzer, i. 13, 88.

7769. Delf in Hollant, Heynrich Eckert van Homberch, 1498. 8° (*Woodcuts.*) Campbell, No. 845. See Denis, Suppl., p. 445. Panzer, i. 374, 59.

7770 (including 7763). [Jac. Jacobszoen van der Meer.] HMT. 82 (105) a 2. Sig. (ij–iij, A i, A ij, aa i–ff iiij, a i–y iij), s. c. & pp. n., 21 l., 236 ff. [Hain, 190 ff. Qu. wanting Dat heilighe sacraments getide? hence, according to Campbell, in l. 18, 190[a] should be 236.] Campbell, No. 833. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

7771. [1490.] Sig. (A–M[8], A–D[8], a b[8], c[4]), s. pp. n., three tracts, 96 ff. + 32 ff. + 20 ff. = 148 ff.

F. 1 : THese ben the chapitres of thys tretyse ‖ of ye seuen poyntes of trewe loue and ‖ euerlastyng wysdom drawen oute of ‖ y^t booke y^t is writen in latyn and cleped Oro- ‖ logium sapiencie. / ‖ *The 1st part ends.* F. 96^b (sig. M^8) : ¶ Thus endith the treatyse of the vij ‖ poyntes of true loue & euerlastyng wysdom / ‖ drawen of the boke that is wryten in laten na ‖ med Orologiu sapiecie. ‖ ‖ ¶ Emprynted at westmynstre ‖ ¶ Qui legit emendet / pressorem non repre ‖ hendat ‖ ¶ Wyllelmu Caxton . Qui de^9 alta tradat. ‖ The "Rule of St. Benet" ends sig. c 4. ¶ Emprynted at westmynstre by desiryng ‖ of certeyn worshipfull persones.

Blades's Caxton, No. 91. Copies at Cambridge and Durham Cathedral.

7772. [Florentiae, Ant. Mischomini, c. 1495–1500.] Rom. 2 col., s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 39 l., 100 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 770. Panzer, iv. 134, 559.

7783. 17 ff., last blank according to Cat. of B. M., C. 15. a. 12. (2).

7787. [1494.] s. c. & pp. n.

Begin. (sig, a 1 *verso*): Γνωμα μονο[σ]τιχοι ἐκ διαφορων ποιητων κατα στοιχειον συντετιαγμεναι. [Sig. b iiii, *verso*] : Μουσαιου τα καθ' Ἡρω και Λεανδρον. *End.* (Sig. c ii, *verso*) :

End. Τ Ε Λ Ο Σ

[Edited by A. J. Lascaris.] Ed. Pr. B. M., C. 1. a. 16. Mazarine, p. 647, No. 1176 (24 l. ?).

7788. University Library, Cambridge.

7789. Campbell, No. 849. Denis, Suppl., p. 170. Panzer, iv. 32, 239.

7791 = 15046. Goth. Sig. (a–e^8), s. pp. n., 40 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. 1227. b. (1). Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Campbell, No. 1599.*

7793. *In venusto Abolene oppido* [*Lugduni, Mareschal et Chaussard.*] 4°. Goth. Sig. (a–f), 21 l. St. Geneviève, No. 829. Maittaire, 629.

*7796. Sig. (a–s^8, t^6, v^8, x–z, ꝛ^6, ꝯ^4), 186 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 7390. h.

7797. 4°. Sig. (a–y^8, z^6), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 51 l., 206 ff., inc'uding last blank.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2^a (sig. a ij) : Jn nomine dei misericordis incipit ‖ practica excellētissimi medicine monar ‖ ce domini magistri Bernardi de Gor- ‖ donio dicta Lilium medicine. ‖ [I]Nterrogatus ‖ a quodam Socrates ‖ *etc.* F. 205^b : Impressa Lugduni per Anthoniū lābil ‖ lionis . ꝛ Marinū sarraceni : cōsociorum ‖ Anno dñi . 1491 . die 2. maij. Ad laudem ‖ oīpotētis dei tociusq; curie celestis . amē. ‖ Registrū hui^9 libri. ‖ *etc.* F. 206 *blank.*

Bonn, No. 207. Toulouse, No. 32.

7801. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝟ, aa–ee^8), s. pp. n., 2 col., 41 l., 247 ff.

F. 1 : Cy cōmence la pratique de tres ex ‖ cellent docteur ꝛ maistre en médici ‖ ne Maistre Bernard de Gordon ‖ qui sappelle fleur de lys en médicine ‖ [S]Ocrates. . . . ‖ (*End*) Et imprime à lyon lan mil CCCCXV. ‖ le dernier iour d'aoust. ‖ Deo gratias. ‖

B. M. 543. d. 17. Brunet, La France Litt. au xve Siècle, p. 86. Mazarine, p. 438, No. 822. St. Geneviève, No. 769.

*7805. 36–38 l. Hellebrant, No. 13. Denis, Suppl., p. 37, 227. Laire, i. p. 338. Panzer, i. 380, 4. B. M.

*7807. Types of Conrad Mancz zu Blauburren. Copy in University Library, Cambridge.

*7810. [Brussellis, Fratres Vitae Communis, 1480.] Campbell, No. 910. Panzer, iv. 134, 562; but see Campbell, 3rd Suppl., p. 13,

who quotes the following note of Dr. Ad. Schmidt, "Si ce numéro est identique avec Hain 7810, dont la Bibliothèque de la Cour à Darmstadt possède un exemplaire, Kloss s'est trompé, car cet incunable n'est pas imprimé avec les types des frères de la vie commune à Bruxelles. HMT. 62 (74) et 63 (75)."

*7811. [Lugduni, Johannes Trechsel.] Besançon, No. 502.

7814. 4° (not fol.). (a b[16], c–l[10], m[14]; 136 ff. F. 136 *blank*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Lord Crawford, in his Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 35, states that this work has 236 ff.

*7815. S. c. & pp. n., 406 ff., including 1st blank. Bonn, No. 824. B. M. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 179. Panzer, i. 283, 54.

*7816. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ⁊, A–O), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 5254. aa. 22, under Rome, Empire of, because Gothardus wrote a gloss on the Institutes of Justinian, and Justinian happened to be the Emperor of Constantinople, which was then part of the Empire of Rome. This is noted as an illustration of the application of a hard and fast line for classification.

*7818. [Godefridus, *not* Georgius Back, 1498.] HMT. 107 (68) a 2 and c 1. Sig. (a iij–c iij), s. c. & pp. n., 18 ff., not 16 ff. Line 13, F. 16[a] should be F. 18, last line; line 14, F. 16[b] should be F. 18[b]. Campbell, No. 895*. Mazarine, p. 708, No. 243. B. M.

7821. [Probably c. 1485.] S. c. & pp. n. Campbell, No. 888. Kloss Cat., No. 1852. Panzer, iv. 289, 150[b].

7822. [Probably c. 1486.] Goth. HMT. 66 (114) c. Sig. (a ij–d iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 30 ff., including last blank, not 28 ff. Campbell, No. [882* or] 889. Kloss Cat., No. 1854. Panzer, i. 368, 158; ix. 231, 158.

7823. [1490–91.] Campbell, No. 890. Spencer, iv. 499. B. M.

7824 seems to be later than No. *7825. Sig. (a iij–c iij), s. c. & pp. n., 36 l. (?38 l.), 20 ff., including last blank. (c. 1480–87.) Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 112. Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 93. Panzer, i. 344, 502.

*7826. [1490.] Sig. (a–c[6]), s. c. & pp. n. B. M.

*7829. [1500.] Sig. (A–D), s. pp. n. B. M.

7830. [Rich. Paffroet.] HMT. 64 (112) d i. Sig. (a ij–c iij), s. c. & pp. n., 18 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 884. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

7831. [Jac. de Breda.] Goth. c. s. c. & pp. n., 37 l., 18 ff. Campbell, No. 885. Rylands Library. Bibl. Nat., Paris.

7832. Campbell, No. 886. Maittaire, 538, and Index, i. p. 444. Panzer, i. 359, 47.

7833. Goth. HMT. 64 (112) e 2. Sig. a[8], b[4], c[6], s. c. & pp. n., 37 l., 18 ff. Campbell, No. 891*. B. M.

7835. Sig. (A[8], signed ij, iij, iiij, followedby a[8] signed on the second leaf only, 1, 2, the 1st leaf being blank, b–z, & A, B[8], C[6]), 46 l., 222 ff., including four blank.

Begin.: tHis book is intituled confes- ‖ sio amantis / that is to saye ‖ in englysshe the confessyon of ‖ the louer maad and compyled by ‖ Johan Gower squyer borne in walys. ‖ *End.* F. 211[b] (sig. C 5): Enprynted at westmestre by me ‖ Willyam Caxton and fynysshed the ij ‖ day of Septembre the fyrst yere of the ‖ regne of Kyng Richard the thyrd / the ‖ yere of our lord a thousand / CCCC / ‖ lxxxxiij /

Blades's Caxton, No. 53. B. M., C. 21. d. (218 ff.). Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Pembroke College, Cambridge. Queen's College and All Souls, Oxford.

7844. Sig. (a–⁊⁊, A–U). Vol. 1,

1 f. (title) CCXVIII ff. ; vol. 2, CCXIX–CCCLXXXI.

Vol. 1, F. 1 : Graduale sm morem sancte Ro ‖ mane ecclesie : intergrũ ⁊ cõpletũ ‖ videlicet dñicale : sanctuariũ : ‖ cõmune : ⁊ cãtorinũ : siue ky ‖ riale : impressũ Venetijs ‖ cum priuilegio : cũ quo ‖ etiam imprimuntur ‖ antiphonarium et psalmista : sub pe ‖ na vt ī gratia ‖ M.CCCCC. ‖ Correctum per fratrem Franciscum de Brugis ‖ ordinis minorum de obseruantia. ‖ (*End*) Explicit graduale dñicale Impressum Uenetijs ‖ cura atq; impẽs' nobil' viri luce ãtonij de giun ‖ ta florẽtini : arte aũt Joãnis emerici de ‖ Spira : Anno incarnationis dñice : ‖ M.CCCC.lxxxxix. iiij . Kl' octobris. ‖ Vol. 2, F. cccxxiii (*in red*) : Finit feliciter cõmune sanctorũ ‖ maxima cum diligẽtia ac sum ‖ mo studio emẽdatũ : impres ‖ suꝫ Uenetijs impensis no ‖ bilis viri Luceantonij ‖ de giũta florẽtini . arte aũt Ioãnis Emeri ‖ ci de Spira : anno ‖ natiuitatis dñi ‖ M.CCCC.XCIX ‖ xix kl' Febr'. ‖ *End.* F. CCC LXXXI[b] : Explicit volumẽ graduũ : sũma cura lon ‖ gissimisq; vigilijs ꝑfectũ : Impssũ Uene ‖ tijs īpẽs' nobil' viri Luceãtonij de giũta ‖ florẽtini : arte aũt Joãnis emerici de spi ‖ ra . Anno natal' dñi M.CCCCC. Kl'. Martij. ‖

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 207.

7848. The date should be M.CCCCLXXXX.

*7850. 20 ff., including last blank. B. M.

7856 & 7857. Take out and refer to Perger. Hain's Corrigenda.

7868. [1494.] Rom. Sig. (a–f[8], g[6], h–p[8], q[6]). c. c. s. pp. n., 34 l., 124 ff. Insign. Typ. c. litteras A. V.

F. 1[a] *blank.* F. 1[b] : Philippi Beroaldi Bononiensis (carmina). F. 2[a] (sig. a ii) : ILLUSTRI HORLANDO PALLAVICINO FRANCISCUS MARIVS GRAPALDVS ‖ SALVTEM [ ]VM multi libelli. F. 123[b] :

Angelus Vgoletus Parmensis Impressor. vale lector, *etc.* F. 124[a], *carmina.*

Bibliotheca Inglisiana, Le Bibliophile, Jan. 1865. B. M. 7702. aa. 7.

*7878. Sig. (a–x), 31–33 l. B. M. 1413. g. 14. Mazarine, p. 601, No. 1091. St. Geneviève, No. 963. Audiff. Rom., 349. Fossi, i. 741.

*7879. Sig. (A–R[8]). There are two editions of 1500 in the Brit. Mus., one 4034. f. 22, and the other 4033. b. 44. Mazarine, p. 607, No. 1102. St. Geneviève, No. 965. Braun, ii. 319. Maittaire, 710.

*7882. Sig. (a–z, A–Z). St. Geneviève, No. 315 (copy on vellum). Maittaire, 414.

*7885. The copy in the Brit. Mus. begins differently from that described by Hain. Thus : Incip̄ discordantiũ canonũ ꝯcordia, ac primũ de iure naturẽ et humane constitutionis Rubrica. B. M., C. 11. e. 6. St. Geneviêve, No. 68. (410 ff.) Debure, No. 917. Fossi, i. 743. Panzer, ii. 122. 27.

*7886. 390 ff., including last blank. Bonn, No. 472. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 404, makes the leaves 387 and not 389, as Hain. Panzer, iii. 98, 140. Santander, ii. 458, 661. Van Praet, ii. 4, No. 3.

7890. Sig. (a–z, ⁊, ꝯ, ꝯ, aa–pp), s. c. & pp. n., 64 l. text, 73 l. comment., 410 ff., including 1st blank.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2[a] (sig. a 2) : qUoniã nouis supueniẽtib' causis nouis ẽ remedijs ‖ *etc.* (*Text*) Jn noĩe sancte ⁊ ĩdiuidue trinita ‖ tis Jncipit ꝯcordia discordãtiuꝫ ‖ canonũ : ac primũ d' iure ꝯstõnis ‖ nature ⁊ humane . Rubrica. ‖ F. 410[a] : Decreto ꝯ codex impressus singulari industria atq; ‖ impensa Nicolai Jenson Gallici Uenetijs . M . CCCC . ‖ lxxvij . Sixto quarto pontifice maximo . ‖ F. 410[b] *blank.*

Bonn, No. 473. B. M. 5061. h.

*7894

St. Geneviève, No. 222. Maittaire, 273.

*7894. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ⁊, aa–qq, 1–8), s. pp. n., 418 ff., including last (? 1st) blank. B. M. 5016. g. Bonn, No. 474.

*7896. Sig. (a–z, aa–qq), s. c. & pp. n., 381 ff., not 376 ff. B. M. 5063. h. Bonn, No. 475. Mazarine, p. 170, No. 320.

*7897. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ⁊, aa–qq), s. pp. n. B. M. 5017. g. 2. Mazarine, p. 172, No. 324.

*7898. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ⁊, aa–qq), s. c. & pp. n., 400 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. 5125. h.

*7899. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ⁊, A–S_5, i–iii), s. c. & pp. n., 416 ff., including 1st blank. Line 18, vtilia, not vtilis. B. M. 5035. h. Bonn, No. 477. Hellebrant, No. 92. Denis, Suppl., p. 168, 1257. Panzer, ii. 194, 121. Panzer, Nürnberg, p. 77, 113 (412 ff. in error).

*7900, Sig. (A–Z). F. 1 *blank*, 548 ff. including 1st blank. B. M. 1237. d. 13. Bonn, No. 476.

*7901. Sig. (A–L, a–z, ꝛ, aa–ii), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 5063. g. (1).

*7903. Sig. (a–z, aa–qq), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 5061. g.

*7905. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, A–T), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 5051. f.

*7907. Sig. (a–y iiij, A–M iiij), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 5061. g. Hellebrant, No. 169. Panzer, i. 39, 162.

*7908. Sig. (A–Z, ꝛ, ꝯ, A–T), s. c, & pp. n. B. M. 5107. ee.

*7909. Sig. (a–y, A–M), s. pp. n. B. M. 5125. h.

*7912. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, A–Z, AA–SS), s. pp. n., 520 ff., including last blank. B. M. 5051. aa. Bonn, No. 478. Lyon, No. 295.

*7913. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, A–S), s. pp. n. B. M. 5035. h.

*7916. 4 ff. prel. not signed, and then a–c^8, d–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ⁊, A–K^{12}, L–Z, AA–MM^8, NN^{12}, s. c. & pp. n. Copinger Libr. B. M. 5051. aa.

*7935

7925. 28 l.

F. 4^b, l. 19: ¶ R. dñi Leonardi Coruini Cp̃i montis Pelusii ‖ Epigramma. ‖ (4 *dist.*).

Besançon, No. 506. B. M. 845. e. 29.

*7927. [Coloniae, Conrad Winters de Homborch, 1475.] The sheets are generally in tens, but that commencing at fol. 141 is in twelves, of which the last leaf but one is blank. B. M., C. 66. k. 3. (329 printed ff.). Bonn, No. 483 (329 ff.). Panzer, ii. 135, 565.

*7928. A copy in the Berlin Library presents the following differences: Line 17, nuremberge cõsũmari for nuremberge (*sic*) consũmari, line 18, dñi and vndecima for domini and decima. Also the colophon is printed in black and not in red. B. M.

*7929. [Simon de Luca.] Rom. and Goth. 365 ff., not 364 ff., according to Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 360. Santander, ii. 461, 664. B. M.

*7930. Sig. (a–d, d, e–q, r, r–v, u–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ⁊, A–T, in tens, except a, b, d, i, l, m, n, o, p, q, ꝛ, A, C, and H, which are in eights, and I, which has 5 ff., 348 ff., including last blank. B. M. 3670. e.; C. 10. c. 10 (last on vellum). Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 92. Lyon, No. 300. Brunet, ii. 1724. Panzer, iii. 156, 445. Van Praet, 2nd Cat., t. i., p 174.

*7932. Sig. (a–f, s–z, A–S^8, T^{10}, AA, BB^8, CC^6, aa^8, bb^6), 382 ff., including two blanks. B. M. 3833. b. under Bible—Job. St. Geneviève, No. 775. Maittaire, 588.

*7933. Sig. a, b^8, c–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ⁊, A–H^{10}, I^8, 344 ff. B. M. 3835. d.

*7934. Sig. (a–z, A–Z, AA–LL), s. pp. n. B. M. 3165. g.

*7935. Part i. sig. (a^{10}, b–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, aa–ee^8, ff, gg^{10}, hh, ii, ll–tt^8, uu^{12}). Part ii. sig. (A–Q^8). Part iii. sig.

(Aa^{10}, Bb–Ii, Ll–Rr^{8}, Ss^{6}). B. M. 1275. f. 6. 7. Olschki (Venice, 1893) Cat. xxx., No. 211.

*7937. 40 ff., including last blank. Besançon, No. 510. B. M. Bonn, No. 479. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 95.

*7938. [M. Furter.] S. c. & pp. n. B. M. 690. c. 2. Bonn, No. 480.

7939. Rom. Sig. (a–d), s. c. & pp. n., 38 and 39 l., 30 ff.

F. 1^{a}: EXPOSITIO BEATI GREGORII PAPE ‖ SVPER CANTICA CANTICORVM. IN SOLE ‖ AVREO VICI SORBONICI PARISIIS NV ‖ PER IMPRESSA. ‖ (*Printer's mark, B.R.*) F. 1^{b}: PREFATIO BEATI GREGORII PAPE SVPER ‖ CANTICA CANTICORVM FELICITER INCI ‖ PIT PROLOGVS. ‖ [ ]Via si ceco si lōge a deo posito . . . . ‖ F. 30^{b}: (*End*) Expositio beati Gregorii pape super Cantica cantico24 feli ‖ citer explicit. Impressa parisius in sole aureo vici sorbonici per ‖ udalricū gering & magistrū bertholdū rembolt sociorū. Anno do ‖ mini Millesimū q̄dringentesimo nonagesimo octavo. Die vero ‖ decima sexta. Mensis Ianuarii. ‖

Mazarine, p. 522, No. 347. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Dijon, p. 60, No. 1057 (1). B. M. 3835. a. (2). Bibl. Inglesiana, Le Bibliophile, Dec. 1863.

*7941. Sig. (a–o), s. pp. n. B. M. 3089. c. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 22. Panzer, ii. 135, 79.

7943. Sig. (a–y iiii), 35 l. St. Geneviève, No. 889.

7944. [1476–7.] HMT. 62 (74) a, 132 ff. Campbell, No. 853*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*7946. Sig. (A–R), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 854. h. 2.

7947. [Coloniae, Barth. de Unckel, c. 1476.] S. c. & pp. n. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 235. Ennen, No. 230. Kloss, 2587. Part ii. Ennen, No. 231.

7949. The Mazarine Cat. states the vol. to have 32 l. and 143 ff. It

is bound up differently to the copy described by Hain. ? B. M. 474. d. 2 (140 ff.). St. Geneviève, No. 176 (32 l., 137 ff.). Maittaire, 344. Probably Hain's F. 141–145 forms no part of the work.

*7950. Sig. (a–y). Dijon. p. 61, No. 1057. St. Geneviève, No. 631. Lyon, No. 299. Denis, No. 2521. Panzer, ii. 295, 211.

7953. Sig. (a–s^{8}, t^{6}, u^{8}), s. c. & pp., 156 ff., 1st and last blank. B. M. 3835. b.

7954. HMT. 39 (29) 1. S. s. & c. pp. n., 24 l., 310 ff. numbered from 1 to 308, but the numbers 200 and 201 are employed twice. Campbell, No. 854*. B. M. 4423. b. Bodleian. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

7955. [1470.] 81 ff.

Begin. F. 1^{a}: Isto24 libro24 q̄tuor dyalogo24 beati gregorii pape in hoc cōsistit effect^{9} cōpēdiose cōscriptus, *etc.*

B. M., C. 10. c. 8.

*7959. [1475.] 78 ff., including one blank. B. M. 3624. d. 4.

7960 [Lovanii.] Sig. (a 2–q 5), s. c. & pp. n. 130 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 852. Kloss Cat., No. 1870. See Panzer, i. 520, 72. Santander Cat., No. 459. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

7961 [1473.] S. s. c. & pp. n. 80 ff. Van der Meersch., No. 1. xxv.

*7962. [1480.] Sig. (a–t), s. pp. n., 150 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 3805. bbb. 9.

*7963. Sig. (A^{4}, a–i^{8}, k^{4}), s. c. & pp. n., 80 ff., including last blank. Copinger Libr. B. M. 3835. b.

*7964. Sig. (a–m). s. pp. n., 96 ff., including last blank. B. M. 3835. a. (1). Lyon, No. 298. Mazarine, p. 397, No. 756. Panzer, ii. 302, 284.

*7966. Sig. (a–i), s. pp. n. B. M. 1124. h. 12.

7969. [J. Petit.] 8°, not 4°. Goth. 27 l., 94 ff.

F. 1ª: (*Title*) DIALOGVS BEATI GREGORII PA ‖ PE : EIVSQꝫ DIACONI PETRI IN ‖ QVATTVOR LIBROS DIVISVS : DE VI ‖ TA ⁊ MIRACULIS PATRVM ITALI ‖ CORVꝫ · ⁊ DE ETERNITATE ANIMA ‖ RVM : CVM TABVLIS NVNC NVNC A NOVO SVPER-ADDITIS. ‖ (*Mark of Jean Petit.*) VENALIS SVB AVREO LILIO VICI ‖ BEATI IACOBI. ‖ F. 1ᵇ: [S]Uscipe terra tuo corpus de corpore sumptū ‖ Reddere quod valeas . . . . . ‖ (*End*) gorii Pape Expensis honesti viri Johannis petit bibliopo ‖ le alme universitatis Parisiēsis in vico divi Jacobi sub Li ‖ lio aureo continentis. ‖ (*Table*) TABVLA MATERIARV̄. . . . . ‖ (*End*) Finis tabule. ‖ LAVS DEO. ‖

Mazarine, p. 615, No. 1119.

7974. S. s. & c. pp. n., 2 col., 33 l., 115 ff. B. M. 167. d. 17.

7975. Sig. (A 2–9, c–n⁸, o 1–10), p. 1–15, s. pp. n., 119 ff. B. M. 3836. b.

7976. S. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 39 l. B. M. 1274. c. 10.

7977. Sig. (A–M⁸, N⁶,), A 1 and N 6 are blank, 2 col., 35 l., 102 ff., B. M., G. 19832. (2).

*7981. A copy rubr. 1471. Kloss Cat., No. 1873. B. M.

*7982. [Argent., Mart. Flach, c. 1475]. B. M. 3835. aaaa. 22 (imperfect). St. Geneviève Cat., No. 19. Hain, Brunet, Graesse and Panzer all erroneously assign it to Fust and Schoeffer. The gloss on the 1st fol. in some copies commences (differing from the copy described by Hain) thus: [ ]N huius libri principio quinqꝫ sūt pripuē pristanda videlicet quē ‖ eli. Debure, No. 495. Panzer, iv. 227, 482. Spencer, iii. 343, No. 705.

*7983. [Gering and Rembolt, 1495.] Sig. (a–h⁸, i¹⁰), s. pp. n., 74 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. 1412. g. 14, Duke of Sussex's copy. St. Geneviève, No. 891.

7984. [Swollis.] Goth. HMT. 88 (76) b. Sig. (a i–p iij), s. c. & pp n., 25 l., 120 ff. F. 120 possibly blank, but not known. Campbell, No. 856. Kloss Cat. No. 1875. Maittaire, 412. Panzer, iv. 23, 152. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*7985. [Coloniae, Conrad Winters de Hombach.] 108 ff., including 1st blank. Bonn, No. 483. B. M. 3832. b.

*7986. Sig. (A–G⁸), s. pp. n. B. M. 3837. c.

*7987. Sig. (a–n), s. pp. n. B. M., T. 738. (1).

*7989. Sig. (a–h). Dijon, p. 60, No. 1057 (2). St. Geneviève, No. 892. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Laire, ii. 237. Maittaire, 665.

7992. [Ultrajecti, Nic. Ketelaer Ger. de Leempt, 1473.] HMT. 37 (38) 1., 26 ff., including 1st and last blank. Campbell, No. 855.

7993. Goth. Sig. (after 1st 8 ff., A⁸, B⁴, a–t⁸), c. pp. n., 25 l., 172 ff.

F. 1: (*Title*) Eximij doctoris beati Gregorij pape ‖ Trentenarius vnacū quibusdā ‖ nouis missis : atqꝫ cū com- ‖ muni : ac etiā mis- ‖ sis votiuis ‖ F. 2ª–8ᵇ *Calendar in red and black.* F. 9 (sig. A): ¶ Missa de natiuitate dn̄i . . . F. 171ª, l. 22: Jn laudē om̄ipotētis dei : sueqꝫ matris ma ‖ rie : atqꝫ omniū sctō2ꝶ finit feliciter opus illud. ‖ Jmpressumqꝫ Lugdˣ. per Franciscū fradin et ‖ Johānē fyrobē . āno . M . CCCCC . die . xix . nouēb. ‖ F. 171ᵇ: Prosa de omnibus sanctis ‖ F. 172ª, col. 1: Tabula . xxx . missarū ‖ patet . Sequitˣ tabu ‖ la de quibusdā sanctꝫ. ‖ . . . . F. 172ᵇ *blank.*

Besançon, No. 511.

*7996. [1472.] 385 ff., including three blank. B. M. 5005. i.

*7997. 326 ff., including 1st blank. Bonn, No. 488.

*7998. [Lugduni, Johannes Syber.] 352 ff., including 1st and last blank. Bonn, No. 489.

*7999. Two copies in B. M., one 496. k. 1., the other C. 11. e. 4. The latter, which is on vellum, has 305 ff., the Latin verses being printed on a separate leaf, and not on the verso of leaf 304, as in the 1st copy. There are also some other slight variations. Ebert, 8894.

*8004. 305 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 5063. i. Bonn, No. 491.

*8007. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ. ♃, A–L), s. pp. n. B. M. 5063. i.

8008. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ♃, aa–gg), s. pp. n., 2 col., 73 l., 326 ff., including 1st and last blank.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2ᵇ : Petri Albignani Trecij ad Sacrum : celeberrimūꝫ iuristarum Collegium Patauinum : pro noua ‖ Decretalium impressione epistola . . . . . F. 3 (sig a 3, *in red*) In noīe sancte trinitatis amē. ‖ Cōpilatio decretaliū greg. ix. F. 324ᵇ : (*Colophon in red*) Noua decretaliū cōpilatio gregorij . viiij . impssa Ve ‖ netijs īpendio Iohānis de Colonia Iohānisꝫ man ‖ then de gherretzem socio♃ . anno salutis dñice Mil ‖ lesimo . CCCC lxxviiij . pdie calēdas aprīt Sixto q̄rto pō ‖ tifice maxīo : Iohāne mocinico īclyto Veneto♃ duce. F. 325ᵇ, Registrum. F. 326 *blank.*

Lyon, No. 296. B. M. 5017. f. 1. Panzer, iii. 146, 390.

8009 = 4659, which see. B. M.

*8011. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ♃, A–L), s. pp. n., 72 l. comment., 314 ff., including last blank. B. M. 1896. c. 7. Olschki (Venice, 1893) Cat. xxx., No. 212.

*8012. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, A–L), s. pp. n., 76 l., 306 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 5017. f. 3. Bonn, No. 493.

*8014. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ. ♃. A–L), s. pp. n. B. M. 5051. h.

*8015. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ♃, A–Z, aa, bb⁸, cc¹²). Copinger Libr. B. M. 5051. d.

*8016. Sig. (A–Y, aa–kk, a–s, AA–NN), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 5061 bb.

*8017. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ♃, A–I), s. pp. n., 78 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. 5061. i.

*8019. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, A–I), but instead of "kalendas vero . xvij . septembrias," "kal . xii . Sept" according to Cat. B. M. 5061. i.

*8020. Sig. (a–z, A–C), 86 l., 236 ff., including last blank. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 473. Panzer, iii. 231, 928. B. M.

*8021. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ ♃, A–Z, aa–cc). B. M. 5017. c. 1.

8022. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ♃, A–K), 2 col., 72 l. text, 82 l. gloss, 288 ff.

F. 2 (sig. a ij) : gRegorius. Jn huiusmodi libri . . . . . Jn nomine sancte trinitatis amen. ‖ Cōpilatio decretaliuꝫ gregorii . ix . ‖ F. 287ᵇ : Cādide lector habes argumēta singulis decretalib⁹ addita bñfi- ‖ cio eximij iuris vtriusqꝫ doctoris Dñi hieronymi clarij brixieñ ‖ archipresbyteri Bidizolani riperie Brixiane Benaci lac⁹ ex ‖ decretalibus suis sic diligenter annotatis cuꝫ adhuc esset bono- ‖ nie scholaris Diuo Barbacia preceptore ‖ Registrum (*in red*) . . . . . Uenetijs ꝑ Baptistā de tor ‖ tis . M . CCCC . lxxxix . die ‖ viij . octobris. ‖ *Printer's mark.* F. 288 *blank.*

Besançon, No. 515.

*8027. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ♃, A–H), 66 or 82 l. Lyon, No. 297.

*8028. [Spirae.] Sig. (a–z, A–N), s. c. & pp. n., 86 l. gloss. B. M. 5125. h. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 748. Panzer, iii. 26, 41.

*8030. Sig. ($a–z_5$, A–Z_5, AA–BB_5), 73 l. Hellebrant, No. 227. B. M. Denis, Suppl., p. 346, 2874. Panzer, ii. 212, 219. Panzer, Nürnberg, p. 126, 205. Seemiller, iv. p. 39, 39.

*8031. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, A–Z, Aa–Pp). B. M. 5061. bb.

8033. Goth. Sig. (a, a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝟ, A–O), 2 col. (table in 4 col.) 80 l., 4 ff. n. n. + i–cccxx so numbered + 2 ff. n. n. = 326 ff.

F. 1ª (sig. a) : Tabula titulo ꝟ seu rubrica ꝟ ꝛ capt̃o ꝟ oīm decretaliū per ordinē alphabeti. ‖ Auctoritate ꝛ vsu ‖ . . . . F. 5 *blank.* F. 3 (sig. a ij) *Prologue:* In nomine sancte trinitatis amē . ‖ Cōpilatio decretaliū gregorii . ix . F. 324ᵇ (n. cccxx), col. 2 : (*Colophon*) Decretales cū sūmariis suis et textuū ‖ diuisiōibus cū sacrarū scripturarū cō ‖ dordātiis . finiūt feliciter. Impcse Lug ‖ duni cura ꝛ arte. M. Iohānis đ prato ‖ Anno dñi . M . CCCC . lxxxxv . die xxi . no ‖ uēbris. F. 325, *Register. Then Printer's device.* F. 326 *blank.*

Versailles, Cat. 1889, No. 91. Panzer, i. 547.

*8036. Sig. (+⁶, aa–zz, ꝛꝛ, ꝯꝯ, ꝟꝟ, aaa–zzz, ꝛꝛꝛ, ꝯꝯꝯ, ꝟꝟꝟ, aaaa–zzzz, ꝛꝛꝛꝛ, ꝯꝯꝯꝯ, ꝟꝟꝟꝟ, Aa–Dd⁸, Ee¹⁰ B. M. 5051. b.

8038. Goth. Sig. (a–aa, A–B ij), c. pp. n., 4 col. St. Geneviève, No. 920. Maittaire, 692.

*8040. Sig. (Aa, a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, A–Z, Aa–Pp). s. pp. n. B. M. 5051. bb. (1).

8042. Sig. (a–e, A–B, aa–dd).

F. 1ª *blank.* F. 1ᵇ, *Title.* F. 2ª : Publii Gregorii Tiferni Poetae il ‖ lustris Hymnus in trinitatem (Hoc volumine haec continentur opuscula . G. T. . . . opuscula : Joviani Pontani Umbri Poetae nenia : Epigrāmata quaedam . Francisci Octavii Poetae Elegiarum libellus : de amorib⁹ ept̃ae elegātissimae . Sulpitiae carmina. *etc.*).

B. M. 11405. d.

*8047. Sig. (a–g), s. c. & pp. n., 42 ff., including last blank. B. M. 8460. e. 29. Mazarine, 419, No. 794.

8048. [Jac. de Breda.] 4°. Goth. HMT. 66 (114) d 2 and e 1. Sig. (a ij–c iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 37 l., 20 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 858*. B. M. 715.d. 29 (1).

*8053. Sig. (A–M⁸, X¹⁰, preceded by 12 preliminary leaves, s. pp. n. B. M. 3833. aa.

*8057. Attributed in Brit. Mus Cat. to J. Sensenschmidt, 1475. B. M. 3836 dd.

*8061. [1480.] 396 ff., including one blank. B. M. 3835. bb.

*8062. [1480. Sig. (a–z, A–H), 250 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 474. e. 14. Mazarine, p. 707, No. 1271. St. Geneviève, No. 1100.

*8067. Brit. Mus. Cat. says 57 l., not 55 or 56 l. B. M. 474. e. 6.

*8068. Sig. irregular (A–D, a–y, A–Y, aa–kk), 444 ff., including 1st and two last blank. Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 93. B. M. 3836. e. Bonn, No. 495.

*8069. 226 ff., including 1st blank (?). Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 94. B. M. 3833 c.

*8070. Sig. (a–z, A–I, k), s. pp. n., 266 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. 3845. aa. 2. Bonn, No. 496.

*8071. Sig. (a–z, A–K), s. pp. n., 264 ff., including last blank. Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 95. B. M. 3851. e. Panzer, iv. 39, 301.

8076. C. s., 2 col., 53 l., 250 ff.

F. 2ª (sig. a ij) : Tabula alphabetica col 1, oPeris egregij ‖ antea negligenter effi- ‖ giati misertus collecto ‖ ris : *etc.* F. 17ᵇ, col. 1, l. 51 : Finit tabula. F. 18 *blank.* F. 19ª (sig. c) : Quadragesimale fratris Joh'is gritsch ‖ ordinis fratrū minorum : doctoris eximij p ‖ totū anni spaciū deseruiēs cum thematum ‖ euāgelio ꝟ ꝛ epistolarū introductiōib⁹ : ꝛ ta ‖ bula peroptima incipit feliciter. ‖ *etc.* F. 250ª, col. 2, l. 10 : Explicit quadragesimale eximij sacre ‖ theologie doctoris Johannis gritsch ordi- ‖ nis minorum . qd' non soluꝯ sermones qua ‖ dragesimales : verūetiam temporis et san- ‖ ctorum per circulū totius anni indicat. Jm ‖ pressum Lugd' . partium francie amenissi- ‖ ma vrbe per Johannē

trechsel alemanum . Anno domini . M.CCCCxcij . die vero . xv. ‖ Julij feliciter est consummatū ‖ Laus deo. *Printer's mark.* F. 250ᵇ *blank.*

Bonn, No. 497.

*8078. Sig. (a–z, A–M), s. pp. n., 240 ff., including last blank. B. M. 3834. bb. Bonn, No. 498.

*8079. Sig., after 16 ff. not signed (a–z⁸, ꝛ, ꝯ, ⁊, A–G⁸. H⁴). Copinger Libr.

8080. Goth. Sig. (a–z, A–H), s. pp. n., 2 col., 53 l., 248 ff.

F. 1ᵃ : (*Title*) Quadragesimale Gritsch vna cum ‖ registro sermonum de tempore ꝛ de ‖ sanctis per circulum anni. F. 248 (sig. H 6), col. 2 : (*Colophon*) Explicit quadragesimale eximij sacre theo ‖ logie doctoris Johānis gritsch ordinis mi ‖ norum. Q̃uod non solum sermones quadra- ‖ gesimales : verumetiam temporis ꝛ sancto⁊ ‖ per circulum totius anni indicat. Impressuꝫ ‖ correctiꝰ Lugd̃ partiuꝫ francie amenissima ‖ vrbe per Iohannem trechsel alemanum an ‖ no domini . M.CCCCxcv . die vero. xxvij. mēsis ‖ April . Deo gratias. ‖ Ad lectorem. ‖ Respice diuini cultor lepidissime verbi ‖ Vt tuꝰ antiquus Gritsch nitet artē noua. ‖ *etc. Printer's mark.*

Lyon, No. 302. Panzer, iv. 349, 138 b.

8085. Line 2, genannt should be genantt ; line 4, vnderweysett should be vnderweyset ; line 4, geleret should be gelernet ; line 5, weyssheit should be weyssheyt ; line 9, gemacht should be gemachet.

*8098. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ⁊, A–F), s. c. & pp. n., 48–52 l. B. M. 7305. h.

8100. Practica . . . et omnia opera. De egritudībꝰ capitis, de pleuresi . De passionibꝰ stomachi, *etc.* Rhazel de Pestilentia. Goth. B. M. 542. g. 3. (1).

*8102. HMT. 50 (88) c. Campbell, No. 859. See Brunet, ii. 1772. Bibl. Nat.. Paris.

*8103. HMT. 50 (88) c 2. Campbell, No. 860. Copy in Bibl. Nat., Paris.

8104. [Conr. de Paderbarne.] Goth. HMT. 50 (88) c 2. S. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 44 l., 42 ff. Campbell, No. 863. Maittaire, 333. Panzer, iv. 11, 61. Copy in Bibl. Nat., Paris.

8107. [1475.] S. s. & c., 40 ff. B. M. 12935. cc. 27.

*8126. Sig. (a, b), s. pp. n. B. M. 10606. b. 15 under Plutarch.

8127. Sig. (a ii–m iiii), s. pp. n., 94 ff. including 1st blank. B. M. 837. g. 1. (1).

8129. S. pp. n., 25 l., 18 ff. B. M. 722. d. 1.

*8131. Sig. (A–B), s. pp. n. B. M. 3835. aa.

8132. S. s. & c. pp. n., 35 l., 6 ff. Baptistae Guarini funebris oratio in Excellentissimam ‖ Reginam Eleanorā Aragoniā, Inclyti ducis Herculis ‖ Estensis cōiugem habita quarto Idus Octobres . 1493 . ‖ F. 6ᵃ *blank.* F. 6ᵇ : Quid quasi defunctam luctu decoratis inani ? ‖ Non obijt Cuius gloria tanta manet. ‖ . . . Uiuet apud populos Eleonora suos. ‖

B. M. 10629. bb. 8. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 214.

8140. S. s. & pp. n., 2 col., 42 l., 144 ff. Collation : (a–i⁸, k¹⁰), 82 ff., Books i.–iv. ; (l–r¹⁰, s⁶), 62 ff., Books v.–vii.

F. 144ᵇ, col. 2, l. 17 : Finisse la uita del magīfico e frāco ca ‖ ualieꝝ Gueꝝno cognomīato meschīo ‖ da durazo di casa reale di frāza nella ‖ quale uita si manifesta quāto la aduer ‖ sa fōtũa gloriosamte sia superata dalla ‖ uitu mediante laquale lui messe alfō ‖ do molti ualorosi e potēti signiori. ‖ L. 24 *blank.* L. 25 : IMpssa ī bologna ī casa de balthasara ‖ degli azoguidi . Anno dñi . M.CCCC. ‖ lxxv. adi noue di settembre. &cs. ‖ LAVS DEO. ‖

Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

8141. Rom. 36 l., 178 ff.

F. 1 : In questo libro Vulgarmente se tratta alchuna ystoria breve del re ‖ Karlo Imperatore. Poi del nascimento & opere di quello magnifico ‖ cavalieri nominato Guerino & prenominato Meschino per lo quale ‖ se dimostra .... ‖ (*End of volume*) Durazo regno grāde tempo : che Reali ne furono segnori chiamati ‖ Duchi de Durazzi : queli che rengnarono. ‖ El libro de lo infelice Guerino dto Meschino : Magnifico & Ge ‖ neroso Capitanio qui felicemente finisse. IN VENEXIA. ‖ A di XXII de Novembre. ‖ MCCCC ‖ LXXVII. Inclito Venetiarum Duce Andrea Vendramino. ‖ Gerardus de Flandria Impressit. ‖

Mazarine, p. 93, No. 151. B. M., C. 20. e.

8146. [Lugd., 1485.] Sig. (a^8, b–n^6. o^8), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 35 and 36 l., 88 ff.

Begin. (Sig. a ii, preceded by a leaf containing a woodcut representing Bertrand du Gueslin.) [E]n ma pensee souvent me delictoye en ouyr liures et cōpter les faiz des anciens. *etc.*

B. M. Toulouse, No. 258. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 70.

8155. [Romae, 1486.] S. s. & c. pp. n. Roberti Guibę . . . . oratio in obedientia pstanda. B. M. 835. f. 12. (10.).

*8158. 130 ff., including 1st blank. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. B. M.

*8159. Sig. (a–q), s. pp. n. Lyon, No. 307.

*8160, misprinted *3160. Sig. (a–o), 112 ff., including last blank. Lyon, No. 305.

8165. [Argent. J. Knoblouch, 1490.] Sig. (a–e^8, f, g^6, h–o^8, p^6), s. pp. n., 35 l., 112 ff. including last blank.

Manipul^9 curatorū offi ‖ cia sacerdotuz s'm ordi ‖ nem septem sacramento ‖ ruz perbreuiter comple ‖ ctens. B. M. 845. k. 6.

8168. [Joh. Guldenschaiff, c. 1480.] Goth. Sig. (a–o^8, p^6, q^4). 2 col., 37 l., 122 ff.

F. 1^a : (sig a 1) [ ]Euerendo in xpō ‖ patri ac domīo : ‖ dno Raymūdo ‖ diuina puiden ‖ cia scē valencie ‖ sedis episcopo ‖ Suo24 deuoto24 minimus guido ‖ de mōte rotherij Cu deuota ꝛ hu ‖ *etc.* F. 1^a, col. 2, l. 26 : Datum Turolii āno domini Mil ‖ lesimotricentesimo tricesimo. ‖ Incipit plogus in lib24 qui di ‖ citur manipulus curatorum ‖ *etc.* F. 122^a, col. 2, l. 31 : Hic curato24 manipl^9 p eccīe curā ‖ et regimē presertī gerētib^9 humili ‖ stilo cōpilatus Colonie impress^9 ‖ Admissus ab alma vniuersitate. ‖ Colonieñ ꝛ appbat^9 (*sic*) fuit (*sic*) feliciter. F. 122^b *blank.*

Bonn, Nó. 502. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 251. Panzer, i. 343, 496.

8172. Gatherings ($1–4^{10}$, 5^6, $6–8^{10}$, 9^{12}). s. pp. n., 40 l., 88 ff.

F. 1^a : Tabula libri qui manipulus cu- ‖ rato24 appellat~ ¦ incipit feliciter ¦ ‖ Liber iste pma sui diuisione in tres partitur ‖ partes principales . . . F. 4, col. 1 : Liber qui Manipulus curato24 ‖ appellat~ / in quo pnecessaria offi ‖ cia eorum quibus anima24 cura ‖ commissa ē / breuiter ptractant~ ! ‖ feliciter incipit ¦ ‖ Actoris Epistola. ‖ F. 87^b, col. 2, l. 22 : Doctissimi viri domini guidonis ‖ de monte rocherij liber / manipu ‖ lus curatorum vulgariter dictus ‖ finit feliciter. Qui completus ē ‖ paris us p industriosos impresso- ‖ rie artis librarios atq; magistros ‖ Michaelē de columbaria / Udal- ‖ ricū gering / et Martinū chrantz ‖ Anno dominice natiuitatis Mil- ‖ lesimoquadringentesimoseptua- ‖ gesimotertio / Mensis maij die ve ‖ ro vicesimoprimo ¦ ‖ F. 88 *blank.*

Besançon, No. 519. St. Geneviève, No. 96. La Vallière, No. 614. Mattaire, 323.

8173. 54 l. St. Geneviève, No.

93. Denis, No. 143. Maittaire, 323.

8175, misprinted 5175. Fol. Goth. 2 col., s. s. c. & pp. n., 38 l., 100 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 234. Panzer, i. 280, 39.

8176. Rom. 16 quires of 10 ff., 30 l., 160 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) LIBER qui Manipulus curatorum ‖ appellatur / in quo pernecessaria officia ‖ eorū quibus animarum cura cōmissa ē / ‖ breuiter pertractantur : feliciter incipit ; ‖ Actoris Epistola . ‖ [ ]EVERENDO in christo patri / ‖ ac domino / dnō Raymūdo .... F. 156ᵇ : Doctissimi viri domini guidonis de monte ro- ‖ cherii liber manipulus curatorum vulgariter dictus ‖ finit feliciter Impressus parisius in vico sancti iacobi ‖ sub signo follis viridis . ‖ Anno domini millesimo quadringentesimo septua ‖ gesimosexto . Mensis maii / die vero vicesimo quinto. ‖ DEO GRATIAS. ‖ F. 157 : Tabula libri qui manipulus cu ‖ ratorum appellatur : incipit : ‖ F. 159ᵇ, l. 24 : Tabula libri (qui Manipulus curatorum ‖ appellatus est) finit feliciter ; ‖ EXPLICIT. ‖ F. 160 *blank*.

Besançon, No. 520. B. M. (sig. a–q¹⁰, but with many omitted). St. Geneviève, No. 198. Panzer, ii. 278, 38.

8177. S. s. c. & pp. n., 28 l., 201 ff. Preceded by 8 ff., containing the table and register : Incipit manipulus curatorum a Guidone de mōte rochen sacre theologie professore . *ꝑ. Johannē Reynhard de Enyngen.* B. M.

*8179. Add. Post subscr. brevis typographi nota et register. 2 col. (Franciscus de Cinquinis). Hain's Corrigenda. B. M.

8181. Rom. 28 l., 194 ff.

F. 1 : Liber qui manipulus curatorum inscribit ‖ in quo pernecessaria officia.... ‖ (*End*) Doctissimi viri domini guidonis de monte ‖ rocherii liber qui Manipulus curatorū inscri ‖ bitur . finit feliciter . Impressus Parisius per ‖ magistrum Vdalricum Gering. Anno do ‖ mini Millesimo quadringentesimo septuage ‖ simo octavo. Die vero quarta Mensis Iunii. ‖ (*Then follows the table*) Tabula libri qui manipulus.... ‖ (*End of work*) Tabula libri (qui Manipulus curatorum ap ‖ pellatus est) finit feliciter. ‖

Mazarine, p. 110, No. 186.

8183. Goth. 2 col., 34 l., 135 ff.

F. 1 : TABVLA SE ‖ QVETIS OPE ‖ ris qdᵗ manipulus curat2ꝶ nuncupat incipit.... ‖ (*End of the table*) Finit Registrum. ‖ (*Text*) Incipit feliciter doctissi ‖ mi ac famosissimi viri do ‖ mini Guidonis de mōtero ‖ therii liber.... ‖ (*End*) Explicit libellus parvᵗ ‖ qui Manipulus curatorū ‖ appellatur. Impressus per ‖ Nicolaum pistoris dᵗ bens ‖ heim ꝛ Marcum reinhar ‖ di dᵗ argentina socios. Sub ‖ anno domini Millesimo q̃ ‖ dringentesimo octuagesimo. ‖ Die vero xxv mensis augu ‖ sti. ‖

Mazarine, p. 136, No. 245.

8184. [Lovanii, Joh. de Westfalia, 1486 ? 1482.] (Hain, following Maittaire, erroniously says 1481.) 4°. Goth. HMT. 49 (87) d. Sig. (aa 2–tt 4), s. c. & pp. n., 30 l., 152 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 878*. Maittaire, p. 427. Panzer, i. 514, 22.

8185. S. s., 2 col., 32 l., 1 f. blank + 3 ff. prel. (index) + 122 ff. num. = 126 ff.

Begin. Incipit manipulus curato2ꝶ ‖ compositus a Guidone de mō ‖ te rochen sacre theologie pro ‖ fessore . ‖ F. 2 : (*Index*) ¶ Diuisio huius opuscoli ‖ ¶ Presens opusculū diuidit ī tres ptes.... *etc.* F. 122ᵃ, col. 2 : (*End*) ¶ Hoc opus q̃ curato2ꝶ Ma ‖ nipulus Intitulatur in quo qui ‖ dem multa notatu digna aucto ‖ ritateꝯ fundata de ecclesie sa ‖ cramentis ponuntur ad eruditi ‖ onem minus prudentuꝫ religio ‖ sorum : perfectum est. Impressū ‖

ꝯ Mediolani per prudentes ‖ opifices Leonardum pachel ꝛ ‖ ulderichum scinzenzeller teuto ‖ nichos. Anno a natiuitate dñi ‖ M.CCCC. lxxxj . pridie kalēdas ‖ februarias. ‖ Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 215.

*8188. Sig. (a–m[8]), s. c. & pp. n. B. M.

*8189. Sig. (a–l). B. M. (in eights).

8194. S. pp. n., 121 ff. Manipulus curator2ꝟ officia sacerdotuꝫ scd'm ordinē septē sacramētor2ꝟ perbreuiter ꝓplectes. B. M. 3832 bb.

8195. Goth. Sig. (a–q), c. pp. n., 35 l., 128 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Manipulus curatorum. ‖ (*Mark of Pierre Levet*) F. 2[a] (sig. a ij) : Liber qui manipulus curatorū inscribitur in quo perneces- ‖ saria officia eorū quibus animarū cura cōmissa est breui- ‖ ter partraccantur (*sic*) / feliciter incipit. ‖ ACTORJS EPJSTOLA. ‖ .... F. 124 (sig. q iiii), l. 2 : Tabula libri qui manipulus curatoruꝫ appellatur : in ‖ cipit feliciter. ‖ F. 126[b], l. 9 : Celeberrimi viri domini Guidonis de monte rocherii li ‖ ber qui manipulus curatorum inscribitur vna cum tabula ‖ eiusdem finit feliciter. Exaratusꝯ parisii . per petrum leuet ‖ anno domini millesimo quadringentesimooctuagesimose ‖ ptimo quarta die may. F. 127 and 128 *blank*.

Besançon, No. 524. Bodleian.

8196. Parisiis, Petrus Levet. 1488. d. 17. m. Iunii. Goth. C. s. & pp. n., s. c., 35 l., 126 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 616. Panzer, ii. 290, 146.

8197. S. pp. n., 111 ff. Manipulus curatorū officia sacerdotū scd'm ordinē septē sacramētor3 perbreuiter cōplectens. B. M.

8198. Goth. 34 l., 126 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) MANIPVLVS CVRATORVM. ‖ (*Printer's mark.*) F. 2 : (*Text*) Liber qui manipulus curatorum inscribitur in quo per neces ‖ saria officia eorum quibus animarum . . . . ‖ (*End*) F. 123[b] : re preces ad dnm fundat. ‖ (*Table*) Tabula libri qui Manipulus curatorū appellatur. . . . (*End*) eiusdem finit feliciter. Exaratusꝯ parisii per Philippum pi ‖ gouchet. Anno domini Millesimo quadringentesimo octuage ‖simo nono . vicesima secunda die septembris. ‖

Mazarine, p. 280, No. 539.

8200. Goth. C. s., 2 col.

Begin. F. 1, sig. a, *recto* (preceded by three leaves containing the table of contents) : Incipit manipulus curatorum, *etc.*

B. M.

8203. Coloniae, [H. Quentell], 1492. 4°. Goth. 2 col., c. s., s. c. & pp. n., 38 l., 128 ff. (*Woodcuts.*)

Manipulus curatorum, officia sacerdotum, secundum ordinem septem sacramentorum, complectens.

Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 288. Panzer, i. 305, 210. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*8205. Sig. (a–p[4]), s. c. & pp. n., 112 ff. including last blank. Hellebrant, No. 220. B. M. Brunet, iii., p. 1856. Maittaire, 556. Panzer, i. 49, 243.

8211. Rom. 87 ff.

8214. 244 ff. Brunet, iii., 1857. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 89.

8218. Goth. HMT. 82 (105) g. Sig. (a i–b iij), s. c. & pp. n., 28 l., 16 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 868*. B. M. 8631. bbb. 25. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*8219. Sig. (a–z, A–H), s. pp. n. B. M. 3837. a. 1.

8220. Goth. 2 col., 50 l., 110 ff.

F. 1 : Liber florū beati bernardi abbatis clarevallēsis. ‖ (*Mark of Pigouchet.*) F. 2 : PREFATIO IN LIBROS FLORŪ BE ‖ ati Bernardi abbatis clarevallen . si ‖ ve exceptionuꝫ collectarū. . . . ‖ (*End.*) dixeris . Impressum est autem presens ‖ opus solerti opa Philippi

pigoucheti. ‖ Impensis vero cōmunibus eiusdem et Durādi gerleri alme universitatis Pa ‖ risiensis librariorum . Anno salutis no ‖ stre . 1099 . (*sic*) . xii . calendas Decēbris Sit ‖ omnipotenti gloria. ‖ Florida mellifui Bernardi prata ‖ peragrās . Hinc tibi nectareas collige ‖ lector opes. ‖

Mazarine, p. 581, No. 1061.

8221. [Florentiae?] Rom. c. s., s. c. & pp. n., 28 l., 16 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 774.

*8224. Sig. (A–C), s. pp. n. B. M.

*8228. 216 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 1101. Denis, Suppl., 579. Panzer, i. 96, 516. Seemiller, ii. 157.

*8241. 92 ff. + 62 ff. = 154 ff., including last blank. Bonn, No. 504.

*8253, misprinted *7253.

8256. Goth. HMT. 82 (105) b. Sig. (A iij, A iiij, a i–y iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 37 l., 200 ff., including 1st and last blank. Campbell, No. 897*.

8257. Goth. 40 l., 173 ff.

F. 1 : [V]ITAM BONAꝫ ET EXITV BFATVM . EGO FRATER ‖ Gwillermus sacre theologie professor minimus parisius edu ‖ catus Sacrorum . . . ‖ (*End*) licam ꝛ archiepiscopus Cretensis ordinatus. ‖ (*Text begins*) EPLAꝶ ET EVAGELIOꝶ DE TEPORE ET SACTIS LIBER ICIPIT. ‖ DOMINICA PRIMA IN ADVETV DOMINI EPISTOLA. ‖ [F]RATRES SCIENTES Qꝫ HORA EST IAM NOS DE ‖ somno surgere . . . ‖ (*End of the text*) patrem fratrem Gwillermū sacre theologie doctorem ordinis predica ‖ torum professorem Impresse per me Joh'em Koelhoff de lubeck Coloñ. ‖ civem Anno gr̄e MCCCCLXXXI in vigilia assuptionis gloriosissime virginis ‖ Marie expliciunt. ‖

Mazarine, p. 152, No. 284.

8259, misprinted 7259. Ennen, No. 122 (†1485).

8267. 2 col., 52 l., 124 ff.

F. 1ᵃ : (*Title*) Postilla Guillermi

super Episto ‖ las et Euangelia de Tempore et ‖ de Sanctis et pro defunctis. F. 1ᵇ : [ ]Jtam bonam ‖ ꝛ exituꝫ btm̄. Ego fr̄ Guillermꝰ ‖ *etc.* F. 2ᵃ (sig. a): Dominica prima in aduentu do- ‖ mini ad Rhomanos . xiii. ‖ [ ]Ratres sci- ‖ entes quia hora est ‖ iam nos de somno ‖ surgere . Nunc em̄ ‖ ꝓpior ē nostra salꝰ ‖ *etc.* F. 123ᵇ, col. 2, l. 40 : Postilla Guillermi sacre theolo ‖ gie professoris eximij super episto- ‖ las ꝛ euangelia per totius anni cir- ‖ culum ad sensum litteralem studio- ‖ sissime collecta explicit. Perꝯ Ni- ‖ colaum Kessler ciuem Basilieñ . im ‖ pressa anno christi Millesimoqua- ‖ dringētesimooctuagesimooctauo . ‖ iij . kaleñ Marcij. ‖ F. 124ᵇ *blank.*

Bonn, No. 506.

*8271. [Daventriae, Rich. Paffroet.] Sig. (a i–G iij), c. pp. n., s. c. Campbell, No. 900.

*8273. Sig. (a–n, A–H⁸), s. c. & pp. n., 39 l. of the larger and 49 l. of the smaller type, 164 ff. + 2 ff. blank = 166 ff. B. M. 3267. cc. 27.

8278. [Daventriae, Jac. de Breda.] Goth. HMT. 66 (114) d 1. Sig. (a i–H i), c. pp. n., s. c., 46 l., 186 ff. Campbell, No. 902*.

8284. Sig. (A–B, c–z, ꝛ, A–N), s. pp. n., 2 col., 31 l., 296 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Sermoēs frīs Guil ‖ lelmi Lugdunēsis . ‖ sup̄ epl̄as de tp̄e. F. 2 (sig. a ij) : Incipūt sermones fra- ‖ tris Guillielmi Lugdunēſ ‖ sup̄ epl̄as de tempore. F. 287ᵃ, col. 2 : Finis sermonū fra ‖ tris Guillelmi ep̄i lugduñ. ‖ super epistolas dñicales : to ‖ tius anni. Impressum pari ‖ sius ī vico sorbone : ad inter ‖ signiū solis aurei ꝑ magi- ‖ strū Vdalricum gering : et ‖ magistrū Bertoldū ren- ‖ bolt socios. Anno domini ‖ millesimo quadringentesi ‖ mo nonagesimoquarto . vl- ‖ tima Iunij. Deo gratias. F. 287ᵇ : Sequit̄ tabula sd̄m ‖ ordinem alphabeti. F. 296ᵇ : Qualis debet esse ꝓfessio. ‖ LAVS DEO.

Lyon, No. 466. B. M. 846. 6. 7. both under Peraldus.

*8285. Line 2, Guillerini, not Guillermi. Bonn, No. 508.

8289. Goth. HMT. 66 (114) d 1. Sig. (a i–G iij), c. pp. n., s. c., 45 and 46 l., 4 ff. not num. + 182 ff. num. = 186 ff. Campbell, No. 903*.

*8290. Sig. (A–S^8), 144 ff., including last blank. B. M. 3405. f. 4. (1).

8292. 28 maii. Goth. Sig. (a–& 2), 2 col. St. Geneviève, No. 847. Maittaire, 646.

*8293. Sig. (2–3, a–g 4, i–z$_4$, A–D$_5$). Hellebrant, No. 339.

*8300. Sig. (a–z, aa–tt, the first quire of 4 ff. not signed). St. Geneviève, No. 797. B. M. Lyon, No. 308. Braun, ii. 32. Freytag, Adpar. iii. 200–205. Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 91. Maittaire, 617. Panzer, ii. 221, 269.

*8303. [1490.] Sig. (a–i) in sixes and fours, preceded by eight preliminary leaves), s. pp. n. B. M. Mazarine, p. 424, No. 681. St. Geneviève, No. 394. Braun, ii. 45. Seemiller, ii. 169.

*8305. [Lugduni, 1490.] Sig. (A, a–i), s. pp. n. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 1035 (sig. a–i, though it is noted that these gatherings are preceded by 8 ff., containing the frontispiece, preface, table, &c.). Panzer, iv. 137, 588.

8306. HMT. 113 (99) b 2. Sig. (a 2–q v), s. c. & pp. n., 28 and 29 l., 130 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 905*. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 393. Maittaire, 451. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*8310. [Moguntiae, Jac. Medenbuch, c. 1495.] Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 23. Panzer, iv. 137, 590. B. M.

8311. Goth. Sig. (a–i v), 36 l., 80 ff.

F. 1 : Reverendi in christo patris et dñi . dñi Guillermi ‖ parisieñ . epī sacri eloquii doctoris . . . ‖ (*End of the text*) sacramentis. Impressus parisius per Johem ‖ bonhōme . Librarium universitatis parisieñ. Anno dñi Millesimo . CCCC° LXXXIX°. ‖ (*Table*) [A]D cognitionem presentis operis de administra ‖ tione septem sacramento2ꝶ. . . . ‖ (*End*) Finit Tabula. ‖

Mazarine, p. 288, No. 558. St. Geneviève, No. 560. Maittaire, 505.

*8316. Sig. (A–U ij), the 1st gathering of 4 ff. not signed). Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 91. B. M. Lyon, No. 310. Toulouse, No. 74.

*8319. Sig. (Aa–yy v), s. c. Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 91. B. M. Toulouse, No. 74.

*8324. Sig. a–z, A–N, A–C), s. c. St. Geneviève, No. 960. B. M. Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 92 (sig. a ij–c iiij). Panzer, ii. 333, 596.

8325. Goth. 35 l.

F. 1 : [ ]Acre theologie ꝑfessoris magistri Guillermi de dumoquerci o ‖ ratoris Illustrissimi ducis Britanie ad Romanā curiam destina ‖ ti Necnō . . . ‖ (*End*) ta vivit et regnat in seculorum secula Amen. ‖

Mazarine, p. 160, No. 301.

8326. [Paris, Berthold Remboldt pour Barthole et Jehan Petit, 1500.] Sig. (a–A–C vi).

F. 1 : LE ROMANT DES TROIS ‖ (*Large text*) Pelerinaiges. ‖ Le premier pelerinaige est de lhomme durāt ‖ qu'est en vie ‖ Le second de lame separee du corps. ‖ Le tiers est de nostre seignr iesus en forme de ‖ monotesseron : cest assavoir les quatre evāgi ‖ les mises en une . . . ‖ ꝓpose ꝑ frère guillaume d' deguileville en son ‖ vivāt moine de chaaliz de lordre de cisteaux. ‖ (*Mark of Remboldt. Small text*) Cy sensuit lindice ꝛ la table . . . ‖ fait imprimer elegamment. ‖ Maistre Barthole et Jehan petit. ‖ (*Verso*) Emendacion servans a ‖ la table . . . ‖ (*End of the table*) La fin de la Table. ‖ (*Text*) Cy cōmence le romāt ‖ des trois pelerinaiges . . . ‖ (*End*) Traictant tout

8329

ce quest necessaire ‖ A chascun pour son sauuement ‖ Acquerir et pour a dieu plaire. ‖ A dieu graces. ‖ Clerevaulx. ‖

Mazarine, p. 648, No. 1177. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 986. Laire, ii. 151. Maittaire, 759.

8329. Goth. Sig. (a–m), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 43–45 l., 74 ff. (*Woodcuts.*)

F. 1 : Cy commence le tres prouffi ‖ table et vtile liure pour co- ‖ gnoistre soy mesmes appel ‖ le le pelerin de vie humaine. (*Below a large woodcut.*) F. 2 (sig. a ij) : Cy commence le prologue du transla ‖ teur de ce present liure Intitule le pelerin ‖ de vie humaine. ‖ Le prologue ‖ EN lonneur et gloyre de Dieu ‖ tout puissant. Et pour obeyr ‖ a la requeste de . . . Dame Jehanne de laual ‖ . . . Je tres humble clerc, seruiteur, et subiect dicelle dame de- ‖ mourant a Angiers . . . Me suys ‖ ‖ mys a conuertir de rime en prose francoyse ‖ le liure du pelerinaige de vie humaine ‖ . . . L'acteur dicelluy liure ‖ qui fut notable clerc et religieux nomme ‖ frere Guillaume de Guilleville en lab- ‖ baye de Chalis prez la cite de Senlis. F. 74 : (*End*) Cy finit le liure intitule le pelerin de ‖ vie humaine Par messire pierre virgin di ‖ ligentement veu et corrige iouxte le stile ‖ de celluy qui la tourne de rime en prose Et a ‖ este Imprime a Lyon Par discrete personne ‖ Maistre mathieu Husz. Lan Mil quatre ‖ cens quatre vingtz et dixneuf.

Contractions not specified. Dijon, p. 62, No. 11491. Brunet, ii. 1823–1824.

8330. Goth. 32 l., 84 ff.

F. 1ᵃ : (*Title*) [L]E pelerinai ‖ ge de lame. ‖ F. 1ᵇ : (*Table*) Cy cōmence la table de ce livre ‖ Et premierement . . . ‖ (*End*) Cy finist la table ‖ de ce présent livre. ‖ F 3 : (*Text*) Cy commence le prologue ‖ du translateur de ce pre ‖ sent livre auquel il demō ‖ stre de q̄lle matiere il veult determiner. ‖ Prologue

8336

[ ]Pres que jay descript . . . ‖ (*End*) Cy finist le pelerinaige de lame Imprimé à Paris le . . xxvij . ‖ iour davril mil. CCCC. IIII. vings. XIX. Par Anthoine vérad librai ‖ re demourant sur le pont nostre dame a lymaige sainct iehan ‖ levangeliste ou au palais au premier pillier devāt la chappel ‖ le ou len chante la messe de messeigneurs les presidens. ‖

Mazarine, p. 566, No. 1036.

8331. Sig. (after a quire unsigned⁴, a–n⁸, o⁶), 38 and 40 l., 114 ff., including four blank.

F. 2 : This book is intytled the pylgremage of the sowle / translated ‖ oute of Frensshe in to Englysshe / whiche book is ful of deuoute ‖ maters touchyng the sowle / and many questyons assoyled to cau ‖ se a man to lyue the better in this world / And it conteyneth fyue ‖ bookes / as it appereth herafter by Chapytres. F. 112ᵇ : (*End*) Here endeth the dreme of pylgremage of the soule translatid ‖ out of Frensshe in to Englysshe with somwhat of addicions / the yere of our lord / M.CCCC / & thyrten / and endeth in the Vigy ‖ le of seynt Bartholomew ‖ Emprynted at Westmestre by William Caxton / And fynysshed ‖ the sixth day of Juyn / the yere of our lord / M.CCCC / lxxxiij ‖ And the first yere of the reyne of kynge Edward the fyfthe / ‖ F. 113 and 114 *blank.*

Blades's Caxton, No. 47. B. M., C. 21. d. 4.

8332. [1481–83.] HMT. 49 (87) d, e. Sig. (a 2–kk 3), s. c. & pp. n., 40 l., 118 ff., including 1st and two last blank. Campbell, No. 896*, and 1st Supplement. B. M. 473. c. 3. Mazarine, p. 649, No. 1178. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

8333. Sig. (A–L iiiii), 90 ff St. Geneviève, No. 610. Panzer, iii. 308, 1438.

8336. 2 ff. prel. + 85 ff. num. + 1 f. not num. = 88 ff. Cohn (Berlin, 1891), Cat. 200, No. 1032.

8341. Goth. S. s. c. & pp. n., 22 l., 48 ff.

F. 1ª: Das erste buch vahet also an vnd leret ‖ paissen vnd auchden habich erkennē. ‖ [G]Otles dienste sol ‖ mā zu keiner zeit ‖ versaumen, *etc.* F. 8ᵇ: Hie hebt sich ‖ an das ander buch wie man dem ‖ habich loeken solle (*Init. xyl. c. litteris* G. I. A. *insertis*). [S.] Oman, *etc.* F. 25ᵇ: Hie hebt sich an das vierdt burch . wie ‖ man den habich das sunden oder rey- ‖ ben sol püssen. F. 32ª: Das fünfft buch vahet hie an wie mā ‖ den hundt erkennē soll den man zu dē ‖ habich machen will. F. 48ᵇ: Die adler vahent reher . gemsen . füchs ‖ hasē vñ darczu alle vogel damit ein end.

B. M.

*8343. 6 ff. not num. + i–xcvii ff. num. + 1 f. blank = 104 ff. Lyon. No. 315. B. M., C. 48. e. Fossi, i. 761. Spencer, vi. 142.

8347. 31 l., 134 ff., not 132 ff.

F. 1ª: Incipit responsorium curiosorum compilatum ‖ per fratrem Conradum de Halberstad ordinis ‖ predicatorum. ‖ [ ]Uia multi hominis libenter de raris & curio- ‖ sis querunt & de talibus delectabiliter audi ‖ unt et loquunt. F. 118ᵇ: Explicit tractatus mēse philosophice & responsorij ‖ curiosorum Lubek impressus. Anno dñi Mcccclxxvj. *Accedunt* 14 ff. Tabulæ Questionum.

B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*8349. Sig. (after 4 ff. not signed) (a–tᵃ), 60 and 61 l. B. M. 718. i. 2. (1.) Bodleian. University Library, Cambridge. Redgrave's Ratdolt, p. 42.

*8350. Sig. (a ij–z, ꝯ iij). Hellebrant, No. 215. B. M. Toulouse, No. 217. Brunet, iii. 26 (186 ff.). Maittaire, 544. Denis, Suppl., p. 335, 2973. Panzer, iii. 321, 1533. Seemiller, iv. p. 30, 39.

8351. [Coloniae, 1490.] Fol., not 4°. Goth. Sig. (a), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 38 l., 8 ff.

Collecta ex diuersis pro autoritate dñi aplʷici Magistri iohannis Haſne sacre theologie professoris sup ĩdulgēciis plenarie remissionis pro aĩabus in purgatorio.

B. M. 3836. c.

*8352. [Ultrajecti.] HMT. 38 (39) 1. Campbell, No. 909.

8354 + 8356. Sig. (AA–GG, A–L, aa–ff), s. pp. n., 2 col., 53 l., 178 ff.

Cōmentū supra veterez artē Arestotelis secundum viam Albertistarum [Being commentaries on the Predicabilia of Porphyry, and the Predicamenta and Περὶ Ἑρμηνείας of Aristotle].

B. M. 8462. i. 12.

*8359. 74 ff. Bonn, No. 521.

*8361. 184 ff. including last blank. Bonn, No. 522.

8364. [Coloniae.] Sig. (a–z, A–Yᵃ, Zᵃ), s. c. & pp. n., 39 and 40 l., 369 ff.

F. 1: Expositio super lib4 psalmo4 ‖ regij ꝑphete per reverendū et religi ‖ osum patrem : fratrem Petrum de ‖ Harentals : priorem floreffiensem ‖ p̄monstratensis ordinis . . . ‖ (*End*) EXPLICIT COLLECTA ‖ rius super lib4 psalmo4 . . . Impressus autē ꝯ ꝯsuma ‖ tus ꝑ me Conradū de Homborch. ‖ Anno dominice incarnationis M° ‖ CCCCLXXX. Ipso die sancti Laurentii ‖ martiris : ad laudem ꝯ gloriaz om ‖ nipotētis dei ꝯ ad utilitatē ecclesie ‖ sue sancte : qui est benedictus in se ‖ cula seculorū. Amen. ‖

Mazarine, p. 135, No. 244. B. M. 3835. c. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 225. Panzer, i. 286, 76.

8365. [Coloniae.] Goth. 2 col., c. s., s. c. & pp. n., 37 l., 402 ff. F. 1ᵇ and 402ª: icon xylogr. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 261. Panzer, i. 291, 112.

*8366. Sig. (a ij–K v), s. c. 262 ff., including last blank. Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 132. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 196. Panzer, i. 296, 142. Bonn, No. 912. B. M.

*8367. Sig. (a–H), s. pp. n. B. M. 689. g. 4.

*8370. [(?) Argentorati, Henr. Knoblochzer, 1478.] 36 and 38 l. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 696. Kloss, 1991. B. M. ([C. Fyner, Esslingen !])

*8375. [1485.] Sig. (a, b), s. pp. n. B. M. 3832. b.

*8376. [1490.] Sig. (a, b). B. M. 3356. bb. 11.

*8377. [1500.] Sig. (A^6, b^4), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 10 ff. B. M., T. 944 (8).

8384. Goth. Sig. (A–B), s. pp. n., 41 l., 12 ff., including last blank.

F. 1ª : (*Title*) Secreta Sacerdotū ‖ magistri Heinrici ‖ de Hassia. ‖ F. 1ᵇ : Incipiunt secreta sacerdotum Magistri Heinrici de Hassia. ‖ Que sibi placent vel displicēt in missa, *etc.* per egregium sacre ‖ theologie ꝛ iuris canonici Doctorem Magistrū Michaelem Lochmeyer correcta et in hanc formam redacta. F. 2ª (sig. A ij) : [ ] Acerdotes plures, *etc.* F. 11ᵇ · Impressum Liptzk per Cunradum Kochelouen. ‖ Anno domini Millesimo quadringentesimo No ‖ nagesimo septimo. F. 12 *blank.*

Bibliotheca Inglisiana, Le Bibliophile, Jan. 1865. B. M. 3457. i. 7.

8385. Goth. Sig. (A–B^6), s. c. & pp. n., 41 and 42 l., 12 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 3832. cc. 2. (1). St. Geneviève, No. 901.

*8386. Sig. (a, b), s. pp. n. B. M. 3837. bb.

*8387. Sig. (A, B), s. pp. n. B. M. 3832. cc.

8388. Sig. (a, b), s. pp. n. B. M.

*8389. Part of *5805. B. M.

*8390 seems more properly to be regarded as two books. The first (A^8, B^6, 14 ff., fol. 1 blank) contains Super orationem dominicam ; the second (a^6, b^8, 14 ff.) all the rest. [Printer of Dictys. c.; 1471.] In line 5 for Erhards read Echards, and correct nos. of folios throughout.

*8395. [Basileae, Mich. Wenssler & Fr. Biel, c. 1474.] Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 821. Kloss, 1992. Panzer, i. 196, 289 & 290. B. M. 690. g. 21. (2).

*8397. [Daventriae, Jac. de Breda, 1490.] HMT. 66 (114) d. Sig. (A ij–A iij), s. c. & pp. n. Campbell, 3rd Supplement, No. 912 a. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 283 (Coloniae, H. Quentell, c. 1490–1500). Panzer, iv. 138, 599. B. M.

8401. [1500.] Goth. Sig. (A–B iii).

Speculuꝫ anime seu soliloquiū... Henrici Langensteyn de Hassia... mūdi huius contemptū suadens : animeq̃ ipsius cōditiones : ex veris philosophie medullis artificiosissime describens . Ac non solum quomō carnis ꝛ diaboli laqueos felicius euadere : mundiq̃ vanitatem contemnere : sed ꝛ dño deo suauius per accrescentem indies amorem vniri : atq̃ delectabilius affici possis : perfectissime docens.

B. M. 1360. c. 39. St. Geneviève, No. 1038. Panzer, iv. 138, 600.

8402. Goth. Sig. (a–e_2), 36 l. St. Geneviève, No. 275. The copy in this library contains also the "Liber de conflictu viciorum & machina virtutum" of Augustine.

*8408 (?) [Monastery of Schussenried, near Constance, 1480.] 22 and 23 l., but differing from copy described by Hain in having 7 ff., the 1st having the recto blank, and on the verso a woodcut in three compartments. The types are those of the Leonardus Aretinus, printed at Schussenried (Monasterium Sortense) in 1478. B. M., C. 31. d. 13.

8410. Almost certainly part of *12807.

8412. [1475.] 25 and 26 l., 19 ff. Incipit summa rethorice condita per egregiū P. de la hazardière.

B. M. 11825. d. 41.

8418. Goth. Sig. (A iij–R iij), 30 l., 110 ff., including last blank.

Begin. (Sig. A ij, *recto*) : ¶ Incipiunt statuta synodalia Leodieñ : *End.* (Sig. R v, *verso*) : ¶ Statuta synodalia Leodieñ, *etc.* Modificationibus eorūdem . . . feliciter desinūt, *etc.*

B. M. 5016. aaa. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Campbell, No. 1602. Maittaire, 735. Panzer, i. 518, 62.

8419. [? J. Mentelin.].

*8422. Sig. (a–AA–aa–ff. 6). St. Geneviève, No. 924. Maittaire, 700.

*8424. Sig. (a–z, aa–gg^{6}, preceded by four preliminary leaves, of which the last is blank), 184 ff. B. M. 494. i. 6 (1). Besançon, No. 533. St. Geneviève, No. 855. Brunet, iii. 515, 228. Ebert, i. p. 752, 9430. Maittaire, 637. Denis, Suppl., p. 609. Panzer, i. 199, 310.

8429. HMT. 62 (74) c, and 63 (75). Sig. (a i–h v), s. c. & pp. n., 27 l., 66 ff. Campbell, No. 1100. Denis, Suppl., No. 1415. Panzer, i. 265, 8 ; ix. 220, 8. B. M., C. 47. e. 1. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. St. Geneviève, No. 440 (47 l.).

*8431. [M. de Werdena, char. J. Guldenschaff.] S. c. & pp. n. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 304 (H. Quentell). Panzer, i. 316, 296.

*8434. Sig. (a–k), s. pp. n. B. M. 7581. aa. Besançon, No. 537.

8435. HMT. 49 (87) d. Sig. (a 2–r 3), s. c. & pp. n., 132 ff., including 1st and last blank. Campbell, Nos. 913 and 914. Maittaire, 426. Panzer, i. 513, 19. B. M. Toulouse, No. 22 (134 ff.).

8438. [1501–1500.] Goth. C. s. & pp. n., 2 col.

Tractatus de sensu composito ꝛ diūiso magistri Gulielmi hētisberi cū expositione infra scriptoruꝫ : videlicet : . . . Alexandri Sermonete : Bernardini Petri de lāduciis : . . . Pauli pergulensis : . . . Baptiste de fabriano.

B. M.

8441. Sig. (a–i), s. c. & pp. n., 58 ff., including 1st blank.

Begin. F. 2 (sig. a 2) : [R]Egulas solvendi sophismata ī hoc p° tractatu deīminat̄, *etc.* Line 4, sophismatum should be sophismatuꝫ, per should be ꝑ. ; line 5, gazetanum should be gayetanuꝫ.

B. M., G. 2261.

8443. May be one of Veldener's Editions. Campbell, 916, 917.

8444. 32 l. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 14. Panzer, ii. 141, 111. Crevenna, ii. 139. Maittaire, 454. Schelhorn, iii. 123. St. Geneviève, No. 438.

8449. Campbell, No. 918. B. M., C. 14. a. 13. (2.) Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

8450. [Daventriae, Jac. de Breda, 1490.] HMT. 66 (114) d. Sig. (aAa iij–dDd iij), s. c. & pp. n., 36 and 37 l., 24 ff. Campbell, 3rd Suppl., No. 918a.

8451. Sig. (a–x), CL ff. St. Geneviève, No. 623. B. M. Fossi, i. 765. Laire, ii. 169.

*8452. Sig. (a–f). St. Geneviève, No. 1103. Maittaire, 645 and 668. Panzer, ii. 314, 403.

8453. (*Read* Scutdorpius.) Goth. HMT. 95 (98) a. Sig. (a 2–q 4), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 40 l., 136 ff. including 1st blank.

Campbell, No. 919*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

8454. Goth. HMT. 49 (87) d. Sig. (a–g^{8}, hh, ii^{6} ; h–o^{8}), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 41 l., 124 ff. including 1st blank.

Campbell, No. 920*. B. M. 4423. m. 5. under Petra. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

8458. Sig. (a–g), 28 l., 44 ff., including 1st and last blank.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2^{a} : Tu quicunq; es : qui hæc legis : sive grāmaticus : si ‖ ve orator : seu philosohus (*sic*) . . . ‖ (*At foot*) LVCAS DOMINICI. F. VENETVS MI ‖ RA IMPRIMENDI ARTE PRÆDI ‖ TVS HOC MERCVRII TRIS ‖ MEGISTI DIVINVM OPVS ‖ IM-

PRESSIT ‖ VENETIIS ‖ MCCCGLXXXI. (*sic*) XV. MAII. ‖ (*End of argument*) liciter ac diu vive : ut & diu patria vivat. ‖ (*Commencement of text*) MERCVRII TRISMEGISTI LIBER DE PO ‖ TESTATE ET SAPIENTIA DEI E GRA ‖ ECO IN LATINVM TRADVCTVS A MA ‖ RSILIO FICINO FLORENTINO . . . ‖ (*End of text*) FINIS EST OPERIS ELEGANTISSIMI ‖ MERCVRII TRISMEGISTI. ‖

Mazarine, p. 150, No. 277. Olschki (Venice, 1893) Cat. xxx., No. 217.

8460. Goth. S. c., 37 l., 26 ff.

F. 1 (*Title*) : MERCVRII TRISMEGISTI LIBER DE POTESTA ‖ TE ET SAPIENTIA DEI PER MARSILIVM FICI ‖ NVM TRADVCTVS : AD COSMVM MEDICEM. ‖ F. 1[b] : Argumentum Marsilii Ficini fiorentini in librū Mercurii Tris ‖ megisti : Ad cosmum Medicem Patriae Patrem. ‖ eO tempore : quo Moises natus ē : floruit Athlas astro ‖ logus *etc.* F. 25[b], l. 13 : FINIS EST OPERIS ELEGANTISSIMI ‖ MERCVRII TRISMEGISTI ‖ Mercurii Trismegisti per Marsilium Ticinum (*sic*) Florētinū e grae ‖ co ī Latinum Traducti Finis ‖ Venetiis Impressum per Maximum de butricis Papiensem ‖ M.CCCCLXXXXI . die . xxix . Iulii. ‖ F. 26 *blank* (?).

Bonn, No. 532.

*8461. Sig. (a–h). Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 218.

8462. Goth. Sig. (a–e), s. c. & pp. n., 32 l., 38 ff.

F. 1[a] (sig. a ij) : ¶ Mercurij Trismegisti Liber de Pote ‖ state et sapientia Dei : per Marsilium ‖ Ficinum traductus, ad Cosmū Medicē ‖ ¶ Tu quicūq; es, qui hec legis. F. 1[b] : ¶ Argumentum Marsilij Ficini Florentini. F. 3[b] (sig. a iij) : Mercurij Trismegisti liber de Potestate et Sa ‖ pientia Dei, *etc.* F. 34[b] : ¶ Mercurij Trismegisti per Marsilium Ficinum ‖ Florentinum e Greco in latinū traducti finis. F. 35[a] : ¶ Precedentiū quattuordecim libro♃ ‖ sub breuitate comprehensa argumenta. F. 38[b] : (*End*) ¶ Impressum in alma Parisio♃ academia : anno Chri ‖ sti pij saluatoris regeneratorisq; nostri . M.CCCC.xciiij ‖ pridie kal̃ augusti . Impressore vuolffgāgo hopyl in pa ‖ go diui Iacobi ⁊ apud insigne sancti Georgij.

Bibliotheca Inglisiana, Le Bibliophile, Jan. 1865. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 628. Panzer, ii. 305, 307. Lyon, No. 316 (34 ff.).

8466. Sig. (a[8] b–h[6], i[4]), s. pp. n., 36 l., 54 ff. including 1st blank.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2[b] : Ad circum Max. qua herculis victoris templum aspicitur. Traiano posita ‖ statua . . . ‖ (*Below*) non potest. Vale. Romæ die . vij . Aug. MCCCCXCIII. ‖ F. 3 : (*Preface*) BONIPHATII BEMBI BRIXIANI IN NERVÆ ‖ COCCEI . . . ‖ (*End*) Vale. ‖ F. 3 (sig. a iii) : (*Text*) HERODIANI HISTORIÆ DE IMPERIO POST MAR ‖ CVM VEL DE SVIS TEMPORIBVS LIBER PRIMVS . . . ‖ F. 54[a], l. 9 : (*End*) Finis Heriodani : libro♃ octo de impio post Marcum : vel de suis tēporibus : ‖ Angelo Polliciano interprete : Romæ impssi die . xx . Iunii . 1493 . ‖ ERRORES IMPRESSORVM . . . ‖ Registrū b . c . d . . . g . h . ōes sūt terni preter a . quaternū : & ī . duernum. ‖ F. 54[b] *blank.*

Mazarine, p. 371, No. 716. St. Geneviève, No. 687. Besançon, No. 540. B. M. 9041. d. 23. (2). (59 ff.). Audiffr. Rom., 325. Brunet, iii. 121. Clement, ix. 435, No. 55. Fossi, i. 766.

*8467. Sig. (aa–ii iii). St. Geneviève, No. 695. Audiffr. Ital., 87. Debure, No. 4940. Spencer, ii. 38.

*8468. Sig. (a–h iiii). St. Geneviève, No. 699. B. M. 9041. b. 17. Audiffr. Ital., 89. Debure, No. 4940. Fossi, i. 767. Panzer, i. 227, 175.

*8469 misprinted *8369. 260 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 1104. Crevenna, iv. 67. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 30. Maittaire, 335. Panzer, iii. 104, 167.

*8470. 246 ff. including 1st blank. St. Geneviève, No. 164 giving the reference in error to Hain *8469. Audiffr. Rom., 182. Debure, No. 4743. Fossi, i. 769. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 30. Spencer, ii. 41.

*8472. Sig. (A–A iiii, a–x iii. Hellebrant, No. 247. Brunet, iii. 126. Maittaire, 574. Panzer, iii. 348, 1752. Seemiller, iv. p. 46, 24.

*8473. This is by the singular R printer, and assigned by Hain to Strasburg [1475]. In the Brit. Mus. Cat. it is on the weak authority of J. P. A. Madden assigned to Weidenbach, near Cologne.

B. M.

8479. [Ulr. Zell.] |Goth. 2 col., s. s. c. & pp. n., 36 l., 521 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 107. Santander, iii. 8, 701.

8484. [Johannes de Amerbach.] 47–48 l.

End. Finit opus perutile simplicib⁹ curā ani ‖ marū gerentibus . per venerabilē ‖ ꝛ deuotū ‖ Johannem herolt sancti Dñici sectatorē ‖ ꝑfessum . de tꝑe ꝛ de sanct' cuꝫ ꝑmptuario ‖ exemplo2ꝟ atq; tabulis suis collectū . Dis- ‖ cipulus nūcupatum . Jmpressum Basileę ‖ Anno a christi natali Octuagesimosecū- ‖ do . supra millesimū quaterq; centesimū . ‖ Laus deo ‖

Bonn, No. 542.

8488. 2 col., 55 l.

End. Finit opus perutile simplicib⁹ curam anima ‖ rum gerentibus. ꝑ venerabilē ꝛ denotū Johā ‖ nem herolt sancti dominici sectatorē ꝑfessum . ‖ de tꝑe et de sanctis cum ꝑmptuario exemplo2ꝟ ‖ atq; tabulis suis collectū . Discipulus nūcupa ‖ tum . Jmpressum Spire . Anno a christi natali ‖ Octuagesimotercio . supra millesimum quater ‖ q; centesimum.

Bonn, No. 543.

8490. Rich. Paffroet. Campbell, No. 923. Cat. Kloss, No. 3530. Maittaire, 466. Panzer, i. 355, 11.

8491. 4° not fol. Sig. (1–3, a–r, r, ſ, s–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, 2ꝟ, ꝑ, aa–xx), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 51 l., 444 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Sermones discipuli. F. 2 (sig. 1 ij) : Tabula presentis operis incipit. F. 25 : Sermones discipuli de tempore per cir ‖ culum anni Incipiunt. Dominica prima ‖ aduentus domini . Sermo primus de ad- ‖ uentu xp̄i in carnem. F. 272ᵇ : Expliciūt sermones collecti ex diuersis sā ‖ ctor2ꝟ dictis ꝛ ex pluribus libris. Qui intitu- ‖ lantur sermones discipuli . . . amen. F. 273ᵇ : Tabula sermonum ‖ discipuli de sanctis. F. 274 (sig. aa ij) : Prologus in sermones discipuli de san ‖ ctis per circulum anni incipit. F. 341 (sig. i i) : Incipit prologus in promptuariū . exem ‖ plorum discipuli scd̄m ordineꝫ alphabeti . . . F. 444 : Finit opus perutile ‖ simplicibus curam animarum gerentibus. ‖ Per venerabilem ꝛ deuotum Iohannem ‖ Herolt sancti dominici sectatorem professuꝫ ‖ de tempore et de sanctis cum promptuario ‖ exemplorum atq; tabulis suis collectū Di ‖ scipulus nuncupatum. Impressum Anno a ‖ xp̄i natali Octuagesimo quinto supra mille ‖ simum quaterq; centesimum . Laus deo. *Below, Printer's mark.*

Lyon, No. 319. Dijon, p. 64, No. 2369. Panzer, iv. 37, 285.

8494. [Lugduni, Nicholaus Philippi.] Sig. (1–3, a–y, AA, GG, aa–xx), s. pp. n., 2 col., 51 l., 440 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Sermones discipuli. F. 2 (sig. i ij) : Tabula presentis operis incipit. F. 25 (sig. a) : Sermones discipuli de tempore per cir- ‖ culum anni incipiunt. Dominica prima ‖ aduētus domini. Sermo primus de aduē ‖ tu xp̄i in carnem. F. 270ᵇ : Expliciūt sermones collecti ex diuersis san ‖ ctoruꝫ dictis ꝛ ex pluribus libris : qui intitu- ‖ lant sermones discipuli

. . . F. 271ᵇ : Tabula . . . F. 272 (sig. aa ij) : Prologus in sermones discipuli de san- ‖ ctis per circulum anni incipit. F. 334 : Incipit registrum breue huius operis ‖ . . . F. 337 (sig. i i) : Incipit prologus in promptuariū . exem- ‖ plorum discipuli scd̄m ordinem alphabeti. F. 417 (sig. tt) : Incipit tabula promptuarij . . . F. 440, 1 col. : (*Colophon*) Finit op⁹ putile sim ‖ plicibus curam animarū gerentibus : per ve- ‖ nerabilem et deuotum Iohānem herolt : san- ‖ cti Dominici sectatorem professum · de tem- ‖ pore et de sanctis cū promptuario exemplo- ‖ rum atq̃ tabulis collectum Discipulus nun | cupatū. Impressum anno a xp̄i natali octua ‖ gesimo-septimo : supra millesimum quaterq̃ ‖ centesimum . ‖ Laus deo . *N. Philippe's mark.*

Versailles Cat., 188 ›, No. 97.

*8496. Sig. (a 2–z 5, A–Z 5, aa–ii 5), c. c. & pp. n. Hellebrant, No. 149 (430 ff.). St. Geneviève, No. 527 (sig. aa–zz iij). B. M. 4425. g. 9 (428 ff.). Maittaire, 498. Denis, Suppl., p. 244, 1953. Panzer, i. 34, 128.

8498. Sig. a–z, ȝ, ꝯ, A–Ꝯ, aa–xx, 50 l. St. Geneviève, No. 1190. Panzer, i. 539, 70.

8500. [Lugduni.] Sig. a–c⁸, a–z, ȝ, ꝯ, A–Z, aa–cc⁸, dd–ff), s. pp. n., 47 l., 450 ff.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 25 (sig. a i). Sermones discupli de tempe. F. 248 (sig. D) col. 1, l. 28 : ¶ Expliciunt sermones communes discipuli ‖ omni tempore predicabiles . . . l. 30 : ¶ Jncipiunt sermones communes discipuli ‖ de sanctis . . . F. 433ᵇ : ¶ Prologus in promptuariuȝ discipuli de ‖ miraculis beate marie virginis . . . F. 448ᵃ, col. 2, l. 45 : ¶ Explicit promptuarium discipuli de mi- ‖ raculis beate Marie virginis. ‖ F. 449ᵃ, col. 2, l. 39 : . . . Jmpressuȝ ‖ per venerabilem magistrum Mathiam hufȝ (*sic*) ‖ Anno a xp̄i. natali nona-

gesimo . supra millesi ‖ mum quaterq̃ centesimum . Die vero decima ‖ mensis septembris . ‖ Laus deo ‖ F. 449ᵇ and F. 450 *blank.*

Besançon, No. 542.

*8503. [Mart. Flach.] S. c. & pp. n. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 690. Panzer, i. 48, 233.

*8508. Sig. (a 2–ii 5), s. c. Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887. No. 95. Panzer, i. 63, 357.

8511. S. s. & c. pp. n., 2 col., 38 l. Campbell, No. 921. Panzer, ix. 246, 109.

*8515. Sig. (a–v), s. pp. n., 138 ff., including last blank. B. M. Bonn, No. 537.

*8518. In B. M. Cat. assigned absurdly to Cologne, 1490. B. M.

*8519. [Basileae, Johannes Amerbach, 1485.] Sig. (a–t), s. c. & pp. n. Besançon, No. 544 B. M. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 855 (165 ff.).

*8521. Sig. (1, 2, A–T), s. pp. n. B. M.

8522. 2 col., 46 l., 150 ff.

F. 1ᵃ : (*Title*) Discipulus de eruditio ‖ ne christifideliū ꝯpendiosus ac om̄i- ‖ bus p̄dicare volentib⁹ ꝯutilis cū the ‖ matibus sermonū dn̄icaliū et de san- ‖ ctis in generali ac de btā virgine. F. 1ᵇ *blank.* F. 2ᵃ (sig. A 2) : ¶ Sequunt̄ materie in hac xp̄iano2ꝶ vtilissima eruditōe ꝯtente ‖ *etc.* F. 149ᵃ, col. 2, l. 17 : ¶ Tractatus de septem donis spiritus ‖ sancti explicit Et per consequens totus ‖ liber Discipuli de eruditiōe christifideli ‖ um . arte et impensis viri solertis Her- ‖ manni būgardt de Ketwijch Colonie ‖ nup impssus iuxta antiquū forū in do- ‖ mo vulgariter nūcupata . tzo dem wyl- ‖ den man Anno salutꝭ nīe M.CCCC. xcvi ‖ sexto Kalēdas Nouembris ‖ F. 149ᵇ : ¶ Anthonij liberi Susatensis in laudem inclite ‖ Colono2ꝶ vrbis Epygramma feliciter incipit. ‖ O felix vrbs ante alias Colonia

salute et ‖ *etc.* *Last verse.* Non potero laudis immemor esse tue ‖ F. 150 *blank.* (?)

Bonn, No. 534.

*8523. 408 ff., including 1st and last blank. Bonn, No. 545. B. M. 471. h. 2. Lyon, No. 321.

*8526. Sig. (1–2, a–z, A–Z), 380 ff. Lyon, No. 322. B. M. 852. k. 9.

*8527. [1484]. Sig. (a ij–B iiij, jj–2 v, C j–FF iiij), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 4425. g. 4. Bonn, No. 544 (428 ff.). Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887. No. 96. Panzer, iii. 23, 24.

*8530. Sig. (1–3, a–o_4), chiefly in sixes, s. c. & pp. n., 96 ff., including last blank. B. M. 3833. d. (2). Hellebrant, No. 133 (referring in error to Hain 8520). Maittaire, 477. Panzer, iii. 227, 904.

8533. [Daventriae, Rich. Paffroet.] Goth. C. s., s. c. & pp. n., 27 and 28 l., 100 ff. Campbell, No. 1652. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*8535. [1500.] Sig. (a–d), s. pp. n., 36–37 l. B. M., C. 32. e. 2. (3).

8536. Parisiis, Robert Gourmont pro Oliverio Senant. [c. 1498]. Goth. Sig. (A–D iii), s. c. & pp. n. (*At end, Printer's mark.*) 40 l., 20 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 653. Maittaire, 761. St. Geneviève, No. 982.

8537. Goth. C. s., s. c. & pp. n., 39 l., 20 ff. Campbell, No. 1032. Brunet, iii. 139. Mattaire, 706. Panzer, i. 366, 132. Bodleian. Mazarine, p. 586, No. 1071.

8539. HMT. 66 (114). d. 2. Sig. (a iij–c i), s. c. & pp. n. Campbell, No. 924

*8542. Sig. (a^{10}, b–m^8, n^6, o^8, p^6, q^8, r^6, s, t^8, u^6, x^8, y, z^6, $\mathcal{Z}^8$), s. pp. n., 182 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. 1226. g. 3. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*8543. [1495.] Sig. (a–z, &, A–M^8), s. pp. n. B. M. 528. h. 30.

*8545. 92 ff., including last blank. St. Geneviève, No. 107. Besançon, No. 555. Lyon, No. 328. B. M. Debure, No. 1251. Fossi, ii. 771. Laire, i. 339. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 30. Panzer, ii. 365, 171. Spencer, ii. 46, No. 251.

*8547. Sig. (a–h), s. pp. n., 64 ff., including 1st blank. B M. 8462. c. 11.

*8549. [1466.] Collation (a, b^{10}, c, d^8, e–h^{10} ; i–l^{10} ; m–o^{10} ; p–s^{10} ; t^{10}, v^8, x^{10}) ; 204 ff., including last blank. F. 203, col. 1 : . . . locuti ‖ sunt falsa.

B. M. c. 13. e. 7.

*8550. [Neapoli, Sixtus Riessinger, 1471.] 819 ff. Vol. 1, 370 ff., including the 15th and the last blank. Vol. 2, 450 ff., including the 8th, 9th, 10th, and last blank. B. M., C. 13. c. 9 (476. f. 12). Lyon, No. 330. Audiffr, p. 15. Panzer, iv. 139, 608. Spencer, i., No. 91.

*8551. [C. Sweynheym and A. Pannartz.] 46 l., 632 ff., including one blank.

Begin. F. 10 : Mihi qdem fidelissime papa Laurenti, *etc.* [Preceded by 9 ff. containing the preface by J. Andreas, the Table of vol. 1, and the life of Jerome.]

B. M. C. 13. e. 1, 2. St. Geneviève, No. 13 (304 + 320 = 624 ff.). Besançon, No. 556 (626 ff.). Audiffr. Rom., 12–14. Brunet, iii. 157. Fossi, i. 773. Maittaire, 278. Panzer, ii. 409, 10. Spencer, i. 200. Van Praet, i. pp. 168–170 (vol. 2, 329 ff.).

*8552. B. M. 476. h. 12. 13. (Vol. 1, 301 ff., including 1st and 11th blank.)

8555. Vol. 2. (313 ff., the 1st blank, not 308 ff.) Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 348. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 31 (vol. 1, 9 ff., the 1st blank + 291 ff.). Panzer, ii. 472, 282. Vol. 1 was the last work printed by Pannartz.

*8556. Sig. (a–x 4), s. c. & pp. n. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 442, makes

vol. 2 contain 203 ff., and not 201 ff., as stated by Hain. B. M., C. 14. d. 10 (359 ff., including two blanks). St. Geneviève, No. 191. Besançon, No. 557. Toulouse, No. 180 (150 ff., and 250 ff.?). Fossi, i. 777. Laire, i. 394. Maittaire, 359. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 221 (vol. 2, 206 ff.). Panzer, iii. 120, 256. Seemiller, i. 89.

*8557. [Andrea Portilia.] S. pp. n. The Cat. D'Albi, No. 42, makes vol. 1 to have 234 ff. only (including the last blank), with sig. a–z, aa–dd^8, ee^{10}, and one quire not signed, and not 252 ff. as Hain. But this is an error, the leaves being 254 ff., including 1st and last blanks. See Dijon Cat., p. 64, No. 1003. It also makes vol. 2 to have 326 ff. only, and not 329 ff., but this is an error; the leaves are 330 ff., including 1st blank. See Dijon Cat., p. 64, No. 1003. Sig., vol. 2 (A–K^{10}, L–Z, AA–OO^8, PP^6), and one quire not signed. B. M., C. 13. e. 3. 4. Maittaire, 404. Panzer, ii. 354, 19.

*8558. Sig. (a–s iii, A–Z iiii). St. Geneviève, No. 512. B. M. 3624. f. Besançon, No. 558. Fossi, i. 779. Maittaire, 497.

*8560. Vol. 1 (sig. 1, a–s), 6 ff. not num. + i–clxxiiii ff. num. = 180 ff. Vol. 2 (sig. v, A–Z), 4 ff. not num. + i–ccxxix ff. num. + 1 f. blank = 234 ff. Lyon, No. 331. B. M. 3834. h. 1. Fossi, i. 780. Panzer, iii. 286, 1290.

*8563. Sig. (2–3, a–x$_2$, A–Z iiii, AA–FF iii). Hellebrant, No. 279. B. M. 3805. g. 4. Maittaire, 621. Panzer, iii. 393, 2071.

*8565. [Basileae, Nic. Kesler.] S. pp. n. The printer's name and place of imprint occur in some verses at the end of the volume. Vol. 1 (sig. a–z, a–b), 152 ff.; vol. 2 (sig. A–Z, AA–DD, A–B), 178 ff.; vol. 3 (sig. aa–zz, Aa–Hh, aa–bb), 202 ff.; which figures include a blank at the end of each vol. Lyon, No. 332. B. M. 690. g. 9. Mazarine, p. 517, No. 958. St. Geneviève, No. 1105. Bonn, No. 554. Maittaire, 640. Denis, Suppl., 428. Panzer, i. 181, 213.

*8567. Line 16, nemo should be the misprint uemo.

*8568. Part of No. *6719.

*8569. [Printer of Dictys.] Attributed by Holtrop, Pt ii., No. 156, to Arn. ther Hoernen at Cologne, c. 1475. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

8574. Rom. Sig. (a–e^4), s. pp. n., 40 l., 20 ff. B. M. 3670. aa.

8575. [Printer of Dictys.] Attributed by Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 158, to Arn. ther Hoernen, Cologne, c. 1476. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*8578. [1470.] 30 ff., including last blank. B. M. 3805. a. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Bonn, No. 555. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 66.

8579. Oxonie, 1468 [1478]. 4°. Goth. Sig. (a–d^8, e^{10}), s. c. & pp. n., 25 l., 42 ff., including last blank.

F. 1 (sig. a 1): Incipit exposicio sancti Jeronimi in ‖ imbolum apostoloruʒ ad papaʒ laurētiū ‖ *End.* Explicit xposicio sancti Jeronimi in ‖ simbolo apostolorum ad papam laurē ‖ cium Impressa Oxonie Et finita An ‖ no domini M.cccc.lxviii. xvii. die decembris.

B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

8580. Goth. HMT. 90 (82) a. Sig. (a i–d ij), s. c. & pp. n., 27 and 28 l., 22 ff., including 1st and last blank. Campbell, No. 931*.

*8582. [Henricus Quentell, c. 1481.] Sig. (a ij–k iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 80 ff., including 1st and last blank. Besançon, No. 559. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 244 (Coloniae, Barth. de Unchel, c. 1481). The types are absolutely identical with those of the Destructorium vitiorum Alexandri Anglici printed by Quentell in 1480. Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 98. Univ. Libr., Cambridge (B. de Unckel).

*8584. Collation (a–f^8, g^6), 54 ff., including 1st blank. Lyon, No.

329. Audiffr., p. 362. Panzer, ii. 533, 713.

*8586. [Peter Drach, 1480.] Sig. (a–e), s. c. B. M. 3805. c. Besançon, No. 564. Seemiller, i. No. lxii.

8588. [Mediolani.] 24 and 25 l. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 539. Panzer, ii. 20, 43. B. M. 1412. d. 8 (175 ff., not 174 ff.).

8589 *bis*, misprinted 8586. [C. de Homborch, 1475.] 159 ff., the 1st and two last being blank.

Begin. F. 1 *blank.* F. 2ª · Incipit plogus in vi ‖ tas sancto4 patrum. ‖ F. 3ᵇ : Liber primᵍ de instituticōe ‖ monacho4 Incipit felicit'. ‖ F. 77ª : Incipit liber q̄rtᵍ de vita verbᵍ ꝛ ‖ exēplis sanctorū pat4 in ꝑtes ‖ decem ꝛ nouem diuisus, *etc.* F. 146ª : Incipit liber q̄ntus de ꝓuersatione pat4. F. 157ᵇ : Explicit liber quintus de vitis san ‖ ctorum patrum ‖ DEO GRATIAS. ‖

B. M. 4824. e. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 218.

8590. [1476–78.] HMT. 62 (74) a. 37 l., 154 ff., Campbell, No. 936*. B. M. 4826. f. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*8595. 246 ff., including three blanks, namely, 1st and 7th of preliminary ff., and the last of the vol. B. M. 363. c. 4.

8596. 2 col., 48 l., 76 ff., including last blank.

F. 1 : PREPHATIO OPERIS : [V]ITAS PATRVM ‖ grecorum ut cetera facū ‖ dia studiose conscriptas ‖ iussus a te sanctissīe pr̄ ‖ in latinum . . . F. 9 : supfuerant unius diei uictum monachis pre ‖ biture . . . F. 75 : (*Colophon*) DEO GRATIAS. ‖ Per clarissimum medicum ꝛ philosophum ‖ dominum magistrum pantalionem. Perꝯ ‖ Iohannem fabri galicum egregium artificē. ‖ De vitis sanctoruꝫ patruꝫ volumina in ca- ‖ sellaruꝫ oppido feliciter impressa sunt. An ‖ no domini . M.CCCC.lxxv . heroys calidoney ‖ luce penultima mensis Augusti. ‖ AMEN. F. 76 *blank.*

Lyon, No. 333. Brunet, iii. 162. Panzer, i. 271, 1.

*8597. S. s. B. M. 4828. e. Hellebrant, No. 88. Maittaire, 448. Denis, Suppl., p. 176, 1326. Panzer, iv. 32, 244 ; iv. 464, 244.

*8598. 164 ff., including 1st blank. Bonn, No. 556. B. M. 3836. f. Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 99 (10 ff. not num. + 166 ff. num.). Panzer, ii. 194, 123.

*8599. Sig. (a–F). Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 224. Besançon, Nos. 560 and 561.

*8600. [Lugduni. B. M. 4825. h. Argentorati, John Pryss. Holtrop.] Sig. (a–z, A–G), 10 ff. not num. + 229 ff. num. = 239 ff. B. M. 4825. h. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 710. Panzer, iv. 37, 286.

*8603. [Herbipoli, Georg. Reyser, 1480.] B. M. 488. h. 2.

8606. Fol. In 2 P rts. 2 col., 44 l. B. M. 4828. g. 10.

*8609. [Argentorati, Henr. Eggestein, c. 1470–78.] Sig. (a–y, A–H, chiefly in eights.) Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 679. Panzer, Ann. der ält. Deuts. Litt. Supplem. S. 4, no. 25ᵇ. B. M. 4824. e. (232 ff., including 1st blank).

8611. Goth. 2 col., 34 l. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, A–U, aa–ff.) (*Woodcuts.*)

Begin. F. 1ᵇ : Prologue saint ierosme. F. 3ª (sig. a i) : Prologue du translateur. [S]Ensuit la tresdevote, treslouable ‖ et recōmendable vie des anciens saīt3 ‖ peres hermites. *End.* clerc3 apres lui. Icelle trāslacion īpri ‖ mee en la ville de paris le huitiesme ‖ jour de Juin oudit an quatre vingt3 ‖ ꝛ six. Par maistre Jehan dupré libraī ‖ re demourant en la grāt rue Saint Ja ‖ ques en lostel ou pēdēt pour enseigne ‖ les deux cygnes. ‖

B. M. 1274. c. 15. Mazarine, p. 216, No. 420.

8612. Sig. (a–z, A–C^{8}, D, E^{6}), c. pp. n., 2 col., 47 l., 212 ff., including last blank.

F. 2 (sig. a ii) : [S]Ensuit la tresdeuote / treslouable et ‖ recōmēdable vie des anciēs faītz pe- ‖ res hermites / nouuellemēt trāslatee ‖ de latī en frācois / ⁊ diligēmēt corrigee en la vil ‖ le de Paris. Lan de nostre seigneur Mil CCCC. ‖ quatre vingtz et six. Sur ce q̄ en ont escript / et ‖ aussi trāslate de grec en latin mōseigneur saīct ‖ hierosme tresdeuot ⁊ approuue docteur de legli ‖ se ⁊ autres solitaires religieux ap̄s lui Et p̄mie ‖ rement ensuit. ‖ F. 211^{b}, col. 2, line 34 : Jmprime le huitiesme iour de Juin / En lan ‖ mil quatre cēs quatre vīgtz ⁊ quatorze. Par Je ‖ han du pre libraire iure de luniuersite de Paris ‖ demourant en la grant rue saint Jacques en lo- ‖ stel ou pendent pour enseigne les deux cygnes. ‖ F. 212 *blank.*

Besançon, No. 563.

8613. Goth. C. s., 2 col., 60 l., 164 ff.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2^{a} : Incominciano le vite de sancti padri per diuersi eloquentissimi doctori vulgarizate. F. 158^{b} : Finis. F. 159^{a} *blank.* F. 159^{b} : Tabula. F. 164^{a} : Finisce la tabula de la vite de sancti padri. Finis.

Hoepli (Milan, 1891), Cat. 59, No. 161.

8615. 2 col., 46 l., 267 ff.

Incominciano le uite de sancti pa- ‖ dri per diuersi eloquentissimi docto ‖ ri uulgarizate. ‖ *End.* Finiscono le uite de sācti patri : con ‖ ogni diligentia impresse de maestro ‖ Gabriel di Pietro da Triuisio : in ‖ Venetia . . . M.CCCC.lxxv.

St. Geneviève, No. 179. Cohn (Berlin, 1894), Cat. 205, No. 68. Debure, No. 4614.

8617. 47 l.

F. 1^{a} : Incominciano le uite de sancti ‖ padri per diuersi eloquentissimi do ‖ ctori uulgarizzate. ‖ F. 260^{a} : (*Subscription*) Finiscono le uite de sācti patri cō ‖ ogni diligētia impresse da maestro ‖ Antonio di Bartolomeo da Bolo ‖ gna : in Venetia : ne gli anni del si ‖ gnore corrente . M.CCCC.lxxvi . re ‖ gnante missere Pietro Mozenico ‖ principe di Vinietia. ‖ F. 261^{a} : [i]Ncomincia la tabula sopra il ‖ primo libro de le uite de sancti ‖ patri per numero de charte. ‖ F. 267^{b} : Finisce la tabula de le uite de sācti ‖ padri Finis ‖

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 225. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 443. Panzer, iii. 120, 257.

8619. C. s., 2 col., 51 l.

F. 1^{a} (sig. a ii) : Incominciano le vite de sancti padri per ‖ diversi eloquentissimi doctori vulgarizate. *End.* Finiscono le vite de sancti padri cono ‖ gni diligētia impresse per Maestro Nico ‖ lao girardengo : ⁊ il suo compagno . in vene ‖ tia nelli anni del signore corrente M.CCCC.lxxviiii. Regnante Missere Ioanne mo ‖ yenigo principe di Vinetia.

Cat. Manzoni, 3508.

8628. 1480. HMT. 68 (53) 3 b. Sig. (a–n, nn, o–z, ⁊, ꝯ,) chiefly in eights, s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 34 and 35 l., 198 ff., including 1st and last blank.

The date 1490 has evidently been transposed into the date in the next entry, 8629. Gerard Leeu left Gouda and went to Antwerp in 1484. The date should therefore evidently be 1480, which is Campbell, No. 937* B. M. 1275. e. 9. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

8629. 1490. HMT. 90 (82) a. Sig. (A ij, a ij–D iij), s. c. c. pp. n., 2 col., 36 l., 166 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 938* B. M., C. 48. f. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

8630. HMT. 85 (108) a 1. Sig. (A^{4}, a–o^{6}, p, q^{4}, r–t^{6}, v^{4}, x^{6}, y, z^{4}, A, B^{6}). Campbell, No. 939. B. M. 3837. e. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*8631. Sig. (a^{4}, b–f^{6}), 44 ff., not 43 ff. B. M. 4829. aa. 10.

8632. [Guido Mercator.] Goth. Sig., after 2 ff. not signed (a, b^8, c–f^6, g^8), s. c. & pp. n., 40 l., 2 ff. not num. + 48 ff. num. = 50 ff.

F. 1^a: (*Title*) Transitus ‖ beati hierony ‖ mi quem presertim ‖ tres sancti : sanct[9] sci ‖ licet Eusebius / sanctus ‖ Augustinus ⁊ sanctus Cy ‖ rillus composuerunt : *etc.* F. 3^a (sig. a i) : ¶ Incipit epistola beati ‖ Eusebij ad damasium portuensem episcopum et theodo- ‖ sium romanorum senatorem : de morte gloriosissimi hie- ‖ ronymi doctoris eximij. Capitulū primū. ‖ F. 30^b, l. 4 : ¶ Incipit epistola beati Cyrilli hierosolymitani episcopi ‖ ad beatum Augustinū doctorem eximium de miraculis be ‖ ati Hieronymi doctoris egregii. Cap. i, *etc.* F. 50^b : (*End*) ¶ Finitus est transitus gloriosi Hieronymi ‖ Et impressus Anno. M.cccc.lxxxxviij. die ‖ vij augusti In officina guidonis mercatoris. ‖

Bonn, No. 1161. B. M. 3805. a.

8635. [Venetiis, c. 1480] 119 ff.

F. 1^a : ¶ Comincia la tauola sopra la uita et transito ‖ et li miracoli del beatissimo Hieronimo Doc ‖ tore excellentissimo. F. 2^b, l. 22 : ¶ Comincia la uita del glorioso santo Hiero ‖ nimo doctore excellentissimo. F. 115^b, l. 5, *etc.* : ¶ Qui finisse il transsito ‖ e gli miracoli del beatissi ‖ mo Hieronimo doctore ‖ excellentissimo. F. 119^b, l. 9, *etc.* : ¶ Qui se contien del glorioso e degno ‖ Hieronimo doctor il bel finire ‖ Che fece a nostro exēpio per salire ‖ Con uerde palma del beato regno. ‖

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 226.

8636. Goth. Sig. (a–i), 36 l., lxviii ff.

F. 1^a *blank.* F. 1^b : Incomincia la tauola del vtilissimo ‖ libro chiamato trāsito d' Sancto Hieronymo. ‖ F. 3^a : (*Text*) Incomenza la vtilissima opera chiamata Transito de Sancto ‖ Hieronymo doctore excellentissimo : ⁊ primo de la sua sanctissima ‖ vita. Proemio. ‖

F. 68^a : (*End*) Impresso ī Uenecia ꝑ Bernardino di Benali da Bergamo. ‖ F. 68^b *blank.*

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx. No. 227.

8639. Sig. (a, b^8, c, d^{12}, e–k^{10}, l–n^8, o^{12}), s. pp. n., 26 l., ? 36 l., 136 ff.

F. 1 : (*Table*) COMINCIA LA TAVOLA SOPRA, *etc.* *End.* cavallo, cap. xx. ‖ (*Head of text*) COMINCIA LA VITA E LA FINE DEL ‖ GLORIOSO SANTO HIERONYMO ‖ DOCTORE EXCELLENTISSIMO . ‖ aVenga non me dubiti . . . ‖ *End.* M.CCCC.LXXV . PETRO MOCENICO DV ‖ CE VEVETIARVM REGNANTE IMPRES ‖ SVM FVIT HOC OPVS FFLICITER PER ‖ GABRIELLEM PETRI : ‖

Mazarine, p. 80, No. 125. B. M. 4825. c. Brunet, v. 1322.

8640. Goth. Sig. (+, a–k), s. pp. n., 33 l., 84 ff.

Begin. Comincia la Tauola sopra la uitta e transito ⁊ gli miracoli del beatissimo hieronymo, *etc.*

B. M. 3835. aaa. 6.

8642. Sig. (a–l), s. pp. n., 34 l., 86 ff, including 1st blank.

Line 2, sancto should be san ‖ cto ; line 3, excellentissimo should be excellen ‖ tissimo ; line 8, after Michele ‖ ; line 10, after LXXVIII., ‖ ; line 11, after Venetia, ‖. *End.* F. 86^a (sig. l 6) : Fin della vita & del transito & de molti miraculi de lo excellentissimo doctore Hiernymo (*sic*).

Cat. Manzoni, 3506. Hoepli (Milan, 1893), Cat. 83, No. 597. B. M. 3835. aaaa. 31.

8643. Goth. cum capp. rom. Sig. (a–k^8), 34 l., 80 ff.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2^a : ¶ Comencia La Vita Del Glorioso Sancto Hieronimo ‖ Doctore Excellentissimo. ‖ F. 77^b : Deo Gratias Amen. F. 78^a *blank.* F. 78^b–79^a : Tauola. F. 79^b : Impressum Mediolani . Anno domini . M.cccclxxx . die septimo decimo Luliii. (*sic*). F. 80 *blank.*

Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

8647. S. pp. n., 29 l., 112 ff.

Begin (sig. a 1, *recto*) : Incomincia il deuoto trāsito del . . . Sancto Hieronymo Ridocto in lingua Fiorētina, *etc.*

B. M. 3837. b. 6.

8651. Rom. Sig. (a–h), 2 col., 38 l., 52 ff.

F. 1 : ¶ INCOMENZA LA VTILISSIMA OPERA CHIA ‖ MATA TRANSITO DI SANCTO HIERONI- ‖ MO DOCTORE EXCELLENTISSIMO ET PRI ‖ MO DE LA SVA SANCTISSIMA VITA ‖ F. 51ᵃ : FINIS. F. 51ᵇ : ¶ Incumincia la tauola del utilis ‖ simo libro chiamato . Transito di ‖ sancto Hieronymo. ‖ F. 52ᵃ : *End.* ¶ Stampata in Venetia per me ‖ manfredo in Monteferrato ‖ di Sustreuo di Bonello ‖ Del M.CCCC. ‖ LXXXXVIII. ‖ Adi xxiii. Del ‖ Mese di fe ‖ braro.

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 230.

8652. [Peregrin Barmentlo.] Goth. HMT. 99 (66). Sig. (a⁸, b–i⁶ ; k–q⁶), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 29 l., 98 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 927*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge (imperfect).

8655. [London, Wynkyn de Worde, 1500.] Sig. (A–C⁸), s. pp. n., 29 l., 29 ff.

Begin. The fyrst chapitre is the lyf of saint jerom as it ‖ is take of legenda aurea. ‖ *End.* Explicit vita beati Jeronimi confessoris. ‖

B. M., C. 40. d. 7.

8656. Campbell, No. 929. Denis, Suppl., p. 583. Panzer, iii. 570, 40.

8658 [1500.] Goth. Sig. (a–z, A–R) s. pp. n., 36 l., 325 ff.

F. 1ᵃ : (*Title*) PANIS QVOTIDIANVS ‖ DE TEMPORE. ‖ Iste liber iō. dictus est ꝯ quotidie ꝑ ‖ totū annū ꝓtinet specialē orationē cū uti ‖ libus ꝛ evāgelicis doctrinis insertis in qᵗ ‖ bus devotio ꝛ vᵗtutū dilectio faciliter hau ‖ riri poterit : ꝯ ꝑcipua diligētia oīa illa ꝑ sa ‖ lute viventiū sunt edita. ‖ F. 1ᵇ : [ ]EGISTR SEQVĒS ENVME ‖ rat decursum . . . (*End*) nis impensis. Amen. ‖ Laus deo. ‖ (*Table*) [ ]BSENTIA DEI GRAVITA ‖ tē generat oīib⁹ CXLIIII. ‖ Absentia dei . . . ‖ (*End*) Finis. ‖

Mazarine, p. 710, No. 1276. B. M. 3837. c.

8659. Sig. (a, b⁸, c⁴, 1–28⁸, followed by an unsigned single sheet, of which but one folio is printed, the other being blank ; 29–48⁸, 49⁴, 50–55⁸). Sig. 50 is followed by 52, sig. 51 being accidentally omitted. 40 l., 450 ff., including five blank.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2ᵃ (sig. a 2) : Prohemye ‖ g Rete thar kynges lawde & honoure we merytoryously ben bounde to yelde and offre vnto wryters of hystoryes / whiche gretely haue prouffyted oure mortal lyf / that shewe vnto the reders and herers by the ensamples of thynges passyd / what thynge is to be desyred /

Blades's Caxton, No. 46. B. M., G. 6011–12 (427 ff.).

8660. Sig. (aa ii–hh v), containing the "Prohemium" and Table, are not included in the numeration of the folios, which commences at the end of the Table and extends to fol. cccxlvi. ; 2 col., 41 l. B. M., C. 11. b. 2.

*8663. [J.. Grüninger ?] Sig. (a–o). B. M. 3925. e.

8668. S. s. c. & pp. n., 25 l., 10 ff. B. M.

*8669. [1495.] Line 12, emendare should be emēdare (*sic*). Hain does not mention the Register F. 20. Hellebrant, No. 418. B. M. 7321. c. 10. Panzer, iv. 141, 622.

*8672. Sig. (a–o), s. pp. n., 98 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 539. h. 4.

8674 (?). 2 col., 75 l., Pt. i. 88 ff., Pt. ii. 65 ff. num.

Expositio Jacobi de forliuio cum additionibus marsilij super aphorismos hyppocratis [with the text]. Et questiones eorundem. Impensis

Octauiani Scoti, p Bonetum Locatellum.

B. M. 1833. b. 8.

*8676. [1482.] Sig. (a, b), s. pp. n. B. M. 7660. aaa. (1480).

*8677. [1480.] Sig. (a–i), s. pp. n., 72 ff. B. M. 3832. cc.

*8678. 84 ff. including last blank. Hellebrant, No. 419.

8681. Sig. (A–H), s. pp. n. B. M. 1134. c. 26.

8683. Campbell, No. 1401. Panzer, xi. 231. 66[b].

8684. Goth. Sig. (a iij–i iij), s. c. & pp. n., 37 l., 54 ff. including last blank. Campbell, No. 1402. Panzer, iv. 287, 90[c]. In the Royal Library, Copenhagen, and at Harlem.

8689. Campbell, No. 1399. Denis, Suppl., p. 105. Panzer, iii. 566, 5. Very doubtful.

8698. Goth. HMT. 102 (57) a. Sig. (A 3–C 3, A i–J 3, A i–h i, AA i–MM i, A i–P i, AA i–GG i, i–4), s. c. & pp. n., 33 l., text 44 l., comment 374 ff., including two blank. Campbell, No. 1394*. Bonn, No. 913.

*8702. 62 l., 1st Pt. Mazarine, p. 288, No. 548; 2nd Pt. Mazarine, p. 284, No. 548.

*8704. [H. Quentell.] Sig. (A–Z iiij, Aa–Uv iiij, a–z ij), 1 f. not num. + 269 ff. num. + 6 ff. not num. = 276 ff.: 1 f. not num. + 142 ff. num. + 1 f. not num. = 144 ff. = 420 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 301 (2nd work). Panzer, i. 306, 215. B. M. 519. c. 17.

*8707. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝛ, A. B.), s. pp. n. B. M. 8408, cc. 25.

*8708. Sig. (a–z, A–D), s. pp. n. B. M. 3832. c.

8711 (?) and 8712. Theod. Martini, 1497 or "1476." Goth. HMT. 46 (6) a. Sig. (a–f 7 in eights and sixes), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 56 and 57 l., 42 ff. Campbell, No. 1395. Maittaire, 643. Panzer, i. 13. 85.

Copy in the Bibl. Nat., Paris. B. M., C. 54. f. 8, under John xxi. Pope.

8713?. [Florentiae, 1480.] Rom. s. s. c. & pp. n., 27 l.

F. 1[a]: Qui incomincia illibro chiamato ‖ Tesoro de poveri compilato ‖ et facto per maestro ‖ Piero Spano. (*End*) Finis.

Cat. Manzoni, 3845.

8715. Rom. Sig. (a–i), s. pp. n., 29 l., 70 ff.

F. (sig. a 2): Qui incomincia il libro chiamato Tesoro de Poveri (nelquale chi aptamēte leggera troverra . . . medicine q̃si a tutte infirmitadi) compilato . . . per Maestro Piero Spano. [Translated from the Latin by Z. Bencivenni].

B. M. 7320. aaa.

8717. Goth. HMT. 115 (34) 3 a, b. Sig. (a ij–d iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 4 l., 34 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 940*.

8722. Printer of Augustinus de Fide, c. 1473.

8724. HMT. 102 (57) a and b. Sig. (a–i for the most part in 6), s. c. & pp. n., 35 l., 56 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 950, giving the reference to Hain wrongly. Panzer, i. 13, 83. B. M. 1074. l. 20., under Historia.

8725. 35 l., 50 ff.

Historia septem sa ‖ pientum Rome. (*End*) Finit liber Historia Septē ‖ Sapientum Rome inscriptus Anno salutis MCCCCxc. ‖ Per me Joh'e3 koelhof de lubeck Colonie ciuē impressus. ‖

Cohn (Berlin, 1894) Cat. 205, No. 69. B. M. 12431. d. 20 (12°).

8726. Campbell, No. 951. Brunet, v. 295. Maittaire, 551. Panzer, i. 374, 48.

8728. 64 ff. only according to B. M. Cat., probably wanting 1st leaf as nothing is said respecting the woodcut on the verso thereof. B. M. 12403. b.

*8729. B. M. 837. l. 26. (60 ff.)

8736. 61 ff.

End. Sy finist le prcsent livre des Sept Sages de Rome Imprimé à Genève l'an M.cccc.lxxxxij . le xxij jour de may. Deo gras.

Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 190. Gaullieur, p. 75.

8737. S. c. & pp. n., 42 l. B. M., C. 6. b. 14.

8738. [Jacob Jacobszoen]. Goth. HMT. 82 (106) c. Sig. (a ij–n iij), s. c. & pp. n., 26 l., 102 ff. (*Woodcuts.*) Campbell, No. 953. Denis, Suppl., p. 171. Panzer, i. 371, 18.

8739. Campbell, No. 954. Brunet, v. 298. Denis, Suppl., p. 249. Panzer, i. 10, 52.

8740. Campbell, No. 956. Brunet, v. 298. Maittaire, 567. Panzer, i. 373, 40.

*8741. [1481]. Sig. (a–b), s. pp. n. B. M. 1232. e.

8742. See also No. *6621.

8743. [Coloniae, Arn. ther Hoernen.] 1482 . die Brigidae virginis. 4°. Goth. c. s. s. c. & pp. n., 31 l., 32 ff.

Historia nova undecim millium virginum, celitus nuper revelata . Passio undecim millium virginum . Miraculum quoddam de S. Ursula, *etc.*

Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 171. Panzer, iv. 27, 194.

8745. [Coloniae, small types of J. Guldenschaff.]

8754. Gheraerdt Leeu, Goth. HMT. 102 (57) a. Sig. (a 3–f i), s. c. & pp. n., 29 and 30 l., 34 ff. Campbell, No. 985*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*8755. [C. de Homborch, c. 1479.] Sig. (A–X, a–x), 428 ff., the 18th and last blank. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 220 (427 ff.). Panzer, i. 332, 418. Toulouse, No. 265. Bonn, No. 561 (430 ff., including 1st and last blank).

*8757. Sig. (A ij–Z iiij, a i–t iiij), s. c. & pp. n. Line 30, tertio should be tercio ; line 33, 348 l. should be 348 ff. B. M. 3832. g. Hellebrant, No. 94. Maittaire, 448. Panzer, iii. 22, 24. Seemiller, ii. p. 117, 5.

*8758. Sig. (A–B, a–y, A–I), s. pp. n., 224 ff., including last blank. Lyon, No. 336. Panzer, i. 167, 114.

8759. Rom. Sig. (a–z, A–Z, AA), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 42 l., 368 ff., including last blank.

F. 1 (sig. a i) : Op^9 pclarissimū dñi magi- ‖ stri Roberti holkot sacre theologie ‖ moralissimi atq; doctissimi ꝑfessoris ‖ ordinis fratꝛ ꝑdicatoꝛ sup sapīaꝫ sa ‖ lomoīs . . . INCIPIT . FELICITER. F. 349 : Opus preclarissimum eximii ‖ doctoris Roberti Holkot sacre the- ‖ ologie moralissimi atq; doctissimi ꝑ- ‖ fessoris ordinis fratrū predicatorum ‖ super sapientiā Salomonis. Impres- ‖ sum. Anno incarnationis dominice ‖ Millesimo quadringentesimo octo- ‖ gesimo nono . die vicesima pma Mē ‖ sis octobris. F. 367^b, col. 2, l. 7 : (*End*) Vtrum christus necessario mortuus ‖ sit lectione lxxxviii. B. F. 368 *blank.*

B. M. 3165. e. 1. Dijon, p. 65, No. 353. St. Geneviève, No. 555. Lyon, No. 337. Fossi, i. 794. Maittaire, 505. Panzer, ii. 290, 148.

*8760. Sig. (a–z, A–Q, aa–hh), s. pp. n. B. M. 3837. e. Besançon, No. 566.

*8761. S. pp. n., 55 l. for the most part, not 54 l. B. M. 1010. f. 9. Mazarine, p. 419, No. 795.

*8763. Sig. (1, a–n^8, o^10 ; A^8, B^6, C^8; D–H^8, I^10, s. c. & pp. n. Cat. D'Albi, No. 20. B. M. 472. b. 6. Lyon, No. 338. Mazarine, p. 496, No. 920. St. Geneviève, No. 840. Fossi, i. 795, 796. Maittaire, 633. Panzer, i. 555, 178. Seemiller, iv. 83.

8766. Goth. s. s., 2 col., 38 and 39 l. 13 ff. prel. + 301 ff. num. = 314 ff.

F. 1ª *blank*. F. 2ª : Tabula siue directorium tangēs ‖ materias secundū alphabeti ordinē. F. 14ª : [J] Preceptoriū nouū ⁊ ꝑutile cū suo re ‖ gistro clero ⁊ vulgo des'uiēs studio ‖ sissiē collectū ꝑ Reuerēdū prēʒ vtiqʒ ‖ mgrm̄ in omni facultate ꝑitū fratrē ‖ goschalcū (*sic*) hollē ordīs scī aug̃. Sac' ‖ eloq̃ij ꝑconis celeb'rimi īcipit felicit'. ‖ F. 314ª, col. 2, l. 13 : (*End*) Consummatum est presens et no- ‖ uū preceptoriū pulcherrimū ac fru ‖ ctuosissimū dñi gotscalci . . . ꝑ me Johānes ‖ guldenschaeff ciuē colon̄ . . . Ipso die sancti frā ‖ cisci cōfessoris Anno dm̄ octogesimi ‖ primi. F. 314ª *blank*.

Bonn, No. 563. B. M. 475. e. 23 (10 prel. leaves containing table and 1 blank). Ennen, 349.

8767. 2 col., 47 l.

F. 1 : Preceptoriū novū ⁊ perutile cū suo ‖ registro clero ⁊ vulgo des'vies stu ‖ diosissīe collectū . . . (*End*) tū impressum ꝑ me Johannē Guldē ‖ schaeff civī colon̄. Ad laudē et glo ‖ riaʒ sce trinitatis ac gl'ose dei geītri ‖ cis marie : nec non ad utilitatē eccīe ‖ sue sc̄ē. Ipso die sancti kū'berti epi ‖ Anni dñi octogesimi quarti. ‖ (*Table*) Tabula sive directoriuʒ tangēs ‖ materias . . . (*End*) Et sic ē finis laus χp̄o nescia finis. ‖

Mazarine, p. 197, No. 376. In this work the ae and oe diphthongs are printed throughout in their combined form, not as separate letters. Quaritch, 1893, Cat. 135, No. 442.

*8769. Sig. (A–Y, a–h). Lyon, No. 339.

8772. Sig. (A–E, A–Z, ET, ⁊, ꝑ, AA–ZS, ETET), 440 ff. including 1 blank. Lyon, No. 340. St. Geneviève, No. 522. B. M. 677. h. 6, 7. Bonn, No. 567. Audiffr. Ital., 309. Brunet, iii. 268, 269. Brunet, Suppl., i. 649 (42 ff. of which last blank + 208 ff. + 189 ff.). Crevenna, iii. 115. Debure, No.

2493. Fossi, i. 797. Laire, ii. 115. Panzer, i. 414, 96. Schelhorn, ii. 334. Spencer, ii. 55.

8777. [Florent. 1475.] 4°. s. c. & pp. n., 22–23 l., 24 ff.

End. Tyndarus (*sic*) hūc librū fecit sectatus homeꝝ. Grc' hōer' erat sʒ pīdar' iste latīus. Finis.

B. M. 1067. m. 2.

8778. Sig. (a–c), s. c. & pp. n., 22 ff. B. M., G. 8904.

*8779. Sig. (a–e), s. pp. n. B. M. 1067. m. 3. Mazarine, p. 523, No. 968.

8780. 30 l. B. M., G. 8826. St. Geneviève, No. 104 (93 ff.). Audiffr. Rom., 161. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 357. Panzer, ii. 447, 153. Spencer, ii. 48, No. 252.

*8782. S. c. & pp. n., 24 ff., including last blank. B. M. 673. f. 8. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 32.

8789. [Coloniae, 1475 – 1480.] Pars hiemalis : (a–u^{10}, x–z^{8}), 224 ff. de tempore ; (aa, bb^{10}, cc, dd^{6}), 36 ff. de sanctis.

F. 1ª *blank*. F. 1ᵇ: Incipit ꝑlogus Karoli magni ‖ in omeliariū ꝑ totum annum. F. 2ª: Opus precla2ꝓ omnium omeli ‖ arum. *etc.* Pars aestivalis (AB^{10}, C^{8}, D^{6}, EF^{10}, G^{8}, H^{6}, IK^{10}, L^{8}, M^{6}, N^{10}, O^{6}, P^{8}, Q^{6}), 132 ff. de tempore ; (Aa, Bb^{10}, Cc^{8}, Dd^{6}, Ee, Ff^{10}, Gg^{8}, Hh^{6}, Ii, Kk^{10} Ll^{8}, Mm^{6}, Nn–Pp^{10}, Qq^{6}, Rr^{8}, Ss^{10}), 156 ff. de sanctis et commune sanctorum. Pt. i. 260 ff ; pt. ii. 288 ff.

Holtrop. Pt. ii.. No. 226. Panzer, i. 339, 465. Univ. Libr.. Cambridge.

*8790. Sig. (a–z, ⁊, a–z, AA–CC), s. pp. n., 47–48 l. B. M. 4425. f. 4.

*8791. The sig. of the 1st portion are a–z, aa–ee. Line 21, alio2ꝓ : et. Bonn, No. 568. Lyon, No. 341. B. M. 3835. e.

*8793. Sig. (a–z, aa–ee, A–M), s. pp. n. B. M. 3845. e. Panzer, i. 184, 226 ; iv. 238, 226.

8798. Sig. (a–f^{6}, g^{4}, h, i^{6}), s. c. & pp. n., 51 ff.

Begin (sig. a 2). Preclarissimi artiū ⁊ medicine doctoris Cristophori georgii de honestis florentini sup antidotarijs Mesue clara ⁊ maxime necessaria expositio.

B. M. 7306. k. 15.

Honoratus (S.). See No. 8823.

*8802. [Joh. Guldenschaff, c. 1480.] Sig. (A–Q, A–F), s. c. & pp. n. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 256. B. M. 3165. c., under Cantica canticorum. Kloss, 1938. Laire, i. 143. Panzer, iv. 143, 630.

*8803. [Argent., Henr. Knoblochtzer, 1492.] Sig. (a–c^{8}), 39 and 40 l., 24 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 3836. c.

*8805. B. M. 699. i. 14. (31 ff.).

8816. [Florent. 1490.] Sig. (a–f^{8}), s. c. & pp. n., 34 l., 48 ff., including one blank. The titlepage has a woodcut. B. M.

8820. Sig. (a–e^{4}), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 30 l., 20 ff. B. M.

8822. B. M., C. 21. b. This is not printed by Caxton. Blades's Caxton, p. 370.

8829. Goth. 29 l. (*Woodcuts.*)

F. 1^{a}: Jesus soit en ma teste ⁊ mon entendement. ‖ Jesus . . . ‖ (*At foot*) sire pour āthoyne verard libraire demourāt a ‖ paris sur le pont nostre dame a lymage saint ‖ iehan levangeliste ou au palays au premier ‖ pilier devant la chapelle ou len chante la mes ‖ se de messeigneurs les presidens. ‖ F. 1^{b}: Oraison a la vierge marie de lacteur de ‖ ces presentes heures ‖ [P]Rincesse de hault parage . . . ‖ (*End*) Pour nos pechez nous dirons tous Amen. ‖

Mazarine, p. 317, No. 614.

8835. Sig. (a–l). With woodcuts and borders. Has the device of P. Pigouchet on the titlepage. B. M., C. 29. g. 10.

8841 (misprinted 8341). (?) Goth. 32 l.

F. 1^{a}: (*Large text*) Hore intemerate virginis ma ‖ rie secundū usum Romanū tota ‖ liter ad longū . . . ‖ (*At foot of leaf*) Jesus soit en ma vie ⁊ en mō trespassemēt. Amē. ‖ F. 1^{b}: Almanach pour . xxvij . An. . . ‖ (*End*) Dies . VI . ‖ (*Text*) Oraison a la vierge marie de lacteur de ces ‖ présentes heures. ‖ [P]Rincesse de hault parage glo ‖ rieuse ⁊ biē aymée virge ma ‖ rie mere de nostre sauveur . . . ‖ (*End*) Ces presentes heures a lusage de Romme fu ‖ rent achevées le . XX . Jour de Décembre lan . M. ‖ CCCC.IIIIXX. ⁊ . xvij. Par maistre Jehā philippe pour Thielmā Kerver . Libraire demourant a ‖ Paris sur le pont saint Michiel a lenseigne de la ‖ Licorne. ‖ (*Table*) La table. ‖ Sensuit lordre du service . . . ‖ (*End*) Finis tabule. ‖

Mazarine, p. 513, No. 951.

8849. Sig. (a–l^{8}), s. c. & pp. n., 88 ff. (*Ornamental borders and woodcuts.*)

Begin. F. 8^{b}: Initium sancti evangelii secundum Johannem . Gloria tibi domine. [Preceded by 7 ff., which with the recto of f. 8 contain an "Almanach pour XXI an."] *End.* Ces presentes heures a lusage de Rōme furent acheuees le xxiii. jour de Jāviar lan M.CCCC.iiii. xx et xvi. pour Simon Vostre, *etc.*

B. M., C. 41. a. 11 (copy on vellum).

8851. Sig. (a–l, A iiii), s. pp. n., 27 l.

Begin. Ces p̄sentes heures a lusage de Rōme furēt achevees le xx. jour de Aoust. Lā Mil C.C.C.C. quatre vingtz ⁊ xvi. *Lat.*

B. M., C. 29. f. 13 (copy on vellum).

8852 (?) Sig. (a–m), s. pp. n., 96 ff. On titlepage device of P. Pigouchet. With woodcut borders and an almanac from 1488 to 1508. B. M., C. 29. c. 9.

8854. Sig. (a–l^{8}, m^{4}), s. pp. n. Printed within engraved borders and with illustrations and initials.

8855

Hore intemerate virgēs marie secūdū vsum Romanū totaliter ad longū sine req̃re : cū plurib⁹ orationibus in gallico et latino. B. M., C. 52. c. 5 (copy on vellum).

8855. 4°. Goth. Sig. (a–i iiii), s. c. & pp. n., 72 ff.

F. 1ᵃ: (*Mark of Pigouchet with letters* PP *and name* PHILIPPE PIGOVCHET. *Then*) Ces presentes heures a lusaige de Rōme (*sic*) furent acheuez ‖ Lan Mil.CCCC.iiii. xx . et xviii . le xxii . iour de Aoust ‖ pour Symon vostre Libraire demourant a Paris a la rue ‖ neuue nostre dame a lenseigne sainct Iehan l'euangeliste. F. 1ᵇ: Almanach pour xxi . an. F. 3ᵃ, *Calend. begins. End.* F. 72ᵇ, l. 30 : omnium peccatorum meorum Amen. ‖ ·.· .·.

Without specifying contractions. Hellebrant, No. 314. Toulouse. No. 129. Ebert, i. p. 774, 9651, note. Panzer, ii. 324, 496 ; and Hain (xxvii jour d'aoust).

8860. Goth. Sig. (a–p⁸), 22 l., 120 ff. (*Woodcuts.*)

F. 1ᵃ: (*Title, mark of Kerver*) Hore intemerate virginis Marie secun ‖ dum usum Romanum ‖ F. 1ᵇ: Almanach pour . XXIIII . An ‖ La date de ‖ lannee . . . ‖ (*End of calendar*) De no e ihan In nocens fut. ‖ (*Verso, woodcut. Text*) Initium sancti evangelii secundū iohan ‖ nem. Gloria tibi domine. ‖ [I]N principio erat verbū . . . ‖ (*End*) Ces presētes heures a lusage de Romme furent achevees le . x . iour ‖ davril Lā . MCCCCC. ‖

Mazarine, p. 598, No. 1086 (copy on vellum).

8861. Impresso por Nicolao Higman . por el Symon Voestre. 8°. Sig. (b–r), s. pp. n. *End.* Fenescen los horas de nuestra señora.

B. M., C. 30. c. 10.

8862. Goth. S. pp. n., 25 l.

Hore beate Marie ꝑgīs secundū usum Sarum. [Preceded by 14 pages, independent of the title, containing an Almanac for 27 years from 1494 to 1520 and a Calendar.]

B. M., C. 41. a. 17 (copy on vellum, under Liturgies).

8863. Hore presentes ad vsum Sarum. B. M., C. 41. a. 18 (under Liturgies).

8865. Ad usum Trajectensem. [1495.] HMT. 102 (57) d. Sig. a i–M, s. c. & pp. n., 21 l.. 152. ff. Campbell, 990*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

8866. [1470.] [Ed. Pr.]. Stated in B. M. Cat. to have 157 ff., but in Hain to have 127 ff. The latter is an error from Hain's own citation, as he quotes 147ᵃ. The same types are used in a Florus, Plutarch's Apophthegmata, Lucan, and Donatus de Barbarismo, all without place or date, and in St. Basil De officiis vitae solitariae, 1471, but the printer's name is unknown. B. M., G. 9495.

8867. [Philippus de Lavagnia, 1474.] F. 100 is blank. B. M., C. 3. b. 3.

8870. [Mediolani.] Sig. (A–G⁸, H⁶, I–Q⁸, placed at an unusual distance from the text), s. pp. n. B. M.

8871. Rom. Sig. (A–P⁸), s. pp. n., 35 l., 120 ff., including one blank. B. M., C. 3. b. 7 (119 ff.).

8874. Sig. (A–O⁸, P⁶), s. c. & pp. n., 118 ff., including one blank. B. M., C. 16. i. 10 (117 ff.).

*8876. Brit. Mus. Cat., C. 3. b. 4, differs in many points from Hain ; the former is probably inaccurately printed. St. Geneviève, No. 1060 (vol. 2 only). Clement, i. 42. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 33 (Opera, 32 l., 59 ff. Carmina, of which the 18th f. is blank + 8 ff. de Arte Poetica + 41 ff. Sermones + 24 ff. Epistolae. According to the old MS.. enumeration there should be a blank leaf between the Carmina, and another after the Sermones.) Maittaire, 339. Panzer . 15, 24.

8878. [1481.] Sig. (A^8, B^{10}, C^8, D^4, E^8, F, G^6, a–q^8, r^6), 40 l. text, 51–54 l. comment., 184 ff.

F. 1^a *blank.* F. 1^b: Raphael Regius Aloisio Mauroceno patricio Veneto salutem plurimam dicit. ‖ Pomponii Porphyrionis accuratissimis in Horatii opuscula narrationes, *etc.* Patauii Idibus ‖ Augusti . MCCCCLXXXI. F. (sig. A ii)^a: PORPHYRIONIS IN QU. HORATII FLACCI OPERIBVS COMENTVM INCIPIT. ‖ [ ]OECENAS . atauis edite regibus. *etc.* F. 50, *Commentary ends.* F. 51: Ad Reuerendissimū in chr. patrem . ED . Dominū Angelū phaseolū . Dei : & ‖ Apostolicae saedis grā Episcopū . Feltrēsem . Ludouic . de Strazarolis Taruisāus. ‖ F. 52: Acronis Commentatoris Egregii In Quinti Horatii Flacci Venusini Operae (*sic*) Expositio ‖ Incipit. ‖ [ ]Oratius flaccus libertino patre natus *etc.* *End.* τελος Quinti Hoatii (*sic*) Flacci omnium operum cnm (*sic*) ‖ Acronis Disertissimi cōmentatoris cxpositione (*sic*) Registrum ‖ *etc.* . . . ‖ FINIS. ‖

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 233. B. M. 1348. l. 8. St. Geneviève, No. 354. Panzer, iv. 27, 188; 144 and 641. Pinelli, ii. 325.

8881. 6 ff. not num. + 264 num. + 2 not num. = 272 ff. Hellebrant, No. 71. B. M. 683. i. 19. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Brunet, iii. 310. Ebert, i. p. 822, 10132. Laire, ii. p. 61, 15. Maittaire, 433. Panzer, i. 411, 60. Santander, iii. p. 39, 744. Spencer, ii. 82–85, 265.

*8882. 164 ff., including 1st blank. Bonn, No. 569.

*8883. Sig. (a–z, &, ꝛ^8, and one supplementary in six), s. c. & pp. n., 30 l. text, 53 of comment. Toulouse, No. 197. B. M. 11385. k. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*8884. Sig. (a–x^8, y^{10}), s. c., 43 l. text, 56–57 l. comment. B. M. 11385. k. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Hellebrant, No. 134. Brunet, iii., 310. Ebert, i. p. 822–23, 10132. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 474. Maittaire, 475. Panzer, iii. 231, 931.

*8887. Sig. (a–ꝗ iiii, A–F iii), s. c., 58, 59 l. Hellebrant, No. 193. B. M. 654. d. 12. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Besançon, No. 570. Brunet, iii. 310. Ebert, i. p. 823, 10134. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 486. Maittaire, 521. Panzer, iii. 287, 1298.

8888. Sig. (A, a–z, &, ꝛ, ꝗ, A–H^8, I^{10}), 60–62 l. text, surrounded by comment.

F. 1: (*Title*) Horatius cum comēntariis ‖ Ant. Mancinelli ‖ Acronis ‖ Porphyrionis : ‖ Christophori landini. F. 2 (sig. A ii): Ant. Mancinellus Veliternus Pomponio laeto Romani eloquii principi . . . ‖ . . . Datum Venetiis idibus octobribus . MCCCCCxii. F. 3^b (sig. A iii), col. 2: Vocum ac Rerum Index. F. 9 (sig. a): Prima Ode Monocolos ad Mecoenatem ‖ mECOENAS ATAVIS EDI ‖ TE REGIBVS. F. 299^b (No. ccxci.): FINIS ‖ LAVS DEO ‖ Horatii Flaccii poetae opera : a Philippo pincio Mantuano diligenter ‖ Venetiis Impressa : Anno salutis . M.CCCC.xcii. Pridie kal. Martii. ‖ Berardino Resina littearꝗ (*sic*) doctorūq; amātissimo pecuniā īpendēte. ‖ REGISTRVM.

Dijon, p. 66, No. 11037. B. M. 11352. g (281 ff.). Brunet, iii. 310. Maittaire, 555. Panzer, iii. 323, 1553.

*8890. Sig. (A–$ꝗ_4$, A–G_3), 264 ff. Hellebrant, No. 248. Bonn, No. 573. B. M. 11386. m. 7. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Brunet, iii. 310. Ebert, i. p. 823, 10135. Maittaire, 575. Panzer, iii. 349, 1763.

*8893. [Benedictus Fontana.] B. M.

8896. Sig, (a–z, &, ꝛ, [ꝗ^8, A–G^6), i–cclvii (should be cclviii) ff. num. + 4 ff. not num. = 264 ff., including last blank). B. M. 11375. k (July 23).

*8898. Sig. (1 : 1, A–Z, AA–LL), 12 ff. not num. + i–ccvii ff. num. + 1 f. blank = 220 ff. Lyon, No. 345. Dijon, p. 66, No. 11038.

B. M., 656. c. 9. St. Geneviève, No. 1192. Besançon, No. 572. Brunet, iii. 311. Panzer, i. 61, 339.

8902. Campbell, No. 999. Panzer, xi. 345, 37[b].

8903. [Paris] *opera . . . Anthonii denidel.* Goth. Sig. (A–M[8], N[6]), 21 l. of the larger type, 102 ff.

Ode Horatij fideliter ‖ emendate breuiusculis argumentis : Et tabula ‖ perfacili qua lex carminis cuiuslibet odes claris / sima redditur. ‖ [Edited by J. Chappuis.]

B. M. 11388. bb. 12.

8904. S. c. & pp. n., 17 l., 27 ff., not 21 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 874. Panzer, i. 477, 41. This is part of B. M., C. 56. c. 3. (1).

*8907. Sig. (A–L[6]), s. pp. n., 66 ff., including last blank. B. M. 56. c. 3. (3).

†8908. Sig. (a, b[8], c[6], d, e[8], f[10], 23 l., 48 ff., including 1st blank. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin writers, p. 33. Sunderland Sale, No. 6352.

*8910. [1492.] Sig. (A–H), s. pp. n. B. M. 11385, f.

8911. Anth. Denidel, 1498, 26 Oct. Goth. Sig. (A–E iii), 24 l., 34 ff.

Subscription : Paulo accuratius q̃ꝫ prius magister Anthonius denidel cuius edes ferme e regione scholarum decreti situate sunt : has horatii epistolas parisii (diligēti premissa castigatione) curauit imprimendas . noñulla carmina in priscis impressionibus omissa recolligens . brevesq̃ꝫ suprascriptiones annectens . quibꝫ et medullam cuiusq̃ꝫ epistole : et personaꝫ ad quā scribitur cognoscere est . xxvi octobris . Anno a natali salvatoris Mil.cccc.xcviii. Ad lectorem hexasticon. ‖ Hoc opus eximium mercare numismate pauco. ‖ Moribus utilius legimus esse nichil. ‖ Quelibet est mire gravitatis epistola plena : ‖ Ut flaccum reliquis vatibus ante feras. ‖ Argumenta brevi

spectes adjuncta fenore : ‖ Que facilem metra dant ad venusina viam. ‖ Vale. ‖

St. Geneviève, No. 899.

8916. Goth. (Pref. rom.) Sig. (a[2], b–m[8], [A][2], A–E[8]), c. pp. n., 32 l. for text, 52 l. for comment., 132 ff.

F. 1 : Sermonū Horatii familiare com ‖ mentum : cum Acronis subtilissima interpretatione. ‖ F. 91[a] : Epistolarū Horatij familiare cō ‖ mentum Cum Acronis subtilissima explanatione. F. 91[b] : Iodocus Badius Ascensius : Religiosis admodū fratribus domus san ‖ cti hieronymi Gandaui ad scaldem . . . F. 92[a], l. 12 . . . : Ex officina no ‖ stra litteraria Lugduneñ . ad idus martias Anno a natali christiano Millesi- ‖ moquadringentesimononagesimonono. ‖ F. 132[a], l. 53 : ¶ Jmpressum est hoc ꝛ sermonū opus per Nicolaū vvolf lutriēsem : ‖ anno . M.CCCC XCix . ad idus ‖ martias Omēs vtriusq̃ꝫ codices preter indices : qui semichartas occupant : quaterni sunt. ‖ F. 132[b] *blank.*

Besançon, No. 573.

8918. [1492.] Sig. (A–B), s. pp. n. B. M., C. 56. c. 3. (5).

8920. [Daventriae.] Sig. (A[6], B[4]). Campbell, No. 997. Spencer, vii. p. 159, No. 248.

8930. [1480.] 12°. Sig. (a–c[8], d[4], e–g[8], h[6]), s. pp. n), 31 l., 60 ff.

F. 1[a] : (*Title*) Horologiū deuotiōis. ‖ *Below, woodcut.* F. 1[b], *Woodcut.* F. 2[a] : ¶ Jncipit in horologiū deuotionis pro- ‖ logus circa vitam Christi Jhesu ‖ [Q]Uoniā ꝑm beatū Gregoriū . Oīs xp̄i actio ‖ nostra est instructio Et ꝑm apostolū Pau- ‖ lum oīa quecūq̃ꝫ scripta sunt ad nostram ‖ doctrinam scripta sunt hinc est ꝙ olim ad ‖ F. 59[b], l. 27 : ¶ Explicit Horologium deuotionis ꝑ me Johā ‖ nem Landen Colonie infra sedecī domos ꝯmorātē. ‖ F. 60[a] *blank.* F. 60[b], *woodcut.*

8937. Ortulus anime cum oratiunculis aliquibus super additis

que tamē ī prioribus libris non habentur. B. M., C. 38. d. 29.

8938. 16°. Sig. (a–z, A–P^{8}), s. c. & pp. n., 19 l., 304 ff. B. M. 1360. a.

8939. Sig. (a–p), s. pp. n., 118 ff. printed.

Hortulus rosarū de valle lachrymarum continens egregias & devotas sentēcias, *etc.* [By Thomas Haemmerlein à Kempis.] (Hugo de sācto victore de studio orādi.—Hugo de sācto victore de tribus diet♃ : *etc.* Ad gloriosam virginē mariā ex verbis Apuleii precatio. S. Brant.—In laudē virginis gloriosę ex vbis beati Bernardi ... salutio S. Brant.)

B. M. 3833. aa.

*8941.[Argent., 1490.] Sig. (a–z, Aa–Ii, A–U, aa–ee), s. pp. n. B. M. 449. i. 1.

*8942. [Argent., Johan Pryss, c. 1487.] Bonn, No. 615, imperfect.

8943. [Argent., 1498.] Sig. (a–z, A–Z, Aa–Ll), s. pp. n.

Ortus Sanitatis. De herbis et plantis. De animalibus et reptilibus. De Avibus et volatilibus. De piscibus et natatilibus. De Lapidibus ☾ in terre venis nascētibus. De Urinis et earū speciebus. Tabula medicinalis. Cum directorio generali per omnes tractatus.

B. M., C. 14. b. 9. Gaignat, i. No. 1053. Laire, Ind. ii. 10. Panzer, iv. 144. 643 (460 ff.). Seemiller, iv. p. 148.

8944. Sig. (A–Z, a–z, t, aa–ll, i–vii, A–E), s. pp. n. B. M. 449. i. 2.

*8946 misprinted *3946.

*8953. Sig. (a–v, w, x–z, A–D^{8}, E^{6}, F^{8}, G, H^{6}, I^{8}), 3 unnumbered leaves, containing an index, inserted between a 1 and a 2. B. M.

8957. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

8958. 50 l.

Vol. 1, F. 1^{a}: (*Title*) ORTVS SANITATIS ‖ TRANSLATE DE LATIN ‖ EN FRANCOIS. ‖ F. 1^{b}: (*Woodcut. Text*) Le iardin de santé translate de latin ‖ en françois. ‖ Le prohesme de ‖ lacteur ... ‖ (*End*) rent et conviennent a lusage de ‖ medicine. ‖ (*Table*) [R]Egistre par maniere de table de cestuy present livre Ortus sani ‖ tatis ... ‖ (*End*) Finist la table ‖ des herbes. ‖ Vol. 2. F. 1^{a}: LE TRAICTIE DES BESTES . OYSEAVLX ‖ POISSONS . PIERRES PRECIEVSES ‖ ET ORINES . DV IARDIN DE SĀTE. ‖ F. 1^{b}, *Woodcut.* F. 2 : Le prologue ‖ [P]Our ce que es choses devāt ‖ dictes layde divine ... ‖ (*End of Prologue*) Et ces choses dictes des pierres pre ‖ cieuses suffisent pour le présent. ‖ Et suit des urines. ‖ (*Table*) Ensuyt la table ré ‖ pertoire ... ‖ (*End of Table*) feuillet CLXX. ‖ (*End*) Cestuy present œuvre tres licitement appelle le iardin de santé trans ‖ late de latin en frācois la grace de dieu aydant A este nouvellemēt impri ‖ me a paris pour Anthoine verard marchant libraire demourant a Paris ‖ en la rue saint Jaques pres petit pont a lenseigne saint iehan levāgeliste ‖ Ou au palais au premier pillier devant la chapelle ou len chante la messe ‖ de messeigneurs les présidens. ‖ (*Verso, mark of Verard.*)

Mazarine, p. 640, No. 1166. B. M. 456. d. 12.

*8962. Vol 2, 328 ff. Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 94. Panzer, i. 385, 1. B. M.

*8965. Sig. (a–z, ☾, ☽, ♃, A, T). B. M.

†8967. Phil. Pigouchet pro Anthonio Baqueleri civitatis Grationopolitane . 1491 . hac luce maii 28. 12°. Sig. (a–e v), 25 ff. (*Woodcuts.*) St. Geneviève, No. 617. Maittaire, 702. Panzer, ii. 296, 215.

8968. Goth. Sig. (a, b^{8}, c^{10}), s. pp. n., 81 l., 26 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) De immortalitate anime. ‖ F. 2 (sig. a ii) : ¶ Diuinarū litterarum interpretis viri profun- ‖ dissimi : nec parum in sacris ecclesie canonibus ‖ eruditi Magistri Guillermi Houppellande

libel- ‖ lus perutilis : de anime hominis immortalitate : ‖ et statu post mortem : . . . Feliciter ‖ Jncipit. ‖ F. 25ᵃ, l. 18 : ¶ Sacre pagine ac limpidissimarū artiū docto- ‖ ris ꝓnātissimi Magistri Guillermi houppelāde ‖ Libello de īmortalitate aīe deo fauēte finis īpo- ‖ situs est. Quē studiosissime castigauit Magister ‖ Ludouicus bochin ineadē sacra pagina bacha- ‖ larius ac in artibus magister acutissimus. Qui ‖ quoq; parisius exaratus est pro Anguilberto de ‖ marnef . Anno dñi . Millesimo quadringentesimo ‖ nonagesimo tertio . die vero decimaseptima men ‖ sis septembris. ‖ F. 25ᵇ *blank.* F. 26ᵇ, *Mark of Engelbert de Marnef.*

Besançon, No. 578. B. M. 697. b. 36. St. Geneviève, No. 698. Panzer, ii. 300, 254.

*8973. Sig. (AA–BB, a–z, A–I), 16 ff. not num., i–cccxxxvii ff. num. + 1 f. blank = 354 ff. Lyon, No. 348. Panzer, ii. 225, 293.

8976, probably the same as 3512, being ascribed in error to Hugo de S. Caro, whereas it should be to Bonaventura. Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 70.

*8978. [Paris, Ant. Caillaut, c. 1495.] Sig. (a–b), s. pp. n., 18 ff., last blank. B. M. 3836. de. (3.) [Udalricus Gering, 1480.] St. Geneviève, No. 765. Laire, ii. 140.

8980, misprinted 8680.

*8983. Sig. (a–b), s. pp. n. Lyon, No. 349.

*8986. [1480.] Sig. (a–d), s. pp. n. B. M. 3832. c.

*8988. [1485.] Sig. (a–d_5), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 3832. cc. Hellebrant, No. 421. Panzer, iv. 144, 645.

8989. Campbell, No. 1008. Denis, Suppl., p. 628. Panzer, i. 15, 108.

8990. [1475.] HMT. 52 (89) c., s. s. & c. pp. n., 23 l., 20 ff. Campbell, No. 1006*.

8998. 2 col. Campbell, No. 1005. Maittaire, 771. Panzer, ix. 246, 199.

*9001. Sig. (a–z, (the r doubled), A–L). Cat. D'Albi, No. 6. Besançon, No. 582, 583 [Lugduni ?].

*9003. [Argent., Henr. Eggestein.] (?) B. M. 3832. h.

9004. Sig. (a–A–Q 5). St. Geneviève, No. 972. Panzer, iv. 179, 1002.

9006. [P. van Os.] Goth. HMT. 89 (76) d. Sig. (a–z, aa–zz, aaa–hhh), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 39 l., 436 ff., including f. 11 and last blank. Campbell, No. 1003*. B. M. 1275. e. 8.

9008. Goth. HMT. 49 (87) f. Sig. (a–z, aa–ff, A–Q, AA–DD 3), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 41 l., 450 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 1004*. Trinity Coll., Cambridge.

*9009. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, A–L), (the last quire, which contains the table, and has 11 (? 12) ff., is not signed); s. c. & pp. n. Dijon, p. 67, No. 2368. B. M. 3834. bb. Besançon, No. 581. Mazarine, p. 201, No. 385. Bodemann, Incunabeln zu Hannover, 53. Hawkins, p. 15. First book printed at Heidelberg. Maittaire, 461. Panzer, i. 457, 1.

9010. Sig. (A, B, a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, A–E), s. pp. n, 51 l., 255 ff. B. M. 1226. g. 11.

*9012. Sig. (A–V). Toulouse, No. 241. B. M. 539. i. 14. (13). Besançon, No. 580.

9016. Sig. (a–h, A–O), s. c. & pp. n., 160 ff.

Sig. (a i, preceded by a leaf containing the preface) : Excellentissimi viri Ugonis senensis in primā Fen primi canonis Auicene. Expositio feliciter incipit. Sig. N viii : Explicit comentū . . . Ugonis Senensis in primam primi canonis Auiceñ . . . emēdatū vo . . . cura ꝛ studio . . . Antonij citadini Fauētini . . . Sequiť qō de feb. mgři Antonij fauētini.

B. M.

*9018. Sig. (a–i), s. pp. n. B. M.

*9020. Line 4, Guzalino should be Guzadino; line 18, Joannē should be the misprint Joanne. B. M.

9021. Tractato utilissīo circa la ꝑfuatōe d' la Saītad.

In colophon, line 8, after Mediolani should come the word *mirabili*. Bib. Nat., Paris, Cat. des Sciences Médicales, 1857, vol. i., p. 449. B. M.

*9022. [1476]. Attributed by Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 673, to Henr. Eggestein, 1472. B. M. 3805. f. 9. (256 ff.). Bonn, No. 578ᵃ (246 ff., including two last blank). Panzer, i. 93, 500.

*9023. 1 f. blank + 5 ff. + 136 ff. Bonn, No. 579. B. M. 3834. b. b.

*9025. Sig. (a–k, A–N), s. pp. n. B. M. 3834. bb. (2). Mazarine, p. 206, No. 397. Copy in Bonn Libr., No. 580, differing 160 ff.

*9028. [Nurembergae, A. Koburger, 1473.] (?) B. M. 3832. e.

*9029. [Lipsiae. Mart. Landsberg, Herbipolensis, c. 1492.] Sig. (A–G), s. c. & pp. n. Holtrop, Pt. ii., 876. Kloss, 2083. B. M. 474. b. 16. (Nurembergae, 1490.) Mazarine, p. 713, No. 263.

*9030. [Ulmae, L. Hol, 1485.] 33–36 l. B. M. 3834. bb. Klemm, 705.

*9045. [1484–90.] Sig. (a–q), s. c. & pp. n., 30 l., 128 ff., including 1st and last blank. Campbell, No. 1248. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. B. M. 3835. aa. St. Geneviève, No. 1043.

*9046. Sig. (1–4, a–p), s. c. & pp. n., 128 ff., including last blank. B. M. 3832. cc. Lyon, No. 417. Mazarine, p. 234, No. 451. Hellebrant, No. 136. Maittaire, 491. Panzer, i. 33, 111.

*9047. Sig. (a–p), s. pp. n., 128 ff., including last blank. B. M. 3837. bb. Besançon, No. 586, 587. Bonn, No. 795.

9048. HMT. 64 (112) f. Sig. (A ij–A v, a–p iij), s. c. & pp. n., 128 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 1252.

*9049 misprinted *9047. Sig. (1–5, a–q), s. pp. n. B. M. 3832. cc. Hellebrant, No. 238. Maittaire, 580. Panzer, i. 52, 265.

9050. Sig. (A–P), s. pp. n., 2 col., 31 l., 121 printed ff. Sermones XIIJ . Michaelis de Hūgaria . predicabiles per totum annum. B. M. 3833. aa.

*9052. Sig. (a–z, A–Z, aa–hh). B. M.

*9053. Sig. (e, a–z, A–Z, aa–hh), s. pp. n. B. M. Panzer, i. 451, 31.

9054. Sig. (2–3, a–y_4 A–Z_6), s. c. & pp., 44 l., 376 ff.

F. 1ᵃ: (*Title*) Sermones de sanctis peruti ‖ les a quodam fratre hungaro ‖ ordinis minorum de obseruantia ‖ comportati Biga salutis inti ‖ tulati feliciter incipiunt. F. 2ᵃ: In nomine do- ‖ mini nostri Iesu christi ac gloriose vir ‖ ginis Marie . necnon omnium sanctorum ‖ Sequitur tabula sermonum de sanctis ‖ Bige salutis. Et nota quae vbicunque po- ‖ nitur de eodem . referendum est ad festum ‖ illius sancti vel sancte immediate prece ‖ dentis. F. 4ᵇ, col. 2: Finit Tabula. F. 5ᵃ: Sermones per- ‖ utiles de sanctis per circulum anni Bi- ‖ ge salutis intitulati feliciter incipiunt ‖ De sancto Andrea ‖ Sermo primus. (*End*) F. 376ᵃ, col. 2: Sermones perutiles de sanctis ‖ Biga salutis intitulati . a quo- ‖ dam fratre hungaro In conuen ‖ tu Pesthiensi, fratrum minorum de ‖ obseruantia comportati. Impen ‖ sis quoque et sumptibus prouidi ‖ viri Iohannis ryman per indu- ‖ strium Henricum Gran in impe- ‖ riali oppido Hagenarv (*sic*) inibi in ‖ colam diligentissime impressi ac ‖ emendati Finiunt feliciter Anno ‖ ab incarnatione domini Millesimo ‖ quaterque centesimo nonagesimo ‖ septimo . vj . kalendas Augusti.

Without specifying contractions.

Hellebrant, No. 290. B. M. Maittaire, 632. Panzer, i. 449, 17.

*9055. Sig. (a–z, A–Z). s. pp. n. B. M.

*9057. [1490.] Sig. (a ii), s. c. & pp. n., 12 ff. B. M. 1217. k. Besançon, No. 588.

*9059. [1490.] Sig. (a, b), s. pp. n. B. M. 1217. a. 1.

9062. Sig. (a–f^{8}, g^{10}), s. c. & pp. n., 58 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. C. 16. h. 9. (1 . Bodleian. Dijon, p. 68, No. 8651. St. Geneviève, No. 373. Brunet, iii. 323. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 437. Laire, ii. 263. Maittaire, 430. Panzer, iii. 178, 591. Spencer, iii. 717.

*9063. Sig. (a–g^{8}), s. c. & pp. n., 32 and 33 l. B. M. 8560. b. 41. Bodleian. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Spencer, iii. 718 (1).

*9065. Sig. (A–G^{8}). B. M. 8560. c.

9068. Sig. (a^{4}, b—q^{8}, r, s^{6}, A–B iii.), s. c. & pp. n., 33 l., 148 ff.

[Scala perfeccōnis. F. b 1, *recto:*] Capl'm primum. F. i 1, *verso:* Here after folowyth the seconde boke of mayster walter Hylton. F. s 4, *verso:* Thus finysshith this present boke whiche expowneth many notable doctrynes in contemplacyon, *etc.* *End.* F. s 5, *recto:*

Infynite laude wyth thankynges many folde
I yelde to god me socouryng with his grace
This boke to finysshe whiche that ye beholde
Scale of perfeccion calde in euery place
Wherof thauctor walter Hilton was
And wynkyn de worde this hath sett in prynt
In willyam caxstons hows, *etc.*

Finit felicit' liber intitulatus ‖ Scala perfeccionis impressus. ‖ año salutis . M.CCCC.lxxxxiiii. ‖

Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 101 (149 ff. and full collation). B. M., C. 40. k. 2. Spencer, iv. 395 and 96.

9073. Campbell, No. 1531. Denis, Suppl., p. 308. Graesse, iii. 404. Panzer, i. 359, 49.

I.

9077. [1490.] Goth. S. pp. n., 5 ff. B. M. 1213. h. 36.

9080 (?). Sig. (a^{6}, b–o^{8}, p^{6}), s. c. & pp. n., 25 l., 6 ff. + 118 ff. = 124 ff.

Begin. Incipit opus beati Bernardi saluberrimum de imitatione christi et contemptu mundi : quod Johanni Gerson cancellario Parisiensi attribuitur. (*End*) Explicit liber quatuor et ultimus de sacramento altaris.

Toulouse, No. 279.

*9081. Sig. (a–o iiij). St. Geneviève, No. 1125.

9082. [1486–7.] Goth. HMT. 101 (48) b. 3. Sig. (a–o 3), 30 l., 82 ff., including 1st and last blank. Campbell, No. 805*.

9083. [1485.] Goth. [not Rom.] Sig. (a–k^{8}, l^{10}), s. c. & pp. n., 30 l., 90 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 803. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 1109. Panzer, i. 519, 67.

9084. Goth. HMT. 49 (87) a. Sig. (a–k^{8}, l^{10}), s. c. & pp. n., 29, 30 l., 90 ff., including 1st biank. Campbell, No. 804*. Mazarine, p. 646, No. 1174. Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 82. Panzer, i. 519, 66.

9085. Sig. (a–e^{8}, f^{10}). B. M.

9088. [Venetiis.] Sig. (a–g), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 1110 (sig. a–f 5). Braun, ii. 126. Maittaire, 461. Panzer, iii. 221, 868. Pinelli, i. 84.

*9090. Sig. (a–h), 4 ff. not numbered and without signatures, j — 65 ff. plus 1 f. blank = 70 ff., not 67 ff. Dijon, p. 69, No. 2040. St. Geneviève, No. 487. B. M. 3832. aa. (68 ff.). Braun, ii. 138. Brunet, iii. 412. Suppl. i. 674. Denis, No. 1674. Fossi, i. 736.

Laire, ii. 97. Maittaire, 480. Panzer, iii. 235, 951.

*9091. Sig. (a–z), s. pp. n. B. M. 3832. aaa.

*9092. 4 ff. + 81 ff. + 1 f. blank = 86 ff. Bonn, No. 1155. St. Geneviève, No. 1112. B. M. 3832. b. Panzer, i. 31. 100.

*9094. Sig. (a–f^8), s. c. & pp. n., 50 ff. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 1115. Braun, ii. 162. Maittaire, 493. Panzer, i. 115, 83. Seemiller, iv. 6.

*9095. Sig. (a–h). St. Geneviève, No. 1114. Panzer, iv. 439, 1096, b.

9097. Sig. (a–o^8), s. p. n., 27 l., 112 ff.

F. 1: Incipit liber primus Iohannis Gerson can ‖ cellarii parisiensis. De imitatione Christi ... ‖ (*End*) super omnia benedictus in secula. Amen. ‖ (*Table*) Tabula capitulorū libri istius ... (*End of table*) sari⁹ finit feliciter impssus parisius p Higmā al ‖ manū. In vico clausi brunelli ad int'signiū leo; ‖ nū prope scolas decretorum . Anno dnī millesi ‖ mo quadringentesimo octuagesimo nono die ‖ vero decima octava Ianuarii. ‖ *Verso, Mark of Marnef.*

Mazarine, p. 268, No. 514. B. M., C. 37. b. 48. St. Geneviève, No. 536. Laire, ii. 124, No. 9.

*9098. Sig. (A–X^8), s. pp. n. B. M. 1359. a. (166 ff.). Besançon, No. 594. St. Geneviève, No. 1117. Maittaire, 511. Denis, Suppl., p. 268. Panzer, i. 41, 173. Seemiller, iii. 152.

9101. Sig. (a^4, b–g^8, i^{12}), 36 l., 68 ff. numbered preceded by 4 ff. not numbered, ff. 57–60, 65–68 are wrongly numbered 55–58, 63, 64, 61, 66.

F. 1: (*Title*) Tractatus de imitatione chri ‖ sti Cū tractatulo de medita- ‖ tione cordis. ‖ F. 5 (sig. b): Jncipit liber primus fratris Thome de Kēpis canonici regu ‖ laris ordinis sctī Augustini . De imitatione christi ... F. 72^a (No. lxvi) l. 16: Tractatulus venerabilis magrī Johānis Gerson de me ‖ ditatōe cordis Lugduni impssus p Johēz trechsel art' ‖ impressorie magistrū Anno nre salut' . Mcccclxxxix . die ‖ v'o . xj . mensis octobris finit feliciter. ‖ (*Mark of Trechsel*). F. 72^b *blank.*

Besançon, No. 595. B. M. 1412. f. 13. St. Geneviève, No. 553 (lxvi numbered leaves). Laire, ii. 127. Maittaire, 511.

9102. Goth. Sig. (a–m iiii). St. Geneviève, No. 613. Maittaire, 536.

*9103. 16°. (?) Sig. (a–z iiii). St. Geneviève, No. 643 and 1118. B. M. 3832. a. Laire, ii. 173, n. 8. Maittaire, 553. Panzer, iv. 55, 455.

9104. 16°. (?) Sig. (a–m iiii). St. Geneviève, No. 642. Maittaire, 553.

9105. Sig. (A^6, B–Q^8, r^8, S–X^8), s. c. & pp. n., 22 l., 166 ff.

F. 1^a: (*Title*) Thomas de Kempis. ‖ De imitatione christi . ꝛ de contem ‖ ptu omniū vanitatū mundi. ‖ De interna cōuersatione. ‖ De interna locutiōe christi ad ani ‖ mam fidelem ‖ Cum quanta reuerentia Christus ‖ sit suscipiendus. ‖ Jtm Johannes Gerson de medi- ‖ tatione cordis. ‖ F. 1^b *blank.* F. 2^a—F. 6^b, *Tabula.* F. 7^a: (*Text*) Liber primus ‖ Jncipit liber primus fratris Tho ‖ me de Kempis : canonici regularis or ‖ dinis sancti augu : De imitatōe xpī ꝛ de contemptu omnium vanitatum mundi . Capitulum primum. ‖ *End.* F. 166^b, l. 13: ¶ Tractatulus venerabilis magistri ‖ Johānis Gerson de meditatione cor ‖ dis. Luneborch impressus . p me Jo- ‖ hannē Luce . Anno dñi . M.CCCCxciii. ‖ xxij . die Mens. May. Finit ‖ feliciter. ‖

B. M., C. 48 b., under Haemmerlein (T.), first book and only book printed at Luneburg in the 15th cent. St. Geneviève, No. 684. Brunet, Suppl., i. 674. Maittaire, 556. Panzer, i. 560, 1.

9106. Goth. Sig. (a–r), 24 l. St. Geneviève, No. 1119. Audiffr. Rom., 458. Denis, Suppl., 346. Panzer, ii. 506, 517.

9108. Sig. (a–m[8]), s. c. & pp. n., 30 l., 96 ff.

F. 1[a]: (*Title*) De Jmitatiōe cristi ‖ Et contemptu mundi magistri ‖ Johānis Gerson cācellarii pisiēs3. ‖ (*Woodcut, Calvary. Below*) Georgius Mittelhus. ‖ F. 1[b]: (*Woodcut, Adoration of the Kings.*) F. 2 (sig. a ij): ¶ Jncipit liber primus Johannis gerson cancella ‖ rij parisiensis De imitatione Christi ꝛ de contēptu ‖ oīm vanitatum mundi Cp̄m . i . ‖ [q]Ui sequitur me non ambulat in tene ‖ bris . sed habebit lumē vite dicit dn̄s ‖ *End.* F. 96[a], l. 21: ¶ Completū est opusculum / exaratūq; Parisij per ‖ Georgiū Mittelhus. Anno dn̄i millesimo quadrin ‖ gētesimo nonagesimo sexto . die vero prima martij. ‖ F. 96[b], *Monogram of Printer.*

Copinger Library. Besançon, No. 596. St. Geneviève, No. 1121. B. M. La Vallière, i. 247. Maittaire, 622. Panzer, ii. 311, 376.

9109. 4 ff. prel. and 84 ff. num. = 88 ff. The prel. not mentioned by Hain. Rosenthal Cat., xxxvi. 1220.

9110. Goth. Sig. (a–q ii), 24 l. St. Geneviève, No. 1122. Denis, Suppl., 427. Panzer, i. 426, 212.

*9115. [Ulmae, Conrad Dinkmût, 1490.] Sig. (after 8 ff. a–z, A–K[8]), 272 ff., *i.e.*, 8 ff. not num., 261 ff. num. and 3 blank leaves at the end. The 7th of the 8 prel. ff. is also blank. B. M. 1360. a. 1.

*9116. 198 ff., including one blank. St. Geneviève, No. 1111. B. M. 1360. i.

9119. [Matheus Brandis.] Sig. (Pt. i, a–q[6]; Pt. ii., x, y, z, ꝛ, ꝯ[6]). Part i. (containing books 1–3), 30 l., 100 ff. Part ii. (containing book 4), 28 l. (in larger type than Pt. 1), 30 ff.

Begin. F. a i (after 4 ff. of prel. matter): Dat boek van der navolghinge Jhesu cristi.

B. M., C. 38. e. 26.

9120. 21–22, 23, 25, 26 and 29 l., 152 ff. Brunet, Suppl., i. 665, 666.

9121 is wrongly printed 6121 Sig. (a–c iii), 110 ff. + 4 ff. of table = 114 ff.

End. ¶ Cy finist le liure de Imitatione Christi et de contemptu mundi. Translate de latin en françois. Et imprime a Paris par Iehan Lambert, le xvi . iour de nouembre . Mil CCCC . quatre vigs (*sic*) et treze.

St. Geneviève, No. 703 (copy on vellum). Brunet, Suppl., i. 666. Maittaire, 556. Schelhorn, viii. 423.

9122. Goth. Sig. (a–p iii), c. pp. n., 126 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 907. Maittaire, 659.

9126. Rom. 36 l., 78 ff.

End. Fine della devota operetta de Joanne Gerson della imitatione ‖ di christo et del dispregio del mondo . Et duna epistola di Joāne ‖ Neapolitano ad siluia uergene : la quale exhorta a la religione. Impressa a Venetia per el diligente homo Ioanne Rooso de vercelle . . . 1488 . . .

Rosenthal Cat. 41, No. 670. First dated ed. in Italian. B. M.

9127. Rom. Sig. (a–K vij), s. c. & pp. n., 35 l., 73 ff.

End. Impressa in Venetia per Matheo di Codeca da Parma ad instātia de mestro Luca Antonio Florentino nel anno del Signor MCCCCLXXXVIIII . adi XXVI de nouembrio regnante lo inclyto principe Augusto Barbarico.

Brunet, Suppl., i. 544, 674. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 1116.

9128. Rom. Sig. (a–n[8]), s. c. & pp. n., 28 l., 104 ff.

F. 1[a] (sig. a i): Incomincia el libro deuoto & utile composto da ‖ Messer Giouanni Gersone cancieliere (*sic*) diparisio ‖ della

imitatione di Christo Iesu & del dispregio ‖ ditutte le cose delmondo . Cap . I . ‖ F. 98ᵇ, l. 22 : FINIS ‖ Impresso in Firēze ꝑ Maestro Antonio Miscomini ‖ adi . xxii . di giugno . M.CCCCLXXXXI. ‖ F. 99ᵃ : INCOMINCIA LA TAVOLA ‖ DE CAPITOLI DE LIBRI ‖ PRECEDENTI ‖ . . . F. 102, l. 25 : Curioso nō sidebbe effere circa alsacra ‖ mento cap . xviii . ‖

Besançon, No. 597. B. M. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 768. Panzer, i. 418, 128.

9129. Rom. C. s. s. c. & pp. n., 36 and 37 l., 76 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 497. Brunet, Suppl., i. 544, where an ed., Venezia, pel Zani, 4°, is mentioned. Panzer, iii. 303, 1402.

*9130. Sig. (a–k), chiefly in eights preceded by 4 ff. without signature, s. pp. n. B. M., C. 53, c. 25. (78 ff.).

9131. Sig. (a–i), s. c. & pp. n., 36 l., 72 ff.

Begin. Incomincia il libro divoto & utile composto ꝑ Messer Giovanni Gersonno . . . Della imitatione di xp̄o giesu, *etc.*

B. M. Cohn (Berlin, 1892), Cat., 202, No 129.

9132. Rom. C. s. s. c. & pp. n., 36 l., 78 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 483. Panzer, iii. 413, 2204.

9133. Sig. (a–o), s. pp. n., 107 ff. B. M.

9136. 29 l.

Begin. Incipiūt ammonicōnes ad spiritualē uitā utiles . Ca . primū de imitacōe. *End.* Impresse in cītate Metensi ‖ per fratrem Iohannē Colini . . . Et Gerhardum de noua cītate. Anno domini Mille° CCCC° lxxxij.

First book printed at Metz. Brunet, Suppl., i. 674. Two copies in Bibl. Nat., Paris. B. M. 4404. g. (imperfect, wanting fols. 18 and 23).

*9143. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 425, makes the leaves 237 only, and not 239, as Hain. B. M.

*9144. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝟ), s. pp. n. B. M. 5205. f. Besançon, No. 598.

*9145. Sig. (a–u), s. pp. n. B. M. 5307. e.

*9147. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝺ, bb–ll), s. pp. n. B. M. 5205. h.

*9159. The St. Geneviève Cat., No. 314, states this work to have 6 ff. Audiffr. Rom., 231.

*9162. [1480.] S. pp. n., 6 ff. B. M. 3835. a. 845. e. 32. (1). Mazarine, p. 720, No. 301.

9163. [1482.] 6 ff., including one blank. B. M. 836. g. 51. (3).

9165. [1495.] S. s. c. & pp. n. Line 3, "Con" should be "Cō"; line 5, "celebratum" should be "celebratū," and "MCCCCLXXXXIV" should be "Mcccclxxxxiiii." B. M. 835. f. 12. (21).

9168. 228 ff. Graesse, iii. 420.

9169. [Swollis, Petrus Os de Breda, 1481–3.] HMT. 90 (82) d. Sig. (aa⁴ a–f⁸, g⁶), s. c. & pp. n., 58 ff., not 54 ff. Campbell, No. 906. B. M. 851. i. 1. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. The preliminary quire was not known to Hain or Campbell.

9180. S. s. c. & pp. n., 20 ff., including 1st and last blank.

Begin. (*Text*) Hic Jncipit Tractatus qui Intitulatur ‖ Infancia saluatoris . ‖ . [e]Xijt edictu a Cesare Augusto vt de ‖ scriberetur vniusus orbis Hec autem ‖ descripcio prima facta est a preside. ‖

Blades's Caxton (ed. 1883), Type 2, No. 18. Only copy known in the Royal University Libr. Göttingen.

9182. S. s. & pp. n., 31 l. B. M. 3835. aaa.

9184. Campbell, No. 1014.

9186. 26 l.

F. 1ᵇ : B. Carvagial. Presbytero sc̄e Crucis in Hierosolymā . . . ‖ futura sit silentium . VALE . ‖ F. 2 : (*Text*) T. PHAEDRI Ingheramii Volaterrani Panae ‖ gyricus in memoriam divi Thomae Aquinat. ‖ Senatui . . . ‖ (*End*) ꝗ sempiterno fruamur . ‖ DIXI. ‖

*9190

Mazarine, p. 650, No. 301.

9190. Campbell, No. 1015. Panzer, i. 364, 107.

*9191. 467 ff., including fols. 1, 2, 60 and 467 blank, not 463 ff. or 464, including 1st and 408 blank. Hellebrant, No. 31. B. M. 1239. k. Laire, i. p. 441, 14. Maittaire, 393. Panzer, i. 21, 25. Santander, iii. p. 50, No. 761.

*9192. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝉ, ꝉꝉ, aa–gg), s. c. & pp. n., 262 ff., including last blank. B. M. 5061. h. Mazarine, p. 150, No. 279. Bonn, No. 608.

*9193. S. c. & pp. n. B. M. 5051. i.

*9194. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝉ, ꝉꝉ), s. pp. n. B. M. 5061. h.

*9200. 4 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 468. Audiffr. Rom., 451.

9204. 1 fol. of 26 l.

*9217. Sig. (a, b[6]), 12 ff., including last blank.

9219. [1484.] 32 or 33 l., s. c. & pp. n. B. M., C. 37. e. 41.

*9221. [1484.] Sig. (A–J, k), s. pp. n. B. M., C. 37, e. 42.

*9230. Sig. (A–J[8], K[10]), s. pp. n., 82 ff. Line 12, F. 80[a] should be F. 82[a], l. 37. F. 82[b], Mark of André Bocard as given Brunet, iv. 214. Besançon, No. 814. Toulouse, No. 131 (49 l.).

*9235. 8 ff., including last blank. B. M. 3835. a.

9237. Sig. (a–d), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 67 l., 24 ff.

Sig. (a v) : Tractatulus aduersus errores d. Antonii roselli de plenaria ptāte pōtificis ac monarchie incipit.

B. M. 8007. g. 1. St. Geneviève, No. 933. Maittaire, 697. Panzer, iii. 465, 2544.

*9238. [1490.] Sig. (a–q), s. c. & pp. n. 130 ff., including last blank. B. M. 8630. i. Bonn, No. 1076.

*9239. [Argent. Joh. Pryss, c. 1487.] Sig. (a–r), s. pp. n. B. M. 8630. k. Bonn, No. 1077. Mazarine, p. 266, No. 509.

*9275

*9240. [Basileae, c. 1490.] Sig. (a–z, A–G), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 8631. ee. Besançon, No. 602, 603.

9244. S. c., 2 col., 48 l., 4 ff. not num. + 108 ff. num. = 112 ff.

F. 1[a] · (*Title*) Mallens (*sic*) male‖ ficarnm (*sic*). ‖ F. 1[b] : Apologia autoris in malleū maleficarū ‖ *etc.*, l. 31, Tenor bulle apostolice aduersus heresim ‖ malefica2ꝉ, *etc.* F. 5[a] (sig. a i) : Operis huius p̄me pars incipit feliciter. ‖ F. 112[a], col. 2, l. 26 : (*End*) Liber Malleus maleficarū a suo editore ‖ nuncupatus Jmpressusq̄ per me Joannem ‖ Koelhoff incolā Ciuitatis sancte Colonieñ. ‖ Anno salut' MCCCC. xciiij in vigilia sanct'. ‖ Katherine Regine ac ꝑginis martyrisq̄ fi ‖ nem accepit feliciter. ‖

Druffel Cat., 1894, No. 61 B. M. 349. a. 1. (2). Bonn, No. 1078.

*9245. Sig. (q̄, a–r), 8 ff., not num. + 1–cxxxvii ff. num. + 1 f. blank = 146 ff. Lyon, No. 352. B. M. Panzer, ii. 251, 237.

9263. (?) [1470.] S. c. & pp., 25 l. B. M., G. 9986.

9266. S. s. c. & pp. n., 24 l., 15 ff.

Begin. [N]ela (*sic*) magnifica ... Cita de Fiorenza, *etc.*

B. M., G. 9911.

*9270. Two Parts (a–h[10]), 80 ff. (F. 1 probably blank), bks. i.–x. (A–E[10], F[12]), 62 ff., bks. xi.–xx. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. B. M.

*9271. [Conrad Winters de Homborch, c. 1480.] Bonn, No. 678.

*9274. [Joh. de Amerbach.] Sig. (A–R). Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 835. Panzer, i. 168, 119. Dijon, p. 71, No. 9942. B. M. 12932. f. 5.

*9275. Sig. (a[8], b–r[6]), 104 ff., and not 106 ff., as Hain. Hain reckons 102 ff. numbered, but the numeration is defective, it goes from fol. 20 to 22 and from fol. 60 to 62, thus missing 2 ff. Cat. D'Albi, No. 32. St. Geneviève, No. 926 (ff. ciii num. and 3 ff. not num.) Maittaire, 690. Panzer, ii. 328, 534.

*9277. [Venetiis, Octavianus Scotus, 1485.] Sig. (aa–nn, a–d), 98 ff., including last blank. B. M. 8406. h. 7. Lyon, No. 354.

*9279. Sig. (A–C, a–k), s. c., 4 ff. (index), 1 f. blank, 101 ff., 2 ff. and 28 ff. = 136 ff. Dijon, p. 70, No. 14542. Arrangement of copy in this library, and also in Berlin Library, different from copy described by Hain; the Register with four numbered leaves being before the 1st part, and with two unnumbered leaves before the 2nd part. Line 12, F. 102ᵇ–104ᵃ should be F. 102ᵇ–105ᵃ. Copy in St. Geneviève Libr., No. 407, agrees with Hain's arrangement. B. M. 8406. h. 7. Braun, ii. 104. Maittaire, 444. Denis, Suppl., 171. Panzer, iii. 189, 669.

*9281 forms one book with Hain *5899. Bonn, No. 682. B. M. 1412. f. 33. Ennen, i. 1 + 2.

9285. Goth. HMT. 49 (87) d. Sig. (a 2–n 4), s. c. & pp. n, 30 l, 104 ff., including 1st and last blank. Campbell, No. 1023*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

9286. Goth. Sig. (a–n), s. c. c. pp. n., 31 l., 101 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Isidorus de summo bono. (*Below, mark of E. de Marnef.*) F. 2 (sig. a ii) : In christi nomine incipit liber primus sancti ‖ Isidori hispalensis episcopi de sum ‖ mo bono. F. 101ᵇ : (*End*) Isidori hyspalensis epi tractatus de sum ‖ mo bono : finit feliciter. Impssus Pari- ‖ sii Per Philippum pigouchet. ‖ M.CCCC.xci.

Dijon, p. 70, No. 1062. Panzer, ii. 295, 207.

*9287. [c. 1495.] Sig. (aa–nn iii). St. Geneviève, No. 789. B. M. 3832. bb.

9289. (?) Goth. Sig. (a–n), 31 l., 1–101 ff. num. + 3 ff. not num. = 104 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Isidorus de summo bono. (*Below, Marnef's mark.*) F. 2 (sig. a ii) : In christi nomine incipit liber primus sancti ‖ Isidori hispalensis episcopi de summo bono. ‖ Qd' deus ... F. 9 : non sua natura nobis mala sunt ... F. 101ᵇ : Isidori hyspalensis episcopi tractatus de sum ‖ mo bono : finit feliciter. F. 102 : Rubrice libri primi de sūmo bono ‖ ... F. 104 : Laus deo.

Lyon, No. 355.

9291. 32 l., 96 ff. + 2 ff.

F. 1 : ISIDORVS DE SVMMO BONO. ‖ (*Mark of J. Petit.*) F. 2 : (*Text*) In christi nomine incipit liber primus sancti ‖ Isidori hispalensis episcopi de summo bono. ‖ Quod deus ... ‖ (*End*) Isydori hyspalensis episcopi tractatus de sūmo ‖ bono finit feliciter. Impressum parisii in vico san ‖ cti iacobi per Magistrum Stephanum Jehannot. ‖ Anno dñi Millesimo quadringetesimo nonagesi ‖ mo quinto die vero . xxvij . mensis Augusti.

Mazarine, p. 438, No. 821.

9296. Goth. HMT. 106 (62) d. Sig. (a i–c i), s. c. & pp. n., 35 l., 16 ff. Campbell, No. 466*.

9297. Goth. HMT. 64 (112) e 2. Sig. (a i–c i), s. c. & pp. n., 36 l., 16 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 468*.

9298. Goth. Sig. (a, b), s. pp. n., 16 ff.

Dialogus sive synonima ysidori de homine et ratione. (*End*) Expliciunt synonima ysidori ... castigata per ... J. Lupi, *etc.*

B. M. 8403. aaa. 7.

9303. [1473.] S. s. & pp. n., 24 l. B. M. 1273. c. 16.

9305. Sig. (a–c ii), 32 l., 20 ff.

F. 1 : Incipit ysidorus de ortu et obitu pro ‖ phetarū et apłorū et ceterorū quos cō ‖ memorat. Et primo De adam. ‖ [ ]Dam ... ‖ (*End*) kł . ianuarii celebratur. ‖ Explicit ysidorus : de ortu et obitu ꝑpheta ‖ rū ꝛ apłorum ꝛ ceterorū quos cōmemorat. ‖ (*Verso*) ysidorus. ‖

Mazarine, p. 714, No. 347, St. Geneviève, No. 408. Laire, ii. 2.

*9308. Sig. (a–f 5), 50 ff., including last blank. St. Geneviève, No. 329. B. M., G. 5111. Brunet, iii. 464. Crevenna, v. 40. Panzer, i. 142, 2.

9312. [Mediolani, Henricus Germanus et Seb. de Pontremulo, 1493.] Sig. (a ii–δ, A–Y, AA–CC), s. c. & pp. n., 200 ff., including 1st, 16, "and 34," blanks. B. M. 684. h. i. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 547. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 34. Panzer, ii. 73, 427. Seemiller, 773.

9314. [1480.] Rom. Sig. (A, a–x, a), 44 l., 4 ff., cxxxiiii ff. num. and 4 ff. (table) = 142 ff.

Hoc Volumen Haec Continet. ‖ Isocratis Oratio De Laudibus Helenae e graeco In La ‖ tinum Traducta Ioanne Petro Lucense Interprete. ‖ Tabula Herodoti In litterarum Ordinem Redacta. ‖ Herodoti Halicarnasei Libri Nouem e Graeco ‖ In Latinum Traducti Laurentio Vallense Interprete. ‖ F. cxxxiiii[a] : Ant . Mācinellus Veliternus ad Reuererēdum aedis Geminianae Antistitē : Diuiq; Marci ‖ Canonicū Nicolaū rubeū Venetor decus : omniumq; bonar atriū (*sic*) & uirtutis cultorem. ‖

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 240. B. M. 11350. g. (1).

*9316. [Argent. T. Anshelm von Baden, 1485.] Sig. (a–c), s. pp. n. B. M. 11391. d. Line 11, poteris should be poterit; line 6, e ‖. In the Berlin copy the x of ex is knocked off, but there is a trace of the x.

*9322. [1490.] Sig. (A–e 4), s. c. & pp. n., 32 l., 36 ff. B. M. 4807. cc.

9323. [c. 1485.]

F. (sig. A ij, *recto*) : Prefacio in itinerarium seu peregrinatio ‖ nem : beate Virginis et dei genitricis Marie. (*End*) F. (sig. e iiij, *verso*) : Finis itinerarij seu peregrinatio ‖ nis beate Marie virginis. (*Woodcuts.*)

Brunet, Suppl., i. 686.

9324. 8° Goth. Sig. (A_2–O_2), 106 ff.

Begin. F. (sig. ii) : [ ]Ubsequens oracio de be ‖ ate Virgine et dei genitri ‖ ce Maria. *End.* Finis Itinerarii seu peregrinarii ‖ beate Marie virginis. Impressum per Leonhardum Ysenhut.

Brunet, Suppl., i. 685.

*9326. Sig. (a–i), s. pp. n. B. M. 1360. i. 17. (65 ff.).

*9328. Sig. (A–Z iiii). St. Geneviève, No. 919. B. M. Besançon, No. 607. Braun, ii. 311. Maittaire, 696.

J

*9329. [1470.] Sig. (a–q, A–H). Between q and A there are 64 ff. without signature. B. M. 3832. h.

*9330. [Ulm., Ludwig Hohenwang, 1475.] 275 ff., not 274 ff. B. M. 3851. ee.

*9333. [Spirae, Petrus Drach, 1475.] B. M. 1274. c. 5.

*9335. [1475.] 70 ff., including one blank. B. M., C. 13. b. 13.

*9339. [1480.] Sig. (A–D), s. pp. n. B. M. 3837. bb.

*9340. Sig. (AAa–EEe iij), s. pp. n., 28 ff., including last blank. B. M. 3832. b. Hellebrant, No. 261. Panzer i., 484, 101.

*9341. [Coloniae.] S. pp. n., 20 ff., including last blank. B. M., T. 994. (9). Bonn, No. 589.

9342 = No. 13414, Pt. ii. (a^8, b^6.)

F. 1 : (*In red*) Tractat⁹ mgr̄i Jacobi de Erffordia sacre theoli- ‖ gie (*sic*) ꝑfessoris Cartusienſ ibid', De contractibus qui ‖ fiūt cū pacto +' ēpcōis ꝑpetuo2ł cēsuū seu ad vitam. ‖ [ ]Ost m̄ltiplicia īsigniū docto2ł florida scp̄ta . ‖ tam dīno2ł . . . F. 14ᵇ, l. 11 : . Arditinus de nouari. ‖ Ego Nicolaus de vordis vtriusq; iuris doctor p̄dic- ‖ . . . F. 14ᵇ, l. 19 : et ꝑprij sigilli appensione. ꝛc̄. ‖

Besançon, No. 608. B. M. 3853. aaa. (3.) Univ. Libr.. Cambridge.

*9343. [Argent., 1490.] B. M. 5255. b.

*9345. [1485.] Sig. (A–C), s. pp. n., 18 ff., including last blank. B. M. 3832. cc.

*9346. [Ulmae, Ludwig Hohenwang, 1476.] B. M. 3837. g.

*9350. Sig. (A–L, very irregular), s. pp. n. B. M. 3832. cc.

*9352. Sig. (AA–DD). B. M. 3832. cc.

9353. Goth. Sig. (A–C), s. pp. n., 42 l., 18|ff. B. M. 3832. b.

Jacobus de Theramo : omitted under Theramo.

9354. 8°. Rom. C. s., 48 ff. Hoepli (Milan, 1891), Cat. 59, No. 170.

9355. Sig. (A, a–r), s. pp. n. B. M. Dibdin, in his enumeration of the Cassano Library, says (p. 61) "the signatures run to q viij in eights."

9356. 2 col., s. pp. n. B. M.

*9358. Sig. (a–i, K–z, &), c. c., s. pp. n., 186 ff., including last blank. Dijon, p. 72, No. 3165. B. M. 524. i. 10.) 1–12). Besançon, No. 609, Bonn, No. 606. Brunet, iii. 492. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 34. Renouard, Annales de L'imprimerie des Alde, 3rd ed., 1834, p. 13. Spencer, iii. p. 396–98.

9360. Goth. 37 l.

F. 1ª : [I]Anua logice ꝛ phisice. ‖ F. 1ᵇ : Que compendioso hoc codice ‖ continentur . . . ‖ (*At the foot*) Pontifices atqꝫ cesaree leges medicos concernentes. ‖ F. 2 : Simphorianus Champerius Lugdunen̄ . phisicus Magni ‖ fico . . . ‖ (*End*) Impressū lugduni per mgr̄m Guillermū balzarin . v . die ‖ octobris anno dn̄i mil . iiij . cc . iiij . xx . et . xviij. ‖

Mazarine, p. 536, No. 471.

9365. [1475.] HMT. 60 (131) a. S. s. & c. pp. n. Campbell, No. 1028. Brunet, iii. 505. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ Siècle, p. 97. Panzer, ix. 218, 8. Santander, No. 753. (Van Praet, Notice sur Colard Mansion, p. 25.

9366. 248 ff. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ Siècle, p. 98.

9373. Goth. Sig. (A⁴, a–p⁸), s. c. & pp. n., 26 l., 120 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 298. Denis, Suppl., p. 147. Panzer, i. 444, 29. B. M. 4516. aaa. 21, under Josephus.

9374. 212 ff. Copy in Bibl. Nat., Paris. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ Siècle, p. 208.

9375. 212 ff. Copy on vellum in Bibl. Nat., Paris. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ Siècle, p. 209. Van Praet, iv. 219.

*9378. Sig. (A–U), s. pp. n. B. M. 8465. c.

9381. [Nurembergae.] S. pp. n. Antzeygung kurtzlichē uñ volfurung den ursprung dess Thurckyschen unnd hundtyschen volcks, *etc.* B. M. 1197. d. 20.

9385 (?). Joh. Syber [1482]. Goth.

F. 1ᵇ : Divini ac humani iuris consulti ꝛ causarū sacri palacii audi ‖ toris B. Johānis . . . ‖ F. 3 : Incipit apparatus domini Jessellini de cassanis super con ‖ stitutiōibus edit' per dn̄m Johānem papā vicesimū secunduꝫ ‖ [R]Everēdissimo in χp̄o patri . . . ‖ (*Text begins*) [A]D onus apostolice ‖ servitutis supna . . . ‖ (*End*) pauli apostolorum eius se noverit incursurum. Datū avinion̄ ‖ XII klen̄ . Januarii pon̄ . nostri anno VI. ‖

Mazarine, pp. 176 and 177, No. 333.

9388. [Venet.] Sig. (a–o), s. pp. n., 26 l., 116 ff., including 1st and last blank.

Line 7, after diuersis, ‖ ; line 8, after filios, ‖. F. 2ª : Ego Philippus rota iuris utriusqꝫ doctor : licet ‖ omnium minimus : hoc ipsum opusculum No ‖ scete : instructius

*9389

perlegi : . . . ‖ *End.* Actum hoc opus ex inclyta : atq; famosa officina ‖ Nicolai Ienson Gallici : olympiadibus dñicis. ‖ Anno uidelicet . M . CCCClxxx . q̄rtas klēdas Iulias.

B. M., C. 11. a. 14. (114 ff.). Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 242. Panzer, iii. 151, 417.

*9389. Sig. (A–I, k, L–O), s. pp. n. B. M. 3837. c.

9390. Sig. (a–c[8]), s. pp. n., 24 ff. B. M.

9392. Goth. Sig. (a, b[6], c[4]), 2 col., 69 l., 16 ff.

F. 1[a] (sig. a 1) : Incipit tractatus defensoriū iuris p...io . monachum cistercien . . . . emendatum. Itez tractatus p̄scriptionuz per dominuz dy . de mugillo . . . Item tractatus de arbitris ⁊ arbitratoribus per d. pet. iacobuz de monte pesselano. Itez tractat⁹ differentie leguz ⁊ canonū domini galuani de bon . Itē tractat⁹ de tabellionib⁹ p bart. de saxoferrato cōpilat⁹ nouiterq; rept⁹.

B. M. 5051. k. 1.

*9395. 37 l. B. M., G. 11768, and G. 11769. Ennen, 345. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 249.

9396. Goth. S. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 37 l., 55 ff.

Begin. Reuerendissimo in xp̄o patri . . . florēcio de weuelkouen . . . monasteriensis ecclesie episcopo, *etc. End.* F. 41[a] · Liber de gestis ac trina bt̄issimo24 triū regum trāslacōe . . . finit feliciter. F. 43[b] : Sup mathei euāgeliū venerabilis dñi, Alberti magni notula de festo die eph'ie dñi. F. 53[a] : Sermo beatissimi augustini de epiphania domini. F. 54[a] : Sermo bt̄i augustini de quo supra [on the Epiphany].

B. M. 167. d. 16.

*9397. [Coloniae.] Sig. (a–k), s. pp. n., 82 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 475. a. 49.

9403. [Jacob Jacobszoen van der Meer and M. Yemantszoen.] Goth. HMT. 81 (104) c. Sig. (a i–i iij), s. c. & pp. n., 26 l., 72 ff. Campbell, No. 983*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*9405. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 858, classes this work as printed by Lucas Brandis. Panzer, i. 525, 2. B. M.

9408. Goth. HMT. 50 (88) b, and 49 (87) c. Sig. (a 3–q 5), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 41 l., 130 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 1044*. B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

9410. [Fratres Vitae Communis.] Goth. HMT. 62 (74) a. S. s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 40 and 41 l., 198 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 1041*. Mazarine, p. 137, No. 247. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

9411. S. s. c. & pp. n., 2 ff. B. M. 836. g. 51. (19), under Moles de Margaritis.

*9412. [Basileae, Nic. Kesler.] Sig. (A–H iiii), 50 ff., including last blank. St. Geneviève, No. 973. Bonn, No. 632. Panzer, i. 199, 306.

9414. Goth. Sig. (A–H, a–t 3), 2 col., 54 or 73 l. St. Geneviève, No. 1128. Maittaire, 450. Panzer, iii. 187, 658.

*9416. Sig. (a–p), s. pp. n. B. M. 3104. c. Part i. (sig. a–l), s. c. & pp. n., 72 ff. Dijon, p. 39, No. 5096. Panzer, i. 160, 81.

*9417. Sig. (a–m), s. pp. n., 76 ff., including last blank. B. M. 689. e. 8 (74 ff.). Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 66 (Nic. Kessler, sig. A–M). Panzer, i. 167, 113.

9421. Sig. (A–E), s. pp. n., 32 l., 26 ff. B. M. 1226. c.

9422. Sig. (a–d[6], e[4]), s. pp. n., 30 l., 28 ff., including last blank. B. M. 3906. dd. 57 (27 ff.).

*9426. 62 ff., including 1st blank. Bonn, No. 634 in error (61 ff., ff. 1 and 9 blank).

*9427. Collation (a[8], b[10], c[8], d–f[10], g[4]), 62 ff., including 1st blank. Copinger Library.

*9427

*9429. [Argent., Henr. Knoblochtzer, 1485.] Sig. (a). B. M., C. 32. d. 10. Schorbach, No. 36.

9430. [Coloniae, Arn. ther Hoernen, 1480.] HMT. 62 (74) a. 250 ff., last blank. Campbell, No. 1045. St. Geneviève, No. 147. Laire, i. 178. Panzer, iv. 147, 670. Spencer, iii. 504.

*9431. [Argent., Joh. Pryss, 1495.] Sig. (a–z, A–D, Dd, E), s. pp. n. B. M. 855. k. 2. Mazarine, p. 715, No. 1285. St. Geneviève, No. 1037. Braun, ii. 54.

*9432. [1485.] Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, A–H), s. pp. n. B. M. 3832. c.

9436. 4°. Sig. (a–i⁸).

F. 1ᵃ: In hoc opere contenta. ‖ Arithmetica decem libris demonstrata ‖ Musica libris demonstrata quattuor ‖ Epitome ī libros arithmeticos diui Seuerini Boetij ‖ Rithmimachie Ludus q̃ ꝛ pugna nūero24 appellat̃. ‖ G. Gonterius Cabilonensis : in ‖ laudē Arithmetices ꝛ Musices, *etc.* F. 1ᵇ: Noua ꝯmentatio in Iordanū per Iacobum fabrū stapulēsem laborata ‖ ad clarissimum virum Ioannem de Ganay ... F. 2 (sig. a 2) : ¶ Iordani Nemorarij Clarissimi viri Elementa Arithmetica : cū demōstratiōibus ‖ Iacobi Fabri Stapulensis ... F. 63ᵇ: Iacobus Faber Stapulēnsis Magnifico dño : Ioanni Stephano ‖ Ferrerio designato Episcopo Vercellensi .... F. 72ᵇ: Has duas Quadriuij partes et artium liberalium precipuas atq̃ duces cum quibusdam āmini- ‖ cularijs adiectis : curarunt vna formulis emendatissime mandari ad studiorum vtilitatem Ioannes ‖ Higmanus, et Volgangus Hopilius suis grauissimis laboribus ꝛ impensis Parhisij Anno salutis ‖ domini : qui oīa in numero atq̃ harmonia formauit 1496 absolutūq̃ reddiderunt eodem anno : die ‖ vicesima secunda Iullij suos labores vbicunq̃ valebunt semper studiosis deuouentes . Et idem quoq̃ ‖ facit Dauid Lauxius Brytannus Edinburgensis : vbiq̃ ex archetypo diligens operis recognitor. ‖ Registrum presentis operis ....

Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 109. St. Geneviève, No. 806. B. M., C. 14. b. 14, and imperfect; 8535. h. 14. Maittaire, 625. Seemiller, iv. 72.

*9437. [Romae.] 36, 37, and sometimes 38 l. B. M. 1308. d.

*9438. [Joh. Grüninger.] 418 ff., including last blank. Bonn, No. 675. B M. 3851. f.

*9440. Sig. (j, a–z, A–R), 324 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 3832. h. Bonn, No. 674.

9444. ".24°." 112 ff. (76 *woodcuts.*) Campbell, No. 1046. Brunet, iii. 567. Denis, Suppl., p. 200. Panzer, i. 7, 14. A copy in the Bibl. Nat., Paris.

9447 (?). Gherard Leeu. Goth. HMT. 106 (62) b. Sig. (b i–s i). s. c. & pp. n., 15 and 16 l., 144 ff, (*Woodcuts.*) Campbell, No. 1051*.

9449. 419 ff., two of which (ff. 281 and 282) are blank.

Begin. [H]ystoriam scribē disponētib', *etc.* F. 280ᵇ: Explicit liber vicesimus Flavi Josephi Historiographi Antiquitatis Judaice. F. 283 : Incipit Tabula tocius libri Judaice Antiquitatis. F. 289 : Incipit Prologus Flavii Josephi in libro Belli Judaici. *End.* F. 419ᵇ: Flavii Josephi Historiographi Judaice Captivitatis liber septimus explicit.

B. M. 481. k. 5.

9450. [c. 1475.] 397 ff., not 395 ff.

Begin. Incipit prologus sancti Jeronimi in Josephum. F. 1, col. 2 : Historiam conscribere disponentibus, *etc.* F. 2ᵇ: Flavii josephi hystoria24 antiquitatis judaice liber primus incipit. F. 274ᵇ: Explicit hystoria flavii josephi de antiquitate. F. 275 : Flavii josephi in textū librorū de judaico bello prologus incipit. *End.* F. 397ᵇ: Ex-

plicit hystoria flavii josephi de judaico bello feliciter.

B. M. 1275. h. 1 (misprinting date as 1840). St. Geneviève, No. 181. Spencer, ii. 103.

*9451. [Aug. Vindel.] 288 ff. B. M., C. 13. d. 9, and G. 8333. St. Geneviève, No. 1193. Hellebrant, No. 2. Brunet, iii. 569. Ebert, i. p. 892, 10906. Maittaire, 299. Panzer, i. 100, 5. Spencer, ii. p. 98–101, 271.

*9452. Sig. (a–k, kk, l–y, A–D), s. pp. n. B. M. 4504. f. St. Geneviève, No. 330 (copy on vellum). Brunet, iii. 570. Crevenna, v. 94. Maittaire, 404. Panzer, iii. 502, 5. Pinelli, ii. p. 44. Seemiller, ii. 57.

9453. 1st Part (sig. a, b^{10}, $c–m^8$, n, o^{10}, p–z, ꝛ, ꝯ^8), 48 l., 232 ff. (?), including 1st blank.

Begin. F. 2^a (sig. a 2): Prologus. Iosephi iudei . . . prologus in libros antiquitatuꝫ vigīti īcipit feliciter : ꝛ de greco in latinum traductos per . . . Ruffinū Aquiliensem, *etc.* F. 4^b (sig. a 3) : Iosephi antiquitatis iudaice liber primus (–xx) incipit feliciter.

2nd Part (sig. a^{10}, $b–o^8$, p^6). Sig. a 1 and p 6 blank, 48 l., 120 ff. F. 1^a *blank.* F. 2^a (sig. a 2) : Prologus. Josephi Mathathie Filii . . . de bello iudaico in libros septem ꝓlogus ꝑ Ruffinū aquilensem traductos. F. 3^a (sig. a 3) : Ruffini aquilensis traductio in Iosephum. . . . de bello Iudaico. F. (sig. n 5, *recto*) : Iosephi Mathathie filii . . . de antiquitate iudeorum contra Appionem grāmaticum, *etc.*

B. M. 4516. h. 1 (1 & 2). Part ii. : St. Geneviève, No. 351 and 1129. Denis, Suppl., 135, No. 986. Panzer, iii. 168, 523.

*9454. Sig. (a–r, f, s, y, A–M, a, a 1, y 6 ; A 1 and M 6 are blank), s. pp. n., 278 ff., not 274 ff. B. M. 585. i. 23. St. Geneviève, No. 482. Lyon, No. 357 and 358. Fossi, ii. 17. Maittaire, 474. Panzer, iii. 237, 962. Seemiller, iii. 64.

*9455. Sig. (a ii–b iii, A–Z iii, AA–KK iiii), 59 and 60 l., 14 ff. not num. + 261 ff. num. + 1 f. not num. = 276 ff. B. M. 1274. f. 3. Hellebrant, No. 331. Maittaire, 693. Panzer, iii. 451, 2464.

9456 = 9453, Pt. 1.

9458 = 9459.

9459. Goth. 2 col., 45 l., 8 and 259 ff.

F. 1^a : IOSEPHVS DE LA BATAILLE ‖ Judaïque. Imprimé nouvellement à Paris. ‖ (*Woodcut.*) ‖ [O]V nom de Dieu tout pussāt ‖ a la louēge . . . ‖ (*End*) Cy finist la table de Josephus ‖ De la bataille Judaïque. ‖ (*Verso, woodcut*) ‖ Ensuyt le Prologue de Josephus. ‖ (*Text*) [Q]VO ‖ NIĀ ‖ BELLVM ‖ quod cum po ‖ pulo romano ‖ gessere Judei ‖ omnium maxi ‖ mum ꝛ cetera. ‖ [P]Our ce ‖ dit Jo ‖ sephus que la ‖ guerre . . . ‖ (*End*) acomplie le septiesme iour de de ‖ cembre mil CCCC quatre vīgꝫ ‖ et douze : ꝛ imprimee a paris pour ‖ Anthoyne verad libraire demeu ‖ rant sur le pont nostre dame a ly ‖ mage saint Jehan levangeliste ‖ ou au palays au p̄mier pillier de ‖ vant la chapelle ou on chante la ‖ messe de messeigñrs les presidēs. ‖ *Printer's mark.*

Mazarine, p. 353, No. 679. Brunet, La France Litt. au XV° Siècle, p. 101. La Vallière. B. M. 481 k. 6.

9460. Sig. (a–z, &, ꝛ, ꝯ^8), s. pp. n., 208 ff.

Line 4, Josepho ‖ ; line 8, EBREO ‖ ; line 10, GVERRA should be GVER ‖ RA ; line 11, COROMANI. ‖

Mazarine, p. 372, No. 717. B. M. 588. k. 15. St. Geneviève, No. 688. Debure, No. 4701. Fossi, ii. 18, 19. Laire, ii. 186.

9462. 34 l., 98 ff., all but last numbered. (*Woodcuts.*) B. M., C. 38. g. 16 (and copy on vellum, C. 22. b).

9464. [1475.] 2 quires of 8 ff., 16 ff., including last blank.

9465

F. 1ª : Tractatus de iudeo2ꝶ ⁊ xp̄iano2ꝶ ꝯmunione ⁊ cō ‖ uersatōne : ad cōstitutōnuꝫ sup hac re innouatōne. ‖ [ ]Vdei quo2ꝶ perfidia frequēter ad vomituꝫ re ‖ dit . si ad leges catholicas venire voluerint ... F. 15ᵇ, l. 5 : Explicit tractatᵗ de iudeo2ꝶ ⁊ xp̄iano2ꝶ ‖ ꝯmunione ⁊ ꝯuersatōne : ac cōstitutōum ‖ sup hac re innouatōne :. ‖ F. 16 *blank.*

Besançon, No. 612. B. M. 3833. c. Panzer, i. 89, 475.

9465. Two quires of 8 ff., s. pp. n., 16 ff., including one blank.

F. 1 : Tractatus de iudeo2ꝶ et xp̄iano2ꝶ ꝯmunione et ꝯuer- ‖ sacōne . ac ꝯstitucōnum sup hac re innouacōne ‖ [ ]Vdei quo2ꝶ pfidia frequenter ad vomitum ‖ redit si ad leges catholicas venire voluerīt ‖ ... F. 15ᵇ, l. 25 : Explicit tractatus de iudeo2ꝶ et xp̄iano2ꝶ ‖ ꝯmunione et ꝯuersacōne . ac ꝯstitucōnū ‖ sup hac re innouacōe. ‖ F. 16 *blank.*

Besançon, No. 613, 614.

9470. 127 ff. Copy in Bibl. Nat., Paris. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ Siècle, p. 109.

*9475. Sig. (a, b), s. pp. n. B. M. 3906. f. 111.

9477. [Venice]. Sig. (a–o), s. pp. n., 114 ff. B. M. 473. a. 21.

9478. 1475 sexto idus maias. Duce inclyte Petro Mocenico, s. s. & pp. n., 25 l., 44 ff.

End. Clarissimi Oratoris B. Justiniani opusculum. De Vita Beati Laurētii, *etc.*

B. M. 4864. ccc. 13. St. Geneviève, No. 167. Denis, No. 319. La Valliere, No. 4764.

9479. [Bartholomaeus de Cremona.] Rom. S. s. c. & pp. n., 104 ff.

F. 1ª : INComencia le infra scripte rubriche o vero Capituli dele deuotissime & santissime laude del Iustiniano . et primo. F. 3ᵇ : Finis Tabule Vel Rubrice. F. 4ª : Incomenciano Le Devotissime Et

*9506

Sanctissime Laude Sequale Compose El Nobele Et Magnifico Messere Leonardo Iustiniano. (*End*) M . CCCC . LXXIIII. Nicolao Marcello Duce Venetiarum Regnante Impressum Fuit Hoc Opus Foeliciter . Ad-Onorem Dei et Virginis Marie.

Hoepli (Milan, 1891), Cat. 59, No. 175.

9482. 8°. Goth. Sig. (a–g⁸, h⁴), s. pp. n., 36 l., 60 ff.

F. 1ª : IN COMINCIANO LE DEVOTISSIME ET ‖ sanctissime laude composte per el nobile & magnifico misser Leonardo iustiniano ... ‖ (*End*) Impressum Venetiis per Dionysium Bertochum ‖ MCCCCL XXXX . die xxij Junii. ‖

Mazarine, p. 300, No. 579. B. M. 11427. cc. 5.

9484. Sig. (a–f), s. pp. n., 24 l., 43 ff., the first of which is blank. B. M.

*9488. 82 ff., including 1st blank. Bonn, No. 684.

*9490. Besançon, No. 615. B. M. Brunet, iii., col. 610.

*9491. 48 l. text, 66 l. comment. B. M., C. 13. e. 10. (151 ff., of which fols. 55, 112 and 113 are blank).

9493. Text goth., gloss. rom. S. s. & pp. n., 1st and last leaves blank.

Begin. F. 2ª : In nomine domini nostri ihesu xp̄i ... Incipit liber p̄mo dn̄i Justiniani impatoris institutōnū seu elem̄to2ꝶ.

B. M. 498. k. 1.

9496. Goth. HMT. 49 (87) c and e. S. s. & pp. n., 2 col., large type 35 l., small type 47 l., 217 ff. Campbell, No. 1052*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*9498. 67 l. B. M. 496. h. 8.

*9501. Sig. (a–k), 90 ff., including 1st and last blank. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat., xxx., No. 245.

*9505. Sig. (a–k), 90 ff., including last blank. B. M. 5254. h. 1. (1).

*9506. Sig. (a–k¹⁰, l⁶), 44 or 45 l. text, 74 l. comment., 106 ff., in

La oration del Magnifico & Clarissimo Misier Sebastiã Justi- ‖ niano Orator Veneto : facta Al Serenissimo Signor Vuladislao ‖ Re di Ongaria : Boemia : *etc.* Adi cinqꝫ de aprile . M.CCCCC. ‖

B. M. 12301. bbb . 10.

9646. Line 6, Tarpeii should be Tarpeu (*sic*). Hellebrant, No. 422. B. M. Brunet, iii. 619. Ebert, i. p. 912, 11114. Maittaire, 242 (1470). Panzer, ii. 422, 50. Santander, iii. p. 72, No. 797. Spencer, ii. p. 110.

9648. 93 ff., including 1st blank. St. Geneviève, No. 71. B. M. Audiffr. Rom., 98. Spencer, ii., p. 112.

9649. [1474.] Rom. S. s. & pp. n., 32 l., 122 ff., including 1st blank.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2ᵃ : Iustini Historici Clarissimi in Trogi Pompeii ‖ Historias Exordium. F. 2ᵇ : IVSTINI HISTORICI IN POMPEII TROGI ‖ HISTORIAS LIBER PRIMVS INCIPIT. F. 122ᵃ (*Subscription*) : FINIS ‖ Historias veteres peregrinaqꝫ gesta reuoluo ‖ Iustinus . lege me . sum trogus ipse breuis. ‖ Quem manus Antoni Zarotho sanguine creti ‖ Impressit sollers : insubribusqꝫ dedit. ‖ Iustini Historici Clarissimi ī Trogi Pompeii Historias ‖ Liber . XLiiii . Feliciter Explicit. ‖ M.CCCCLXXIIII . Idibus Juniis. ‖ F. 122ᵇ *blank.*

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat., xxx., No. 247. Quaritch, 1893, Cat., 135, No. 528 (124 ff.).

9650. Rom., not Goth. 34 l.

F. 1 : IVSTINI HISTORICI CLARIS ‖ SIMI IN TROGI POMPEII HI ‖ STORIAS EXORDIVM ‖ [C]VM MVLTI ET ROMANIS ‖ etiam consularis dignitatis viri res romanas ‖ græco peregrinoqꝫ sermone ... ‖ (*End*) Impressum M'li per Xp̄ofo2⅃ Valdarfer Ratisponensē ‖ anno domini MCCCCLXXVj . Kl̄ . Iunii . ‖ Iustini ... ‖ nomina. ‖

Mazarine, p. 87, No. 135. B. M. 1307. i. St. Geneviève, No. 199. Laire, i. 397. Maittaire, 361.

*9651. Sig. (a–n v), s. pp. n., 104 ff., including 1st blank. St. Geneviève, No. 278, giving the reference in error to Hain *9653. B. M. 586. i. 3 ; 167. c. 13, under Trogus Pompeius. Bonn, No. 703. Debure, No. 4335. Seemiller, ii. 45.

*9653. [1500.] Sig. (a–i). B. M. 9041. d. i., under Trogus Pompeius. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat., xxx., No. 249.

*9654. Sig. (a–i). Toulouse, No. 211.

9655. [Johannes Rubeus Vercellensis and Franciscus de Madiis, 1490.] Sig. (a⁸, b–l⁶, 54 l., 70 ff., including 3 blank.

Line 3, end ‖ ; line 6, Trogi ‖ ; line 8, finit ‖ ; line 11, Bononiensis should be Bo ‖ noniensis ; line 14, INCIPIT ‖.

B. M. 9041. d. 7. (1), under Trogus Pompeius. Bonn, No. 704 (Senis, Henricus de Colonia, 1484–89, 68 ff., including 1st blank). Lyon, No. 361 (68 ff., including 1st blank). St. Geneviève, No. 595. Ebert, 11119, not Panzer, ix. 337, 51ᵇ.

*9657. Sig. (a–i⁶). B. M. 9040. i. 4. (1) ; 11386, l. 10.

9658. Rom. C. s. & pp. n. s. c., cum marginal & litt. init. flor., 38 l., 18 ff. not num., 140 ff. num. = 158 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 637. Panzer, ii. 336, 615.

9659. Sig. (a–p 5), s. pp. n., 124 ff. B. M. 167. c. 14.

9660. 80 ff., including last blank. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 36.

9662. [Venetiis, Jacobus de Fivizano, 1473.] B. M., C. 56. c. 2.

†9664. [P. de Os de Breda, 1500.] 4°. Goth. HMT. 94 (85) a. Sig. (a ij–f i and A iij–H iij), s. c. & pp. n., 30 l., 70 ff., including last blank (?). Campbell, No. 1056. Panzer, iii. 570, 41.

9667. [Neapoli, Arnoldus de Bruxella.] Line 3, for scide read

seide. Corpus Christi College, Cambridge.

9671. Sig. (a–l), s. pp. n., 86 ff., not 84 ff. The titlepage bears the device of Jehan Petit, the verso of the last leaf that of Thielman Kerver. B. M. 11375. ee. 12. (2).

9676 not after 1479.

9679. [Ferrara, Andreas Gallus.] The printer's name and the place are indicated in four Latin verses at the end, of the Persius. S. s. & c. pp. n., 27 l., 85 ff. B. M., G. 9716.

9680. Rom. 7 gatherings of 8, 1 of 4, 1 of 10, and 1 of 2, s. pp. n., 33 l., 72 ff., including 1st and last blank.

F. 1 *blank*. F. 2: (*Title*) D. Iuuenalis Arpinatis (*sic*) Satyrarum Liber ‖ Primus . ‖ Materiam & causam Satyraꝝ hac inspice prima. ‖ F. 60ᵃ, l. 38: D. Iunii Iuuenalis aqnatis Satyraꝝ ad limam ‖ non indiligenter redactaꝝ Finis. ‖ F. 61ᵃ: Auli Persii Flacci. Satyrarum Liber. ‖ F. 71ᵃ, l. 29: D. Iunii Iuuenalis & A. Persii Flacci Satyras ‖ q̃diligentissime castigatas Antonius Zaroth³ ‖ Parmensis Impressit Mĩi Mcccclxxiiii. ‖ F. 72 *blank*.

Besançon, No. 622. B. M., C. 38. h. 24. Brunet, iii. 627.

9681. HMT. 49 (87) e., s. s. c. & pp. n., 26 l., 90 ff., including 1st and last blank, not 86 ff. Campbell, No. 1055. Brunet. iii. 628. Maittaire, 350. Panzer, i. 511, 6. Santander, iii. 81, No. 812. Copy in the Bibl. Nat., Paris. B. M. 832. m. 16.

9684. Sig. (a–g⁸, h¹⁰).

F. 1ᵃ: Ivnii Ivvenalis Aqvinatis Satyra prima . . . F. 57ᵃ: Avli Persii Flacci Satyrarvm liber . . . F. 67ᵃ: Register of signatures.

Quaritch, 1893, Cat. 135, No. 537.

*9688. 95 ff., not 85 ff., last 10 ff. omitted in copy described by Hain. This is the appendix (defensio adversus Brotheum).

Begin. F. 86: [ ]Ihil mihi in toto opere perficiẽdo molestius fuit q̃q̃ ‖ Fidẽtius ita plerũq̃ occurebat suis ĩeptiis . . . F. 95: Domitii Calderini Veronẽsis cõmẽtarii in Iuunalẽ . (*sic*) cũ de- ‖ fensiõe cõmẽtarioꝝ Martialis & Recrimĩatiõe aduersus Bro- ‖ theũ Grãmaticũ Ad Iulianum Medicen Florentinum . Editi ‖ Romae . K . Septẽbris . M.ccccLxxiiii. ‖

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 546. B. M., C. 16. i. 7.

*9690. Sig. (a–m, l), 3 in tens, 3 in eights, and 7 in sixes, s. c. & pp. n., 96 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 11386. l. 8. Toulouse, No. 248. Besançon, No. 623. Bonn, No. 707.

9691. Rom. Sig. (a–k⁸, l⁶, m¹⁰), text surrounded by comment., 96 (? 98) ff.

F. 86ᵃ: Venetiis per Baptistam de ‖ Tortis M.cccc.lxxxi. die ul ‖ timo Octobris. F. 95ᵇ: Domitii Calderini Veronẽsis commentarii in iuuenalem ‖ cum defensione commentariorum Martialis et re ‖ criminatione aduersus Brotheũ Grammati ‖ cum .

Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Toulouse, No. 190.

9694. Sig. (a–l iiii), s. c. & pp. n., 68 ff.

F. 1ᵃ *blank*. F. 1ᵇ: DOMITII Calderini Veronensis secrẽtarii (*sic*) apostolici in commentarios Iuuenãlis (*sic*) ad clarissi- ‖ mum uirum Iulianum Mendicen (*sic*) Petri Cosmi filium florentinum. F. 2ᵃ: IVVENALIS uita ex antiquorum monumentis. F. 2ᵇ: DOMITII Calderini Veronensis Secretarii apostolici commentarii in Satyras Iuuenalis ad ‖ Clarissimum uirum Iulitnum (*sic*) medicen Petri Cosmi filium Florentinum. F. 3ᵃ: IVNII IVVENALIS AQVINATIS SA ‖ TYRA PRIMA. F. 65ᵃ, l. 12: Domitii Calderini Veronensis Secretarii apostolici defensio aduersus Brotheum grammaticum Com ‖ mentariorum Mar. calumniatorem :

cum recriminatione retaxationis Plinianæ : in qua Brotheus ducentis · ⁞ et septuagintaquinque locis præstantissimum scriptorem deprauauit. *End.* F. 68ᵃ : Venetiis impressum per Magistrum Thomam de Alexãndria (*sic*) M.CCCCLXXXIII . Die ‖ Decimanona Iulii Regnante Inclito Principe Ioanne Mocenigo. *Registrum.*

Without specifying contractions. Hellebrant, No. 97. B. M. 11350. g. Ebert, i. p. 920, 11200 *note.* Maittaire, 444. Panzer, iii. 190, 674 ; iv. 436, 674.

*9695. Sig. (a–l). Line 16, de totis should be de tortis. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 253.

*9697. Sig. (a–k), s. pp. n., 62 ff., including last blank. B. M., C. 16. i. 6. Lyon, No. 362. Panzer, iii. 220, 860.

*9699. Sig. (a–k iiii), s. c. & pp. n., 62 l., 62 ff., including last blank. B. M. 11385. k. Bonn, No. 709. Hellebrant, No. 140. Maittaire, 484. Panzer, iii. 247, 1030.

*9703. Sig. (a–m⁸), s. pp. n., 88 ff, including the 1st and last blank. B. M. 1349. k. 15. Bonn, No. 710.

*9704. Sig. (a–u), s. c. & pp. n., 120 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. 833. m. 14. Bonn, No. 711. Toulouse, No. 213 (124 ff.). Brunet, iii. 628 (119 ff., 1st blank).

*9705. Sig. (AA–MM⁸, NN⁶), s. c. & pp. n. Hellebrant, No. 216 Lyon, No. 363. Toulouse, No. 219. Maittaire, 546. Panzer, iii. 315, 1492.

9707. Rom. Sig. (a–r⁸), s. c. & pp. n., text surrounded by comment., 52 and 53 l., 136 ff.

F. 1ᵃ, *in red:* Habes in hoc Volumine Iuuenalis haec. ‖ Domicii Calderini Veronensis commentarium. ‖ Probi Birthii Antiquissimi grammatici commentarium ‖ Georgii Vallae placentini comentarium ‖ Addita sunt etiam nonnulla alia : & multae additiones in suis ‖ locis appositae in commentariis Domicii Calderini : Cum ‖ epistola de Satyro & modo punctandi orationes. ‖ Defensionem Domicii Calderini aduersus brotheum. F. 1ᵇ : IVVENALS (*sic*) vita . . F. 4 (sig. a iiii) : Decii Iunii Iuuenalis ‖ Aquinatis Satyra pri- ‖ ma. F. 136 : Registrum. [*Printers' mark.*] Impraessum Taurini summa diligentia & Castigatione per Nico- ‖ laum de Benedictis & Iacobinũ suigum Impressores insignes An ‖ no . M.CCCCXCIIII . Octauo idus Octobris.

Dijon, p. 73, No. 11111. B. M. 11386. m. 5 (1). Besançon, No. 624 (sig. a–ʒ¹⁰, 170 ff.). Lyon, No. 364 (136 ff.). Panzer, iii. 46, 20.

*9709. Sig. (A–B ii, a–& iiii). Hellebrant, No. 217. B. M. 11375. k. (1). Toulouse, No. 220. Brunet, iii. 629. Ebert, i. p. 921, 11211. Maittaire, 546. Panzer, iii. 328, 1585.

*9710. Sig. (A–B⁴, a–z, &⁸), 8 ff. not num. + 188 ff. num. + 4 ff. not num. = 200 ff. B. M. 11386. m. 3. (1). Bonn, No. 713. Hellebrant, No. 249. Maittaire, 576. Panzer, iii. 360, 1836. Seemiller, iv. p. 53, 64.

*9711. Sig. (A ii–A iiii, a–& iiii). Hellebrant, No. 292. B. M. 11352. k. Maittaire, 636. Panzer, ii. 224, 280. Panzer, Nürnberg, p. 150, 264.

*9712. [1490.] Sig. (AA, aa–zz, &&), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 639. m. 17 (1). Hellebrant, No. 423. Maittaire, 758. Denis, Suppl., p. 596, 5219.

9716. Sig. (Aa, a–z iiij, A–B iiij), 54 l.

F. 1 : (*Title in red*) Iuuenalis familiare commentum ‖ Cum Antonii Mancinelli viri eruditissimi explanatione. F. 1ᵇ : Iodocus Badius Ascensius Henrico Valuphino artium bonarum pro ‖ fessori optimo : ac clarissimae Lugdunensium ciuitatis grammatico disertissimo ‖ et amico primario Salutem plurimam dicit. (*Datum:* Lugduni. ad xiii . calen . decembris . Anno salutis nostrae . M.CCCC.xcviii.) F. 2ᵃ :

Antonij Mancinelli Ueliterni ad Reuerendum edis geminiane Antistitem : Diuique Marci ‖ Canonicum Nicolaum rubeum patritium Uenetum : Omnium bonarum artium et virtutis Cultorem : In ‖ Iuuenalis satyrici poete Commentarios prefatio. (Datum Uenetiis v. idus iunias Anno christiane salutis . M.CCCC.xcij.) F 204[a], col. 1 : Hec sunt lector optime qui quanta maxima po ‖ tuimus facilitate atque breuitate litterarum tyro- ‖ ni explicuimus : ad quem sic perorare iubet. ‖ Ascensius ad litterarie militie tirunculum. F. 204[a], col. 2 : Impressum est hoc opus pro fido et bono bi ‖ bliopola Stephano Gaynardo ciui lugdunensi : ‖ arte et industria Nicolai Uvolf alemanni : ipso ‖ Ascensio vitiorum expunctore. Anno salutis christia ‖ ne M.CCCC.xcviij. ad decimumquartum kalendas decembris. ‖ Sit optimo maximo deo gloria : et mer- ‖ catori pecunia. *Registrum.*

Without specifying contractions. Hellebrant, No. 312. B. M. 655. b. 1 o. (1). Toulouse, No. 47. Maittaire, 663. Panzer, i. 555, 212.

9720. S. pp. n., 45 l., 87 ff.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2 : *Dedication and summary of the work in verse.* F. 3 (sig. a iii) : Quivi in comēza lopera divisa in Satyre XVI. e libri v. delo ... poeta Satyro Junio Juvenale aquinate tradutta in terza rima e composta per ... G. Summaripa Veronese.

B. M., C. 4. i. 10.

9723. Sig. (A–T 4), cxxxvii ff. St. Geneviève, No. 863. Maittaire, 640.

K

*9728. [Coloniae, N. Gotz, c. 1476.] Bradshaw's Collected Papers, p. 244.

9753. [Antverpiae, Math. van der Goes, 1487.] Sig. (a–a 3), s. c. & pp. n. Campbell, No. 1068.

*9754. [Antverpiae, Math. van der Goes.] F. 1, *unknown.* Campbell, No. 1069. Panzer, ix. 206, 108. e.

*9759. [Basileae, 1500.] Sig. (a–m), s. pp. n. B. M. 7837. bb. and 3835. aaa. See also Collectura.

*9762. Sig. (a–ij–b iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 16 ff., including last blank. Hellebrant, No. 340. B. M. Maittaire, 739. Panzer, i. 129, 183.

*9763. [Argent., Hen. Knoblochtzer, c. 1482.] 6 ff. Spirgatis (Leipzig, 1891), Cat. 4, No. 63. Schorbach, No. 28.

9768. [1473.] HMT. 37 (38) 1. 220 ff., including 1st blank.

Collation : a[8], 8 ff. (1–8), *Table ;* b–i[10], 80 ff. (9–88), Sermones ad novicios ; k, l[6], 12 ff. (89–100), Sermones ; n[8], 8 ff. (101–108), Dialogus noviciorum ; A–B[10], C, D[8], 36 ff. (109–144), Epistolare ; E, F[10], 20 ff. (145–164), Libellus de tribus tabernaculis ; G–I[10], K[8], 38 ff. (165–202), Ortulus rosarum, *etc.* ; L[10] M[8], 18 ff, (203–220), Manuale parvulorum, *etc.* 7 parts.

Campbell, No. 1657*. B. M. 4423. k. 7. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*9769. Sig. (a–z iiij, A–C iiij) 4 ff. not num. + 180 ff. num. = 184 ff. Hellebrant, No. 241. Bonn, No. 1154. St. Geneviève, No. 742. B. M. 1221. l. 11. Brunet, iii. 650. Maittaire, 571. Denis, Suppl., p. 599, 5237. Panzer, ii. 217, 247. Panzer, Nürnberg, p. 136, 229. Seemiller, v. p. 47, 29.

9770. [Christ. Snellaert.] Goth. HMT. 83 (106) a. Sig. (a iij–e), s. c. & pp. n., 28 l., 26 ff. Campbell, No. 1588*.

*9775. Sig. (a–g), s. pp. n. B. M. 541. g. 4 ; 547. l. 26 ; 541. g. 17. (6).

9778. [Antverpiae, Godfr. Bach. 1497.] Goth. HMT. 107 (68), c. 1. Sig. (a iij–g iij), s. c. & pp. n., 29 l., 64 ff. Campbell, No. 1075*. Maittaire, 620. Panzer, iv. 64. 564.

*9779. [Coloniae, Ulr. Zell.] Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 116. Panzer, i. 356. 14.

*9780. [Coloniae, apud Lyskyrchen (Ulr. Zell.)]. S. pp. n. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 117. Mazarine, p. 243, No. 469. B. M. 1360. i. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

9781. 8°. Goth. HMT. 102 (57) a. Sig. (a–o 4), s. c. & pp. n., 20 l., 108 ff. (*Woodcuts.*) Campbell, No. 1074*. B. M. 3832. a. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

9784. Sig. (A[4], signed on 2nd leaf only ij, a–m[8], n[6]), s. c. & pp. n., 38 and 40 l., 106 ff., including two blank. *Begin* (*Prologue*). aLle vertuouse doctryne & techynge had & lerned of suche ‖ as haue endeuoured them to leue for a remembrance.

B. M., C. 21. d. Blades's Caxton, No. 54. Copies at Oxford and Cambridge.

*9786 [1485].. Line 8, alphabeti should be alphabeti- ‖ co. Bonn, No. 660. B. M. 5035. b., 2nd part of.

*9788. Holtrop makes the leaves but 288, and not as Hain 292, i.e., vol. 1, 200 ff., vol. 2, 88 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 204. Panzer, i. 308, 232.

9789. [Coloniae, Johannes Koelhoff.] Sig. (a–f[8], g[6]), 2 col., 46 l., 54 ff.

F. 1[a]: (*Title*) Usūs feudorum. F. 1[b] *blank.* F. 2[a] (sig. a ij) INCIPIŪT VSUS FEU ‖ do4 Et ꝑmo qui feudū dare pnt Et ‖ q̃liter aquit at̃ . et retineat̃ . Ti . ꝑ. ‖ *End.* F. 53[b], col. 2, l. 27: Expliciūt notata sup vsib' feudo ‖ rū p eximiū vtriusq; iuris doctorem ‖ Magistrū Ioānē de vanckel q; acu ‖ ratissime collecta Anno dn̄i MCCCC- ‖ lxxxvi. in profesto Cathedre Petri. ‖ F. 54 *blank.*

Copinger Library. Bonn, No. 663, wanting 1st leaf, thought to be blank, but not so actually.

9790. [In verse, by H. von Rosenblüt, called the "Schnepperer."] S. s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 11511. e.

9797. [Lubecae.] S. s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 46 l., 7 ff. not num. + 120 ff. num. = 127 ff. B. M. 7320. h. under Promptuarium.

*9798. [1480.] Sig. (a–d), s. pp. n. B. M. 1036. c. 35.

9800, see Campbell, No. 1097.

L

9805. Sig. (a–h), s. c. & pp. n., 38 l., 64 ff. B. M. 3835. aaaa.

*9806. *Collation*. aa[10] (F. 1–10). *Table*, (F. 10 *blank*); a–e[10], f[12], (F. 11–72), Books 1–3; g–n[10], o[12], (F. 73–154), Books 4–7; A–C[10], (F. 155–184), De ira Dei, F. 183 (? 184) *blank.* Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 36 (185 ff.). The errata (2 ff.) seems not to have been issued with all copies. B. M., C. 19. g. 15. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*9807. 220 ff. B. M. 692. f. 14. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 37 (11 ff. table and errata + 207 ff. text + 1 f. blank.) Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 258 (1 f. blank, 219 ff., 2 ff. blank = 222 ff.). Klemm, Cat., 178.

9808. 28 l., 222 ff., including 1st blank, not 38 l., 223 ff. Dijon, p. 75, No. 982. Brunet, iii. 735. Cat. Rom. ed. saec. xv., pp. 58, 59. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 37 (12 ff. table and errata + 210 ff. text). Panzer, ii. 419, 42.

*9810. A perfect copy is said in the B. M. Cat. to have 207 ff. (?) B. M., C. 13. c. 5.

9811. 259 ff., two blanks.

F. 1[a]: Johannis Andreae Episcopi Aleriensis ad Paulum ‖ II. Venetum Pont. Max. epistola. *Date:* Romae anno natalis dominici M. CCCC.LXX. Pontificatus tui floridissimi Anno Sexto. F. 1[b]: Lactantii Firmiani de diuinis institutionibus ‖ aduersus gentes rubricae libri primi incipiunt. F. 13[b]: His carminibus frater Adam genu ‖ ensis increpat fratrem Antonium. F. 14 *blank.* F. 15[b]: Lactantii Firmiani institutionum diuinarum aduersum ‖ gentes Libri primo praefatio . ad Imperatorem Con-

stantinum ‖ Quanta sit . et semper ueritatis appetitio fuerit . quodque nec ‖ sine religione sapientia. Nec sine sapientia sit probanda reli ‖ gio. Capitulum primum. F. 214[b]: Diuinarum institutionum aduersus gentes Lactantii ‖ Firmiani liber septimus atque ultimus explicit. ‖ Lactantii Firmiani de Ira dei ad Donatum ‖ Liber Incipit. *End.* F. 257[b]: Praesens Lactantii Firmiani praeclarum opus . Alma in urbe ‖ Roma totius mundi regina et dignissima imperatrice : quae ‖ sicut caeteris urbibus dignitate praeest : ita ingeniosis uiris ‖ est referta : non attramento plumali calamo neque stilo aereo : ‖ sed artificiosa quadam adinuentione imprimendi seu ca- ‖ racterizandi sic effigiatum ad dei laudem industriaeque est ‖ consumatum . per Vdalricum Gallum Alamanum et Symonem ‖ Nicolai de Luca. Anno domini . MCCCCLXXIIII. Die ‖ uero XII. mensis Februarii. Pontificatu uero Sixti diuina ‖ prouidentia Papae quarti anno eius tertio. F. 259[a]: Registrum huius libri.

Without specifying contractions. Hellebrant, No. 14. Besançon, No. 626. B. M. 469. c. 6. Brunet, III, p. 375. Ebert, i. 954, 11594. Laire, Typ. Rom., p. 202. Laire, i. p. 341, 29. Maittaire, 332. Panzer, ii. 444, 142. Santander, iii. 93, 825. Spencer, i. 214, 97.

*9812. Line 19, nul ‖ should be nnl; line 20, facunda should be facundia. 204 ff., including last blank. Hellebrant, No. 26. B. M. 7690. g. 11. Ebert, i. 954, 11595. Maittaire, 359. Panzer, ii. 557, 1. Santander, iii. 93, 826. Seemiller, i. p. 96, xv. Spencer, iv. 522, 981.

*9813. Sig. (a–R iiii), s. pp. n. B. M. 3627 ff. Hellebrant, No. 40. Brunet, iii. 736. Ebert, i. p. 954, 11596. Laire, i. p. 444, 23. Maittaire, 385. Panzer, iii. 141, 363. Spencer, i. p. 215, 98.

*9814. Sig. (a–z, and 8 ff. at end not signed), 228 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 3627. f. (1). St. Geneviève, No. 253. Besançon, No. 627. Lyon, No. 366. Laire, i. 444, No. 24. Maittaire, 384. Panzer, iii. 137, 343. Seemiller, ii. 22.

9815. [1490.] Rom. Sig. (a–f[8], g[6], h–k[8], l[6], m–o[8], p[14], q, r[8], s[6], t[4]), s. c. & pp. n., 45 l., 148 ff., 1st blank.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2 (sig. a ii): Lactantii Firmiani de diuinis institutionibus aduersus gētes. Rubricae primi libri in ‖ cipiunt. F. 7, l. 41: Lactantii Firmiani errata primi libri ... F. 9[b]: Ioannis Andreae episcopi Aleriensis ad Paulum secundum ... ‖ epistola. ‖ ... Romae ..., MCCCCLXX. . . . F. 10: L. COELII LACTANTII FIRMIANI DIVINARVM INSTITVTIONVM ‖ ADVERSVS GENTES DE FALSA RELIGIONE. LI ‖ BRI PRIMI PRAEFATIO AD IMPERATO ‖ REM CONSTANTINVM. F. 118[b]: Lactantii Firmiani in Ephytomon tractatus finit. ‖ Impressum Venetiis per magistrum Theodorum de Ragazonibus de Asula. Anno incarna ‖ tionis domini . M.CCC.LXXXX. (*sic*) Vigesimo primo mensis Aprilis. ‖ Registrum.

Contractions not specified. Dijon, p. 75, No. 983. B. M. 3670. cc. Ebert, i. p. 954, 11,597, *note.* Maittaire, 517. Panzer, iii. 290, 1315. Seemiller, iv. p. 7, 4.

*9816. Sig. (A, a, b[8], c, d[6], e[8], f–m[6], n[8], o, p[6], q[8], r–v[6]), s. c. & pp. n. The 138 ff. includes 1st and last blank. Copinger Library. B. M. 3832. g.

*9818. Sig. (A, a–v, in sixes and eights), s. c. & pp. n. Cat. D'Albi, No. 55. B. M. 1275. f. 2.

9819. Rom. Sig. (a–z, A–P, A–B), 44 l., i–ccxxv ff. num. + 9 ff. not num. = 234 ff.

F. 1: L. Coelij Lactantii Firmia ‖ ni diuinarum institutionum aduersus gentis : De falsa religione libri ‖ primi Praefatio, ad imperatorem constantinum. F. 225[b]: (*Colophon*) L. Firmiani diuinę institutiones ... Pro Ioanne Pe ‖ tit fidelissimo

bibliopola apud magnum ortum ab optimo calco- ‖ grapho Nicolao depratis Impressi . Anno dñi . M. CCCCC . decīo ‖ tertio. Kalendas ianuarias nono finiuntur feliciter. F. 227 (sig. a iij) : Index rerum ‖ ... F. 233 : Τελοσ. F. 234 *blank.*

Lyon, No. 367. Not, however, 15th century, the date beiug 1513.

9825. [? Daventriae.] Goth. 29 l. Campbell, No. 1076. In the Public Library, Coblentz.

9829. [1490.] Sig. (A–O⁴), s. c. & pp. n., 28 l., 56 ff.

F. 1ᵃ : ROMANAE HISTORIAE COM- ‖ PENDIUM AB INTERITV ‖ GORDIANI IVNIORIS ‖ VSQVE AD IVSTI- ‖ NVM. III. ‖ PER ‖ POMPONIVM LAETVM. ‖ CVM PRIVILEGIO. ‖ F. 1ᵇ *blank.* F. 2ᵃ : PRAEFATIO ‖ FRANCISCO BORGIAE EPISCOPO TEA ‖ NEN . ET PONTIFICALIS AERARII PRAE- ‖ FECTO POMPONIVS LAETVS. *End.* F. 56ᵇ, l. 28 : omnes An. LXXXVII. ‖ FINIS. ‖

B. M. 1308. e.

*9830. Sig. (a–p⁴), s. pp. n. B. M. 1308. d.

*9831. Sig. (A–P⁴), s. pp. n. B. M. 8610. bb. 21. (2). Besançon, No. 630.

9834. Sig. (a–e), s. pp. n. 27 l.

F. 1ᵃ *blank.* F. 1ᵇ : POMPONIVS LÆTVS RANALIO ‖ CANONICO PATAVINO ‖ Superioribus annis volumīa quædā grāmatices roma ‖ næ scripsi ... F. 40ᵃ, l. 5 : (*End*) Venetiis Per Baptistam de ‖ Tortis . MCCCCLXXXIIII ‖ die ultimo Martii. ‖

Mazarine, p. 193, No. 367. B. M. 827. c. 34. Besançon, No. 629.

9839 is misprinted 9829.

*9845. Sig. (a–d). B. M. 3832. c. Mazarine, p. 484, No. 839.

*9847. Sig. (a–d), s. pp. n., 26 ff., including last blank. B. M. 3832. b. Bonn, No. 627. The Mazarine Cat., p. 450, No. 836, states that this vol. has 36 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 787. Weislinger, 638.

9848. Goth. 2 col., 47 l., 242 ff., plus the table.

F. 1 : (*Title*) [L]E PREMIEK VOLVME DE LĀCELOT ‖ DV LAC NOVVELLEMENT ‖ IMPRIME A PARIS. ‖ F. 2 : (*Table*) Commēt après la mort uterpandra ‖ gon roy du royaulme de logres ... ‖ (*End*) Cy finist la table du premi ‖ er volume de la table ronde ‖ lancelot du lac. ‖ (*Text*) Cy cōmence le p̄mier volume de la ‖ table rōde lācelot du lac ou q̄l il trai ‖ cte p̄mieremēt ... ‖ (*End*) Car nul nen fist oncques la moictye ‖ en si peu de temps. ‖

Mazarine, p. 715, No. 1286.

9849. Romant fait et compose a la perpetuation des vertueux faits et gestes ... specialement a la louenge du tres vaillant chevalier Lancelot du Lac. *End of Part ii.* : Ce present et premier volume a este imprime a Rouen en lostel de Gaillard le bourgeois, lan 1488 ... par Jehan le Bourgeois, fol., 2 col. The 3rd part is printed by Jehan du Pré, as stated in Hain.

Brunet, Suppl., i. 773.

9850. Sig. (vol. 1, b–z, A–J (the first quire of 6 ff. is not signed); vol. 2, aa–zz, ƧƧ, ƢƢ; vol. 3, A, aaa–zzz, AAA–GGG); 2 col., 45 l. Vol. 1, 6 ff. not numbered, i–ccxxxiii (for 232) ff. = 238 ff. Vol. 2, 4 ff. not numbered, i–clxxxvi ff. num. Vol. 3, 6 ff. not numbered + i–ccxxiii num. + 1 f. blank = 224 ff.

Vol. 1, f. 1 : (*Title*) Le premier volume ‖ de lancelot du lac nouuellement imprime a Paris. F. 2ᵃ, *Woodcut.* F. 2ᵇ, 2 col. : (*End*) Cy fine le prologue de ce present volume. F. 3 : Cy commence la table du ‖ premier volume de la table ronde .... F. 242ᵇ, num. ccxxxiii, col. 1 : (*End*) Cy finist le premier volume ‖ de la table ronde lancelot du lac. ‖ Imprimé a paris Lan mil qua- ‖ tre cens quatre vingtz et qua- ‖ torze. Le premier ious (*sic*) de Juillet ‖ pour Anthoine verard Librai ‖ re demeurant a

paris. Vol. 2, F. 1 : (*Title*) Le second volume de lancelot du lac nouuellement imprime a Paris. F. 2 (sig. bb ii), (*Woodcut*) : Cy commence le second volume ... F. 190^b, (num. clxxxvi,) col. 2 : Cy fine le second volume ‖ des merveilleux faitz et gestes du noble et puissant chevalier ‖ lancelot du lac compaignon de ‖ la table ronde. Vol. 3, f. 1 · (*Title*) Le Tiers volume ‖ De lancelot du lac nouuellement imprime a Paris. F. 6^b : Cy commence le troisieme ‖ volume ... F. 129^b, (No. cc.xxii,) col. 2 : Cy fine le derrenier (*sic*) volume ‖ ... Imprime ꝑ Anthoine ‖ verard marchāt libraire demou- ‖ rāt a Paris deuant la rue neufve ‖ nr̄e dame a lymage saint iehan le ‖ uāgeliste, ou au palais ou p̄mier pillier ou len chant la messe de ‖ messeigneurs les presidens. (*Mark of Verard.*)

Dijon, p. 76, No. 13,327. B. M., C. 39. k. 1. Lyon, No. 368. See Brunet, iii. 806–807. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 105.

9851. [1480–90.] Sig. (a–o), s. pp. n., 43 l.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Quæstiones Camaldulenses Christophori Landini Florentini ad ‖ Federicum Vrbinatum Principem ... ‖ gilii Maronis Allegorias. Liber quartus. ‖ F. 2 : CHRISTOPHORI LANDINI FLORENTINI AD ILLVSTREM ‖ FEDERICVM PRINCIPEM VRBINATVM DISPVTATIONVM ‖ CAMALDVLENSIVM LIBER PRIMVS . DE VITA CONTEMPLA ‖ TIVA ET ACTIVA . FELICITER INCIPIT . ‖ [E]X OMNIBVS studiis Illustrissime Fede ‖ rice quibus ... ‖ (*End*) Quæstionū Camaldulēsiū Christophori Lādini florētini ‖ Quarti & ultimi libri Finis. Cum P̄rivilegio. ‖

Mazarine, p. 651, No. 1181. B. M. 8406. h. 8. St. Geneviève, No. 596. Audiffr. Ital., 388. Panzer, iv. 316. 261, b.

9852. [1480.] C. s., s. pp. n., 31 l., 132 ff., not 73 (128 ff.). B. M. 836. 1. 25. Line 7, after Florentini, ‖ ; line 8, Vrbinatum should be vrbina ‖ tum ; line 9, Camaldulensium should be Camaldulen ‖ sium ; line 10, contemplativa should be contem ‖ plativa. Mazarine, p. 716, No. 1287. Besançon, No. 631.

9858. Goth. Sig. (a–e^8, f^4), s. c. & pp. n., 37 l., 44 ff.

Begin. F. 2^a (sig. a 2) : Formulario de epistole vulgare missiue e responsiue ꝛ altri fiori de ornati parlamenti ... Composto ꝑ C. Landini, *etc.*

B. M. 10910. g. 8.

9862. Rom. Sig. (a–f), s. c. & pp. n., 36 l., 42 ff. Formulario di lettere & di orationi volgari con la proposta & risposta cōposto ꝑ C. landini. B. M. 10909. f. 1.

*9867. Sig. (a–g^8, h^4), preceded by 8 preliminary leaves, the last of which, as also the last leaf of the work, is blank. B. M. Bonn, No. 719.

*9868. 110 ff., including last blank. Bonn, No. 720. Ebert, 20687.

*9870. [? Aug. Vind. J. Schönsberger.]

*9876. Sig. (a–z, 22, 24, A–Z, aa–tt^8), s. c. & pp. n., 543 printed ff. B. M. 4224. aaa. 42.

*9884 (= 9887). *Collation :* a^{10} (1st ? *blank* not known), b–d^8, e, f^8, g^{10}, 60 ff. (1–60) Lanfrancus. (F. 60^b *blank*) ; i^{10}, 10 ff. (61–70) Gebhardus, k–n^{10}, o^6, p, q^{10}), 66 ff. (71–136), Aug. de Perusio. (F. 136^b *blank*), r^{10}, 10 ff. (137–146) De vi turbativa, *etc.* (s^{10} *wanting*), t, u^{10}, x^8, y^{12}, z &^{8}, 66 ff. (147–212), Laur. de Rodolphis : ꝓ^{10}, 10 ff. (213–222), De compromissis (?) ; aa^{10}, bb^8, 18 ff. (223–240), B. de Barzis. (F. 240^b *blank*) ; (*here probably a quire of 8 ff. wanting*) A^{10}, B^8, C^6, 24 ff. (249–272), Repetitio "Similiter anc̄." Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

9888. Rom. C. s., 2 col., 57–58 l.

F. 1^a (sig. a) : Clarissimi iurisconsulti . D . Lanfranchi de ‖

9889

Oriani solēnis utilis quotidiamus ꝛ practicabi ‖ lis tractatus d'Arbitris. Additis multis aliis ‖ qōnibus clarissimorū doctorū . ‖ Materiā arbitramētalē cōsiderās utilē fore ‖ *etc.* F. 25[b], col. 2 : TABVLA ‖ *etc.* F. 28[b], col. 2, l. 37 : Finis Tabule prescripti Tractatus de Arbi ‖ tris . d . Lanfranchi : Piscie impressi Anno incar ‖ natōis domini nostri Iesu christi . M.CCCC. ‖ LXXXVI . die Martis . v . Decēbris : Impēsis ‖ nobiliū iuuenū Bastiani ꝛ Raphaelis fratrum ‖ ꝛ filiorum Ser Iacobi Gerardi de Orlandis de ‖ Piscia : Opera uenerabilis religioū presbyteri ‖ Laurentii ꝛ Franci fratrū ꝛ filiorū Iacobi Cen ‖ nis Florentinorū : ad laudē ꝛ gloriā oīpotentis ‖ dei eiusq; gloriose matris uirgīs Marie ꝛ scōrū ‖ Iacobi ꝛ Sebastiani tōtiusq; celestris curie. ‖ REGISTRVM ‖ *etc.*

Bonn, No. 722.

9889. 2 col., 73 l.

F. 1. Clarissimi iurisconsulti D. Lanfrāchi d'Oriano sollennis utilis quotidianus ꝛ practicabilis tractatus de Arbitris . . . ‖ *End.* domini nostri Jesu Christi : MCCCCLXXXXIII . die . xv . Maii. ‖ per Uldericum Scinzenzeler . Ad laudem . . . ‖ *End.* men qui. ‖ *Printer's mark.*

Mazarine, p. 367, No. 202.

*9892. [1489.] Sig. (a, b[8], c[10]), s. c. & pp. n., 26 ff., including last blank. B. M. 3836. a. Hellebrant, No. 425. Denis, Suppl., p. 600, 5251. Panzer, i. 264, 7.

9894. 18 l., Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 891. Panzer, ii. 145, 1.

9895. [Jac. de Breda, 1486.] Goth. HMT. 66 (114) a. Sig. (a i–g iij), s. c. & pp. n., 28 and 30 l., 56 ff. Campbell, No. 1087*. Bibliotheca Inglisiana, Le Bibliophile, Jan. 1865. B. M. 4515. b. (sig. A–G). Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*9896. [1495.] Sig. (a, b iiij), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 11824. ccc. 20. Mazarine, p. 406, No. 772.

9920

Hellebrant, No. 426. Maittaire, Ind. ii., App. p. 521. Panzer, i. 482, 88. Seemiller, iv. p. 45, 16.

9898. 35 and 36 l., 213 ff. num., followed by 6 ff. not numbered containing the Register. F. 1[a] *blank.* F. 1[b] (*Woodcut*). F. 2[a] : Hie hebt sich an das buch genannt die hymel strasz. B. M. 3836. e.

*9900. [Coloniae, Henr. Quentell, 1495.] Sig. (a–c), s. pp. n. B. M. 3835. aaa.

*9903. [1494.] Sig. (a–f), s. pp. n. B. M. 3837. a. (3). Mazarine, p. 717, No. 818.

*9904. [1495.] Sig. (Aa–Ee iij), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 1018. l. 26. Hellebrant, No. 427 (28 l). Maittaire, Ind. ii. App. p. 528. Panzer, i. 501, 292.

*9905. Sig. (a–e), s. pp. n. B. M., T. 484. (1). St. Geneviève, No. 655. Maittaire, 553. Panzer, i. 173, 150. Weislinger, 579–584.

*9906. Sig. (a–d), s. pp. n. B. M. 5125. aaa.

9908. Goth. HMT. 64 (112) e. 2. Sig. (b i–k), s. c. & pp. n., 23 l., 72 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 1035*.

*9909. Sig. (a–e), s. pp. n. B. M. 3835. b.

9911. Goth. HMT. 107 (68) a. Sig. (b–k), s. c. & pp. n., 24 l., 72 ff. Campbell, No. 1036*. B. M. 3475. a. 30. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*9915. Sig. (a–e), s. pp. n. B. M. 3832. aaa. 1.

*9916. Sig. (a–d), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 3835. aaa.

*9917. Sig. (A–D iij). St. Geneviève, No. 925. Maittaire, 700.

*9918. Sig. (A–D), s. pp. n. B. M., T. 994. (2). Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

9920. 74 ff. F. 1 and 2 blank. F. 3 : Greek dedication. F. 4 : Latin Dedication. F. 5–74 Text. This is the first book printed in

Greek type. B. M., C. 19. c.; 679. f. 5.; G. 7584.; C. 8. h. 3. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 37 Some copies have in addition two blank ff. at the end.

9921. B. M. Cat. says, "sig. A–M," not a–m, s. pp. n., 2 col. B. M. 623. l. 2; G. 7608.

9922. Sig. (a–l^{8}, m^{10}), s. pp. n., 98 ff., including one blank.
F. 1: (*Latin Text*) COMPENDIVM ‖ ORATIONIS PARTIVM ‖ ET ALIORUM QVORVN ‖ DAM NECESSARIORVM EDITVM A CONSTAN ‖ TINO LASCARI BYZAN ‖ TIO. ‖
Mazarine, p. 274, No. 528. B. M. 624. c. 10; G. 7585 (both with Hain 9925); C. 8. h. 4.

9923. Sig. (a–f), s. pp. n., 2 col., 30 l., containing alternately the original Greek and Latin translation.
B. M. 624. c. 31.

*9924. S. pp. n. The first book printed at the Aldine Press. B. M., C. 19. c.; G. 7586; C. 2. a. 1.

9926. [1498.] Sig. (a, b^{b}), s. c. & pp. n. B. M.

9928. [Oxoniae.] Sig. [a–z, A–O), s. pp. n., 39–40 l. B. M. 1215. k.

*9935. Sig. (a–z, A–N), said to be preceded by 9 ff., of which the 1st and last are blank, s. pp. n. B. M. 708. h. 9.

*9940. Sig. (a–z, and ꝛ, in eights and sixes), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 1218. i. 8.

9942. 29, 30 l., 4 ff.
F. 1^{a}: LAVDIVII equitis hierosolimitāi d' ‖ laudibus sapiētie ac uirtutis exhor ‖ tatio . ad . d . Malitiam Caraffam. F. 3^{b}, l. 10: quando possis. Vale. ‖ FINIS. ‖ F. 4 *blank.*
Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*9946. Sig. (a, b^{6}), 12 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 4829. aa. 24.

9949. [Jacob Jacobszoen van der Meer and M. Yemantszoen.] Goth. HMT. 81 (104) b., s. s. & c. pp. n., 28 l., 200 ff., including 1st and last blank. Campbell, No. 1627*. B. M., C. 37. f. 27; 847. m. 4 (*imperfect*). Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

9951. P[eregrinus] B[armentlo]. Goth. Sig. (a–y, A–G^{8}), 1st quire without sig., s. c., c. pp. n. 25 l., 228 ff., first 5 of which are not num. and the last blank. Campbell, No. 1628. Panzer, i. 457, 3. The ed. cited by Hain 9950. Brunet, v. 437, Maittaire, 425, and Panzer, iv. 26, 180, of this same date, but without name of place, is no doubt the same ed. B. M., C. 37. e. 58. Univ. Libr., Camridge.

9952. Goth. HMT. 34 (50) a. Sig. (a ij–y iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 28 l., 200 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 1630*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

9954 = 1993.

*9956. [Lipsiae, Melch. Lotter, c. 1491.] Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 871., Panzer, iv. 151, 705. B. M. 3832. cc.

*9957. 110 ff., including 2 last blank. Bonn, No. 724. B. M. 846. m. 12.

*9961. Sig. (AA–OO iiij). St. Geneviève, No. 861. Maittaire, 646.

*9968. Line 13, Czwey ‖ vnd sibenczigsten should be czwey ‖ vnd sibenczigisten.

*9988. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*9996. [Argent. 1485.] Sig. (a–e$_{4}$), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 4825. h. Hellebrant, No. 428.

10000. 39 and 40 l., 190 ff., including 1st and last blank.
Begin. (*Text*) IN NOMINE DOMINI NOSTRI JESV CHRISTI . ‖ PROHEMIVM DVODECIM : ET QVINQVAGINTA REI . P . ‖ VERONENSIS PRAESIDENTIVM IN LEGES : ET STATVTA ‖ CIVITATIS VERONE.
End. Hec presens statutorum, & ordinamentorum cū quibusdaꝫ reformatiōibus ‖ ad ea ꝑtinentibus,

priuilegiis, & litteris ducalibus, nobilis cōitatis ueronae cū ‖ summa prudētia Impressio accuratissime facta est in vrbe ꝑclara Vicentiae ‖ ... ꝑ Hermanuꝫ Leuilapidē Coloniēseꝫ . Anno Dñi . M . CCCC . LXXV. ‖ Die uero Mercurii . xx . mensis decēbris. In vigilia Sācti Thome Apl'i. ‖ AMEN. ‖

B. M. 1236. k. 13. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Brunet, Suppl., i. 820, 821. Olschki (Venice, 1894), Cat. xxxiii., No. 610.

10009. Goth. Sig. (A–J[8], K[6], L[4]), s. c., 2 col., 48, 49 and 50 l., 82 ff. (numbered as 79 with some errors).

F. 1 : (*Title*) Q~ preclari profundissimiq; ‖ sacre . pagine interpretis necnō diuini verbi preconis ‖ viuacissimi Magistri Jacobi de lenda . . . sermones quadragesimales ... exordiuntur. ‖ (*Printer's mark.*) F. 2, (sig. A) : ¶ Incipiunt sermones quadragesi- ‖ me magistri iacobi de lenda. F. 79[b] (sig. L) : ¶ Incipit tabula huius libri. F. 81[b] : *End.* ¶ Preclarissimi profundissimiq; sa ‖ cre pagine professoris : necnō diuini ‖ verbi preconis . viuacissimi Fratris ‖ Jacobi de lenda ordinis fratrū mi ‖ norum Sermones quadragesima- ‖ les omnibus predicatoribus nō mo ‖ dicum vtiles finiūt feliciter . Impres ‖ si parisius per magistrū Felieceꝫ bal ‖ ligault e diuerso collegij remēsis cō- ‖ morantem. Anno dñi quadringen- ‖ tesimo nonagesimo nono supra mil ‖ le . die vero quinto mēsis februarij. F. 82[a] *blank*. F. 82[b] : *Printer's mark.*

Dijon, p. 78, No. 2375, where it is said not to be cited by Hain. Besançon, No. 636.

*10011. 134 ff., including 1st blank. Lyon, No. 370. B. M. Audiffr., 57. Panzer, ii. 419, 41.

*10012. Sig. (a–p), s. pp. n., 128 ff., including 1st and last blank. Copinger Library. B. M. 1274. d. 9. (1). Hellebrant, No. 80. Maittaire, 429. Panzer, iii. 182, 620.

*10013. Sig. (a–o), s. pp. n. B. M. 1274. d. 10. Mazarine, p. 203, No. 388.

10015. 138 printed ff. B. M. 4423. l. 3. Campbell, No. 1194. Kloss, 2586.

*10016. 174 ff., including last blank. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 263. B. M., C. 9. b. 9.

*10019. Sig. (a–d), s. pp. n., 28 ff. num. + 1 f. errata + 1 f. blank = 30 ff. B. M. 1170. f. 22 ; 1175. k. 1. (2) ; G. 9288.

*10021. Sig. (a, b), s. pp. n. B. M. 7321. c.

10022. [Venetiis.] S. s. & pp. n., 81 ff.

Begin. F. 2[a] · Ad illvstrem magnanimvmque principem dominvm F. de Gonzaga Marchionem Omnibonvs Leonicenvs. [E]N tibi humanissime princeps grammaticae libellus erudiendis liberis tuis accomodatus, *etc.*

B. M., C. 2. a. 3.

10024. [Balthazar de Valdezochio and Michael de Septemarboribus.] Sig. (a–k[10]).

Begin (sig. a 1 *recto*) : Ad illvstrem magnanimvmqve principem dominvm Fredericvm de Gonzaga Machionem Omnibonvs Leonicenvs de Vincentia . S.D. [E]N . humanissime prīceps grāmticae libellus, *etc.* (Sig. i 4 *verso*) : Clarissimi Omniboni Leoniceni ... libellvs de arte metrica.] *End.* Breuis in hoc . Nemorosa Zacintos : Finis.

B. M., C. 2. a. 4.

10027. S. s. & pp. n., 27 l., 10 ff. B. M. 11805. f. 37.

*10029. Sig. (a–z, &, aa–KK), s. pp. n. B. M. 834. l. 9. ; 167. d. 8. St. Geneviève, No. 170. Debure, No. 2783. Fossi, ii. 68. Panzer, iii. 112, 214. Weislinger, 55.

*10030. [Leonardus de Basilea.] Sig. (a–u), s. pp. n. B. M. 167. h. 2. Besançon, No. 637.

*10032. Line 5, for conscssoris read confessoris (a distinct c, and not, as one might suppose, an indistinct e); line 8, for l. 7 read l. 17. B. M.

*10033. [e. 1492–3.] Sig. (a–d), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 11824. ff. 45.

*10042. Sig. (a–n^{8}, o^{6}), s. c. & pp. n., 39 and 41 l., 110 ff., including last blank. St. Geneviève, No. 1131. B. M., C. 54. c. 5. Lyon, No. 372. Braun, ii. 178. Maittaire, 507. Panzer, i. 116, 93. Seemiller, iv. 7.

10043. [1479.] Goth. HMT. 68 (53) 3 b. Sig. (a–p), s. c. & pp. n., 27 l., 116 ff. Campbell, No. 592*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

10045 = 10049.

10046. [Jacob Jacobszoen.] Goth. HMT. 81 (104) c. Sig. (a–z), s. c. & pp. n., 26 l., 180 ff. Campbell, No. 1121*.

10047 (?) Goth. HMT. 100 (47) b. Sig. (a 2–i 5), s. c. & pp. n., 26 l., 74 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 1158*.

10048. Goth. HMT. 106 (62) b. Sig. (a, b^{8}, c–f^{6}, g^{8}, h–z, ꝛ, 9, A–L, aa–oo^{6}), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 40, 41 and 42 l., 306 ff. (*Woodcuts.*) Campbell, No. 1181* (304 ff.). B. M. 1218. h. 3.

10049. Goth. HMT. 106 (62) a. Sig. (after 10 prel. ff., a^{8}, b–r, ꝯ, ſ, s, t, v, u–z, ꝫ, ꝛ, A–Y, aa–pp^{6}), s. c. & pp. n., 40 l., 402 ff. (*Woodcuts.*) Campbell, No. 1183*. B. M. 3845. df.

10051. Campbell, No. 1108. Panzer, i. 471. 8.

10052. [Peter van Os.] Goth. HMT. 90 (82) b. Sig. (ij–v, a i–N iij); s. c. c. pp. n., 2 col., 40 l., 10 ff. num. + 1 ff. not num. = 356 ff., including two last blank. Campbell, No. 1184*. B. M. 3833. de.

10053. Fratres Collationum. Goth. HMT. 80 (101) b. Sig. (b–t), s. c. & pp. n., 23 and 24 l., 152 ff. Campbell, No. 1116*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

10054. [Les Chanoines réguliers du Monastère de S. Michel.] Goth. HMT. 118 (102) a. Sig. (a–z), s. c. & pp. n., 20 l., 184 ff. Campbell, No. 1109*.

10055. (Qu. = No. 10056.) Campbell, No. 1118. Maittaire, 651. Panzer, i. 471. 9.

10056. 8°. Goth. HMT. 112 (86) e. Sig. (b–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, A, B), s. c. & pp. n., 20 l., 208 ff. Campbell, No. 1119* B. M., C. 37. a. 18.

10057. [Heynrick Eckert van Homberch.] Goth. HMT. 85 (108) a. 1. Sig. (a–d^{8}, e^{4}, f–z^{8}, ꝛ^{4}, ꝯ, A^{8}). Campbell, No. 1120*. B. M., C. 36, c. 15. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

10058. [Les Chanoines réguliers du Monastère de S. Michel.] Goth. HMT. 118 (102) g. Sig. (Bb, A–R, aa–cc), s. c. & pp. n., 20 l., 180 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 1113*.

10059. Fol. not 8° Goth. HMT. 111 (72). Sig. (a i–N iij), c. pp. n. s. c., 2 col., 42 l., 10 ff. not num. + 345 ff. num. + 1 f. not num. = 356 ff., including last blank. (*Woodcuts.*) Campbell, No. 1185*, and 1st Supplement. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*10072. Sig. (a–e^{8}, f^{6}, g–k^{8}, l^{2}, L^{6}, M^{10}), s. c. & pp. n. B. M., G. 9514. (2).

10073. Goth. Sig. (a iij–b iij), s. c. & pp. n., 12 ff. Campbell, No. 159. Panzer, i. 360, 66. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*10074. [Argent. 1485.] Sig. (a, b^{6}), s. pp. n. B. M. 471. c. 6. under Bohemians.

*10080. [Argent. 1488.] Sig. (A–F), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 719. k. 28. Brunet, iii. 1071. Ebert, 11960. Spencer, ii., No. 1234.

10081. [1492.] Sig. (a–f), s. pp. n., 33 l., 48 ff. B. M. 718. e. 2.

*10084. S. pp. n., 37 l. B. M. 8630. bb. 4.; 8610. c. 61.

*10094. S. c. & pp. n., 36 ff., including 1st blank. Cat. D'Albi, No. 43. Bonn, No. 629. Besançon, No. 639.

10099. [1475.] HMT. 44 (87) a., s. s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 41 l., 20 ff., including 1st and last blank. (1st Part of) Campbell, No. 1038*. B. M. 707. h. 14. (1).

10100. 98 ff. Line 13, after CANONICI, ‖ ; line 14, after SITV, ‖ ; line 15, MATHAEVM should be MATHAE ‖ VM ; line 27, LICITATEM should be LICITA ‖ TEM. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 267. B. M. 1295. f. 7.

10101. Sig. (a–z), s. c. & pp. n., 130 ff. Mazarine, p. 369, No. 712. B. M. 1295. e. 3. St. Geneviève, No. 685. Maittaire, 562. Panzer, i. 420, 148.

*10102. Sig. (a–o), s. pp. n. B. M. 793. f. 33.

10103. Sig. (a–i), s. c. & pp. n., 72 ff. B. M. 8405. e. 20. Lyon, No. 373. Laire, Ind., ii. p. 214. Maittaire, 629. Panzer, i. 424, 184 ; iv. 311, 184.

*10105. Sig. (a–f_8). Hellebrant, No. 250. B. M. Brunet, iv. 1334. Maittaire, 583. Panzer, iii. 350, 1767.

10110. Goth. S. pp. n., 2 col., 72 l., 116 ff., including last blank.

End. (Sig. t iii, *recto*) : Expliciunt preclarissima commentaria Divi Thome Aquinatis ... in viii libro physicorum ... ordinata per fratre Theophilum cremonense3.

B. M.

*10111. Sig. (a–m), s. pp. n. Line 12, tricena should be tricenta. B. M. 12932. d. 7.

*10112. Sig. (a–k), s. pp. n. B. M. 12932. cc. 4.

10115. Van der Meersch. No. 39 (*sine notâ*).

*10116. [1484.] Sig. (a–h^8). B. M. 581. h. 23 (38 l.).

*10117. Sig. (a ij–k v), s. pp. n., 68 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. 581. h. 25.

10119. Campbell, No. 1169. Panzer, iii. 569, 37.

10122. 27 l.

F. 1 (*in red*) : [A] Laude de dio : qui se īcomentiano le le ‖ tanie secundo lordine ambrosiano : E ‖ queste sono le letāie ... ‖ *End.* (*in black*) : Impresum Mediolani Per Antoniū ‖ Zarotum Parmensem . Impensa ‖ Petri Casole Ordinarii Eccle ‖ sie Mediolanensis. ‖ . MCCCCLXXXXIIII . Die ‖ . xxij . Aprilis . re . Jo ‖ anne Galeazio ‖ Duce Se. ‖

Mazarine, p. 401, No. 764.

10126. [1481.] S. c. & pp. n., 70 ff. B. M., C. 12. i. g. ; C. 38. h. 8.

*10128. Vol. 1 : 2 ff. epistle + 20 ff. epitome + 143 ff., Decas i. ; vol. 2 : 148 ff., Decas iii. ; vol. 3 : 108 ff., Decas iv. = 421 ff. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers p. 38. B. M., C. 2. d. 3.

10129.

F. 1 : [I]N PARTE OPERIS MEI . LICET PRE ‖ fari mihi quod in principis sūme totius professi ‖ sunt plerique rerum scriptores ... ‖

B. M., C. 2. d. 1. 2. Mazarine, p. 23, No. 34. St. Geneviève, No. 21 (446 ff.) Audiffr. Rom., 32. Braun, i. 92. Ebert 12072 (49 l.). Laire, i. 45. Spencer, ii. 132, No. 298.

10130. [Vindelinus de Spira.] 49–50 l., 419 ff. (fol. 170 being blank). B. M. 681. i. 3. 4. ; C. 6. d. 1–3, and G. 9029. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 38. Collation of copy in Univ. Libr. Cambridge : Vol. 1, a^{10}, b^{14} ; 24 ff. (1–24), f. 24, probably blank, missing, epistle and epitome : c–l^{10}, m (+ m 9* fecit q̄m)^{11}, n–p^{10}, q, r^8 ; 147 ff. (25–171) Decas 1 ; f. 171, probably blank, missing, Vol. 2, a–g^{10}, h–o^{10} ; 140 ff. (1–140).

Decas 3 in two parts. Vol. 3, A–C^{10}, D, E^{8}, F–K^{10}, L^{14}; 110 ff. (1–110), Decas 4; f. 110, probably blank, missing. (Then follows a second copy of the Epistle and Epitome.)

*10131. The St. Geneviève Cat., No. 67, states this work to have 399 ff. only, but this is an error. Dijon, p. 79, No. 16949. B. M., C. 6. d. 4. 5. Audiffr. Rom., 96. Brunet, iii. 1102. Debure, No. 4802. Graesse, iv. 225. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 38 (20 ff. for the epitome + 388 ff.). Spencer ii. 133.

10132.

F. 1 : (*Prologue*) Jo . An . episcopi aleriensis ad summū Pon . Paulū . II . venetū & Marcum san ‖ cti Marci cardinalem epistola ... ‖ (*End of tables*) draginta libros distinctum . Adventus Æneæ. ‖ (*Text*) [ ]ACTVRVS NE SIM OPERÆ PRETIVM SI ‖ a primordio urbis res populi romani prescripserim ‖ nec satis scio .. ‖ (*End*) edixerunt . ‖ FINIS ‖ Opus impressum Mediolani arte & impensis Philippi Lavagniæ anno ‖ domini MCCCCLXXVIII. ‖

Mazarine, p. 115, No. 199. B.M., C. 6. d. 9–11.

10133. Sig. (A, B^{8}, C^{6}, D–Q^{10}, R^{8}, a^{10}, B^{10}, c–o^{10}, T–X^{10}, Y, Z^{6}, &^{10}), s. pp. n., 394 ff.

F. 1 *blank*. F. 2^{a} (sig. A i) : IO . AN . EPISCOPI ALERIENSIS AD SVMMVM PON . PAVLVM II . VENE ‖ TVM, ET MARCVM SANCTI MARCI CARDINALEM EPISTOLA. ‖ [ ]Austo ac felici solo tuam urbem frater beatissime Paule ii . ueuete, Pont . ma ‖ xime ... F. 4^{a} (sig. A iii), l. 8 : L . FLORI EPITOMA DECADVM QVATTVORDECIm . T . LIVII, PATAVINI ‖ HISTORICI, IN CENTVM ET QUADRAGINTA LIBROS DISTINCTVM. ‖ ... F. 24^{a} : PRAESENTIS CODICIS HAEC SVNT CAPITA OPERVM. ‖ ... F. 22^{b} *blank*. F. 25^{a} (sig. D i) : T . LIVII PATAVINI HISTORICI PRIMAE DECADIS PRAEFATIO. ‖ ... F. 393^{b}, l. 37 : FINIS ‖ ... Has trio (*sic*) Titi liuii decadas Petrus Iustinus philelfus, ut amicis q̃busdam suis morem ‖ gereret : quandiligentissime recognouit : Impressit autem Mediolani opifex cosuma ‖ tissimus (*sic*) Antonius Zarothus opera & impensis Iohannis legnani Decimo . Kalendas ‖ Nouēbres : Regnantibus Illustrissimis Mediolani . Ducibus Bona & Iohanne Galeacio ‖ Maria Sphortia. Anno á Natali christiane Millesimo quadringētesimo octogesimo. ‖ F. 394 *blank*.

Bonn, No. 731. Besançon, No. 642 imperfect. B. M., C. 6. d. 12. 13. St. Geneviève, No. 328. Brunet, iii. 1103. Debure, No. 4804. Fossi, ii. 86.

10134. 361 ff. Hoepli (Milan, 1893), Cat. 83, No. 402.

*10135. Sig. (a–r, aa–oo, A–L), s. pp. n. B. M. 9039. k. 2. St. Geneviève, No. 377. Besançon, No. 643. Brunet, iii. 1103. Maittaire, 432. Panzer, iii. 40, 48. Seemiller, ii. 105.

*10136. Sig. (a–n, aa–ll, A–H), s. pp. n., 256 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. 9040. i. Lyon, No. 374. Bonn, No. 732. St. Geneviève, No. 443. Fossi, ii. 87. Maittaire, 463. Panzer, iii. 41, 56. Spencer, ii. 136.

10140. Sig. (A–R, a–ꝯ), s. pp. n., 314 ff., including 1st blank, not 231 ff.

F. 1 *blank*. F. 2^{a} : IO . AN . EPISCOPI ALERIENSIS AD SVMMVM PON . PAVLVM . II VENE ‖ TVM ET MARCVM SANCTI MARCI CARDINALEM EPISTOLA. ‖ F. 2^{b} : EPITOMA DECADVM QVATTVORDECIM . T . LIVII PATAVINI HISTO ‖ RICI : IN CENTVM ET QVADRAGINTA LIBROS DISTINCTVM. ‖ *End*. Impressit Vldericus Sinzenzeler impensis Alexādri Minutiani : exq̃ emēdato exemplari si cū cete ‖ ris conferes q̃ facillime intelliges candidissime Lector : cui etiā librariorū culpam : quantum licuit ‖ Idem Alexander

praestare conatus ē . Mediolani : pridie q̃ Lud . M . SF . Anglus Princeps Sapientissi ‖ mus huius Inclyti Imperii sceptrum : & Ducalia īsignia a Maximiliano Imperatore per legatum ac ‖ ciperet. Anno salutis MCCCClxxxxv . Die xxvi Maii.

B. M., C. 6. d. 14 (311 ff.). Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 264.

*10141. Sig. (A, a–n, A–L, aa–ii), s. c., 20 ff., not num. + ff. numbered ccliii (f. 94 is numbered in error cxciii) + 1 f. last blank = 274 ff. Dijon, p. 80, No. 16950. B. M. 587. i. 1. Braun, ii. 273. Brunet, iii. 1103. Maittaire, 590. Panzer, iii. 376, 1954.

10143. Vol. 1. 1486. 34 l., 364 ff. F. 1 : (*Table*) [C]y commence la table du pre- ‖ mier liure de la premier deca ‖ de de tytus livius. ‖ Premierement ‖ . . . (*End*) ‖ [C]y finist la table du dixies ‖ me ⁊ dernier livre de la pre ‖ miere decade de tytus livius. ‖ (*Text*) (*Woodcut.*) [S]E ie me prēs a ‖ escripre les cho ‖ ses faictes ꝑ les ‖ rōmains des le ‖ commencemēt ‖ que romme fut ‖ fōdée . . . (*End*) ‖ Cy finist le dixiesme livre et le ‖ dernier de la premier décade de Ti ‖ tus livius. Imprime a Paris en la ‖ grant Rue sainct Jacques. Le . xxvij . ‖ iour de Novembre . Mil . CCCC ‖ quatre vingtz et six. ‖

Mazarine, p. 223, No. 433. Brunet, Suppl., i. 876.

Vol. 2. Sig. (b, a, bb–zz (2 sorts of rr & ss), ⁊⁊, 99, i, āā, ēē, ōō, ūū, AA–HH (1st quire of 8 ff. not signed)) 6 ff. not num. + i–ccc ff. num. + xxi ff. + 1 f. blank. Vol. 3, after 2nd quires of 4 ff. not signed, a–y, A–H, a–g, 12 ff. not num. + i–cci ff. num. + 54 ff. not num.

Vol. 2. F. 1 *blank.* F. 2 : Sensuyt la table du premier li- ‖ ure de la secōde decade de tytus liui[9]. F. 11, *Register.* F. 12 *blank.* F. i *blank.* F. ii[b], *Woodcut.* F. ix (sig. bb i) : ses sont vaincues promist

quil seroit ‖ porteur . . . F. ccc, ⁊ xxi[b] : (*Colophon*) Cy finist le dixiesme ⁊ derrenier ‖ liure de la seconde decade de Tytus ‖ liuius Imprime a paris en la grant ‖ rue saint iaques, Le xxiiii . iour de ‖ Iuing mil CCCC . iiii xx . ⁊ sept. *Last folio blank.*

Vol. 3. F. 1 *blank.* F. 2 : Cy cōmence le prologue du pre- ‖ mier liure de la tierce decade de Ti ‖ tus liuius . ‖ [T]Out ainsi se ieusse en ma ‖ propre persōne este pour ma ‖ partie aux labeurs ⁊ perilʒ ‖ de la guerre punicque . . . (*End of table*) batre si que. ‖ (*Text*) ‖ Comment les rommains reprin ‖ drent leurs armes contre le roy phi ‖ lippe de macedoyne. Chap. -j. ‖ [A]Insi doncques fut que ‖ après la guerre pugnic ‖ que sourdit la guerre ‖ macedoniēne. Et com ‖ biē que ceste ne soit pas ‖ equale a lautre . . . F. cci[b] : ‖ Cy fine le neufiesme et derrenier ‖ liure de la tierce decade de titus liui ‖ us. ‖ F. 214 *blank.* F. 215 (sig. a ii) : Cy commence la translacion en francoys du traictie de la premie ‖ re guerre punicque compilla en ‖ latin vng tres noble orateur ditalye ‖ nomme Leonard de arecio, enuiron ‖ Lan mil CCCC. *End.* Cy fine la translacion du latī ‖ en francoys de la guerre punicque.

Lyon, No. 375 (vols. 2 & 3). Mazarine, p. 231, No. 442 (vol. 3).

10145. Rom. Sig. (b 2–o, a–r, a–p), s. pp. n., 2 col., 60 l.

F. 1 : (*Text begins*) [ ]ONŌSO al tutto bene cer ‖ tamēte se faro alcuna uti ‖ litade . . ‖ ‖ *End.* FINITA LA QVARTA DECA DE ‖ TITO LIVIO PATAVINO HYSTO ‖ RICO DIGNISSIMO IMPRESSA ‖ PER MAESTRO ANTONIO DA BO ‖ LOGNA IN LA DICTIONE DE SI ‖ XTO QVARTO PONTIFICE MA ‖ XIMO AC ANDREA VENDRAMI ‖ NO PRINCIPE CELEBERRIMO N ‖ EL MCCCCLXXVIII A DI . XI . DE ‖ APRILE IN VENETIA. ‖

Mazarine, p. 109, No. 183. B. M. 167. h. 7 (50 l.).

10147. Sig. (a–xx, and table of contents, A ii–B), s. pp. n.

Begin. Incomenza el proemio de la prima Deca de Tito Liuio, *etc.* *End.* (Sig. tt) Finiscono le Deche : cive la p̄ma tertia e quarta de Tito Līuio. (Sig. u 1) Prologo sopra el libro chiamato de la guerra punica ... composto da ... messer Leonardo Aretino, prima in latino : poi in lingua materna.

B. M. 167. h. 5.

*10149. Sig. (a–p, aa–pp, A–P) s. pp. n. B. M. 1308. 1. (1.)

10150. Goth. 2 col., 48 l., 200 ff.

Begin. Aqui comiença el primer libro de la primera decada de tito livio. *End* Las decadas de Tito Livio ... Acabaron. [An abridged translation of the first, third and fourth Decades by P. Lopez de Ayala, from the French version of P. Bercheur.]

B. M. 9915. c. (2.)

10151. Sig. (a–r, AA–II, mostly in eights, AA i is blank), 2 col., 33 l., 200 ff.

(Sig. c viii, *verso*) : Finist le liure ītitule lart de biē mourir īprime p pierre le rouge īprime^r du roy po^z āthoine verard. (Sig. d 1, *recto*) : Leguyllon de crainte diuine pour bien mourir. (Sig. i v, *verso*) : Cy finist le traicte des paines denfer et de purgatoire. Imprime a paris par Gillet Cousteau et Jehan menard lan de grace mil quattre cens nonante et deux le dixhuitiesme iour du movs de iuillet, pour Anthoine verard, *etc.* (Sig. k i, *recto*) : Cy cōmence le traicte de laduenement de antechrist. (Sig. r v, *verso*) : Imprime a paris le xxviii . iour doctobre Lan mil CCCC. nonāte ⁊ deux. Pour Anthoine verard, *etc.* *End.* (sig. II, *recto*) : Cy finist le liure de bien viure Imprime a paris le xv. iour de decēbre mil. CCCC. nonāte 7 deux, pour anthoine verard, *etc.* (*With woodcuts.*)

B. M., C. 53. g. 8.

*10153. Sig. (A–L iii), s. pp. n. St. Geneviève, No. 871. Lyon, No. 376. B. M., C. 9. a. 26. Braun, ii. 289. Maittaire, 637, 640. Panzer, i. 59, 322. Seemiller, iv. 89.

*10156. [Freiburg im Breisgau. Friedrich Riedrer, 1496.] S. pp. n., 35–37 l. B. M. 11403. bb. 18. Besançon, No. 644.

*10163. [Ingolstadii, 1496.] B. M. 11408. c. (4.) [Friburgi, Fredericus Riedrer, 1497.] Besançon, No. 645.

*10164. [Johannes Bergman de Olpe.] Sig. (a iii), s. c. & pp. n., 7 ff., including last blank. Hellebrant, No. 268. Besançon, No. 647. Panzer, iv. 66, 578.

*10167. [1495.] Sig. (A, B, a–t), s. pp. n. B M. 3837. aa.

*10169. Sig. (A, B, a–s), 152 ff. B. M. 846. m. 13. Bonn, No. 735.

10170. Rom. Sig. (A–Z), s. pp. n., 126 ff. B. M. 4499. e. 15.

*10172. [1490.] Sig. (A–B v, a–z iiij, aa–zz iiij, aaa–rrr), 401 ff. B. M. 3834. b. Hellebrant, No. 429. Panzer, iv. 404. 19.

*10173. Sig. (a–z, A–L), s. pp. n., 252 ff., including last blank. B. M. 3834. b. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 892. Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 160. Panzer, i. 449, 15.

*10174. Sig. ($a–b_4$, $a–z_5$, $A–I_4$), s. c. & pp. n. Hellebrant, No. 345. Maittaire, 719. Panzer, i. 452, 38.

*10175. [1490.] Sig. (a–d), s. pp. n. B. M. 4051. b.

10176. Goth. S. pp. n., 27 l., 7 ff. (? 8 ff., including one blank).

F. 1^a (sig. a 1) : Benoiste soit leure et le iour ‖ Quil pleust a nostre createur ‖ Nasquir de la vierge marie ‖ Par qui nous est rendu la vie. ‖ F. 7^b (*Colophon*) : Cy finist le trespassement nostre ‖ dame imprime par Robin foucquet ‖ et iehan cres soubz noble et puissant ‖ seigneur Iehan de rohan seigneur du ‖ gue de lisle Ou moys de decembre . ‖ Lan mil iiii^c.iiii vingts et quatre . ‖ Robin Foucquet. ‖

L'Imprimerie en Bretagne au XVe Siècle, No. 1. Only copy known in Bibl. Nat., Paris.

*10177. 33 l. B. M. 836. g. 51. (8.)

10186. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ), s. pp. n., 41 and 42 l., 244 ff., including 1st and last blank.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2a (sig. a 2): [C]Vpientes aliquid ‖ de penuria ac te ‖ nuitate nostra cū ‖ paupercula ... F. 2b, *Table.* F. 4b (sig. a 4): Incipit Sententiarum liber primus de ‖ misterio trinitatis. F. 11 (sig. b): de fide ad petrū in expositōne simboli. ‖ Satis ē ... F. 243, col. 1 (*Colophon*): Celeberrimus ac famosissimus sententi ‖ arum liber magistri petri lombardi : sa ‖ cre theologie doctoris eximii : anno do ‖ mini . 1477 . per magistrum vendelinum ‖ de spira in vrbe venetia4 litteris eneis ‖ impressus : die decima mensis martii fi- ‖ nit feliciter. ‖ Laus deo. F. 244 *blank.*

Lyon, No. 377. St. Geneviève, No. 221. B. M. 1011. b. 7. Debure, No. 380. Panzer, iii. 123, 270.

*10189. Sig. (A–Z, AA–GG). B. M. 3832. g.

*10190. Sig. (a–z, A–K), s. c. & pp. n., 236 ff. Toulouse, No. 5. B. M.

10191. Sig. (a–ꝛ), s. pp. B. M. 3833. cc, under Petrus.

*10193. [Basileae, N. Kesler, 1490.] Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, A–O). B. M. 3835. e.

*10194. Sig. (a–t, A–S), s. pp. n. B. M. 3836. bb.

*10195. Sig. (a–t, A–U), s. pp. n. B. M. 3834. c.

*10198. Sig. (a–t, A–T), 55 and 69 l., s. pp. n. B. M. 3832. h.

10199. J. Pyuard, 1499, quarto id. sept. Goth. Sig. (a–z, A–R6, S12), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 250 ff.

F. 1a: Textus sententiarum cum conclu ‖ sionibus magistri Henrici Gorichem ꝛ concordantiis Biblie ac Canonū, necnon in ‖ principio singularum distinctiorum utilimis summariis diligentissime iam primū appositis ... F. 228a, col. 2: Liber sententiarū magri Petri Lombardi ‖ cū ꝯclusionibus magri Henrici gorichem sa ‖ crarū litterar interptis ... explicit opa Ioanis ‖ pyvard ... impressus. Anno incarnatiōis. ‖ Dni post Millesimū quaterq̄ centesimū no ‖ nagesimonono. Quarto vero idus septembris. F. 229a, col. 1. Sequūtur varii ar ‖ ticuli erronei omniū pene facultatū ... F. 240 *et seq.* *Table.*

Cat. D'Albi, No. 33. St. Geneviève, No. 936.

10200. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, 4, aa–dd8, ee6, ff10), s. pp. n., 50 and 52 l., 256 ff.

F. 1a: (*Title*) Magister sententiarum. ‖ F. 1b, col. 1: Tituli qōnuꝫ scī Tho ‖ me sup p̄mū li/ ‖ brū sententiarum. Di. 1. ‖ F. 2b: ¶ Magistri sententia4 liber primꝰ incipit ‖ ... F. 5: ¶ De mysterio trinitatis. Distinctio. 1. ‖ .... F. 246b, col. 2, l. 50: ¶ Deo Gratias. ‖ F. 247a (sig. ff.): ¶ Jncipit registrū breue ꝛ vtile ... F. 255, col. 2, l. 22: Jmpensis atq̄ singulari opera Nobilis vi- ‖ ri Octauiani Scoti Ciuis Modoetiensis : ‖ ad honorem sancte ꝛ indiuidue trinitatis ac ‖ fidei chatolice augmentum ꝛ tuitionez : in in- ‖ clita vrbe Uenetiarum q̄ꝫdiligentissime im- ‖ pressus extitit. Anno incarnationis domini ‖ post milesimum quaterq̄ centesimum octo ‖ gesimonono. decīoseptimo Kls Januarij. ‖ (*Printer's mark.*) F. 256a: Registrum ‖ col. 4, l. 41, FJNJS. ‖ F. 256b *blank.*

Besançon, No. 648, 649. B. M. 3834. c. 1. (252 ff.) Cambridge Univ. Library. Hoepli (Milan, 1891), Cat. 59, No. 190 (258 ff.).

*10201. Sig. (a–t), s. pp. n., 40–41 l., 142 ff. including last blank. B. M. 3832. bb. Bonn, No. 917.

10205. Campbell, No. 1330. Panzer, i. 15, 111.

10206. Goth. Sig. (a–z, A–C), 2 col., 46 l., ij–ccviij ff. St. Geneviève, No. 1133.

10207. Sig. (a–l^8), s. pp. n., 88 ff. Sig. liiii, *recto:* Comiēça el tractado de prouidencia cōtra fortūa cōpuesto por A. de Valera.
B. M., C. 20. b. 28.

10208. Sig. (a^8, b, c^6, d^8), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 48 l. B. M., C. 34. m.

*10211. [Coloniae, Pr. of Aug. de Fide, 1473.] 48 ff., including last blank (?). *End.* Explicit miserabilis vita odonis episcopi. B. M. 3835. a. (47 ff.) Bonn, No. 607.

10212 seems closely related to No. 10213.

10213. [1485.] HMT. 49 (87) b. S. c, & pp. n., 29 and 30 l., 106 ff., including last blank. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. The 1st portion (76 ff.) in B. M. 3836. b. Campbell, No. 1016. Panzer, i. 519, 68; ix. 243, 68.

10214. [1486–91.] Goth. HMT. 101 d. Sig. (a–d^6, e^8), s. c. & pp. n., 30 l., 32 ff. Campbell, No. 1017. Panzer, ix. 205, 98^b. B. M. 3832. b. 3.

10215. S. s. c. & pp. n., 24 l., 82 ff., 1st book printed at Lyons.
REuerendissimi Lotharii dyaconi car ‖ dinalis ... Cōpendiū breue feliciter īcipit . quinqꝫ ‖ cōtinēs libros. Presēs tractat de supna ‖ ... trinitate . et ipsius ... ‖ angelo2ł mundiqꝫ .... creacōe .... Secūdus de miseria cōdi ‖ cōnis vite hūane. Terci⁹ de Anticristo ‖ ... Quart⁹ de viciis fugiēdis ... Quītus ... de spurcissi ‖ mi sathane litigacōe cōtra genus hūa ‖ num ꝓut cartim Sequit'.
B. M., G. 8944. Holtrop. Pt. ii.. No. 783 .(104 ff.). Thierry-Poux, pl. xviii. 1, 2.

10217. Goth. Sig. (a–d), s. c. & pp. n., 34 l., 30 ff., including 1st blank.
F. 1 *blank.* F. 2 : (*Table*) Primi libri īcipiūt capla ... ‖ *End.* nandis. ‖ F. 3 (sig. a iij) : (*Text*) Incipit liber lotarii levite ꝛ cardinalis de vilitate cō ‖ ditiōis hūane. Qui lotarius postea innocentius papa ‖ tercius ... ‖ *End.* Explicit liber lotharii de vilitate ‖ cōditionis hūane. Impressus parisi⁹ ‖ anno dñi M° quadrīgentesimo oc ‖ tuagesimo . die secūda augusti ‖ De ꝓprietatibus romanorū ... ‖ Hec de ꝓprietatibus romano2ł. ‖
Mazarine, p. 135, No. 243. Toulouse, No. 87.

10218. Sig. (A–C^8, D^6), s. pp. n., 33 l., 30 ff.
F. 1 : (*Table*) Primi libri incipi- ‖ unt capitula. ‖ De miserabili ... ‖ (*End of table*) Quod nichil proderit dā ‖ nandis. ‖ F. 2 (sig. A ii) : (*Text*) Jncipit liber Lotarii Leuite et Cardinalis de vilitate cō ‖ ditionis humane : qui Lotarius postea Innocētius ... ‖ F. 30^a, l. 17 : *End.* Liber Lotharii de vilitate cōditionis humane finit ‖ feliciter. Jmpressūqꝫ est hoc opusculū Parisii per An ‖ toniū Caillaut et Lodovicū martineau. Anno domini ‖ MCCCC LXXXIII, die vero decima nona Augusti. ‖ F. 30^b *blank.*
Mazarine, p. 182, No. 245. Besançon, No. 651. St. Geneviève, No. 391. Maittaire, 441.

10220. Goth. Sig. (a–c^8, a^{10}), s. pp. n., 31 l., 36 ff., including last blank.
LIBER DE VILITATE CŌDITŌIS HV ‖ MANE A LOTHARIO DYACONO CAR ‖ DĪALI SCTŌRV SERGI ꝛ BACHI QUI ‖ POSITEA INNOCĒ . PAPA APPELLAT⁹ E. ‖ *End.* mane . Impressus suburbiis sancti Germani de ‖ pratis : per Petrum Levet. Anno dñi . CCCC. ‖ nonagesimo quarto . xx . Aprilis. ‖ De proprietatibus romanorum ‖ ante oīa ... *End.* Hec de proprietatibus romanorum. ‖
B. M. 3832. a. 1. (2.) Bodleian. Mazarine, p. 401, No. 763.

10221. Goth. Sig. (A–D), s. c. & pp. n., 31 l., 36 ff.
F. 1 : LIBER DE VTILITATE CŌDITŌIS HV ‖ MANE A LOTHARIO DYACONO CAR ‖ DĪALI ... *End.* Finit tabula huius libri. ‖ (*Text*)

Domino patri carissimo . P . dei grā Portu ‖ ensi ep̄o . . . ‖ *End.* Explicit liber de vilitate conditōnis hu ‖ mane Imp̄ssus suburbiis sancti Germani de pra ‖ tis per Petrū Levet. Anno dñi mill. CCCC. nona ‖ gesimo quinto . die v'o ij Martii. ‖

Mazarine, p. 428, No. 706 (35 ff.). Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Toulouse, No. 104.

10222. Sig. (A–H[4], I[6]), 30 l., 38 ff. F. 1[a]: (*Title*) Liber de ꝑtēptu mun ‖ di siue de miseria cōdi ‖ cionis humane a dño ‖ Innocentio papa ter ‖ tio copulatus. F. 2[a]: Tabula. F. 3[b]: ¶ Explicit tabula capitulorum, *etc.* F. 4 *blank.* F. 5[a] (sig. A i): Incipit liber de ꝑtēp- ‖ tu mundi, *etc.* F. 37[b]: ¶ Liber de ꝑtēptu mū ‖ di siue de miseria hu- ‖ āne ‖ ꝑditiōis edite siue copu- ‖ latus ab Innocētio pa ‖ pa ꝯcio Hermāni bom ‖ gart de ketwich viri so- ‖ lerte arte ꝛ īpēsis colonie ‖ nup̄ īpressus anno salu- ‖ tis. M. CCCC.xcvi . die . xx . mensis septembre felici- ‖ ter fine3 h3. F. 38[a]: ¶ Anthonij liberi Susatensis in laudem inclite ‖ Colono24 vrbis Epygrāma. Feliciter incipit.

B. M. 3832. a. (1.) Ennen, 392.

10224. [Wynken de Worde, 1493.] Sig. (A–H[6]).

Begin. F. 1[a] (sig. A j): ¶ This tretyse is of loue and spe ‖ kyth of iiij of the most specyall lo ‖ uys that ben in the worlde and she . . . whiche tretyse was translatid out of frenshe jnto en- ‖ glyshe / the yere of our lord Mcccc ‖ lxxxxiij / by a persone that is vnper ‖ fight insuche werke wherfor he hu ‖ bly byseche the lernyd reders wyth ‖ pacyens to correcte it where they ‖ fynde nede . And they & alle other ‖ redders of their charyte to pray for ‖ the soule of the sayde translatour ‖ *End of Text,* F. 48[a]: Whiche boke was lately transla- ‖ ted oute of frensh into englisshe ‖ by a Right well dysposed persone / ‖ for by cause the sayd persone thoug ‖ hte if necessary to al deuote peple ‖ to rede / or to here it redde / And also ‖ caused the sayd boke to be enpryn- ‖ ted / *Underneath this is the small device.* F. 48[b] *blank.*

Blades's Caxton, No. 99. University Library, Sidney Sussex College, and Pepysian Libr., Cambridge.

10226. 26 l., 12 ff.

F. 1: PRONOSTICVM IOANNIS DE ‖ LVBEC ALMANI SVPER AN ‖ TE CHRISTI ADVENTV IVDE ‖ ORVMQVE MESSIAE. ‖ [I]Nterrogatus ne fore possibile ‖ per astro24 calculum ad tēpo ‖ ris notitiā adventus . . . *End.* Paduae calculatū p̄ me Ioānez de Lubec ‖ Anno gratiae millesimo quadrigētesīo ‖ septuagesīo q̄rto currēte d' mēse aprilis ‖ BARTOLOMAEVS DE ‖ VAL DE ZOCCHO . F. F. ‖

Mazarine, p. 59, No. 86.

10228. [Venet., 1475.] Sig. (a–n[8], o, p[6],) 4 ff. bear no signatures, s. pp. n., 35 and 36 l., 120 ff. B. M., C. 16. i. 9; G. 10015; copy on vellum, C. 3. b. 15.

10229. [1475.] HMT. 48 (27) 1. S. s. & c. pp. n., 39 and 20 l., 206 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 1175. Brunet, iii. 1197. Panzer, i. 524, 112. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*10231. 110 ff., including one blank. Ed. Pr. B. M. 167. i. 15; G. 10042.

10232. Sig. (A[10], B–O[8], P[6]), 35 l., 120 ff., including 1st blank. F. 2[a]: [C]Orduba me genuit . . . M. Annei Lvcani Pharsaliae liber primvs . . . F. 140[a]: Registrum huius codicis. Quaritch, 1893, Cat. 135, No. 589. St. Geneviève, No. 220. Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Sinker, No. 408.

*10233. [Venet. Guerinus.] Sig. (a–o[8], p[6]), s. pp. n., 120 ff. B. M., C. 3. c. 8; G. 10016. St. Geneviève, No. 225. Fossi, ii. 98. Panzer, iii. 131, 310. Weislinger, 92.

10234. [Mediolani.] Sig. (A–O[8]), s. pp. n., 37 l., 112 ff.

Begin. (Sig. A, *recto*): [C]Or-

duba me genuit : .... M. Annei Lvcani Pharsaliæ liber primvs (-decimvs).
B. M., G. 9989.

10236. Sig. (a–n^8, o^6), s. pp. n., 110 ff., including one blank.
Begin. (Sig. a 2, *recto*) : Corduba me genuit ... M. Annei Lvcanni Pharasaliae liber primvs (-decimvs).
B. M. 833. l. 4. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 795. Panzer, ii. 355, 29.

*10237. Sig. (a–z, &, ꝯ, ꝶ, A–D$_2$, chiefly in sixes), s. c. & pp. n., 176 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 833. l. 14. Bonn, No. 736. Hellebrant, No. 129. Brunet, iii. 1197. Maittaire, 475. Panzer, i. 249, 42.

*10238. Sig. (a–z, &), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 836. m. 27. Toulouse, No. 204 (180 ff.).

*10239. Sig. (a–ꝶ iii, A–D), s. c. & pp. n., 176 ff., including 1st blank. Hellebrant, No. 201. Bonn, No. 738. Brunet, iii. 1197. Ebert, i. 1020, 12328, *note.* Maittaire, 533. Panzer, ii. 64, 356.

*10240. Sig. (a–t), s. c. & pp. n., 154 ff., including last blank. Dijon, p. 81, No. 11124. Lyon, No. 380 (156 ff., including last blank). B. M. 1349. k. 8. (1). Toulouse, No. 193, has this work under the date 1482, an "x" being omitted from the date in the colophon. Brunet, iii. 1197. Graesse, iv. p. 271. Panzer, iii. 315. 1493.

*10241. Sig. (a–z, A–C^8, D^6, preceded by 6 ff. not signed), s. pp. n. B. M. 834. l. 8. ; 11352. g. St. Geneviève, No. 679. Fossi, ii. 102. Maittaire, 561. Panzer, iii. 339, 1072.

*10242. (A. a–z iiij, &, ꝯ, ꝶ, A–D iii), s. c. & pp. n., 218 ff., not 216 ff. Line 4, Priuilegio should be Preuilegio. Dijon, p. 81, No. 11125. B. M. 1349. k. 17. Bonn, No. 740. Hellebrant, No. 318. Brunet, iii. 1197. Ebert, i. p. 1021, 12329. Maittaire, 662. Seemiller, iv. p. 99, 35.

10245. Goth. 2 col., 44 l., 218 ff. numbered, followed by three ff. not numbered.
F. 1 : [L]Vcan ‖ suetōi ‖ ne ꝛ sa ‖ luste ‖ en frā ‖ coys. ‖ F. 2, (*Woodcut*) : [S]Elon le dit du philozophe tous hōmes naturellemēt desirēt sa ‖ voir ꝛ aussi science est ... ‖ (*End of text*) occiz. ‖ (*Table*) Sensuyt la table de ce pre ‖ sent livre lucan suetoine et saluste ... ‖ (*End*) Cy finist lucan suetoine et salu ‖ ste en francois Imprimé à Paris le ‖ xvij. iour de septembre mil cinq cēs ‖ Pour Anthoine vérard marchant ‖ libraire demourant au dit Paris ‖ pres petit pont a lymage saint Je ‖ han levangeliste ou au palays au premier pillier devant la chapelle ‖ ou on chante la messe de messei ‖ gneurs les presidens. ‖
Mazarine, p. 606, No. 1101. B. M. 11352. g.

10248. Sig. (a–n), s. pp. n., 40 l., 52 ff. (*Two woodcuts.*) Line 3, *End.* ‖ ; line 4, in should be ī ; line 5, sermone should be ser ‖ mone ; line 6, dominum should be do ‖ minum ; line 7, Monticello should be Monti ‖ cello. Cat. Manzoni, 3673. B. M. 11386. c.

10253. [Coloniae, Joh. Koelhoff.] S. s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 41 l., 294 ff.
F. 1 : (*Table*) [ ]ABULA PRESENS sic ‖ diriget ad inveniendu3 quodcunꝯ ... ‖ (*End*) cum principalibus punctis. ‖ (*Text*) Sermones vie ꝛ veritatis super epistolas ꝛ evangelia de tempore per ‖ totum annū eximii ꝛ sacre theologie ‖ doctoris ordinis sancti francisci Lu ‖ ce clariores ... ‖ (*End*) bris sacre scripture. Expliciūt felici ‖ ter. Anno domini Millesimo qua ‖ dringentesimo octuagesimo tercio sab ‖ bato ante dominicam Esto mihi. ‖ (*Table*) INCIPIT THEMATA DE ‖ COMMVNI ... ‖ (*End*) de communi sanctorum. ‖
Mazarine, p. 188, No. 358. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 190. Panzer, iv. 31, 230.

10255. Sig. (A^{10}, D^{6}, C^{7}), 40 l. B. M., G. 10541.

*10258. [L. F. de Alopa], s. c. & pp. n., 41–44 l. B. M. 678. g. 1; C. 5. c. 3; G. 8318. St. Geneviève, No. 825. Sinker, No. 406. Audiffr. Ital., 350. Debure, No. 4030. Fossi, ii. 104. Laire, ii. 215. Maittaire, 611. Panzer, i. 425, 198. Spencer, ii. 144.

10259. 8°. not 4°. (a–e^{8}, f^{10}), 50 ff. Spaces are left, apparently to receive illustrations. B. M. 8461. c. 52. (49 ff.).

10260. Rom. Sig. (a–i ii), s. c., 59–60 l., 52 ff.

F. 1^{a}: Pogius florentinus ad Nicolaum quintum Pont . Max. l. 52 : Diodori Siculi a Pogio florentino in latinum traducti de antiquorum gestis fabulosis Liber primus. F. 51^{b}: (*End*) Explicit feliciter opus Diodori siculi diligenter ac accuratissime emendatum acque (*sic*) Venetiis impres- ‖ sum per Phillippum Pincium Mantuanum die uigesima nouembris anno domini a natiuitate . M . cccc . lxxxxiii. ‖ Laus deo FINIS. F. 52 *blank.*

Without specifying contractions. Hellebrant, No. 233. B. M. 752. l. 4 (1, 2). Brunet, ii. 717. Maittaire, 558. Panzer, iii. 341, 1688.

*10261. Sig. (a–p), s. pp. n. B. M., C. 38. f. 34. Besançon, No. 653,

10262. Sig. (a, b^{8}, c^{4}, d^{8}, e^{4}, f^{8}, g^{4}, h^{8}, i^{4}, k^{8}, l^{4}, m^{6}, n^{4}), s. c., 37 l., 78 ff.

F. 1^{a}: Luciani de ueris narrationibus ‖ Luciani de asino ‖ Luciani philosophorū uitæ ‖ Luciani Scipio ‖ *etc.* F. 1^{b} *blank.* F. 2^{a}: Clarissimi Luciani philosophi ac oratoris de ueris narra ‖ tionibus. ‖ F. 78^{a}, l. 33 : FINIS. ‖ Impressum Mediolani per Magistrum Vldericum scincen ‖ zeler. Anno domini . M . CCCC . lxxxxvii . die . xxii . Martiii . (*sic*). F. 78^{b} *blank.*

Copinger Library. St. Geneviève, No. 836. Panzer, ii. 83, 506.

10263. Sig. (a–r), s. pp. n., 2 col., 39 l., 68 ff. B. M. 833. e. 29. Brunet, Suppl. i., 901.

10268. For Lepe read Tepe.

*10270. [H. Quentell, c. 1492.] Sig. (a), s. pp. n. B. M. 8406. bbb. 22.

10271. Possibly Campbell, No. 1177 or 1178. The latter is in the Cambridge Univ. Library.

10273. [Daventriae, Jac. de Breda, 1497]. HMT. 66 (114) d. 1. Sig. (a ij–b iij), s. c. & pp. n., 35 and 36 l. Campbell, No. 1176. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

10282. Sig. (a–m^{8}), s. pp. n., 96 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. 678. g. 3.; 653. d. 4.; G. 9737.; C. 3. c. 1.; St. Geneviève, No. 1134. Freytag, Adpar., i. 101. Maittaire, 474. Panzer, iii. 505, 14. Seemiller, iii. 57.

*10283. Sig. (a–p^{8}, q^{10}). B. M. 833. g. 18.; C. 3. a. 1.; G. 9473. Besançon, No. 654. St. Geneviève, No. 770. Laire, ii. 205. Maittaire, 591. Spencer, ii. 155.

*10285. Sig. (a–m^{8}, n^{6}), s. pp. n. B. M. 1068. m. 7.; 681. c. 10.; G. 3. a. 2.; G. 9474. Mazarine, p. 613, No. 1114.

10287. 69 ff., not 64 ff. Hoepli, (Milan, 1891), Cat. 59, No. 194. B. M. 3835. a.

10289. [1480.] Sig. (a^{10}, b–$\mathfrak{L}^{8}$ A–$\mathfrak{Z}^{8}$, $\mathfrak{B}^{6}$), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 60 l., 416 ff.

Begin (*after the author's preface.*) Prologus Ludolphi cartusiensis ī medita ‖ tiones vite Jesu christi. ‖ [F]Undamē ‖ tū ali'd ne ‖ mo p't po ‖ nere ... ‖ (*End*) Impss. M'li īpensis nobilis viri d . Petri an ‖ tonii de Castiliono ac opere arteq; Joñis ‖ antonii de onate. ‖ (*Table*) De confessione vere fidei quam fecit petrus ‖ ꝑ omnibus ... ‖ (*End*) a potente. ‖

Mazarine, p. 653, No. 1183. B. M. 1274. c. 7.

*10290. In some copies v 10 contains the Registrum ; in some it is said to be blank. B. M.

*10293. Mazarine, p. 189, No. 359 (351 ff.).

*10294. Sig. (a–z, aa–zz, A–G, in eights and sixes), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 3851. f.

*10295. Sig. (A^{10}, B, C^8, D^{10}, E^8, F, G^{10}, H–K^8, L^{10}, M–V^8, X^6, a–y^8), s. pp. n., 352 ff. B. M. 1275. h. 2.

*10296. Sig. (A–Z, a–q^8), s. pp. n. B. M. 3832. h.

10297. Felix Balligault. Goth. Sig. (a–z, A–O^8), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 70 and 71 l., 296 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Vita christi saluatoris nostri iuxta ‖ seriem euangelistarū cum multa erudi ‖ tione sanctaq̃ doctrina diligēter ac succinte collecta a religiosissimo ‖ viro ludolpho laudatissimi ordinis carthusientium . In cenobio argētinensi professo. Nuper cum summa castigatione annotationibus ac ‖ etiam quotationibus. Impressa est. *Printer's mark.* F. 2 (sig. a 2) : Prologus Ludolfi carthusiēsis viri de ‖ uotissimi atq̃ doctissimi in librum qui in ‖ scribitur vita christi. F. 4 (sig. a iiij) : Opus preclarum ... incipit feliciter. F. 295, col. 2 : (*End*) Presens opus quod Vita christī appellari solet di- ‖ gestum secundum seriem euangelistarum per Leudol- ‖ phum de Saxonia patrem religiossissimū Argentine in ‖ carthusia ꝑfessum in dei omnipotētis laudem feliciter ‖ consummatum est. Nuperrime autem in alma Parisien ‖ si Vniuersitate per magistrum Bertrandum Stephani ‖ sacre pagine professorem spectatissimū summa cum dili ‖ gentia emendatum Ac etiam per magistrū Felicem ba ‖ ligault Impressorem fidelissimum ibidem Impressum. ‖ Anno a natiuitate dñi Millesimo quadringētesimo no ‖ nagesimo septimo . die vero decimaoctaua mēsis Maij. F. 296 *blank.*

Lyon, No. 381. Dijon, p. 82, No. 15762. St. Geneviève, No. 845. Versailles Cat. 1869, No. 115. Cat. D'Albi, No. 30. Maittaire, 651. Panzer, ii. 318, 438.

10298. 2 col., 52 and 53 l., vol. 1, 225 ff. and 1 f. for title ; vol. 2, 251 ff.

Vol. 1, F. 1ª : (*Title*) [L]E GRANT VITA XPI ‖ TRANSLATE DE LATIN EN FRANCOYS. ‖ F. 1ᵇ, *woodcut.* F. 2 : Sensuit le prologue de frere Guillaume Lemenand de lordre des freres mineurs de lobservance. ‖ Translateur de ce noble et utile livre nommé le vita christi. ‖ (*Woodcut*) [J]Hesus filz de dieu ... ‖ (*End*) Cy finist la seconde partie selon le trāslateur ‖ et la première selon lacteur de cestuy prouffitable ‖ livre de la grant vie de iesu-christ. ‖ (*Verso, table*) Sensuit la première table de ceste seconde par ‖ tie ... ‖ (*End*) Cy finist les troys tables de ceste partie. ‖ (*Printer's mark.*) Sensuit le registre sur le grant vita christi ... ‖ de ses biens. ‖ Vol. 2, F. 1ª : [L]E SECOND VOLVME DV GRANT VITA XPI. ‖ EN FRANCOIS. ‖ F. 1ᵇ, *woodcut.* F. 2 : La tierce partie selon le translateur est ‖ des meditaciōs sur la grāt vie de iesu-christ. ‖ De ce que saint pierre ... ‖ (*End*) a Paris pour Anthoine verard : marchāt libraire ‖ demourāt en la rue sainct Jaques pres petit pont ‖ a lymage sainct iehan levāgeliste : ou au palais au ‖ premier pillier devant la chapelle ou len chante la ‖ messe de messeigneurs les presidens. ‖ (*Table*) Sensuyt la table de ceste quarte partie ... ‖ (*End*) utilité des ames. Amen. ‖ (*Printer's mark.*) Sensuit le registre ... ‖ ceste tention. ‖

Mazarine, p. 653, No. 1184. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ Siècle, p. 118. Copy on vellum, Bibl. Nat., Paris.

10299. Part 48 l. and part 54 l. Vol. 1, 324 ff. ; vol. 2, 99 and 151 ff. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ Siècle, p. 118. Brunet, iii. 1226.

10300. Pt. ii., 158 ff. B. M. 4806. h. 2. under Roiç de Corella. Pt. iv., 2 col., 174 ff. B. M., G. 11928, under Ruiz de Corella.

*10302. [J. Sensenschmidt and A. Frisner.] Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*10303. [Lovanii, Joh. de Westfalia, 1483–4.] Sig. (a 3–h 3), 62 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 1180. Kloss Cat., No. 2640. B. M., G. 11763. Copy in Royal Libr., Brussels.

*10304. Sig. (a–s, s–x^{8}, y^{6}, z, A–C^{8}, D^{10}), 53 l. Copinger Library. B. M.

*10307. [Esslingae, Conrad Fyner.] St. Geneviève, No. 139. B. M. Laire, i. 152. Panzer, i. 84, 447. Sinker, No. 45.

10309. [Gouda, Ger. Leeu, 1484.] HMT. 102 (57) a. Sig. (aa i–hh 3), s. c. & pp. n. Campbell, No. 1622. Sinker, No. 29. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

10310. [Aug. Vindel., Ludovicus de Hohenwang, 1475.] B. M. 1295. c. 4.

*10311. Line 13, hochwidrigen should be hochwirdigen ; line 21, (D)Atum̄ should be (D)Arum̄ : B. M.

*10315. C. s. s. pp. n. Line 4, mae ‖ should be me ‖ B. M. 1226. e. 2. Bonn, No. 749.

*10320. Sig. (a–y). B. M.

10324. Goth. Sig. (a–m^{8}, n^{6}, o^{4}, A, B^{8}), 34–36 l., 122 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) [Q]Vestiones dubitabiles super ‖ quattuor libris sententiarum ‖ cum questionibus solutivis Magistri Thome attraba ‖ tensis. ‖ F. 2 : (*Text*) Deus qui es sūmus in omībus bonis ad tuaʒ laudē ‖ et honorem Incipit disputatio . . . ‖ (*End*) christi. Et impressus Lugduni Anno eiusdem dni Mille ‖ simo CCCC nonagesimo primo die . iiij . decēbris. ‖

Mazarine, p. 329, No. 634 (123 ff.). Toulouse, No. 34.

*10327. Sig. (a–n iii). St. Geneviève, No. 923. B. M. Maittaire, 684.

10328 = No. 16086.

*10331. [Reutlingae, Michael Gryff.]

Begin. Liber moralitatum elegantissimus magnarum rerum naturaliuʒ Lumen anime dictus, cum septem apparitoribus. Necnō sancto2ꝶ docto2ꝶ orthodoxe fidei ꝑfessorum . Poetarum etiam ac orato2ꝶ auctoritatib' ꝑ mod' pharatre . . . collectis felicit' incipit.

B. M. 3833. c. (237 ff.).

*10333. 274 ff., including 1st and last blank. Bonn, No. 423. B. M.

*10338. Sig. (a–e^{6}, f^{4}), s. pp. n., 34–35 l. B. M. 11408. bb.

10339. Goth. Sig. (B–X^{8}, preceded by 8 ff. not signed), s. pp. n., 25 l., 168 ff.

Liber de assertionibus catholicis apostoli . . . in quo conclusiones apostoli et eorum probatōes annotātur. *Impressū ī hac alma parisiorum universitate opera . . Anthonii denidel.*

B. M. 3833. aa. St. Geneviève, 1135 (sig. A–X ii). Maittaire, 632. Panzer, ii. 317, 429.

10341. Antonius Denidel. fol. Goth. Sig. (A–D), 40 l. (*Woodcuts.*) St. Geneviève, No. 1097. Maittaire, p. 624, *not.* ii. ; Panzer, ii. 349, 746.

*10345. [Romae, 1488.] Sig. (a–d^{8}), s. pp. n. B. M. 498. b. 1. Toulouse, No. 272, wants 1st leaf (recto blank and verso table) 33 ff.

10348. 4°. Univ. Libr., Cambridge (?).

*10350. According to Cat. of B. M. this work has 75 ff., and not 71 ff. B. M. 8435. cc. 51.

10352. [Westminster, 1484.] Sig. (a–l^{8}, m^{6}), s. c. & pp. n. Five stanzas of 7 lines each to every full page, 96 ff., including last blank.

Begin. tHis book was compyled by dan John lydgate . . . in thonoure glorye ꝛ reuerence of the byrthe of our moste blessyd lady, mayde wyf, and moder of our lord Ihesu cryst. *End.* F. 94[b] (sig. m 4): Here endeth the book of the lyf of our lady, *etc.* [Edited; and three stanzas added at the end by W. Caxton.]

B. M., C. 10. b. 18. Bodleian, Exeter College, Oxford. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Blades's Caxton, 2nd Ed., No. 64.

10353. [1481.] fol. B. L. Sig. (a–d[8], e[6]), s. pp. n. Each page contains five stanzas of 7 lines each. F. b 7, *recto.* Explicit liber primus de curia sapiencie. B. M., C. 40. l. 2. (5), under Curia.

10354. [W. de Worde, 1500.] A, B[6]. 12 ff.; a 1 woodcut; a 2 Here begynneth *etc.* Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

10355. [London, 1490.] B. L. Sig. (a, b), s. c. & pp. n., 22 l., 9 ff.

Begin. F. 1[a] (sig. a 1): Problemys of olde liknesse and figures, *etc. End.* F. (sig. b 4, *verso*): Here endeth the tale of the chorle & the bird. [*In verse.*]

B. M., G. 11226, under Churl.

10357. [Oxonii, c. 1486.] Goth.

Begin. (Sig. a ij, *recto.*) De summa trinitate et fide catholica, *etc. End.* Explicit opus magistri wilhelmi lyndewoode. Super constitucōnes prouinciales laus deo. [Followed by two tables, the first of which ends:—"Explicit tabula cōpendiosa super librum ‖ qui intitulatur ꝓuincialis cōpilata per volhelmū de Tylia nemore completa. In festo ‖ cōuersationis Sancti Pauli. Anno dñi Millesimo. CCCC.xxxiij."]

B. M., C. 37. l. 2. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

†10358. This is not printed by Caxton. Blades's Caxton, 2nd Ed., p. 370.

*10363. Vol. 1, 4 ff., epistle and table + 447 ff.; vol. 2, 451 ff.; vol. 3, 398 ff. Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 41 (vol. 3, 394 ff. in error). B. M. Lyon, No. 388 (vol. 3 only). Panzer, ii. 429, 76.

*10368. [Coloniae, Ulr. Zell, c. 1485.] Vol. 3, 610 ff., including 1st blank. Bonn, No. 825. Univ. Libr., Cambridge (vol, 1, pt. i., and vol. 2).

*10369. Other copies begin differently, as two copies in the Copinger Library show. One agrees with Hain, the other begins: "Prologus primus venerabilis fratris Nicolai de lira ‖ in testamentum vetus De recommendatōne sacre scriptu- ‖ re in generali incipit. ‖ [H]Ec omnia liber vite ꝛc̄ . ccci . ‖ . xxiiij . ꝓm quod dicit beatus ‖ *etc.* B. M.

10374. Sig. (a–zz, the last 95 ff. are not signed), s. pp. n., 50 l., 282 ff.

Begin. Mistica seu moralis expositio sacri canonis biblie, *etc.*

B. M. 360. c. 8.

*10375. Sig. (a[10], b[6], c[4], d–i[8], k[6]; l–z[8], A–K[8]; L[12]); F. 74 is blank, s. pp. n., 270 ff. B. M. 3105. e. (262 ff.).

10378. Rom. Sig. (a[8], b[10], c–z, A–I, kk, L–O[8], P[12]), s. pp. n., 39 l., 310 ff.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2[a] (sig. a 2): Postilla venerabilis fratris Nicolai de ‖ Lyra super psalterium feliciter incipit. ‖ [P]Ropheta magnus surrexit in nobis LU. VII. Quāvis li ‖ ber psalmorū . . . ‖ F. 308[b]: *End.* Explicit postilla sup̄ librū psalmoꝝ edita a fratre Nicolao de ‖ Lyra ex ordine minoꝝ sacre theologie doctore excēllētissimo ‖ Impressūq̄ in celeberrima urbe Parisiēsi in vico sācti iacobi ‖ ad intersignū solis aurei per mgr̄m udalricū gering. Anno ‖ dñi MCCCCLXXXIII die quinta novembris. ‖ F. 309: Incipit tabula . . . F. 310: *Explicit.* Voce mea ad do . cla . cxli.

Mazarine, p. 185, No. 349. Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 119. Lyon, No. 387 (309 ff.). St. Geneviève,

10379

No 402. B. M. 3089. dd. 11. Maittaire, 440. Panzer, ii. 284, 87.

10379. [? Lugduni] 4°. Goth. Sig. (a–x), s. pp. n.. 57 l., 168 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Postilla Nicolai de lyra super ‖ psalterium vna cum canticis. ‖ F. 2 (sig. a ij) : Postilla venerabilis fratris Nicolai ‖ de lyra super psalteriū feliciter īcipit. F. 158ª, l. 34 : ¶ Explicit postilla sup librum psalmorum edita a fratre Nicho- ‖ lao de lyra ordine (*sic*) mino2ꝶ : sacre theologie doctore excellētissimo ‖ F. 168ª, l. 25 : Explicit postilla Eximij doctoris fratris Ni ‖ colai de lyra ordinis minoruȝ super Cantica ‖ cantico2ꝶ. Anno. M . CCCC . XCVij . die . xi . Aprilis. ‖ Laus deo. ‖ F. 168ᵇ *blank*.

Besançon, No. 658. Lyon, No. 390.

10383. Goth. Sig. (a–z), 53 l., 186 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Postilla Nicolai de lira super ‖ psalterium vna cum canticis. F. 2 (sig. a iij) : Postilla venerabilis fratris Nicolay ‖ de lyra super psalteriū feliciter incipit : pRopheta magnus surrexerat . . . F. 4 (sig. a iiii) : Incipit prologus beati Hieronimi ‖ presbyteri in psalterio. F. 9 (sig. b) : ri super hereditatibus canticorū dauid. ‖ Psalmus . v. F. 175ᵇ : Explicit postilla sup librum psalmorum edita a fratre Nicho- ‖ lao de lyra ordine mino2ꝶ . . . ‖ Incipit tabula . . . F. 176ᵇ : Incipiūt cātica cātico2ꝶ . Esaie . xij . ca . ‖ cOnfitebor^a tibi dñe . . . F. 186 (*Colophon*) : Explicit postilla Eximij doctoris fratris Ni ‖ colai de lyra ordinis minorum super Canti- ‖ ca canticorum. Anno j493 . 17 Iulij.

Lyon, No. 389. Panzer, i. 545, 118.

*10384. [Basileae, Bertholdus Rodt, 1470.] B. M. 3836. h.

*10386. S. c. & pp., 242 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 778. Panzer, ii. 6, 14. Santander, iii. 131, 886.

10387. Sig. (a–z), 45 and 46 l., 176 ff.

10400

F. 1ª *blank*. F. 1ᵇ : Laurentius Ruscius Ualentianus Illustri ac splendidissimo ‖ principi domino Nicolao Marie Estensi Adrie pontifici dignis ‖ simo . Sal . . . F. 2 : Eruditissimi sacre pagine inter ‖ ptis : Nicolai de lyra ex ordine mi ‖ norū super euangelia quadragesi ‖ malia postilla seu expositio lralis ‖ ȝ moralis īcipit : Cui ȝ fratres (*sic*) An‖tonij Bettonini eiusdē ordinis q̄ ‖ stiones annectuntur. ‖ *End*. Impressum Ferrarie per me Lau- ‖ rentium de Rubeis de valentia. ‖ Anno domini. ‖ M . CCCC . lxxxx . ‖ die sexto Idus Marcij. ‖

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat., xxx. No. 275.

10395. Goth. Sig. (A, a–o), s. pp. n., 2 col., 52 l., 116 ff., 1st and last blank.

F. 1 *blank*. F. 2ª : Postilla super actus apostolorum fratris ‖ Nicolai de lyra ordinis mino2ꝶ incipit. ‖ Sig. e 2 : Incipiunt additiones super eosdem. Sig. e 4 : Incipit postilla sup epistolas canōicales sāctorū Jacobi Petri Johānis eūageliste ȝ Jude. *End*. Finit feliciter opus fratris Nicolai de ‖ Lyra ordinis mino2ꝶ sup actus apostolo2ꝶ ‖ sup epistolas canonicales et sup apocaly- ‖ psim ȝ impressum Mantue p Paulum Jo ‖ hannis de Butschbach maguntinensis dio ‖ cesis. Anno dñi . M . CCCC . ‖ LXXX . die v'o ‖ xxx . Marcij . regnāte ibidem felicissime il- ‖ lustrissimo dño domino Federico de Gon ‖ zaga Marchione tercio. ‖ DEO LAUS. ‖

B. M. 3224. h. 14.

*10397. Sig. (a–r), s. pp. n. B. M. 3835. bb.

*10399. Sig. (A–V), s. pp. n. B. M. 854. g. 5.

10400. Goth. 31 l., 78 ff.

F. 1 : Venerabilis fratris Nicholai de lira ‖ ordinis seraphici francisci preceptoriū ‖ sive exp̄o tripharia brevis & utilis in de ‖ calogū legis diuine . . . ‖ (*End of Præceptorium*) Qui nō reddit censū : per-

dit agrū id est padisū. ‖ F. *following:* DE ANTECHRISTO ‖ Cōpendiū de vita antichristi. Incipit feliciter ... (*End*) Explicit compendium de vita antichristi. ‖

Mazarine, p. 721, No. 1295.

10401. [149–.] 8°. A–L[8] : 30 l., 88 ff.

F. 1[a] (*Title*): Preceptorium Nico- ‖ lai de Lira ordinis se- ‖ raphici Francisci siue expositio tripharia breuis ⁊ ‖ vtilis in decalogum legis diuine. ‖ De decimis dandis. ‖ *etc.* F. 1[b] : Antonii Liberi Susatensis in laudem inclite ‖ Colono2ł vrbis Epygramma feliciter incipit. ‖ F. 2[a] : Prologus , Decimum Preceptum. F. 77[b], l. 5 (*End*) : seculorum Amen. *The note de decimis fills the rest of the page.* F. 78[a], l. 1 : ¶ Compendiū de vita anti christi Incipit feliciter. ‖ *This ends on* F. 80, and is followed by Interrogationes, *etc.*

Univ. Libr., Cambridge (formerly J. P. Madden's).

10402. 8°. Goth. Sig. (a–k). The recto of sig. a 1 has the printer's device. S. pp. n.

Begin. (Sig. a 1, *verso*) : Preceptoriū de lira. (Sig. a ii, *recto*) : Prologus : Venerabilis fratris Nicholai de lira ... preceptoriū sive expō tripharia brevis... in decalogū legis divine, *etc.* (Sig. k 6) : De antichristo. Cōpendiū de vita antichristi.

B. M. 3832. aaa.

10405. Sig. (A–V), s. pp. n., 30 l., 88 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Preceptorium Nico ‖ lai de Lira ordinis se ‖ raphici Francisci siue expositio tripharia breuis ‖ et vtilis in decalogū legis diuine. ‖ De decimis dandis. Interrogationes faciende infirmo morienti. ‖ De articulis fidei ‖ De septem peccatis mortalibus ‖ ... De aīe hoīs immortalitate Libellus ꝑutilis. F. 1[b] : Anthonij liberi Susatensis... ‖ ... epigrāma ... F. 2 (sig. A ij) : Venerabilis fratr7 Nicolai de lyra ordinis ‖ seraphici Francisci preceptoriū siue expositio tri- ‖ pharia breuis ⁊ vtilis in decalogum legis diuine ‖ Incipit feliciter. F. 88[a] : (*Colophon*) Explicit p̄ceptoriū vene . Nicolay de lyra cū ‖ alijs q̄busdā certis tractatulis putilib[9] . p̄dicātib[9] ‖ nec nō ꝓfessiōes audiētib[9] multū ꝓueniēs Imp̄ssu3 ‖ Colonie per me Iohannem Landen Anno dñi ‖ Mcccc. xcvi . Nono mensis Marcij. F. 88[b] : *Printer's mark.*

Lyon, No. 392. Panzer, i. 313, 271.

*10408. [1475.] 43 ff., and not 41 ff. B. M. 482. b. 2. (3.) Graesse follows Hain as to the number of leaves.

M.

10413 (?) 14 ff. La Vallière. Brunet, La France Litt. au XV[e] Siècle, p. 62.

10414. 42 ff. Brunet, La France, Litt. au XV[e] Siècle, p. 62.

10415. F. 1 : (*Title, large text*) [C]Horea ab eximio ‖ (*Small text*) Macabro versibus alemanicis edita . ‖ et a petro desrey . trecacio quodā orato ‖ re nuper emendata, Parisiusq3 per ma ‖ gistrum Guidonem mercatorem pro ‖ Godeffrido de Marnef ad intersigniū ‖ pellicani in vico divi iacobi commorāti. ‖ Anno domini ‖ quadrīgentesimo nonagesimo supra millesimū idibus ‖ octobris impressa. ‖ *Printer's mark.* F. 2 : (*Text*) Discite vos choreā cūcti qui cernitis istam. ‖ Quantum prosit honor gloria divitie ... ‖ *End.* Finit chorea Machabri. ‖

Mazarine, p. 306, No. 593.

*10417. [? Paris, 1489.] Sig. (a–g), s. pp. n. B. M. 11408. bb ; 546. g. 11. (1).

10418. [Paris, 1490.] Sig. (a–g ii), s. pp. n., 33 l., 52 ff.

F. 1[a] : (*Title, large text*) [M]Acer floridus De ‖ viribus herba2ł. ‖ Famosissimus medicus ⁊ medico2ł ‖ speculum. ‖ (*Woodcut.*) F. 1[b], *same woodcut.* F. 2 (*small text*) : Incipit liber macri de viribus ‖

herba♃. Et primo de arthemisia. ‖ (*Woodcut.*) [H]Erba♃ quasdā dictur[9] carmīe vires . . . ‖ (*End*) Una diagridii sic apta solutio fiet. ‖ Finis. ‖ Herbarū varias qui vis cognoscere vires ‖ Macer adest disce : quo duce doctus eris. ‖

Mazarine, p. 722, No. 1108 (31 l., 50 ff.) B. M. 453. a. 1.; 546. g. 11. (2.) St. Geneviève, No. 473. Laire, ii. 15. Maittaire, 767.

*10420. Stated in Choalaut (Handbuch der Bücherkunde für die ältere Medicin, Leipsic, 1841, p. 239) to have 45 ff., the 1st being blank, but ?. Maittaire, 376. Panzer, ii. 158, 28. Van der Meersch, No. xix.

10426. 1 f. blank, 163 ff. text, 2 ff. blank = 166 ff. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 41. B. M. 836. m. 1.

*10427. Sig. (a-c, in eights and sixes), s. pp. n. B. M. 836. m. 2. Besançon, No. 663.

*10428. Sig. (a^8, b, c^6, d^8, e, f, F, g–q^6, r^8, s–z, &, ꝯ, Ꝯ^6, A^8), 176 ff., including one blank. B. M. 11352. f. Univ. Lib., Cambridge. Mazarine, p. 205, No. 393 (208 ff.). Besançon, No. 664. St. Geneviève, No. 445. Maittaire, 464. Panzer, i. 246, 25 (*die ultimo Maii*). Spencer, ii. 161.

*10429. Sig. (a^8, b–f^6, g^8, h–o^6, p^4), 90 ff. num. (g 8 being blank), preceded by one blank leaf. B. M. 8461. f. St. Geneviève, No. 540 (lxxxix ff.). Hellebrant, No. 218. Brunet, iii. 1285. Ebert, ii. p. 13, 12707. Fossi, ii. 115. Maittaire, 546. Panzer, iii. 329, 1597.

*10430. Sig. (a–f, A–O). Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 280. Besançon, No. 665.

10431. [1495.] Sig. (a–d^4), s. pp. n. B. M. 11405. d.

10433. [1495.] S. pp. n. Line 5, "poetae" should be "poetę". B. M. 11405. d.

10434. [1495.] Sig. (a–b^4), s. pp. n. B. M. 11405. d.

10438. Sig. (a^8 b^{10}), 23 and 24 l., 18 ff.

F. 1 : (*In red*) Suo Reverendissimo patri & Domino D. B. Ze ‖ no divina miseratione presbytero Cardinali san ‖ ctę Marię ī porticu. Celsus Mapheus veronensis ‖ canonicus regularis congregationis Lateranensis ‖ Salutem ęternam & cōmendationem peroptat. ‖ (*In black*) [S]i reverendissime pater & domine ‖ dixerimus quia . . . ‖ (*End*) Explicit breve scrutatoriolum seu monumentū ‖ compendiosum pro confessionibus a Celso Ma ‖ pheo veronensi canonico regulari congestum. | MCCCCLXXVIII. ‖

Mazarine, p. 114, No. 196. St. Geneviève, No. 262. Denis, No. 655. Fossi, iii. 107.

10439. Sig. (a–c), s. pp. n., 26 l., 20 ff.

Begin. Suo Reverendissimo Patri & Domino. D. B. Zeno . . . Celsus Mapheus . . . . Salutē aeternā & cōmendationē poptat. (Sig. a 1, *verso*) : Incipit monumentū compendiosum pro confessionibus Cardinalium, reliquorumꝫ praelatorum praeter cōmunes confessionum regulas, *etc.* (Sig. c 4, *verso*) : Ad Reverendissimum . . . Cardinalem Sancti Marci : Quomodo apostoli & clerici primitivae ecclesiae erant Regulares : vivebantꝫ in cōmuni, *etc.*

B. M. 3832. bb.

*10441. Sig. (a–e iii). St. Geneviève, No. 492. Maittaire, 491. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*10443. Sig. (a–e), s. pp. n., 26 l. B. M. 11412. d. 26. Mazarine, p. 406, No. 447. St. Geneviève, No. 729. Maittaire, 586. Panzer, i. 229, 189.

10444. [1478.] Sig. (a^8).

F. 1^a : (*Red*) Pro facillima Turcorum expugnatione epistola. ‖ Serenissimo Principi & Excellentissimo Domi- ‖ *End.* F. 8^a, l. 22 : Valeat q̊ faustissime . S. tua : cui nos resꝫ nostras ‖ plurimum cō-

10446

mendamus atq; tradimus. ‖ F. 8ᵃ *blank.*

Copy in Bodleian. Redgrave's Ratdolt, p. 31.

10446 (?). Fol. Sig. (a–v⁸, x⁶), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 51 l., 166 ff. Toulouse, No. 266.

*10447. Sig. (a¹⁰, b–o⁸, p⁶, t⁸, u, x⁶), s. pp. n., 164 ff., including the 1st blank. B. M. 714. k. 9. Besançon, No. 666. St. Geneviève, No. 348. Maittaire, 425. Seemiller, ii. 89. Weislinger, 220.

*10454. Sig. (a–k, A, Q, in sixes and eights), s. pp. n. B. M. 519. i. 23.

10458. Rom. Vol. 1 (sig. a–z); vol. 2 (sig. Aaa⁸, b–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, A–E⁶, F⁴, 51 l., 146 ff. + 186 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) QVESTIONES MORALES MAGISTRI MARTINI MAGI ‖ STRI PERSPICACISSIMI THEOLOGIE PROFESSSORIS : DE ‖ FORTITVDINE FELICITER INCIPIVNT. ‖ F. 2 : (*Text*) Circa fortitudinis virtutē inquirendū est pri ‖ mo que ꝛ qualis virtus sit . . . ‖ (*End*) Impressū in celeberrima urbe parisiensi ī vi- ‖ co sancti Iacobi apud sanctum Bnedictum ad ‖ ītersigniū Sancti Georgii aut gallice a tresteau ‖ ꝑ Vuolfgang hopyl almanū Anno domini ‖ MCCCCXC. die decima mensis octobris. ‖ DEO GRATIAS. ‖

Mazarine, p. 305, 592. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 558, 577. Besançon, No. 667. Lyon, No. 393. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 627, and corrigenda. Denis, No. 2173. Maittaire, 567. Panzer, ii. 292, 160 and 294, 190.

10459. Goth. Sig. (a–f), 2 col., 41 l., 33 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) TRACTATVS CONSEQVĒTIARVꝫ ‖ Magistri Martini magistri. ‖ *Printer's mark.* F. 2 : [ ]Irca tractatū ‖ consequentia ‖ rum magistri mar ‖ tini queritur prīo. ‖ Utrū . . . ‖ (*End*) . . . Felix baligault civis parisiñ ‖ in monte sancte genovefe in inter ‖ signio sancti stephani prīa cōcurrē ‖ te causa miro caractere

*10472

exaravit ā ‖ no immēse reparationis. M. qua ‖ dringentesimo nonagesimo quar ‖ to sole vero augusti ciaudēte vice ‖ simam. ‖

Mazarine, p. 409, No. 778. St. Geneviève, No. 737.

10463. 4°. Goth. 2 col., 47 l.

F. 1 : (*Title*) EXPOSITIO PERVTILIS ET ‖ necessaria super libro predicabiliū porphirii a ma ‖ gistro martino magistri copiosissime edita. ‖ (*Mark of Gerlier.*) Felix quem faciunt aliena pericu ‖ la cautum. ‖ Felici monumenta die felicia felix. ‖ Pressit et hec vicii dant retinent ‖ ve nichil. ‖ F. 2 : (*Text*) ‖ [ ]IRCA INITI ‖ VM LIBRI ‖ PREDICA ‖ BILIVM. ‖ porphirii . . . . ‖ (*End*) Impressa parisii per Magistrum fe ‖ licem Balligault. Anno dñi millesi ‖ mo quadringentesimo nonagesimo ‖ nono . die vero . xxvij . mensis martii. ‖

Mazarine, p. 563, No. 1032.

*10464. Sig. (A–C iii). St. Geneviève, No. 1138.

*10469. [Argent.] Collation (a–l⁸, m–x⁸ ; y, z⁸ &⁶), 190 ff. Fig. 1 *blank.* F. 2ᵃ : Capitula, *etc.* F. 190 *blank.* B. M. 3834. c. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*10470. [Coloniae, 1470–1473.] Collation (a–q¹⁰ r⁸), 168 ff., last blank (?). Univ. Libr., Cambridge. B. M. 3835. c. St. Geneviève, No. 87. Braun, i. 64. Panzer, i. 346, 515.

*10471. 219 ff., including 1st and last blank. Differs in spelling, abbreviations, &c., from No. *10472, and the recto of f. 98 has here 13 lines, to obtain which ff. 95–97 have only 34 l. each. B. M. 526. m. 1.

*10472. [The R printer.] Collation (a–e¹⁰, f⁸ ; g–i¹⁰, k⁶, l⁸ ; m⁸, n, o¹⁰, p, q⁸, r–v¹⁰, x⁸ ; y¹⁰, z, ꝛ⁸), 220 ff. F. 1, 219, 220 *blank.* Univ. Libr., Cambridge. B. M. 3833. b. (3.). Copinger Library (218 ff., including last blank). Dijon, p. 85, No. 2162. Brunet, iii. 1300. Laire, i. p. 146. Panzer, i. 78, 425.

10473. 217 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 44. Maittaire, 294.

10474. Sig. (a–t 5). St. Geneviève, No. 148. Laire, i. 148.

10475. Sig. (a–z, A–E iiii). St. Geneviève, No. 472, Laire, ii. 13.

10476. [c. 1478.] S. pp. n., 46 l., 104 ff.

F. 1 *blank*. F. 2 : Sequitur tabula capitulo2ꝶ so- ‖ phologij. Et pmo capitula primi libri ‖ Capm pmū . . . F. 4ᵇ : Doctissimi atꝯ excellentissimi pa- ‖ tris ! sacra2ꝶ litterarum doctoris de ‖ uotissimi ! fratris Iacobi magni ! ‖ religionis fratrū heremitarū ! san- ‖ cti Augustini sophologium incipit . . . ‖ Serenissimi atꝯ christi- ‖ anissimi principis franco2ꝶ regis con- ‖ fessori . d . Michaeli ! diuina prouiden ‖ te gracia episcopo antisiodorensi ! . . . iaco ‖ bus magni . . . F. 11ᵃ : docent legunt vel student. Nam (te- ‖ ste ouidio . . . F. 104ᵃ : Epigramma ad huius opis conspectorem. ‖ . . . Impressum lugduñ per Nicolaū Philippi de ‖ benſheym et Marcū Reinhart de Argentina.

Lyon, No. 396. B. M. 1227. d. (127 ff.). Panzer, i. 531, 6.

10477. 32 and 33 l., 218 ff., including last blank.

F. 1 · (*Table*) Sequitur tabula capitulorū Sophologii. ‖ Et primo capitula . . . ‖ F. 3ᵇ : Finit tabula huius libri. ‖ F. 4 : Doctissimi atꝯ excellentissimi patris sacra2ꝶ littera2ꝶ doctoris devotissimi fratris iacobi magni religionis ‖ fratrū Heremitarum sancti augustini sophologiū in ‖ cipit. Cuius principalis intentio est inducere legentis ‖ animum ad sapientie amorem. ‖ SERENISSIMI atꝯ christianissimi p'ncipis frāco ‖ rū regis . . . ‖ F. 217ᵃ, l. 31 : Iacobi magni sophologiū finit feliciter. ‖ Epigramma ad huius operis cōspectorem ‖ Istuc claro2ꝶ . . . ‖ F. 217ᵇ : (*End of epigram*) Mille voluminibus clauditur hoc opere ‖ Vale Anno domini Mille CCCCLXXV die prima mensis Iunii ‖ Impressum fuit istud Sophologium Parisius per Marti ‖ num Krantz. Udalricū Gering Et Michaelem friburger. ‖ F. 218 *blank*.

Mazarine, p. 72, No. 111. B. M. 473. d. 12. ; 1275. d. 12 ; 714. i. 2. ; C. 9. v. 11. ; G. 8982. Lyon, No. 395. Toulouse, No. 86.

10479. Goth. Sig. (a–y ii), c. pp. n., 2 col., 36 l., 157 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Sophologium magistri Jacobi magni. ‖ *Printer's mark*. F. 2 : (*Table*) Sequitur tabula capitulorum ‖ sophologii . . . ‖ *End*. qui duterni sunt. F. 5 (*text*) [D]Octissimi atꝯ excel ‖ lentissimi patris sacra ‖ ruꝫ . . . ‖ *End*. Anno dñi millesimo CCCCLXXXXV . ‖ die . XXVI . mensis iulii impressum fuit ‖ istud sophologium lugduni per ma ‖ gistrum Johannē de vingle. ‖ (F. *following, mark of Johannes de Vingle*).

Mazarine, p. 436, No. 816. St. Geneviève, No. 766. Panzer, i. 548, 145.

10480. Goth. 2 col., 41 l., 141 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) SOPHOLOGIVM SAPIĒTIE ‖ MAGISTRI JACOBI MAGNI . ‖ (*Below, Printer's mark*.) ‖ Felix quem faciunt aliena pericula cautū ‖ Est fortunatus felix divesꝯ beatus. ‖ Felici monumenta die felicia felix. ‖ Pressit et hec vitii dant retinēt ve nichil. ‖ F. 2 : (*Text*) [D]Octissimi atꝯ excel ‖ lētissimi patris sacra ‖ ruꝫ litterarū docto ‖ ris devotissimi . . . ‖ (*End*) Mille voluminibus clauditur hoc ‖ opere. ‖ (*Table*) Sequitur tabula capitulorum so ‖ phologii . . . ‖ (*End*) Finit tabula huius libri. ‖ (F. *following verso, Printer's mark*.)

Mazarine, p. 557, No. 1022.

10481. Goth. 2 col., 39 l., 51 ff.

F. (*Table in red. Text begins in red*) : Le premier divise comment orgueil. ‖ (*End, 1st col. in black*) [T]Ous orguilleux ‖ se veullent a ‖ dieu comparer en ‖ tant . . . ‖ (*End*.) longuement ‖ Explicit le livre de bonnes meurs fait et ‖ impressé à

chablies ‖ Par moy Pierre Le ‖ rouge Le Premier iour ‖ davril lan de grace mil ‖ CCCCLXXVIII. ‖

Mazarine, p. 108, No. 181. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 109. Copy in Bibl. Nat., Paris.

10483. Goth. HMT. 50 (88) b. for title; 49 (87) d. for text. Sig. (a 2–y 4), s. c. & pp. n., 30 l., 176 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 1188*. B. M. 1039. h. 8. Bibl. Nat., Paris.

10485. HMT. 49 (87) d. Sig. (a 2–y 4), s. c. & pp. n., 176 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 1189. B. M. 541. b. 32. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Bibl. Nat., Paris.

10488. [Lyon, Barnab. Chaussard.] Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 164.

10493. 35 ff. Gaignat sale. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 164.

10494. 37 ff. La Vallière sale. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 164.

10500. [1500.] 4°. Paginated with Rom. numerals.

Begin. Hoc in volumine haec continentur : Epistolae Maumetis Turco24 impatoris, *etc.* (quas Laudinius eques Hierosolymitanus latinas fecit). Epistolae Diogenis Cynici [translated by F. Accoltus]. Epistolae M. Bruti, *etc.* Hippocratis Choi medicorum principis epistolae [translated by A. Rainucius.]

B. M. 1454. e.

10501. [1480.] Sig. (a–c q [q for 4]), s. c. & pp. n., 24 ff. B. M., C. 5. a. 18. St. Geneviève, No. 152. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 922. Fossi, ii. 120. Panzer, iv. 125, 472.

*10502. Collation (a^8, b^6, c^8), 24 l., 22 ff. Olschki (Venice, 1894), Cat. xxxiii., No. 613. Van der Meersch, No. xxi., who points out that the date may be as late as 1472. B. M.

10504. [1486–91.] HMT. 101 (48) d. (for title and for the text). Sig. (a–b 3), s. c. & pp. n. Campbell, No. 680. B. M. 697. d. 2. (2). Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

10508. Sig. (a, b), s. c. & pp. n., 9 ff. Campbell, No. 1191. Denis, Suppl., p. 290. Panzer, i. 357, 31. B. M., G. 10191. (3).

10511. [? c. 1483.]

10512. Die ultima aprilis. Goth. Sig. (a–o iiii), s. pp. n., 2 col., xcviii ff. St. Geneviève, No. 882. Freytag Analect., 558. Maittaire, 669.

10513. Goth. 2 col., 44 l., 158 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Sacri theologie magistri : necno ‖ sacri eloquii preconis celeberrimi ‖ fratris oliverii maillard ordinis mi ‖ norū professoris opus q̃dragesimale ‖ perutilissimū feliciter incipit. ‖ F. 2 : Sacre theologie magistri : necnō ‖ sacri eloquii preconis celeberrimi ‖ fratris oliverii maillard . . . ‖ (*End*) Que ‖ quidē quadra ‖ gesima impressa ‖ fuit parisius p Antho ‖ niū cayllaut in vico sancti Ja ‖ cobi ad ītersigniū de la couppe d'or. ‖ (*Sermo de justicia*) Sequit~ sermo ‖ de iusticia ‖ . . . (*End*) ‖ stris ceciderit : nec tū mortē īcurrerīt. ‖

Mazarine, p. 558, No. 1023. St. Geneviève, No. 883 (sig. A–G iiii, xlvii ff.).

10514. [? c. 1483.]

*10515. Sig. (+, aa, a–k, A–O, aa–ii, AA–DD), s. c. Dijon, p. 86, No. 2380. B. M. 1226. b. 22. Besançon, No. 671. Brunet, iii. 1316. Graesse, iv. p. 342.

*10516. Sig. (a–l, A–R, A, aa–ll, AA–EE, aa). I–lxxxxix. ff. num. + 5 ff. not num. ; i–cxxxvi ff. num. + 8 ff. not num. ; + 1 f. not num. + ii–cxxiiii ff. num. + 6 ff. not num. = 378 ff. Lyon, No. 399. B. M. 1412. d. 18. Panzer, ii. 334, 600,

*10524. Sig. (a–q^8, r^6; A–C^8), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 7320. c. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. St. Geneviève, Nos. 546 and 547. Audiffr. Ital. 67, 68. Braun, ii. 184.

*10525. [1477.] Sig. a–e,) (s. pp. n. B. M., C. 21. f. 2.

10528. Sig. (A–G[8]), s. pp. n., 56 ff., including one blank. B. M. 546. d. 14. (1). Brunet, Suppl., i. 925.

10529. [Bruxellis, Fratres Vitae Communis, 1484.] HMT. 62 (74) a. Sig. (A i–D 3, a 2–ll 5), s. c. & pp. n., 40 l., 330 ff., including 1st and last blank. Campbell, No. 1215. Brunet, Suppl., i. 992. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*10534. Sig. (a, B, b–m, N, n–z, aa, bb, irregular), s. c. & pp. n., 246 ff., including 1st and last blank. Bonn, No. 437. Lyon, No. 400. St. Geneviève, No. 211. B. M. Laire, i. 401. Panzer, iii. 33, 14.

*10541. Sig. (a–z, &, ꝯ, ꝯ, A–K), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 12932. f. 15.

10542. Rom. Sig. (a–& iiii, A–M iii), 2 col., 54 l., 285 ff.

F. 1[a] *blank.* F. 1[b] : IVNIANI MALI (*sic*) PARTHENOPEI AD INVICTIS FERDINANDVM ‖ REGEM IN LIBRVM DE PRISCORVM PROPRIETATE VERBORVM ‖ PROLOGVS FŒLICITER INCIPIT. ‖ [P]Lura sunt sapientissime Rex ... ‖ (*At foot*) ... Lege fœliciter. F. 2 : (*Text*) [A] COMPOSITA PLE ‖ rūque separationē signi ‖ ficat : ut amoveo avello. ‖ Neque ꝑ particula priva ‖ tiva ... ‖ F. 284[b], col. 2 : FINIS. F. 285[a] : (*End*) Iuniani Maii Parthenopei Liber de priscorum proprietate verborū finit. ‖ Octavianus Scotus Modoetiensis Venetiis īpressit . MCCCCLXXXII . tertio nouas (*sic*) Iunii. ‖ Ioanne Mocenico inclyto venetia2Ꝋ duce. ‖ (*Table*) Registrū huius voluminis . . . ‖ (*End*) Veru. ‖

Mazarine, p. 167, No. 315. Hellebrant, No. 81 (52–53 l.). Maittaire, 438. Panzer, iii. 181, 613.

*10543. Sig. (a–z, &, ꝯ, ꝯ, A–D), s. pp. n. B. M. 12932. ff. 12.

*10545. [Venetiis, Johannes Vercellensis.] Sig. (a–z, &, ꝯ, ꝯ, A–S), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 625. k. 9. Lyon, No. 401. Dijon, p. 87, No. 10206. St. Geneviève, No. 567. Brunet, iii. 1329. Fossi, ii. 125. Graesse, iv. p. 348. Maittaire, 522. Panzer, ii. 162, 61 ; iv. 377, 61.

*10546. [Moguntiae, P. de Friedberg, 1495.] 4°. Goth. Sig. (a, b), s. pp. n. B. M. 854. h. 4.

10547. 2 col., 70 l.

F. 1[a] (sig. a) : Tractatus de testibus ‖ cOnspiciens testium ‖ materi ‖ am frequentez ⁊ necessariam vt ‖ inquit Archid . iuriscō . eāqꝫ con ‖ fuse satis atqꝫ diffuse a maiorib⁹ ‖ *etc.* F. 18[a], col. 2, l. 32 : c . nihilominus . iii . q . ix . ⁊c. ‖ . Finis. ‖ Impressuz Ml'i ꝑ Vldericū scinzenzeler Opera ⁊ ī ‖ pensa domini Petriantonii de Castelliono Anno dōini ‖ Mcccclxxxxi . die . xiiii . mensis Nouembris. ‖ *Printer's mark.* F. 18[b] *blank.*

Bonn, No. 757.

*10549. Sig. (a–c), s. pp. n. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 503. Maittaire, 491. Panzer, i. 217, 98.

*10551. Collation (a[4], b–e[10], f–l[8], m, n[6] ; o–x[8] ; y, z. A–H[8], I[6]), 254 ff., including 1st blank. Copinger Library. Bonn, No. 762.

*10552. Attributed by Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 674 to Henry Eggesteyn, c. 1472. Kloss, 2683. Panzer, i. 93, 501. B. M. 3835. g.

*10553. Line 11, after impericie, ‖. Mazarine, p. 724, No. 1301.

10556. [Coloniae, C. Winters de Homborch.] S. s. & pp. n., 2 col., 40 l., 204 ff., including last blank.

Begin. F. 1[a] : [I]Mpatiens ꝑprie impericie ac rudi ‖ tati, compatiens paupe2Ꝋ clerico2Ꝋ ‖ *etc.* (Fol. 201[b], col. 9, 10 : Explicit Mammetractus. ‖ Incipit prefatio in mammetr̄ ‖ ctum. *End.* F. 203[a] : Liber religiosi patris fratris Murachisini ‖ difficiliū terminorum significatio ‖ nes . qn̄titates . accentus ⁊ alia oportuna ꝯplectens. ꝗm qꝫ plurimū expedit utriusqꝫ sexus hominib⁹ canonicis horis ex debito astrictis . plano stilo edocēs : explicit feliciter. Anno a na ‖ tiuitate dn̄i M.CCCClxx. sexto . in vigilia scā natalis dn̄i . ÷ ‖ F. 203[b] and F. 204[b] *blank.*

B. M. 3833 b. Bonn, No. 746. Ennen, 158, 253.

10557. The date is 1476, not 1477. Sig. (A–C, a–z), 228 ff., including 1st and last blank. Line 6 after rectōes, ‖ ; line 7. Mamatrect[9] should be Mamo- ‖ trect[9], and q should be q̄ʒ ; line 8, after plurimorū, ‖ ; line 9, Franciscū should be Fran- ‖ ciscū ; line 10 after de, ‖ ; line 11 after date, ‖ & deo, ‖.

F. 1 *blank*. F. 2 : Incipit vocabularius ī Mamotre- ‖ ctum scd'm ordinem alphabeti. ‖ F. 23[b] : Explicit vocabulari' ‖. Laus deo. ‖

Olschki (Venice, 1893). Cat. xxx., No. 282. St. Geneviève, No. 213. Hellebrant, No. 27. Ebert, ii. 26, 12891. Fossi, ii. 126. Fabricius Med. v. 11. Maittaire, 369. Panzer, iii. 116, 238.

*10558. Sig. (A–D, a–y, 1–7, chiefly in eights), s. pp. n., 260 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 3125. ee. Lyon, No. 402.

*10559. Sig. (a–y, 1–7. 1–6[8], A[10], B, C[8]), 260 ff., including fol. 234 blank. Copinger Library. B. M. 1412. e. 5. Toulouse, No. 187 (272 ff. in error). Bonn, No. 765.

10560. Sig. (a 2–ꝯ 5), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 39 l., 254 ff. Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 111. Panzer, i. 284, 64.

10561. Goth. c. s., 2 col., 37 l.. 303 ff.

F. 2[a] : Incipit uocabularius in Mamotrectu... Finis expositionum et correctionis uocabulorum libri qui appellat, mamotrect' i qo qdē tam biblie quam aliorum plurimor. libror. uocabl'a explanātur impssū Mediolani ꝑ magistrū Leonardū pachel e Uldericum sinczenceller socios. Anno dni 1481 qrto kalendas septembres. Finis. *Seq. Tabula.*

Hoepli (Milan, 1893) Cat. 83, No. 420 (description as above letter for letter).

*10562. Sig. (A–B. a–z, ꝛ), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 3832. cc.

*10563. Sig. (A–C, a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝟ[8]), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 1412. b. 3. Hellebrant, No. 98 (240 ff.). Denis, Suppl., p. 173, 1301. Panzer, iii. 187, 659.

*10564. Sig. (A–C, a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝟ, ꝟ), s. pp. n., 242 ff., including first blank. B. M. 1408. g. 19. (last blank). Bonn, No. 767.

*10566. Sig. (a 2–z 4, A–R 3). Hellebrant, No. 135. B. M. 3837. c. Maittaire, 780. Panzer, i. 32, 110.

*10567. Sig. (a–z, aa–cc, chiefly in eights), s. pp. n. B. M. 3832. bb (202 ff.).

*10574. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝟ, A–H). B. M. 3833. aa.

10575 (Part i.). [Lugduni, 1490.] Goth. Sig. (a 3–e[8]), s. pp. n., 37 l., 40 ff., including 1st blank.

F. 1 *blank*. F. 2[a] : Flagellum malleficorum editum per eximiū ‖ sacre theologie professorem magistrum petrum mamoris na ‖ tione lemouiceñ . canonicū ecclesie beati petri xantoñ . alme vni ‖ uersitatʒ pi:tauiñ . regentem egregium / incipit feliciter. ‖

B. M. 3835. a.

10579 misprinted 10577.

*10581. Sig. (a–f), s. pp. n. B. M. 11403. bb. 14.

*10582. Sig. (a–f). s. pp. n. B. M. 12935. bbb. 27.

10590. [1500.] 4°. Rom. Sig. (a–e[8], f[6]), 29 l., 46 ff.

F. 1 *wanting*. F. 2[a] (sig. a ii) : Ant. Mancinelli Veliterni Scribendi Orandiqʒ Mo- ‖ dus : ad Valerium Crispinum iureconsultum eximiū : ‖ Ciuemqʒ Veliternum q̈ optimum & Generosum. ‖ IAmpridē Valerimi disertissime Scri ‖ bendi orandiqʒ modum : pro tuis ī me ‖ officiis : sūmaqʒ in meos omnis beni- ‖ uolentia tibi dicare statuerā : Aliis ta- ‖ men grauioribus occupato hactenus ‖ &c. F. 46[b], col. 2, l. 27 : Impressū Mediolani ꝑ Pe- ‖ trū martirē de mantegatiis. ‖

Copinger Library.

*10591. [1495.] Sig. (a–i), s. pp. n., 46 ff.

F. 44ᵇ and 45ᵃ *blank*. F. 45ᵇ, col. 1 : Emendanda quedam:‖ reliqua per se patent. ‖ Fol. 46ᵃ, col. 2 : Vt qui parētibus . immo aut.

B. M. 3832. bb. Mazarine, p. 317. No. 540 (date 1490. Lines 36, probably a misprint for 30 l.).

11596. Sig. (a–h⁸, i¹⁰, k⁸, l¹⁰), s. pp. n., 92 ff. B. M. 1351. e.

*10598. [H. Schaeffeler.] Sig. (a–g), s. pp. n. B. M. 3832. b.

10600. [1500.] Rom. Sig. (a–k⁸, l⁴, m⁶, 45 l., 90 ff.

F. 1 *wanting*. F. 2ᵃ: Laurentii Vallensis Epitomæ : Porrusque (*sic*) Elegantiæ ‖ per . Ant. Mancinellum Veliternum amicorum filiis.‖ AB : cum duabus liquidis : & cum . i . quando fit ‖ consonans adiungi proet ut ab lege : & ab le ‖ gatis ab litteris ab rege : ab re : ab Ioue . Abs ‖ &c. F. 90ᵇ, l. 42. (*End*) In fine. C. tertio . ubi est Dicacitas illa esse debent . Reliqua rite manēti ‖ nec unq̄ ita correcte īprimentur . Mancinellus . n . astitit dū īprimerētur. ‖ FINIS. ‖ Impressum Mediolani per Petrū martirem de Mantegaciis. ‖

Copinger Library.

*10601. Sig. (a–o), s. pp. n. B. M. 826. f. 33.

*10607. Sig. (a–e), s. pp. n. B. M. 3832. cc.

10614. 26 ff., including last blank. List and Francke (Leipsic, 1879) Cat. 128, No. 119.

*10617. Sig. (A–H⁸, I⁴), s. pp. n. B. M. 11409. cc. 18. (1.).

10618. Sig. (A–H⁸, I⁴), s. pp. n., 40 l., 68 ff. B. M. 11409. gg. 19.

10620. Sig. (a–g⁸, h⁸), 43 l., 62 ff.

F. 1ᵃ: *Insig. Johannis de Legnano* / ANT. MANCINELLI. ‖ Carmen de Floribus ‖ Carmen de Figuris ‖ De Poetica Virtute ‖ Vitæ Carmen ‖ F. 1ᵇ: Antonius Mancinellus Vrso Vrsinæ domus Heroi clarissimo : Episcopoq̄ Thean . ac Gymnasii almæ Vr ‖ bis Rectori quā optimo . S. P. D. F. 2ᵃ: (sig. a ii) Mancinellus ad Lectorem : ‖ NOn solum sciendi aliquid ar ‖ tem esse uerum docēdi etiā ‖ animaduerti : & in precep- ‖ tis rationem ualere quā plu ‖ rimū : &c. F. 62ᵇ, l. 30 : FINIS. ‖ Impressum Mediolani Per Petrum Martirē de Man ‖ tegatiis. Ad impensa Domini Iohannis de Legnano. ‖ Anno a natiuitate dñi. M.ccccc. die. x. Mensis iunii. ‖

Copinger Library.

10622 (?). [Romae.] Rom., s. s. & pp. n., 34 l.. 10 ff.

F. 1. DE POETICA VIRTVTE : Antonius Mancinellus / Artium & Medicinę Doctori ‖ Eximio / Philosopho item amplissimo Domino An/ ‖ tonio Petricę Salutem. ‖ pOetas / Veliternorum & latii . . . F. 10ᵇ, l. 31 : ¶ Ascanius Quatrassus. ‖ Quod te uita docet ꝯ sit castissima uatum ‖ Per Mancinellum suscipe lector opus. ‖

Besançon, No. 674.

10630. 4°., not fol. Rom., c. s. & pp. n., 36 l., 32 ff,

F. 1 (*Title*) : Libellus ‖ de quattuor virtutibus & oĩbus ‖ officiis ad bene beateq̄ vivendū. ‖ (*Preliminaries*) ‖ Do . Manci . ad lectorem de libro suo ‖ Quattuor astringit virtutes. . . . ‖ (*End of preliminaries*) Vale ‖ *Verso* (*Text*) De Quattuor fōtibus honestatis qui a ‖ naturali ratione habent originem. ‖ [P]Rincipio . . . . (*End*) Opera industria arteq̄ Iohānis Higman ‖ Germani in regia urbe Parisio24 : In ædi ‖ busq̄ celeberrimæ Achademie Sorbone ‖ Regnante Carolo sexto Francorum rege ‖ Christianissimo : Anno v¹o p⁹ salutē M. ‖ CCCCLXXX. IIII. : 7 xj kal Ianuarias ‖ impressus est. Lector Vale. ‖

Mazarine, p. 198, No. 378. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 612. Panzer, ii. 286, 104. ? Whether not date 1494, and the same book as No. 10634.

*10632. B. M. 10905. ccc. 16 (3). Besançon, No. 675. Mazarine. 261, No. 502 (41 l.).

10633. Georgius Mittelhus. Goth. Sig. (A–D), s. c. & pp. n., 38 l., 28 ff.

F. 1 (*Title*): Libellus de quattuor vir ‖ tutibꝫ ⁊ omnibꝫ officiis ‖ ad bene beateqꝫ viuendū. *Printer's mark.* F. 2: Prefatio. ‖ Dominici Mancini in librum de ‖ quattuor virtutibus et ‖ omnibus officiis ad fidericū Seuerinatē, Do- ‖ minum illustrem, Episcopumqꝫ Malleacensium ‖ reuerendum prefacio Incipit. F. 28ᵇ: (*End*) Opera Industria, arteqꝫ Georgij mit- ‖ telhuss Germani: in regia vrbe Parisio24: In edi ‖ busqꝫ Hacqueville. Clauis argentee intersigno ‖ In vico sancti Jacobi prope parum (*sic*) pontem. Re- ‖ gnante Carolo sexto (*sic*) Frāco24 rege christianissi ‖ mo Anno salutis M.CCCC.LXXXXij. in ‖ ante vigilia omnium sanctorum.

B. M. 3835. aaa. Dijon, p. 88, No. 11297. Brunet, iii. 1354. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 610. Panzer. ii. 298, 241.

10634. See 10630.

10637. 16 ff. See Campbell, No. 1194. Denis, Suppl., p. 610. Kloss Cat., No. 2362. Panzer, iv. 157, 763.

10638. [1492.] Goth. HMT. 64 (112), e 2. Sig. (A ij–C iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 31 l., 20 ff. Campbell, No. 1193* and 1195 probably the same. Kloss Cat., No. 2362. Panzer, i. 368, 156.

*10639. Sig. (a–c⁶, d⁴), s. pp. n. B. M. 11403. c.

10641. 113 ff. Copy imperfect in Bibl. Nat., Paris. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ Siècle, p. 122.

*10643. [Argent., 1485.] Sig. (b–i⁸, preceded by 8 ff. without signatures), s. c. & pp. n., 72 ff., including last blank. B. M., G. 6700. Mazarine, p. 724, No. 1300.

*10644. [Gouda, G. Leeu, c. 1484.] HMT. 102 (57) a i. Sig. (A 3–H 3), s. c. & pp. n., 62 ff., including 1st blank. Line 5, F. 3ᵇ, should be F. 4ᵇ; line 8, F. 4ᵃ, should be F. 5ᵃ; line 11, F. 60ᵇ, should be F. 62. Campbell, No. 1198. Brunet, iii. 1359. Panzer, ix. 200, 13ᵇ. B. M. 566. f. 6. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

10645. Goth. HMT. 90 (82) a, Sig. (a J–n iij), c. pp. n., s. c., 27 l., 100 ff., including 1st and last blank. Campbell, 4th Suppl., p. 3, No. 1197. Maittaire, 442. Panzer, iii. 567, 10.

10649. Sig. (a–m), s. c. & pp. n., 41 l., 87 ff. B. M., G. 6773.

10652. Sig. (a¹⁰, b–o⁸), s. pp. n., 31 l., 114 ff.

Tractato de la piu marauegliose cosse e piu notabile che se trouano in le parte del mōdo redute ⁊ collecte soto breuita in el presente cōpēdio dal strenuissimo canaler spirō doro Johanne de Mandavilla, *etc.*

B. M., G. 6702.

10653. Sig. (a–k⁸), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 80 ff.

Begin. F. 1ᵇ: Tractato de le piu marauegliose cose e piu ‖ notabile che si trouino ī le ꝑte del ‖ mondo reducte e colle sotto breuita in lo ꝑsente com ‖ pēdio *etc.* *End.* F. 80ᵇ, col. 2, l. 10: ¶ Impresso nel alma ⁊ inclita ‖ citade di bologna per mi Ugo ‖ di Rugerij. Sotto al diuo ⁊ illu ‖ strissimo prīcipe e signore Gio ‖ uanni secōdo bētiuoglio. Sfor ‖ cia. di vesconti. daragona. Neli ‖ anno del nr̄o signore messer Je ‖ su xp̄o Mcccc.lxxxviij. adi. iiii. di luglio. ‖ *Register and Printer's mark, V. R.*

B. M., G. 6703.

10654. Sig. (a–d⁸, e¹⁰, f–h⁸, i⁴), s. pp. n., 2 col., 42 l., 70 ff. B. M., C. 4. h. 11. Denis, Suppl., 310. La Vallière, iii. p. 29. Panzer, iii. 308, 1433.

10655. S. pp. n., 80 ff. B. M., G. 6705.

10656. Sig. (A–N⁴, O⁶, P⁴), 2 col., 42 l., 62 ff. B. M. 789. a. 20; and

another copy, in which the colophon differs, G. 6708.

10657. *Piero & Jacobo da Campii.* Goth. Sig. (a–l), s. c. & pp. n., 38 l., 72 ff.

Iohanne de Mandavilla che tracta de le piu maravegliose cose . . che si trovyno in le parte del Mondo.

B. M., G. 6710.

10658. *Ul[deri]cho scinzēzeler.* Goth. Sig. (a–m), s. pp. n., 2 col., 50 ff.

Begin. (sig. a 1): Johanne de Mandavilla. Tractato de le piu marauegliose cose, *etc.*

B. M. 10077. b.

10659. [c. 1478–80.] 4°, not 8°. Goth. Sig. (a–o), 32 l., 110 ff., including last blank. Campbell, 4th Suppl., p. 3, No. 1204. Maittaire, 746. Panzer, i. 521, 76.

10660. Van der Meersch, No. xxi.

10662. Goth. HMT. 48 (27) 1. Campbell, No. 1201. Panzer, i. 512, 12; ix. 240, 12. Brunet, v. 1312. Denis, Suppl., 62. Santander, No. 1379. John Rylands Library.

10663. Goth. HMT. 53 (123), 174 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 1202*. John Rylands Library.

10666. HMT. 64 (112) a. Sig. (a ij–p iij), s. c. & pp. n., 32 l., 102 ff., including 1st blank, not 117 ff., though so in Cat. Füssen. Campbell, No. 1205*.

*10669. 35 l. Brockhaus (Leipzig, 1871), p. 80, No. 1940.

10673. 4°. Goth. 33 l., 100 ff.

F. 1ª: (*Title*) EPISTOLE CAROLI. ‖ F. 1ᵇ: Auctoris prohemium... ‖ F. 2: (*Text*) In hoc opusculo sunt epl̄arum ꝓponendarum imitationes ‖ puerorum ingeniis accommodatissime ... ‖ (*End*) Expliciunt epistole ornatissime maxīo artificio ad utili ‖ tatem iuvenum studiosorum cōposite. Impressem lugd' ‖ per magīm guillm regis Die pma mensis iulii. Anno ‖ dñi millesimo CCCC octuagesimo octavo ‖ (*Table*) Incipit tabula p̄ntis opusculi ... ‖ (*End*) Finis tabule. ‖

Mazarine, p. 249, No. 482.

*10674. [Heidelbergae, H. Knoblochtzer.] 38 l. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 890, who makes the leaves 90 only, and not, as Hain, 91. Panzer, iv. 51, 412.

10676. Daventriae, in platea episcopi [Rich. Paffroed], 1490, 9 febr. Sig. (a–o iii), lxxxiiii ff. Campbell, No. 1208. Denis, Suppl., p. 288. Panzer, i. 358. 41. St. Geneviève, No. 564.

10677 (?). [Philippe Pigouchet.] Goth. 37 l., 90 ff.

F. 1ª: (*Title*) EPISTOLE CAROLI ‖ (*Below, mark of Pigouchet.*) F. 1ᵇ: Auctoris prohemium ..... se me rectius omnium commodo consulere. ‖ F. 2: (*Text*) In hoc opusculo sunt epl̄arū cōponendarum imitationes ‖ puerorum ingeniis accōmodatissime Lovanii in gymnasio li ‖ lii edite ac emendate a Magistro Carolo viruli. ‖ Intimatur amico ... ‖ (*End*) utilitatē iuvenū studiosorū composite : impressem pa ‖ risius Anno dñi Millesimo CCCC°XC°. ‖ (*Table*) Ad auctorem libri amicus qui ‖ diligentissime ... ‖ (*End*) Finis tabule. ‖

Mazarine, p. 315, No. 610.

10678. Campbell, No. 1209. Panzer, i. 359, 50.

*10679. [Coloniae, H. Quentell.] 35 l. Ennen, 328. B. M.

10683. Sig. (a–i), s. pp. n., 70 ff. B. M. 12933. aaa. 3. (3.)

10684. HMT. 66 (114) d and e. Sig. (A ij–M iij), c. pp. n., s. c., 41 and 42 l., 74 ff. Campbell, 2nd Suppl., p. 29, No. 1211*. See Panzer, iv. 288, 127ᵇ.

10691. Sig. (a–i), s. pp. n., 56 ff.

Begin. (Sig. a i, *verso*): Mea interest illustrissime ac excellē . princeps. (Sig. i i): Liber de homine : cuius sunt libri duo : primus liber,

de conseruatione sanitatis. (Sig. i iii) : Liber secundus, de causis in homine circa compositionē eius.

B. M. 7305. g. Bibl. Nat., Paris.

10692. Sig. (a^6, b^4), s. c. & pp. n., 36 l., 10 ff.

Begin. HIERONYMI MANFREDI : clarissimi ‖ philosophi : ac medici : & astrologi : cētiloquiū de medicis & infirmis : ad illustrem Iohannem ii. ‖ Bentiuolum : Hannibalis primi filium : Bononi ‖ ensem : &c. ‖ *End.* F. 10^a, l. 23 : Hoc opusculū exactū est diligēter Bononiae : per ‖ me Bacielieriū cognomento de Bacielierīis : Felsi ‖ neum ciuem : Anno ab incarnati uerbi salute. ‖ MCDLXXXVIIII . xii. kl. Decēbris . Hāniba ‖ le secūdo : Iohānnis secūdi Bētiuoli filio : Be ‖ ne reipublicae nato : Prudētissimo & ‖ Aeqssimo Vexilifero iusti ‖ ciae ob Bonum ‖ Publicū. ‖ F. 10^b *blank.*

B. M. 718. e. 37. (6.)

10697. Sig. (a, b^6), s. pp. n., 27 l., 12 ff.

Begin. F. 1^a (sig. a 1) : Prohemio de maistro Hieronimo di Manfredi astrologo bolognese nel āno psimo che ha auenire . M.CCCCLXXVIIII. F. 1^b (sig. a 1) : Cōclusione iudiciale de Hieronimo de māfredi del āno M.CCCCLXXVIIII.

B. M. 8610. c. 10.

*10700. [Romae, Steph. Plannck.] Besançon, No. 679. B. M. 3835. b. (8).

*10701. [Steph. Plannck, 1492.] Sig. (a–a iiii), 8 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 673. B. M. 697. d 39. (2).

10702. [1480.] Sig. (a–i^8, k^6), s. c. & pp. n., 78 ff. B. M. 833. h. 17. ; C. 3. a. 7. ; G. 9678.

10704. 80 ff., including 1st blank. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 42. B. M., C. 3. a. 8. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

10705. Rom. 60 ff.

F. 1 : P. STEPHANVS DVLCINIVS SCALÆ CANO ‖ NICVS M. ROLANDO PALAVICINO : MAR ‖ CHIONI : EQVITI : ET SENATORI ILLVSTRI. ‖ PLAV ‖ dendū latinis Camœnis vel potius nostris tē ‖ poribus . . . ‖ (*End*) Impressū fuit in civitate Inclyta Mediolani. Per An ‖ toniū Zarotū Parmensen. Anno salutis christiane ‖ MCCCCLXXXVIIII . quinto Idus novenbris Sub illu ‖ strissimo Principe Ioanne Galeazio Duce Mediolani ‖ Sexto fœlicissimo. ‖ FINIS. ‖

Mazarine, p. 283, No. 546.

10707. 88 ff., 1st and 30th blank. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 42. B. M. 682. g. 6. St. Geneviève, No. 106 (86 ff.). Audiffr. Ital., 28. Fabricius Lat., i. 350. Fossi, ii. 143. Maittaire, 336. Panzer, i. 206, 14. Spencer, ii. 126, 365.

10710 = *10712.

*10712. Sig. (a–k), 70 ff., including last blank. Olschki (Venice, 1894), Cat. xxxiii. No. 614. B. M. 7320. h.

10716 not noticed by Campbell.

*10718. 37 l. Mazarine, p. 558, No. 1024. B. M. Bonn, No. 760. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 334. Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 127.

10719. Goth. 25 l.

F. 1 : Incipit manuale sēdm usū eccle' Cōstancieñ ‖ Et primo sacerdos indutus alba . . . (*End*) impressū rothomagi per Johānē le bourgoys. ‖ Anno dñi. MCCCCXCIIII . die vero . xviij . mensis ‖ augusti. ‖ F. *following, printer's mark; after this:* Precepta ecclesie. ‖ Precepta ecclesie facta per dominicas. ‖ (*End*) De Cima. De Montepolitiano. ‖

Mazarine, p. 409, No. 778.

*10726. Sig. (Aa–Bb). St. Geneviève, No. 1198.

*10727. [Argent. 1490.] Sig. (2, 9), s. pp. n. B. M. 4499. dd. 14.

*10747. [B. M. Cat., 1510.] Sig. (a^4, b^6), s. c. & pp. n. Line 10, F. 10^b should be F. 10^a. B. M. 4327. d.

10749. Marchandise Spirituelle, ordonnee et distinguée en sept regions, selon les sept iours de la semaine, tresutile et necesaire a tous marchands et marchandes, et generalement à tous bons chrestiens qui desirent gaigner paradis.

Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 125.

10752. Sig. (a, b), s. c. & pp. n., 50 l.

F. 1^a (sig. a): ¶ Incipit Mare magnum . idest indulgētie . puilegia . gratie . ⁊ indulta . cum multis alijs bullis dispsis ‖ per uenerabilem sacre pagine bachalarium fratrem Joannemmariam de polucijs de nouolaria ‖ cum tabula per alphabetum ordinata : ffideliter ⁊ iuste in vnum redactis : almi ordinis fratrum ⁊ ‖ sororum gloriosissime dei genitricis semperq; virginis Marie de monte carmelo. Notandū q . ‖ supradicta gratie dicuntur : eo q . gratiose uti debemus . ‖ ([ ]Euerendissimis) ac Reuerendis in christo patribus ⁊ dñis dñis dei ‖ *etc.* F. 21^a, l. 31 : Datū rome apud sanctum petrū anno incarnationis dñice millesimo qua ‖ dringētesimo septuagesimo septimo Decimo kl' septēbris Pontificatus nri anno sexto . ‖ ; F. 22^b, l. 14 : pñtes lras sine pñs publicū instrm in q̄dragintaq̄ttuor folijs, *etc.*, in se ꝓtenētes siue ꝓtinēs, *etc.*, subscribi ⁊ publiari mādauim^9, *etc.* Datū ⁊ actū rome *etc.* Sub anno a natiuitate domini millesimo quadringentesimo septuagesi- ‖ mo septimo in ditione (*sic*) decima Die vo lune vicesima quarta mensis martij, *etc.* Pontificatus *etc.* Sixti *etc.*, quarti anno sexto *etc.* F. 23 and 24 *Tabula.* F. 24^b, col. 2, l. 13 : Vicarius generalis uel puincialis . patet . s̄ . Reformatos. ‖ .

Naumann's Serapeum, 1845, Nov. No. 22, p. 351, referring in error to Hain, 10762. B. M., C. 29. m. 5. Copy on Vellum under Politianus.

*10754. Line 13, Sanctis should be Sacris.

*10755. [1480.] Sig. (a–g), 42 ff., including last blank. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 286.

*10763. [1471.] 216 ff., includes one blank. B. M. 1008. f. 13; and 687. e. 7. (fol. 72 blank). Lyon, No. 464 (fol. 216 blank). Klemm, 172. Panzer, i. 71, 399.

10764. [Udalricus Gallus.] 34 l. B. M. 691. e. 14. Mazarine, p. 21, No. 31.

10765. Sig. (commencing at fol. 65, h–r, A–N), s. c. & pp. n., 38, 39 l., 1–150, 151–250, 251–270 ff., 150, 250 blank.

F. 1^a : Incipit Dialogus qui uocatur Scrutiniuꝫ ‖ scriptura⁊ cōpositus per reuerendū patrē . Dominū Paulū ‖ de sctā Maria . Magistrū in theologia . Episcopū Burgensē ‖ Archicancellariuꝫ serenissimi Principis domini Johannis ‖ regis Castelle et Legionis . Quem composuit post additio- ‖ nes per eum compositas ad postillaꝫ Nicolai de Lira. Anno ‖ domini . M.CCCC. xxxiiij . Anno uero etatis sue Lxxxj. F. 149^b : Prima Pars Scrutinij huius scripturarum . ‖ sine capistri Judeo⁊ finit. Sequitur ‖ Secunda et ultima. ‖ F. 249^a, l. 14 : Anno domini Millesimo ‖ quadringentesimosep- ‖ tuagesimoquinto. ‖ F. 249^b and 250 *blank.* F. 270^a, l. 11 : contenta in hoc libello . Qui translatus est sub annis dñi . ‖ M . CC . XXXIX. Et cum diligenti emenda per m̃e Johannem Schallus artiū doctorē Mantue impressus sub annis pre- ‖ fati domī nostri Jhesu xpi . M . cccc . lxxv . regnante ibidem ‖ felicissime Illustrissimo dño Dño Lodouico de Gonzaga ‖ Marchione Secundo. ‖

B. M. 3836. df.; and another copy imperfect, C. 46. i., under Paulus. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 330 (248 ff.). Besançon, No. 680 (part 250 ff., sig. a–o^10 and 8, p–⁊^8, A–L^10 and 8).

10766.

F. 1 : (*In red*) Incipit Dyalogus qui vocatur Scrutinium scripturarū

cō ‖ positus ꝑ Reverendū patrē dominum Paulū de Sancta ma ‖ ria Magistrū in Theologia . . . ‖ (*In black*) [S]Crutamini scripturas in quib⁹ putatis ‖ vitā habere eternā et ille sūt que testi ‖ moniū ꝑhibēt . . . ‖ (*End*) secula seculo2ꝶ amen. Deo gratias. ‖ (*In red*) Anno dñi MCCCCLXXVIII . ad vii idus ianuarias Reverēdis ‖ simo in χpo pre ac dño dño Diethero archiꝑsule magunti ‖ no in nobili civitati maguncia domicilio Minerve firmissi ‖ mo Scrutinii scp̄tura2ꝶ op⁹ p̄clarū Petrus Schoffer de gernsʒ ‖ heym arte mgr̄a suis cōsignādo scutis feliciter finivit. ‖ (*The shields of Schoeffer.*)

Mazarine, p. 106, No. 177, giving the reference in error to Hain, 10762.

*10769. [Romae, G. Lauer, 1475.] 18 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 5205. e.

10771. [Mediolani.] Fol., s. s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 41 l., 62 ff., including 1st blank.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2 : Iohannis Marliani Mediolanensis ‖ questio de caliditate corporum hūano ‖ rum tp̄r hiemis et estatis et de antipa ‖ ristani ad celebrem phōrum et medico ‖ rum uniuersitatem ticinensez. F. 62ᵃ. col. 1 · . . . Per me Iohānē de mar ‖ liano mediolanēsem probablr̄ sint nunc ‖ ita dicta . subiciēdo tamen cuiuscūq̄ cor ‖ rectioni ꝛ em̄dationi . . . Finita Galiate x octa ‖ uo m̄sis nouembris Mcccclxxii . ‖ Finis . ‖ Mira parm̄ses zaroth me Antoni⁹ arte ‖ Anguigeri prima fecit in urbe ducis . ‖ Mcccclxxiiii die xx septimo augusti. ‖

B. M. 306. c. 4. Lyon, No. 407. Brunet, iii. 1437. Panzer, ii. 16, 29.

10775. [Romae, Steph. Plannck.] S. s. & pp. n.

F. 1ᵃ : ¶ Jo. Francisci Marliani Mediolanensis : magnifici Antonij ‖ filij illustrissimi ducis Mediolani legati : Oratio habita apud ‖ Jnnocentiū . viii . Pontificē maximū .

Anno dñi . M . cccc . lxxxv . ‖ tertio kalen' . Quintilis . ‖ [ ]Ulla est respub . nullus . . . F. 4ᵃ. l. 10 : ¶ Finis . ‖ F. 10ᵇ *blank.*

Besançon, No. 681. Same types as Hain *2242.

*10781. [Argent. 1499.] S. pp. n. B. M. 12933. g. 7. (3).

10790. [1480.] S. s. c. & pp. n., 35 l. B. M. 836. g. 51. (6).

*10791. [1480.] B. M. 8404. de. 18. (36 l.). St. Geneviève, No. 420. Audiffr. Rom. 428. Denis, No. 5366.

10796. 122 ff. Copy on vellum in Bibl. Nat., Paris. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ siècle, p. 126. MacCarthy, Gaignat, and La Vallière sales. Van Praet, iv. p. 178.

10797. 117 ff. La Vallière. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ siècle, p. 126.

10800. [c. 1500.] 94 ff.

Les Vigilles ‖ de la mort du roi Charles septieme a neuf pseaul ‖ mes et neuf leçons contenans la cronique et les faictz ‖ aduenuz durant la vie du dict feu Roy, cōposees par ‖ maistre Marcial de Paris dict dauuergne ‖ en parlement. ‖ *End.* Imprime a Paris, par Robert Bouchier . . . en lenseigne de lescu au soleil.

Brunet, Suppl., i. 972.

10801. 4°. Sig. (a–n⁸, o, p⁶), s. pp n., 2 col., 40 l., 116 ff.

F. 1ᵃ : (*Title*) [S]ENSVIVĒT LES VIGILLES ‖ DE LA MORT DV FEV ROY CHARLES SE ‖ PTIESME A NEVF PSEAVLMES ET ‖ NEVF LECONS CONTENANS LA CRONIQVE ET LES FAITʒ ADVENVʒ DVRANT LA VIE ‖ DV DIT FEV ROY. COMPOSEES PAR MAI ‖ STRE MARCIAL DE PARIS DIT DAVVER ‖ GNE PROCVREVR EN PARLEMENT. ‖ F. 1ᵇ, *woodcut.* F. 2 : Invitatorium ‖ [V]enite nunc et plo ‖ remus ‖ Pour le trespas ‖ du feu bon roy . . . ‖ (*End*) Marcial de Paris ‖ Imprime à Paris par Jehan du ‖ pré demourant aux deux cynes

en la ‖ grant rue saint iacques le xviij . iour ‖ de may . Mil CCCC IIIIXX . et XIII. ‖

Mazarine, p. 368, No. 709. B. M., G. 11340. Brunet, La France Litt. au XV° Siècle, p. 128. Copy on vellum in the Imperial Library, Vienna.

10806. [1474.] 178 ff.

Begin. F. 1ª, *Registrum.* F. 2ª : In Amphitheatrum Cæsaris. [B]Arbara Pyramidū ‖ sileat miracula memphis, ‖ *etc.* F. 27ª, l. 19 : Marci . Valerii Martialis epigrammaton ‖ Liber secundus. F. 178ᵇ, l. 33 : Finis.

B. M. 11388. e ; C. 8. h. 6.

10807. [1480.] S. pp. n., 180 ff. B. M., C. 8. e. 13 ; G. 9486. Not recognised by Campbell ; an Italian edition.

10808 (?). [Vindelinus de Spira.] 180 ff., n. n.

F. 1ᵇ : Plinij Secundi Epistola ad Cornelium priscum. F. 2ª : M. Valerij Martialis Epigrāmatō Liber p̄m' . . . F. 128ᵇ . . . Finis. F. 129ª: Vita Martialis in commentarios quos Domitius Calderinus edidit. F. 130ª . . . tandem librum redacta fuisse. Quaritch, 1893, Cat. 135, No. 636.

10810. 192 ff. according to Cat. of Brit. Mus., & not 201 ff., as Hain. B. M., C. 48. f. 11. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 42.

10812. S. pp. n., 34 l., 170 ff., including last blank.

F. 1ª *blank.* F. 1ᵇ : Plinii . Secundi Epistola ad Cornelium priscuʒ. ‖ F. 167ª : Georgius Alexandrinus Angelo Adriano Ora ‖ tori Regio Salutem ‖ *Then :* Raphael zouenzonius Ister . Vindelino spyrensi ‖ ob eius incredibilem imprimēdi solertiam . D. D. ‖ F. 169ᵇ : Impressum Venetiis Impensis Ioannis de Colo- ‖ nia : sociiq̃ eius Ioannis manthen de Gherretzeʒ. ‖ M.CCCC.lxxv. ‖ F. 170 *blank.*

Olschki (Venice, 1893) Cat. xxx., No. 549. B. M., C. 3. c. 5; G. 9747. (172 ff.). St. Geneviève, No. 182. Crevenna, iii. 239. De Bure, No. 2816. Laire, i. 369. Spencer. ii. 175.

10813. Sig. (a–r), s. pp. n., 34 l., 169 ff.

Begin. F. 1ᵇ : Plinii Secundi epistola ad Cornelium Priscum. (Sig. a ii, *recto*) : M. V. Martialis epigrammaton opus in amphitheatrum Cæsaris. (Sig. a v *recto*) : M. V. Martialis epigrāmton liber primus. *End of text* (sig. r viii) : Cristataeque sonant undique lucis aues [followed by the epistle of Georgius Alexandrinus].

B. M., C. 3. b. 13.

*10814. [Jacobus de Paganinis.] Sig. (a–z, &, A–E), s. c. & pp. n., 224 ff., including last blank. Line 6, MANTVANO (?) should be MANTVANI, at least in some copies. B. M. 834. i. 5. (123 ff., evidently a misprint.) Bonn, No. 769. St. Geneviève, No. 331. Hellebrant. No. 62. Lyon, No. 409. Toulouse, No. 189. Brunet, iii. 1489. Ebert, ii. p. 55, 13232. Fossi, ii. 158. La Vallière, No. 2541. Maittaire, 408. Panzer, iii. 159, 468.

*10815. Sig. (a–h⁸, i⁶, k–z⁸, A–C⁸, D, E⁶), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 11352. g. Date in B. M. Cat. is 1481 ; but this is an error.

10816. C. s. 58–62 l., 198 ff.

F. 1ª *blank.* F. 1ᵇ : DOMITIVS CALDERINVS IOANNI FRANCISCO LODOVICI PRINCIPIS MAN‖TVANI FILIO SALVTEM. F. 2ª (sig. a ii) : Domitii Calderini Veronensis Commentarii in M. Valerium Martialem ad clarissimum ‖ uirum Laurentium Medicen : Florentinum Petri Medicis . F. ‖ Domitius Calderinus Veronensis Laurentio Medici Salutem . ‖ *etc.* F. 195ª, l. 3 : Cristataeque sonant undique lucis aues : ‖.Venetiis . per Baptistam de tortis . ‖ M.CCCC.LXXXII . die . xv . iulii . ‖ F. 198ª, Registrum : *at end of 2nd col.*, Finis . ‖ F. 198ᵇ *blank.*

Bonn, No. 770.

*10819. Sig. (a–y iii), s. c. & pp. n., 172 ff. Hellebrant, No. 117. Toulouse, No. 203. Ebert, ii. p. 55, 13232. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 461. Maittaire, 463. Panzer, iii. 220, 862.

*10821. Sig. (a–x), 1 f. blank + 169 ff., numbered I–CLVIII + 2 ff. + 1 f. blank = 173 ff. Olschki (Venice, 1893) Cat. xxx., No. 289. Bonn, No. 772 (170 ff,. including 1st and last blank. Line 6, MANTVANI, not MANTVANO).

*10823. 160 ff., including last blank. Bonn, No. 773. B. M. 11352. f.

*10824. Sig. (a–z, &, 9, ꝑ), s. c. 61–63 l., 160 ff., including the last blank. Dijon, p. 89, No. 11146. Toulouse, No. 30. B. M., C. 3. i. 6. Fossi, ii. 159. Laire, Ind., ii. p. 205. Maittaire, 591. Panzer, iii. 381, 1981 ; iv. 449, 1981.

10825. Sig. (a^6, $b–d^8$, e–z, &, 9^6, $ꝑ^4$, last blank), 62 l., 160 ff., including last blank.

F. 1^a (*Title*): Martialis cum duobus ‖ commentis . ‖ F. 1^b: DOMITIVS CALDE . IO . FRAN. LODOVICI PRIN. MANTVANI FILIO SALVTEM . ‖ *Domitii versus in lib. Then same page:* Domiti Chalderini Veronensis Commentarii in . M. Valerium Martialem ad clarissimum uirum Laurē ‖ tium medicen : Florentinum Petri Medicis. F. ‖ Domitius chalderinus Veronensis Laurentio medici Salutem . ‖ F. 2^b: *Martialis vita et Plinii Sec. ep. ad Cornelium Priscum*, l. 82. M. VALE . MAR . EPIGRAMMATA CVM . DO . CHAL . AC . GEO . ME . COMMENTARIIS . ‖ IN AMPHITEATRVM CAESARIS . ‖ BARBARA Pyramidum sileat mira ‖ cula memphis . ‖ F. 159^b, l. 61 : Impressum Venetiis Anno Domini .M.CCCC. ‖ LXXXXVIII . Die uero xxviiii. . Madii. ‖

Copinger Library. B. M. 11386. l. 10. (1).

*10827. 36 ff. Brunet, Suppl., i. 973.

10832. Sig. ($a–p^8$), s. c. & pp. n., 33 l., 107 ff., including 1 blank. B. M., C. 22. b.

*10834. [Spirae, Peter Drach, 1480.] Sig. ($a–p^8$), 120 ff., including last blank. Copinger Libr. B. M. 5061. c.

*10835. [1485.] Sig. (a–r), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 5035. g. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 923 [Colon. or Argent., c. 1500]. Hellebrant, No. 431. Panzer, iv. 159, 777. Seemiller, iv. p. 150, 384.

10836. Sig., after 2 ff. not signed (a^{10}, $b–t^6$, v^4), s. c. & pp. n. Copinger Libr. B. M.

*10837. [Venetiis, Nicol. Jenson.] Sig. ($a–o^6$), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 5035. bb (88 ff., of which the 4th and last are blank). Bonn, No. 774 (86 ff., including three blank).

*10838. Sig. (a–g), s. pp. n. B. M. 5063. g. (2) ; 5061. h.

*10843. Sig. (a, b^8, $c–s^6$, t^8), s. pp. n. B. M. 12932. ee. 1. (2) ; 1237. f. (4). Besançon, No. 682.

*10844. Sig. (a–o), s. pp. n. B. M. 5051. f. 2 (misprinting date as 1480).

*10845. Sig. (a–r), s. c. & pp. n., 106 ff., including last blank. B. M. Cat. says 165 ff., no doubt a misprint for 105 ff. B. M. 3832. f. Mazarine, p. 274, No. 527. Besançon, No. 683. Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 107. Panzer, i. 40, 171.

*10847. Sig. ($a–r_5$), s. c. & pp. n., 106 ff., including last blank. B. M. 1237. f. Bonn, No. 775. Hellebrant, No. 221. Maittaire, 566. Panzer, i. 50, 253.

*10851. [John Pryss.] Sig. (a–r), s. c. & pp. n., 106 ff., including last blank. B. M. 5017. b. Bonn, No. 776. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 724. Panzer, i. 64, 360.

*10856. Sig. (a–z, A–L), s. pp. n.

Begin. Sig. (a–v preceded by a table on three leaves) : Incipiunt sermones de tpe ꝛ d' sanctis sup epłas ꝛ evãgelia, *etc.*

B. M. 1412. f. 32.

10859. 4°. S. s. & pp. n., 25 l., 90 ff.

*10864

Incipit Croīca sūmo24 pōtificū Impato24cꝫ ac de septē etatib9 mūdi ex S. hieronymo eusebio aliiscꝫ eruditis excerpta. *Taurini, Johães fabri* 1477.

B. M. 9006. cc. St. Geneviève, No. 234. Brunet, Suppl., i. 977.

*10864. Sig. (a–e^8, f–h^6), s. c. & pp. n., 58 ff., including last blank. Toulouse, No. 277 (34 l. in error). Copinger Library. Mazarine, p. 747, No. 1333. B. M.

*10866. Sig. (a–n 5). Mazarine, p. 561, No. 1027 (31 l.). St. Geneviève, No. 505 (30 l.). Denis, No. 6153. Laire, ii. 22. La Vallière, No. 4714.

10868. Collation (a^{10}, b–h^8, i^{10}, k^6, l^{10}, m^6, n, o^{10}, p^1), 119 ff., including 1st blank. Copinger Libr. B.M.

*10869. [A. Koburger.] Sig. (a–l^8, m, n^6, o^8), s. pp. n. B. M. 485. a. 1.

*10872. 10 ff. + 135 ff. + 1 f. = 146 ff., including last blank. Bonn, No. 778. B. M. Panzer. i. 124, 148.

*10873. 10 ff. + 124 ff. = 134 ff., including last blank. Bonn, No. 779. B. M.

*10874. Sig. (a–k^6). The signed leaves are preceded by eight unsigned. S. pp. n. B. M. 4825. h.

10876. 20 ff. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe siècle, p. 126. Brunet, iii. 1494. Denis, Suppl., 349. Panzer, ii. 302, 276.

10877. [Florentiae.] 26 l.

F. 1^a (*Title*) EPIGRAMMATON ‖ MICHAELIS MA- ‖ RVLLI CON- ‖ STANTI ‖ NOPO ‖ LITA ‖ NI :. ‖ F. 1^b *blank.* F. 2^a : MICHAELIS TARCHANIOTÆ ‖ Marulli Constantinopolitani uiri Patricii Epi ‖ grammaton ad Laurentiū Medicen Petri Frā- ‖ cisci filium Liber primus. :. ‖ Inter mille neces, duriꝫ incommoda Martis : ‖ *etc.* F. 27^b, l. 18 : ¶ Finis secundi libri. ‖ ¶ Registrum. ‖ *etc.* F. 28 *blank?*

Bonn, No. 780. Audiffr., Spec. edd. Ital., s. xv. p. 391. Panzer, iv. 323, 311.

*12889

10878. 28 ff. Brunet, Suppl., i. 979.

*10880. Sig. (a–m^8), s. c. & pp. n., 96 ff., including last blank, not 92 ff. Line 3, MARVLI should be MARVLLI. Copinger Libr. Brunet, iii. 1511, and Suppl., i. 979. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 773. Audiffr., edit. Ital., 358. Panzer, i. 426, 213. Besançon, No. 684, 685. B. M. 1070. m. 17; 163. b. 32, under Tarchoniota.

*10881. [Andreas Belfortis.] Brunet, Suppl., i. 980. B. M. 543. b. 24.

10882. [Florentiae, 1480.] Sig. (b–h). The 1st signature occurs on the 20th leaf. S. pp. n., 70 ff.

Begin. F. 1^a : GASPARIS MASSANI DE RATIONE ‖ BREVITATIS SVAE PRAEFATIO. ‖ F. 1^b, l. 24 : GASPARIS MASSANI GRAMMA ‖ Ticales regule incipiunt. ‖ *End.* F. 70^b, l. 8 : FINIS DEO GRATIAS B. M. 826. b. 30.

10883. Qu. Gaspar Veronensis. Copy in Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

10885. Sig. (after 3 ff. not signed, a^7, b–h^8, i^6, k^8, l, m^6, n–p^8), s. pp. n., 116 ff.

Begin. F. 4^a : Massuccii Salernitani de quīquaginta ‖ argumētis moralibus : ad illustrissima3 ‖ hyppolitam. ‖ *End.* F. 115^b, col. 2, l. 14 : FJNJS ; and as Hain, line 10, after L. ‖ ; line 11, after dalcuni ‖ ; line 12, after nobe ‖ ; line 14, after Illu ‖ ; line 15, after chessa ‖ ; line 16, after Cristopho ‖ ; line 17, after emēda ‖ ; line 18, after diligentia ‖ ; line 19, after iij. ‖ ; line 21, after lentissi- ‖ ; line 22, after Ioā ‖. F. 116^a, *Register.* F. 116^b *blank.*

B. M., G. 10273.

10886. Sig. (a–m), 60 l.

Begin. COME CHE io manifestamente cōprēda, *etc.*

B. M., G. 10272.

10888. Rom. Sig. (A–M), c. pp. n., 2 col., 59 l., 73 ff. B. M., G. 10050.

*10889. Sig. (a, b^8, c, d^6), s. c. & pp. n., 28 ff., including 1st blank.

Line 17, Decembris should be Deccmbris. B. M. 625. e. 3 (1–2); C. 4, h. 6; G. 7544. Hellebrant, No. 41. Bodleian, Univ. Libr,, Cambridge. Brunet, iii. 1525. Ebert, ii. p. 67, 13382. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 435. Maittaire, 391. Panzer, iii. 142, 368.

10894. Rom. Sig. (a–e), s. pp. n., 38 ff.

Hoc in volumine haec continentur. F. Maturantii ... de componendis carminibus opusculum. N. Perotti Sypontini de generibus metrorum. Eiusdem de Horatii Flacci ac Seuerini Boetii metris. Omniboni Vicentini de Arte metrica libellus Serui Mauri Honorati Grammatici Centimetrum.

B. M. 11409. f. 6. (2).

*10903. Sig. (a–h), s. pp. n. B. M. 1891. f.

10904. F. 1ᵇ: Insigni atq; magnifico Iurisconsulto ... ‖ (*At foot, title*): De successionibus ab ītestato per dominū Matheum Mathaselanum de bononia. ‖ De beneficiorum permutatione per dominum Petrum de ubaldis de perusio. ‖ De translatione concilii basilee ad civitatem ferrarie ... ‖ (*End*) Taurini impressum per Magistrum Nicolaum ‖ de benedictis de hispania et Magistrum Jacobinum ‖ suicum sangermanatem. Anno domini MCCCCLXXXX die xxij mensis aprilis. ‖ REGISTRVM ... ‖ fuit tortus. ‖

Mazarine, p. 298, No. 202.

*10906. [Romae, Johannes de Besiken et Sigismundus Mayr.] Besançon, No. 686.

10912. Line 2, after PHILOSOPHI, ‖; line 3, after ME ‖; lines 4 & 5, end ‖ Hellebrant, No. 432. Brunet, iii. 1526. Denis, Suppl., p. 614, 5376 (Patavii, c. 1476). Ebert, ii. p. 67, 13385. Panzer, ii. 377, 3.

10915. 2 col., 41 l. Mazarine, p. 350, No. 673.

10916. [1500.] La Vallière. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ Siècle, p. 175.

10918. Goth. Sig. (a–c), s. c. & pp. n., 32 l., 15 ff.

The text is preceded by a woodcut on the verso of f. a 1. Legēdario e vita ꝛ miracoli de sancto Maulerio [*sic*] episcopo ꝛ patrono de ferrara. [Translated from the Latin.]

B. M. 4827. c.

10919. See No. 12291.

10920. 77 ff. La Vallière, No. 2854 and White Knights sale. Copy on vellum in Bibl. Nat., Paris. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ siècle, p. 129. Van Praet, iv. p. 103.

10924. 8°, not 4°. Collation (a^{10}, b–h^{8}, i, k^{6}). Besançon, No. 688. B. M. 4033. c. 44. Brunet, iii. 1545.

10925. HMT. 37 (38) 1. 14 ff., including last blank, not 12 ff. Campbell, No. 770*. John Rylands Library.

10929. Sig. (a), s. pp. n., 2 col., 8 ff. B. M. 9326. ee, under Germany.

*10931. S. pp. n., 50 l. B. M. 8072. g. 1.

10934. Sig. (a–l^{8}, m^{6}, n^{4}), s. pp. n., 98 ff. Besançon, No. 689. B. M., C. 20 c.

*10935. Sig. (a–a iiii), s. pp. n. St. Geneviève, No. 449. B. M. 11805. d. 38. Audiffr. Ital. 298. Fossi, ii. 171.

10937. [Florentiae, c. 1485.] 6 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 450. B. M. 1069. b. 10. Fossi, ii. 171.

10938. Sig. (a i–a ii). St. Geneviève, No. 451. Fossi, ii. 171.

10946. Sig. (a–r), 2 col., 71 l., 94 ff.

F. 1ᵃ: Jasonis Maini Mediolanensis Super ‖ Prima Infortiati Lectura Cum ‖ Additionibus Nuper In ‖ Lucem Edita. ‖ Cum Gratia Et Priuilegio. ‖ F. 1ᵇ *blank*. F. 2ᵃ (*in red*): ¶ Jasonis Maini Mediolanensis Jur . U . Jnter-

pretis. ‖ Jn primā Jnfortiati partem Lectura aurea Incipit. ‖ *etc.* *End.* Jason Mainus Mediolanēsis vtriusqꝫ censure ‖ iurisconsultissimus Cesareus ac ducalis senator. Impressuꝫ Uenetijs ꝑ Bernardinum Uenetū . Anno do ‖ mini . M . ccccxcix . Die ‖ xxix . mēsis Marcij . ‖

Olschki, (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 294.

10955. Sig. (A–F, a–p, aa–hh), s. c. & pp. n, 2 col., 69 l.

Begin. Ad Illustrissimū . . . Ludovicū Sfortiā . . . Jasonis de Mayno . . . in cōmētaria Juriscivilis prefatio. *End.* Explicit aurea lectura . . . Jasonis de mayno . . . super primo secūdo tertio ꝛ quarto libro codicis, *etc.*

B. M. 5307. g.

10959. Sig. (A–G, and last viii ff. of table), s. s., 2 col., 68 l., 62 ff., including 1st blank. Brunet, Suppl., i. 924.

10965. Sig. (a b^8 c^6 d–n^8 o^6 p^8), 72 l., 116 ff., including last blank.

Begin. F. 2^a (sig. a 2) : Insignis auro bīmerentissime decorati militis . . . Jasonis d' Mayno . . . ī nodosum inst. ti. de actionibus [*i.e.*, Lib. iv., Tit. 6, of the Institutes] interp̄tatō, *etc.*

B. M. 5254. i. 6. (1).

10970. [14 Aug.] Goth. Sig. (A–A iii), 6 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 768. Qu. reprint of No. *10972.

*10976. [Steph. Plannck, 1493.] Sig. (a), s. pp. n. B. M. 835. i. 26. (23.) St. Geneviève, No. 715. Audiffr. Rom., 312.

10979. [1478.] S. s. c. & pp. n., 27 l. B. M. 8355. b. 26.

10981. S. pp. n., 46 ff. B. M. 1231. b. 25. : 4825. c.

*10983. Sig. (A–K), s. pp. n. B. M. 5035. aa.

*10984. Sig. (aa–cc, a–z, ꝛ, ꝝ, ꝟ, A–D), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 3834. c. (318 ff.).

10985. [Venet. Christophorus Arnoldus, 1475.] 2 col., 276 ff.

End. Sac̄ r̄fert celebris Ricardi dogmata codex ‖ Quē genuit media uilla decora uirū. ‖ Talibus hūc ueniēs arnolda ab origīe fixit ‖ Christoforus ueneta clarus ī urbe notis. ‖

B. M., C. 53. h. 1.

*10986. Sig. (2–19, a–ꝟ 2), s. c. & pp. n., 218 ff., including 1st and last blank. Hellebrant, No. 177. B. M. Maittaire, 512. Panzer, iii. 269, 1187.

*10987. Mazarine, p. 591, No. 1076, but collation differs in places from that given by Hain. 53 l., 334 ff. + the table. (*Title.*) RICARDVS DE MEDIA ‖ VILLA SVE QVARTO ‖ SENTENTIARVM. ‖ And line 9 is Ricardo de ‖ instead of Ricardo ‖ de. B. M.

10989. Goth. 2 col., 35 l., 60 ff.

F. 1 : Incipit prohemium in medi ‖ tationibus passionis dñi nr̄i ‖ iesu xp̄i ubi miles devotus ‖ hortatur ad ipsius dñi iesu ‖ amorem . . . ‖ *End.* ad corpus rediit in sepulcro. ‖ Deo gratias amen. ‖

Mazarine, p. 730, No. 483.

*10990, after 1500.

*10991. Sig., after 8 ff. not signed (B^8, C^4, D, E^8, F^4, G, H^8, I^6, K^8) s. c. & pp. n. Copinger Libr. B. M.

*10992 (?) [1500.] Sig. (a–i), s. pp. n. B. M. 847. k. 1.

*10994. [1475.] Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝝ, A), s. pp. n. B. M. Cat. says 215 ff. only, but this is probably a misprint for 255 ff. B. M. 3832. a.

10995. [1490.] Sig. (A–Q, aa–pp), s. pp. n.

De vita et beneficijs salvatoris Jhesu cristi devotissime meditationes cū gratiarū actione. (Tractatus de spiritualibus ascensionibus Gerardi Zutphanie.)

B. M. 1121. b. 8.

10996. [1475.] 37 ff. not 47 ff. according to Cat. of B. M.

Begin. Incipiūt cētum meditacōnes passionē dñi nr̄i ihesu xp̄i ac

ꝑpassionē bte marie virginis exꝑmentes.

B. M., C. 36. b. 16.

*10997. [Treviso.] Sig. (a), s. pp. n., 39 l. B. M., C. 6. c. 14.

10998. Goth. HMT. 110 (77) a. Sig. (a i–f i), s. c. & pp. n., 21 l., 44 ff. Campbell, No. 1026.

*10999. Vol. 1. Sig. (Aa–Zz 5, 1–7, AA–II), s. c. & pp. n., 316 ff., including last blank. Vol. 2, 232 ff., not 231 ff. Hellebrant, No. 433. B. M. Panzer, iv. 160, 796 (323 ff.).

*11004. Vol. 1. Sig. (a–ꝯ iiii), s. c. & pp. n., 152 ff., including 1st blank. Hellebrant, No. 435. B. M. 692. g. 6. Panzer, iv. 160, 796.

*11006. Sig. (A–Z, §, +), 286 ff., including last blank. Lyon, No. 412.

11009 = 1016. 4° not 8°. Goth. HMT. 64 (112) e 2. Sig. (a i–a iij.) s. c. & pp. n., 33 l., 6 ff. Campbell, No. 1235*. B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

11010 = 1017. Goth. HMT. 66 (114) d 2, and e 1. Sig. (a i–a iij), s. c. & pp. n., 37 l., 6 ff. Campbell, No. 1237.* B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

11012. Sig. (a–h), s. c. & pp. n. B. M., G. 8935.

*11013. [Romae, Eucharius Silber, 1493.] Sig. (a–h^4, i^6), s. pp. n. B. M. 793. f. 30. St. Geneviève, No. 678. Freytag, Adp., i. 127.

11014. S. s. & pp. n., 22 l. 60 ff., including 1 blank. Editio princeps. Ebert, 13601. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 56 (59 ff.) B. M., C. 2. a. 16. (58 ff.).

*11016. Sig. (a–f^8), s. c. & pp. n. B. M., C. 2. a. 15. (2). Bodleian. University Library, Cambridge. Mazarine, p. 115, No. 197. Spencer, ii. 384.

*11017. Sig. (a–f^8), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 10005. c. Hellebrant, No. 42. St. Geneviève, No. 261. Brunet, iv. 799. Ebert, ii. p. 85, 13604. Fossi, ii. 185. La Vallière, No. 4489. Maittaire, 387. Panzer, iii. 138, 345. Santander, iii. p. 162, 935. Spencer, ii. p. 285, 384.

*11019. Sig. (A–F^8), s. pp. n. The first leaf bears a map of the world engraved on wood. B. M., C. 16. h. 9. (3). Bodleian. University Library, Cambridge. Spencer, vi. 1229.

11021. Rom. Sig. (a, b, aa, A–C, a–f), chiefly in eights, s. pp. n., 27–29 l., 84 ff.

Begin. Aelij Antonij nebrissensis grāmatici in cosmographiae libros introductoriū incipitur foeliciter. *End.* Opus . . . . Pōponij Mellae cosmographi cū ītroductiōibus & alijs tātopere necessarijs . Per F. nuñis de la yerua . . . . elaboratis . Explicit foeliciter .

B. M., C. 32. h. 3.

*11024. Attributed in B. M. Cat. to G. Zainer, Augsburg, 1475. B. M.

*11027. [Nurembergae, C. Zeninger, 1480]. B. M.

*11028. Line 5, ꝯsalabile should be ꝯsolabile : line 6, Johannē should be Johannem ; line 9, venerando should be venerādo ; line 11, verbi should be v̊bi ; line 14, c. s. c. et pp. n., should be s. s. c. et pp. n. Considering the number of differences, especially the last, this is possibly a different edition to that described by Hain. B. M.

*11031. [1485.] Sig. (a–z), s. pp. n. B. M. 3832. cc.

*11032. Sig. (a–e^8, f^4, g, h^8, i^4, k^8, l^4, m–o^8, p^4, q–t^8, v^4, x–z, ꝛ^8), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 3837. bb.

*11034. [1480.] Sig. (a–z, ꝛ), s. pp. n. B. M. 3837. aa.

*11036. [Argentinae, 1490]. Sig. for the most part in 8, s. c. & pp. n. B. M.

*11041. Sig. (A–Z), s. pp. n. B. M. 3837. bb.

*11042. Sig. (a–z, ꝯ, ꝛ), s. pp. n. B. M. 3836. aa.

*11051. Campbell, No. 359. Brunet, iii. 1590.

11059. Fol. Goth. Sig. (A–Y), 35 l.

Imprime a Lyon par maistre Gaspard Ortuin et Pierre Schenck, imprimeurs de liures.

Brunet, Suppl., i. 695.

11060. Sig. (s–v), s. pp. n., 161 ff. *Begin.* F 1, *woodcut.* F 2 (sig. a ii) : En comjenço de todas obras deve cada un autor demãdar la divinal graçia . . . . Comjença la ystorya de la linda Melosyna, *etc.* *End.* Fenesce la ystoria de Melosina empremida en Tholosa por los honorables e discretos maestros Juan parix e Esteuan clebat alemanes que con grand diligencia la hizieron pasar de frances en castellano. E despues de muy emendata la mandaron imprimir . En el año del señor de mill e quatrocientos e ochenta a nueue años a XIIII. dias del mes de Julio.

Brunet, Suppl., i. 696. B. M., C. 34. 1.

11061. [H. Knoblochtzer, c. 1478.] Line 4, genantt should be genantt ‖ ; line 8, dis should be dis ‖ ; line 13, Dos ‖ should be Das ‖. B. M., C. 8. i. 5.

*11063. Line 16, ernahmt should be ernampt ; line 32, susēberg should be susēburg ; line 38 *seq.*, Expl. f. 90^{b}, line 13, schrey er zu molle . . . . In the copy in the Berlin Library there follow six more leaves. There are consequently in a complete copy 96 ff.

11071. Sig. (a–f), s. pp. n., 31 l. *Begin.* (Sig. a 2 *recto*) : Comiẽça el labirintho de Juan de Mena, *etc.* B. M., C. 20. b. 25.

11072. Goth. Sig. (a–f), s. pp. n., 28 and 29 l., 44 ff.

Las CCC. de Juã de Meñ. (El Labyrintho). *J. pegniczer de nurenberga.*

B. M., G. 11274.

*11075. [1485.] Sig. (a^{6}, b–f^{8}, g^{6}, h–l^{8}, m, n^{6}), s. c. & pp. n., 96 ff. not 95 ff. Copy described by Hain wanted fol. 1, which has the title Mensa philosophica, the verso is blank. Le Bibliophile, Jan. 1865. B. M. 8461. bb. 42. Hellebrant, No. 436.

*11076 [1490]. Sig. (a–k^{8}, l^{6}), preceded by four unsigned leaves containing the "tabula," s. pp. n. B. M. 1038. h. 2. (1.)

*11077. [Cornelius de Zyrichzee, 1490]. Line 13, *Ta-bula* should be *Tat* ‖ *bula.* In the counting of the leaves in the Berlin copy the 3rd is wanting, and instead of 16 is printed 20. Line 31, 54 ff. should be 52 ff. B. M. 7321. e.

11078. [1481.] HMT. 49 (87) d. Sig. (a 2, a 3, a–i 6), s. c. & pp. n., 29 and 30 l., 82 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 1240*. B. M. 1038. h. 3. (1.)

11081. [1500.] Goth. Sig. (a–i), s. pp. n. B. M. 12315. a. 23.

11086. Paris, *Anthoine verart demourant sur le pont nostre dame.* The titles are printed from wooden blocks. After the unnumbered prel. ff. (6, 6 and 8 respectively in the 3 vols,), vol. 1 has 215 num. ff. (marked 1–211, but there are four duplicate numbers) ; vol. 2, 172 ; and vol. 3, 152, printed in 2 cols., in sixes. Two founts of type are used ; the first (slightly smaller) with 35 (sometimes 34) l. throughout the numbered leaves of vols. 1 and 2, and ff. 1–147 of vol. 3 ; the second with 34 (sometimes 33) l., in the prel. ff. and in ff. 147–152, of vol 3. Vol. 1, vol. 2, ff. 1–72, and vol. 3, f. 1–36, have 35 l. Vol. 2, ff. 73–172, vol. 3, ff. 37–152, and all prel. ff. have 34 l. There are three woodcuts, one of which (representing a battle) is printed 20 times.

Description of Part in Mazarine Library. F. 1 (*Title*) : LES PROPHECIES ‖ DE MERLIN. ‖ F. 2 (*table*) : Cy commence la table

des || prophecies merlin .... || *End.* Or dit le compte. || (*Text*) Si commencent les prophe || cies merlin. || [ ]Y endroit Dit le cō || pte q̄ merlin estoit ..... || (*End*) Cy finissent les prophecies merlin || nouvellement imprime a paris lan || mil IIII°. IIII. XX. XVIII. pour anthoine || verart demourant sur le pont no || stre dame a lymage saint Jehan le || vāgeliste ou au palays au premier || pillier Devant la chapelle ou len chante la messe de messeigneurs || de parlement ||.

B. M., C. 8. i. 9; G. 10506–08. La Vallière, No. 3996, and MacCarthy and Hibbert Sales. Brunet, La France Litt. au XV° siècle, p. 132. Copy on vellum of last 2 vols. in Bibl. Nat., Paris. Mazazine, p. 551, No. 742.

11090. Sig. (A ii, a–s iiii), s. c. & pp. n., 148 ff.

F. 1ª: AD INVICTISSIMVM PRINCIPEM FEDERICVM DE || MONTEFERETRO VRBINI DVCEM: GEORGII || MERVLAE ALEXANDRINI PRAEFATIO IN SA- || TYRARVM IVVENALIS ENARRATIONES. F. 2ᵇ, l. 34: Poetæ vita. F. 4 *blank.* F. 5ª: ENARRATIO PRIMAE || SATYRAE. F. 97ª: SATYRARVM IVVENALIS ENARRATIONES A GE- || ORGIO MERVLA ALEXANDRINO EDITAE: NO- || MINATIMQVE DICATAE FEDERICO DE MON- || TEFERETRO VRBINI DVCI INVICTISSIMO. F. 97ᵇ and 98 *blank.* F. 99ª: GEORGII MERVLAE ALEXANDRINI ADVERSVS || DOMITII COMMENTARIOS PRAEFATIO AD MAR || CVM ANTONIVM MAVROCENVM EQVITEM || PRAECLARVM. F. 147ª, l. 23: Continentur in libro hæc. || Enarrationes Satyrarum Iuuenalis per Geor. M. Alex. ad Federicum || de monte feretro Vrbini ducem inuictissimum. || Aduersus Domicii Commentarios in Martialem ad Marcum Anto || nium Maurocenum. || Annotationes in Ligarianam Ciceronis ad Bernardum Bembum. || Argumentum Epistolarum Ciceronis ad Lentulum: de vi et ordine || suffragiorum in centuriatis et curiatis comitiis. Quid praerogati- || ua suffragiorum: et quomodo legis promulgatio ad Dominicum || Sanutum. || Impressa Venetiis per Gabrielem Petri || Duce inclyto Andrea Vendramino. || M.CCCC. LXXVIII. F. 147ᵇ and 148ª *errata:* Lector ne te offendant errata: *etc.*

Without specifying contractions. Hellebrant, No. 43. B. M. 11375. ff. Brunet, iii. 1663. Laire, i. p. 446, 29. Maittaire, 388. Panzer, iii. 140, 355. Santander, iii. p, 167, 943.

*11091. Sig., chiefly in eights, s. c. & pp. n., 120 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. 11312. m. 45.

11093. 24 l.

F. 1: BELLVM SCODRENSE || [G]EORGIVS Merula Alex. Jacobo || Merule & Frācisco Gambarino S. || Existime.... || *End.* lete. Venetiis. iiij. Idus septēbris MCCCCLXXIIII. || G. Finis. P. ||

Mazarine, p. 69, No. 103.

*11095. [1500.] Sig. (a–z⁶), preceded by 8 ff., of which the 1st is blank. B. M. 9150. h. Mazarine, p. 655, No. 1187.

11099 (?). 88 ff. Brunet, La France Litt. au XV° siècle, p. 134.

11100. 4°. Pt. i. sig. (a–c⁸, d–k⁶), s. pp. n., 26 l., 66 ff. Pt. ii. sig. (A–F⁶, G⁸).

Pt. i. F. 1ª (*Title*): Cy commence le liure appelle les lunettes || des princes auecques aulcunes balades de || plusieurs matieres composees par feu Iehan || meschinot seigneur des mortiers escuyer en || son viuant principal maistre dhostel de la || duchesse de bretaigne a present royne de france. || F. 66ᵇ (*Colophon*): Imprime a Nantes en lan Mil || CCCCiiii xx. et xiii. par Estienne || larcher Imprimeur et libraire a present || demourant en ladite ville de Nantes en la || rue des carmes pres les changes. || Pt. ii. F. 67ᵇ (*Title*): Sensuyuent xxv. balades compo- || sees par vng

gentilhomme nomme Iehan ‖ meschinot . Sur xxv. princes de bala- ‖ des luy enuoyees de missire Georges ‖ Laduenturier seruiteur de monseigneur ‖ de bourgongne . Et trouuerez au commen ‖ cement de chascune desdites balades le re ‖ frain : et a la fin le prince fait par ledit ‖ Georges. ‖ F. 110[b] (*Colophon*) : Imprime a Nantes ce xv. iour dapuril ‖ en lan Mil. CCCC.iiii xx et xiii. par ‖ Estienne larcher Imprimeur et libraire a ‖ present demourant a Nantes en la rue des ‖ carmes pres les changes. ‖

L'Imprimerie en Bretagne au XV[e] siècle, No. xviii. Copy (on vellum) in Bibl. Nat., Paris (sig. g[8] (instead of 6), h[4] (instead of 6)). St. Geneviève, No. 681. La Vallière, No. 2833, and MacCarthy sale. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe siècle, p. 133. Van Praet, iv. 172.

11101. 8°. 108 ff. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe siècle, p. 134.

11106. [Mediolani, 1479.] Goth. s. s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 43 l., 204 ff.

Incipit liber de Cōsolaciōe me ‖ dicinarū simpliciū solutivarus ‖ Johannis heben mesue. ‖ F. 55[a], col. 1, l. 21 : Johannis Mesue Grabadin. ‖ Incipit, *etc.* F. 103[a], col. 1, l. 28 : Summa secunda huius graba- ‖ din incipit, *etc.*

B. M. 547. k. 1, last leaf partly destroyed.

11107. 98 ff. + 2 ff. blank + 132 ff. = 232 ff.

Begin. F. 1[a] : Incipit liber J. Mesue de complexionibus . proprietatibus, electionibus, operationibusq̃, simplicium medicinarum laxativarum. F. 98[b], col. 2 : FINEM huius grabadin hoc loco ‖ impositus esse cernito . quare grās ‖ omnium bonorum largitori habe ‖ amus . qui nostris auxiliatur labori ‖ bus . & statuit lumen in tenebris ‖ & in labore quietem . ‖ F. 101[a] : INCIPIT . PRATICA . IOAN- ‖ NIS . MESVAE . DE . MEDICI- ‖ NIS . PARTICVLARIVM . AE ‖ GRITVDINVM . ‖ F. 203[b] : IOANNIS . MESVE . MEDICI. SINGVLARIS . DE . MEDICI- ‖ NIS . PARTICVLARIVM . AE ‖ GRITVDINVM . LIBER . FELI- ‖ CITER . FINIT . ‖ M.CCCC.LXXI . V . IDVS . IVNII . ‖ F. 204 : PETRI . APPONI . MEDICI . ‖ CLARISSIMI . IN . LIBRVM . IO ‖ ANNIS . MESVE . ADDITIO. IN ‖ CIPIT. ‖ F. 232[b] : PETRI APPONI MEDICI CLARISSIMI IN LIBRVM ‖ IOANNIS MESVAE ADDI- ‖ TIO FELICITER FINIT. ‖

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 300. B. M. 543. g. 1. Choulant, Handbuch der Bücherkunde für die ältere Medicin, Leipsic, 1841, p. 354 (234 ff.).

*11108. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ⁊, ꝶ, aa–pp, A–G), s. pp. n., 392 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 779. k. 18. Choulant, Handbuch der Bücherkunde für die ältere Medicin, Leipsic, 1841, p. 354.

*11109. Sig. (a, b[8], c[6], d–k[8], l[6], m–r, ſ, s–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ⁊, aa–kk[8]), s. c. & pp. n., 294 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 7306. k. 18. (292 ff., including 1st blank). Dijon, p. 90, No. 7280. Laire, Ind., ii. p. 79. Maittaire, 460. Panzer, iii. 211, 803. Seemiller, iii. p. 16.

*11112. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ⁊, aa–vv), s. pp. n., 370 ff., numbered 1–360. Lyon, No. 416. B. M. Panzer, iii. 405, 2157.

11113. [1480.] Sig. (a–z, &, ꝯ, ⁊, A–B[8]), preceded by 8 ff. containing the titlepage and table of contents; s. c. & pp. n., 228 ff. B. M. 7305. f.

11115. Sig. (a–q), 2 col., 57 l., 96 ff.

Begin. Incomencia el libro consolatione de le me ‖ dicine simplice solutiue el quale fece Gioāne fi ‖ gliolo di Mesue. ‖ F. 95[b]: (*End.*) FINIS ‖ Finito e il libro di Giouanni Mesue della cō ‖ solatione delle medicine semplice solutiue . ‖ Impresso in Uenetia anno . 1487 . adi vltimo ‖ de luio per Bertolamio de zani da porteso regnā ‖ te meser' Augustīo barbadico . Duca d' Uenecia.

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 301.

11116. Goth. Sig. (a–p), 106 ff.
F. 1ª: (*Title*) Mesue uulgare. F. 2ª–4ᵇ, *Tabula*. F. 5 *blank*. F. 6ª (sig. a ii): Incomencia el libro de la consolatione de le ‖ medicine simplice solutiue el quale fece Giovan- ‖ ne Figliolo di Mesue. *End*: Impressio ī venetia nel ano del. M.CCCCLXXXXiii. ‖ adi. xii. de decembris per Maistro piero de Zohā ‖ ni di quarengii bergamascho. regnāte mesere Au ‖ gustino barbadico. Duce de Uenecia. ‖ Laus deo ‖.

Hoepli (Milan, 1893), Cat. 83, No. 434. Choulant, Handbuch der Bücherkunde für die ältere Medecin, Leipsic, 1841, p. 358 (date given as 1494).

11118. [1472.] 43 l., 96 ff. + 2 ff. blank + 104 ff. + 1 f. blank = 203 ff. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 44. St. Geneviève, No. 47 (200 ff.) B. M. Maittaire, p. 310. Panzer, iii. 81, 66.

*11119. [Memmingen, Albert Kunne, 1490]. Sig. (a–e⁸), s. pp. n. B. M. 1222. f. 1.

*11120. 44 ff. Mazarine, p. 475, No. 235. B. M. 3837. bb.

*11121. Sig. (a–i⁸), s. pp. n. B. M. 3627. b. St. Geneviève, No. 874. Besançon, No. 693. Maittaire, 666.

*11123. Sig. (a–c), s. pp. n., 22 ff., including last blank. B. M. 1226. c. 8.

11124. Part of No. *3498.

11125. Goth. c. s., s. c. & pp. n., 37 l., 34 ff., including 1st blank.
F. 1 *blank*. F. 2ª (sig. a 2): Vtriusqꝫ iuris methodus Jncipit feliciter. ‖ [ ]Ommodissime videntur iura tradi posse ‖ si primo leui ac simplici via quedam ꝯmunissima postea ve- ‖ *etc.* F. 11ª (sig. b 3), l. 22: Methodus vtriusqꝫ iuris finit feliciter. [ ]Otus iste liber digesto2ꝟ in septem partes diuidiꝯ principaliter ‖ *etc.* F. 34ª, col. 1, l. 20: Finiuntur tituli totius ‖ libri autentico2ꝟ et per ꝯsequēs ‖ oīm libro2ꝟ Jur'. ciuilis Jmpssi ‖ per me Joh'em Koelhoff. Anno ‖ M.CCCC.lxxxi. Jn vigilia Natiui- ‖ tatis Christi. ‖ F. 34ᵇ *blank*.
Bonn, No. 790. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 183. Panzer, i. 288, 89.

11126. HMT. 55 (93) h. Sig. (A_2–E_2), s. c. & pp. n., 28 ff., including 1st and last blank. Campbell, No. 1243. B. M. 5305. b. and 5255. ee. 10. (2). Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

11127. 33–35 l.
Begin. [W]ann nach ansehung götlicher und menschlicher ordenung, *etc.* B. M. 546. i. 6. (3.)

11131. Goth. Sig. (a), s. pp. n., 27 l.
F. 1ª (sig. a 1): Cy sont les loys des trespassez auecques ‖ Le pelerinage de Maistre Iehan de mung. ‖ F. 8ª: (*Colophon*) Cy finissent les loys des trespassez ‖ auecques le pelerinaige maistre iehan ‖ de mung en vision imprime par ‖ Robin Foucquet et Iehan Cres ‖ a brehant lodeac soubz noble et puis ‖ sant seigneʳ Iehan de Rohan seigneur ‖ du gue de lisle. Le iiiᵉ iour de ianuier ‖ mil iiiiᵉ quatre uingts et quatre. ‖ (*Below*): Robin Foucquet. ‖
L'Imprimerie en Bretagne au xvᵉ siècle, No. ii.

11133. Sig. (a–m iiii), s. pp. n., 2 col.
Begin. [preceded by a table on three leaves] Aqui comiença el prologo del libro de la nobleza. Intitulado ꝛ llamado nobiliario vero fecho ꝛ ordenado ꝛ copilado por el onrrado cavallero ferrantd mexia.
B. M. 9915. c. (1). St. Geneviève, No. 641. Vogt, 465.

11140. Goth. HMT. 60 (131) c., 32 l.
Campbell, No. 1253. Brunet, iii. 1699. Panzer, ix. 219, 12. (Van

Praet), Notice sur Colard Mansion, p. 50.

11144. [1481.] S. s. & pp n., 36 l.
Begin. F. 1ª: Ad invictissimum Principem dñm Fredericuz Urbini Ducē....Pauli de Midelburgo.... in iudicium pronostiicum anni. 1482.
B. M. 8610. c. 64, under Paulus.

*11146. Probably, Lovanii, J. de Westfalia.

*11147. [Antverpiae, Ger. Leeu, 1492.] S. c. & pp. n. Campbell, No. 1365. B. M. 718. f. 29. (2). Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*11148. Sig. (a 2), s. c. & pp. n. Campbell, No. 1368. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

11150. [c. 1488.] Goth. HMT. 49 (87) d. Sig. (A 2–E 3), s. c. & pp. n., 29–31 l., 38 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 1364*. B. M., C. 25. e. 11. Univ. Libr., Cambrige.

11153. [Coloniae.] Goth. Collation (a^8, b–g^{10}, h, i^8, k^{10}, l^8, m–o^{10}, p^8, q, r^{10}, s–v^8, x, y^6), s. s. c. & pp. n., 44 l., 196 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 210. Panzer, i. 279, 31. Santander, iii. 163, 957. Bradshaw, Collected Papers, p. 238. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

11154. HMT. 49 (87) b. 2 Parts: Part 1 (a–n^{10}, o^{12}), 142 ff. (1–142). F. 1 *blank.* Part 2 (A–N^{10}, O^{12}), 142 ff. (143–284). F. 283 and 284 *blank.* Campbell, No. 1255.* Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

11164. Sig. (a–z), s. pp. n. 2 col., 48 l. B. M., C. 34. m. 19.

11168. Rom. Sig. (a–f), s. c. & pp. n., 34 l., 44 ff.
Begin. Sig. (a 2 *recto*): Formulario de epistole vulgare missive & responsive & altri fiori de ornati parlamenti, ... Cōposto per Bartolommeo Miniatore, *etc.* [or rather by C. Landino].
B. M. 10910. e. 2.

11170. 2 col., 48 l., 22 ff.
F. 1: Formulario d' epistole vulgare mis ‖ sive ꝛ responsive ꝛ altri fiori de ornati ‖ parlamēti. A lo excelso ꝛ illustrissimo ‖ pncipe ... ‖ (*End*) Finisse el libro chiamato formula ‖ rio stampato in Milano per magistro ‖ Johāno anzelo Scinzēzeler nel 1500. ‖ a di. xxij de Octobrio. ‖
Mazarine, p. 610, No. 1107.

11171. Campbell, No. 1259. Maittaire, 645. Panzer, i. 471, 10.

11172. [Daventriae, Jacobus de Breda, 1497.] Goth. HMT. 66 (114) d 1 and e 1. Sig. (A ij–F iij). s. pp. n., 47 l., 36 ff., including last blank.
End. (sig. F iii): Iste Tractaculus debet esse ad usum frīs Nycolai de Lovanio q̄ eum cōbinavit, cōscripsit ac cū magno labore in ꝯtū potuit correxit, *etc.*
B. M. 845. i. 16. Campbell, No. 1260*.

11188. 4°. Rom. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝯ, aa–cc). s. c. & pp. n., 25 l., 10 ff., including 1st blank.
F. 1: MIRABILIA ROME. ‖ [ ] Vrus civitatis habet trecentas ‖ sexagīta et unā turres. Propu ‖ gnacula sex millia et nonagīta. ‖ Et duodecim ... ‖ *End.* gladius intret in cor ipsorum. AMEN. ‖ FINIS. ‖ LAVS DEO ‖ MCCCCLXXV ‖ XII APRILIS ‖ G. TARVISII. F. ‖
Mazarine, p. 71, No. 107. B. M. 3835. d.

*11190. [1475.] 68 ff., including one blank. B. M., C. 32. a. 4.

11195. *Romae, per Eucharium Silber alias Franck*, 1491, 24 jan., sedente Innocentio VIII., anno VII. Goth. (*Woodcuts.*) St. Geneviève, No. 606.

*11199. Sig. (A–G, but the letter of sig. A is omitted), s. c. & pp. n., 56 ff., including the 1st blank. (*Woodcuts.*)
Begin. F. 2ª: In isto opusculo

dicit̃ quomodo Romulus ⁊ Remus nati sunt ⁊ educati, *etc.*

B. M., C. 25. a. 34.

11203. Goth. Sig. (A–G). s. pp. n., 23 l., 56 ff., including 1st blank. (*Woodcuts.*)

Begin. In isto opusculo dicitur quomodo ‖ Romulus ⁊ Remus nati sunt ⁊ e- ‖ ducati. Et postea Romul⁹ factus ‖ est primus Romano24 rex ⁊ ꝓditor ‖ Romāe vrbis : . . . ‖ Et etiam de Im ‖ peratoribus Romani imperii . . . ‖ . . . Quomodo sanctus Con ‖ stantinus ecclesiam Romanam dotauit : ‖ . . . Ro‖manis pontificibus totam Italiā : omnes pro ‖ iuincias occidentales : regiões : loca : ciuitates ‖ insulas que circa Italiam sunt . . . ‖ . . . de ‖ dit. De indulgentijs omnium ecclesiarum ⁊ ‖ reliquijs que Rome existunt, *etc.* *End.* F. 56ᵃ, l. 18 : ¶ Impressuꝫ Rome per Martinū de Amster ‖ daꝫ ⁊ Joannē Besicken Almanos . Anno . M. ‖ CCCCC. die . xxiiij . mēsis Januarij Sedente Ale ‖ xādro . vj. pōtifice maxio Anno eius Septio. ‖

B. M., C. 32. a. 11.

11206. Sig. (A–G⁸), s. c. & pp. n., 23 l.

Begin. F. 2ᵃ : In isto opusculo dicitur quomodo Romulus et Remus nati sunt, *etc.*

B. M., C. 25. a. 24.

*11207. 56 ff. Line 6, vrbis . should be orbis : ; line 21, insules (*sic videtur*) should be distinctly printed insales ; line 28, facta (?) should be sancta.

F. 1ᵃ *blank.* F. 1ᵇ, *icon xyl.* (Christus Petro clavem caeli dans verbis : TIBI DABO CLAVES . RE . . CELOR.) F. 2ᵃ similar to Hain's.

11216. (a–g⁸, h⁴), s. pp. n., 23 l., 60 ff. B. M., C. 32. a. 12. 1.

11221. S. pp. n., 26 l., 12 ff. B. M. 3837. b. 13.

11228. S. s. & pp. n., 26 l., 70 ff.

Begin. "Qui cominciano alcuni miraculi de la gloriosa verzene Maria," *etc.*

B. M. 3832. b, under the head Mary.

11241. Sig. (a–b), 24 l. The characters used at Lyons by M. Husz in the Consolacion de pauvres pescheurs, 1494. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ siècle, p. 103.

*11244. See 14098.

11246. 8°. Goth. Sig. (a–d), s. c. & pp. n., 27 and 28 l., 32 ff.

F. 1ᵃ (*Title*) : DE VALORE MISSARV̄. ‖ (*Printer's mark*). F. 1ᵇ: (*Woodcut.*) F. 2 : LIBELLVS DE VENERA ‖ bili sacramento et valore missarum. ‖ [D]Evotus quidam presbyter . . . ‖ (*End*) Libellus de venerabili sacramēto et valore ‖ missarum finit feliciter. Impressus Parisius ‖ In campo gaillardo Per magistrū Guidonem ‖ Mercatorem. Anno domini .MCCCCLXXXXVII. ‖ Die quarta Novembris. ‖ POVR JEHAN PETIT. ‖

Mazarine, p. 510, No. 944. B. M. 3833. a. St. Geneviève, No. 1158. See 14098.

11249. 8 ff. n.n., calendr. and regist., 93 ff. n. Panzer, i. 139, 239.

11251 ? = *11250. 2 col., 30–31 l., or 16 l., 218 ff. Weale, p. 191. Maittaire, 564.

11252 = *14896. 2 col., 30–31 l., or 16 l., 216 ff. Weale, p. 191.

11253. 2 col., 33 or 52 or 18 l., 267 ff. Weale, p. 17.

11254. Goth. s. s. & pp. n., 2 col., 41 l., 220 ff.

Begin. F. 1 (preceded by 6 ff., containing a calendar and one blank leaf) : In nomine Yh'u xp̄i. Incipit missale ꝑ totius anne circuluꝫ more ambrosiano ꝓpositum.

B. M., C. 35. i. Brunet, iii. 1758. Weale, p. 21 (221 ff.).

11255. Goth. 2 col., 38–39 l., 218 ff. Weale, p. 21. De Bure, No. 208. St. Geneviève, No. 361.

11257. Goth. Sig. (a–z iii), 2 col., 42 l., clxxiii. ff. St. Geneviève, No. 934. Maittaire, 700. Weale, p. 21 (189 ff.).

11258. 23 Dec., Denis, Suppl., 373, 3133. Weale, p. 26.

*11259. 30–31 l., or 33 l., 324 ff. Weale, p. 29.

*11260. 262 ff. Weale, p. 30.

*11261. 41 l. or 23 l., 258 ff. Weale, p. 30. Van Praet., 2nd Cat., i. 136, 386.

*11262. 31 l. or 17 l. Weale, p. 138. Maittaire, 538, 11, 93. Panzer, Nürnb. 121. Panzer, ii. 209, 202. Van Praet., 2nd Cat., i. 59.

11263. 2 col., 29 l., 370 ff. Weale, p. 34.

*11264. 30 or 38 l. or 26 or 19 l., 8 ff., not num., + cxxxvi ff. num. + 30 ff. not num., + 150 ff. num. = 324 ff. Weale, p, 34. Panzer, i. 143, 7. Van Praet, Cat., i. 193, 281; vi. 31, 281.

*11265. 31 l. or 17 l., 8 ff. not num. + cxxxxii ff. num. + 16, 11 and 144 ff. = 321 ff. Weale, p. 35. Panzer, i. 144, 13.

11266. 2 col., 35 or 22 l., 350 ff. Weale, p. 37. Panzer, i. 151, 24; xi. 313, 24.

11267. S. s., 32 l. or 12 l., 262 ff. F. 140 *blank*, and F. 141 is occupied on the verso with a woodcut of the Crucifixion. B. M., C. 13, c. 2 (copy on vellum); C. 41, k. 6 (another copy on vellum). Weale, p. 222. Maittaire, 424. Panzer, i. 142, 1. Santander, i. 126. Van Praet, Cat., i. 232, 325.

11272. 31 l. or 17 l., 408 ff. Weale, p. 43.

11273. Brixinense. Sig. (after 14 prel. ff.) (a–n^{8}, o, p^{6}, q^{8}, r, s^{6}, t–z^{8}, A–E^{8}, F^{10}), red and black, 41 l. or 25 l., 240 ff.

Begin. (after the episcopal letter, Calendar, Table and "Benedictio salis et aqua"): Incipit missale ꝑm cho2ꝶ ecclesie Brixinenꝑ, *etc.*

B. M. 3395. i. 5. Denis, Suppl., p. 291, 2369. p. 704, 6268. Panzer, i. 120, 120. Weale, p. 44.

11274. 2 col., 32 l. or 17 l., 298 ff. *End.* Cōsummatū est hoc opus missalis scd'm morem et cōsuetudinem ordinis sancti Benedicti de observantia burszfeldensi . . . emendante dño i. tritemio, *etc.*

B. M. 3365. e. Maittaire, 668. Weale, p. 222.

11275. 2 col., 40 l., 268 ff. Weale, p. 46. Van Praet, Cat., i. 139, 189.

*11276. [Spirae, Petrus Drach, 1496.] 30–28 l., or 17 l.. 278 ff. Weale, p. 230. Panzer, iv. 172, 817. Van Praet, Cat., v. 173, 331 *bis*. B. M. 3365. e.

11277. 2 col., 38 or 32 l., 212 ff. Weale, p. 51. Van Praet, Cat., i. 142, 191.

11278. 13 Jul. Goth. c. s. 2 col., 40 l. or 22 l., 232 ff. Weale, p. 52. Maittaire, i. 585. St. Geneviève, No. 731.

*11279. 33–34 l. or 29–30 l., 210 ff. Weale, p. 233. Laire, Index, ii. 106. Maittaire, 491. Denis, Suppl., 231, 1829. Panzer, iv. 221, 120^{b}; 41, 321, and 42, 342. B. M.

11281. 2 col., 32 l. or 21 l., 8 ff. not num. + I–CL ff. num. + 13 ff. not num. + CL–CCLXXV ff. num. + 26 ff. not num. = 320 ff.

F. 1 *blank*. F. 2 *calendar*. F. 8 *blank*. F. 9 (sig. a): Missale ordinis Cluniacēsis ‖ ex antiquioribus et autēticis ‖ exemplarib^{9} sacri monasterij ‖ Cluniaceñ diligētissime emen ‖ datū: cū nouis certis officijs ‖ per sacrosanctā Romanā eccle ‖ siam approbatis et institutis. Incipit feliciter Dominica ‖ prima aduent^{9} dñi introit^{9}. F. 320: Reuerēdissim^{9} pater et domnus . domn^{9} Iokobus de Amboysia ‖ abbas sacri monasterij Cluniacenꝑ . de consilio Reuerēdi patris . ‖ domni Anthonij de rupe decreto2ꝶ doctoris Maioris Cluniacēꝑ . ‖ Mortuaque ac charitatis prioratuū prioris dignissimi . cetero- ‖ rumq; reuerēdo2ꝶ patrū . senio2ꝶ et domno2ꝶ . . . presens missale ordi- ‖ nari fecit . Quod tandē industriosus . ingeniosusq; vir Ma-

gister ‖ Michael wenſler . Ciuis basilieñ . plus affectu deuotiōis q̄ʒ lucrā- ‖ di causa impressit in Cluniaco . Anno dñi . Millesimo quadringē ‖ tesimo nonagesimotertio . die nona mensis Iunij.

Lyon, No. 422. Maittaire, Index, ii. 538. Weale, p. 239 (334 ff.).

11282. 2 col., 50, 48, 41, 35–36 or 23 l., 251 ff. Weale, p. 56. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

11283. Goth. S. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 34, 35 l. or 20 l., 288 ff.

Begin. F. 8 (sig. a 2, preceded by 7 ff. containing the calendar) : Incipit ordo missalis scd'ʒ chorum Constantieñ per circuluʒ anni, *etc.*

B. M. 690. i. 7 ; 3365. e. Weale, p. 58.

11285. [c. 1494.] fol. 2 col., 31 l., 356 ff. Weale. p. 61.

11286. 16 Aug., 2 col., 38 l., 268 ff. Weale, p. 61.

11287. 2 col., 41 or 24 l., 294 ff. *Subscription :* Expletum est hoc opus libror. ‖ missalium pro sancte Curiensi ‖ ecclesie ritu : caractere iocūdis ‖ sine Auguste impressum ope ‖ r impēsis Erhardi ratdolt ibi ‖ dem artis impressorie vulga ‖ tissimi Anno salutis dominice ‖ Millesimo quadringentesimo ‖ nonagesimo septimo . iij . ydus Augusti.

Weale, p. 64. Rosenthal, Cat. xlix., No. 3662.

*11289. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝟ), s. c. & pp. n. (*Woodcuts.*) B. M. 3366. e. 9. Denis, Suppl., 154, 1134. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 450. Panzer, iii. 182, 616. Weale, p. 242. 1st ed. of the Missal for the Dominicans.

11290. Goth. S. s. & pp. n., 2 col., 33 l., 302 ff.

Begin. F. 23 (after 22 ff., containing a calendar and other preliminary matter) : Incipit ordo missalis secūdū consuetudinē ordinis fratrū p̄dicatorū. [With musical notes.]

B. M., C. 35. h. Weale, p. 243 (294 ff. Impressit Mathias Moravus, impensis Francisci Palmerii, Neapolitani civis).

*11291. Sig. (a–y, A–M[8], N[11]), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 3365. a. (286 ff.).

11293. Missale secundū ordi ‖ nem patrum predicatorum. Ordinis scī Dominici. 8°. Goth. Sig. (1–29[8]), 2 col., 36 or 23 l., 232 ff.

F. 272. . . . Jussu et impensis no ‖ bilis Octauiani Scoti ciuis ‖ Modoētiesis impressum Ue ‖ netijs per Johanne hamman ‖ dictuʒ hertzog : feliciter expli ‖ cit. Anno salutifere natiuita ‖ tis post millesimum quaterqʒ ‖ centesimū nonagesimo quarto ‖ Kalendis februarij. ‖

Rosenthal, Cat. xlix., No. 3674 (240 ff.) Weale, p. 243. B. M.

*11294. 244 ff. Weale, p. 244. Denis, Suppl., 413, 3498. Van Praet, Cat. i. 247, 347 ; v. 365, 347 ; vi. 37, 347. B. M.

11295. 8°. 2 col., 36 l. or 23 l., 240 ff. Weale, p. 244. Panzer, iii. 412, 2201.

11296. 8°. Goth. Red and black. 2 col., 36 l. or 23 l., 8 ff. prel. + 272 ff. num. + 2 ff. not num. = 282 ff.

F. 1 (*in red*) : MISSALE ꝑM ORDINĒ ‖ SANCTI DOMINICI. ‖ (*In black, woodcut. Verso, in red.*) Notabilia carmina et diligenter cogitanda . . . ‖ (*In black*) Hec si cuncta pie memorando : pectora tunde. ‖ F. 2, (*Calendar in red*) : Januari' habet dies XXXI, Luna XXX. ‖ Nox habet . . . ‖ quibus superius est notatū. ‖ (*Text*) Incipit missale secundū or ‖ dinem fratrū pdicatorū . . . (*End*) Impressum Venetiis iussu et ‖ impēsis mgr̄i Nicolai de frāc ‖ fort Alemani : Arte aut ꝛ inge ‖ nio Joānis Emerici de Spira ‖ feliciter explicit Anno salutife ‖ re nativitatis dñi MCCCCC ‖ pridie nonis Martii. ‖ (*Table*) Incipiunt tabule ad facile ‖ inveniendum . . . ‖ (*End*) Finis. ‖

Mazarine, p. 596, No. 1083. Weale, p. 244 (232 ff.). Panzer, iii. 479, 2657.

11297. 10 April. Goth. c. s. & pp. n., 2 col., ccxvii ff. St. Geneviève, No. 842. Maittaire, 646. Weale, p. 66 (236 ff.).

11298. 5 junii. Goth. c. s., 2 col., 40 l. or 35–36 l., 286 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 686. Copy on vellum. Weale, p. 68. Panzer, ii. 301, 266. Van Praet, 2nd Cat., i. 90, 250.

11300. 2 col., 38 l. or 20 l. or 39 l., 270 ff. Weale, p. 69. Panzer, i. 387. 5. Van Praet, Cat., i. 200, 290.

11301. 2 col., 34 l., 294 ff. Weale, p. 69. Seemiller, iv. 49, 39.

*11302. 30 l. or 15 l., 364 ff. Weale, p. 70. B. M.

*11303. 2 col., 40 l. or 23–24 l., 288 ff. Weale, p. 71. Panzer, i. 20, 116. B. M., C. 52. g. 1. (sig. (after 12 prel. ff.) a–i^{10}, k, l^{8}, p^{8}, q–z^{10}, A–D^{10}, E^{8}, F^{10}).

11304. 2 col., 41 l., 238 ff., not 133 ff. Weale, p. 96.

11306. Goth.

Begin. In nomine sancte et individue trinitatis . ptris et filii et spiritus sancti incipit ordo missalis scdm usus cathedralis dyocesis Gebenn. *End.* Missale ad usum Gebenn . dyocesis per magistrum Fabri impressum et accuratissime emendatum ad opus honorabil : viri Johanis de Stalle Burgen : Gebenn : explicit felicit : Anno Dni . Millesimo quadringentesimo nonagesimo primo . die ultima mensis Maii.

Gaullieur, Études sur la Typographie Genevoise du XVe au XIXe siècle, p. 75.

11307. *End.* In Geben. civitate impressum, minime require tali folio oneratum sed solerti industria correctu'et emendatum cū additione pluriu novor officiorum . Anno Domini M.cccc. nonagesimo octavo. Die vero qnta mensis februarii. Gaullieur, p. 78.

11309. [c. 1482.] Weale, p. 75. Seemiller, iii. 196, cxcviii.

11310. 2 col., 32 l. or 32, 19 or 50 l., 374 ff. Weale, p, 75. Rosenthal, Cat. xxxv, 1564.

11311. 1 Feb. 2 col., 32 l. or 32 or 19 l. 374 ff. Weale, p. 75.

11312. 2 col., 32 l. or 32 or 19 l., 374 ff. Weale, p. 76. Seemiller, iv. 148, 368. Van Praet., 2nd Cat., i. 146, 420.

11313. 2 col., 25 l. or 25 or 15 l. 249 ff. Weale, p. 76. Panzer, i. 460, 7. Seemiller, iv. 133, 275.

11314. Fol. Weale, p. 76.

11315. 2 col., 32 or 32 or 20 l., 384 ff. Weale, p. 76.

11316. 2 col., 32 l. or 19 l., 384 ff. Weale, p. 76.

*11317. 32 or 24 l. Weale, p. 79.

11320. 29 Sept. Missale iuxta verum ordinem Lubicensem. In insigni imperiali civi:ate Lubicensi, per magistrum Matheum Brandis. Weale, p. 89.

11321. S. s. & pp. n., 2 col., 276 ff,

Begin. Dñica p̄ma in advētu dñi. [preceded by 6 ff. containing the calendar].

B. M. 3365. e. Weale, p. 93 (37–36 l. or 22 l., 298 ff.).

11322. 8 ff. not signed, then sig. (a^{10}, b–o^{8}, p^{10}), 10 ff. not num. (a, b^{10}, c–k^{8}, l, m^{10}), 18 ff. not num., 2 col. mostly, 37 l., 264 ff.

Begin. F. (sig. a 1, *recto*, after 8 ff. of calendar, *etc.*): Dñica prima in aduentu dñi. F. (Sig. m 10, *verso*, of second register) : Explicit missale scd'm morē Magdeburgeñ Halberstadeñ Brandelurgeñ uerdeñ aliarūq; multarū ecclesiarum, *etc.* *End.* Finit registruʒ scd'm dyocesim Verdeñ.

B. M., Cat. 37, l. 11. Weale, p. 93 (246 ff., misprint probably).

11325. [1483.] 2 col., 38 l. or 16 l., 190 ff. Weale, p. 227. Panzer, ix. 260, 382 e. B. M.

11326. 2 col., 244 ff. Weale, p. 99. Van Praet, 2nd Cat., iv. 24, 404 *bis*.

11327. 2 col., 35 l. or 17 l., 270 ff. Weale, p. 99. Maittaire, 599.

*11331. 32 l. or 19 l., 333 ff. Weale, p. 100.

11332. 2 col., 37 l. or 19 l., 302 ff. Weale, p. 100.

11333. 38 l. or 19 l., 234 ff. B. M. 472. i. 11. There is nothing to show it is a Mainz Missal. Weale, p. 100.

11334. 2 col., 35 l. or 19 l., 306 ff. Weale, p, 101.

11336. 8 ff. not num. + 469 ff. num. = 477 ff. B. M., C. 17. c. Brunet, Suppl., i. 1040. Fossi, ii. 201. Panzer, iii. 48, 7; iv. 427, 7. Van Praet, 2nd Cat., i. 131, 372. Weale, p. 105 (480 ff.).

11337. 2 col., 29 l. or 19 l., 371 ff. Weale, p. 109. Denis, Suppl., 252, 2013.

11338. 2 col., 31 l. or 16 l., 326 ff, Weale, p. 110. Denis, Suppl., 470, 4022. Panzer, Nürnb., 157. 282. Van Praet, i. 216, 303.

11339. 22 Sept. Goth. Sig. (a–z iiii), 2 col., 41 l., ccxxxvi ff. num. + 6 ff. not num. = 242 ff. Weale, p. 111 (244 ff.). Maittaire, 427. Van Praet, Cat., i. 160, 219; vi. 25, 219. St. Geneviève, No. 343, copy on vellum.

11340. 2 col., 33–31 l., 326 ff. Weale, p. 111.

11342. Goth. C. s. & pp. n., 2 col., 38 l. or 33 l., 268 ff.

F. 1: (*Calendar*) Annus habet . XII . mēses . ebdomad'. LII . ⁊ unū diē. In año bissextili duos dies. ‖ Januarius habet die XXXI . . . . (*End of calendar*) instructa. ‖ (*Text*) Incipit missale scd̄m usum ecclesie pari ‖ sieñ. Dñica prima advent⁹ Introitus ‖ [A]D te levavi aīam me ‖ am deus . . . ‖ (*End*) Ad instantiā ⁊ impensis magistri ‖ Johānis belin Guillermi lecaron ‖ et Johannis de prato librariorum ‖ iuratorum universitatis parisieñ . ‖ hoc presēs opus impressum extitit. ‖ (*Verso of same folio*) [A]d laudē dei oīipotētis . . . ‖ (*End*) Johannis le Munerat ‖ opus secūdū directione. ‖ Requiescat in pace. ‖ Amen. ‖ (*In red*) De sēto sebastiano . Introit⁹. ‖ (*In black*) [E]Gregie christi . . . ‖ (*End*) vis et regnas . ⁊ c^a^. ‖

Mazarine, p. 289, No. 560. St. Geneviève, No. 543. Maittaire, 505. Van Praet, 2nd Cat., i. 106, 295. Weale, p. 111 (256 ff.).

11345 (?). Ioannes de Prato. fol. Weale, p. 112. Maittaire, 621.

11346. 24 Dec. Goth. C. s. & pp. n., 2 col., 40 or 31 l., 297 ff.. St. Geneviève, No. 873 (two copies, one on vellum). Maittaire, 632. Panzer, ii. 313, 295. Van Praet, Cat., i. 161, 220, 222; vi. 25, 221. Weale, p. 112.

11347. Fol., not 8°. Goth. 2 col., 40 l., red and black, 8+242+43 ff.

F. 1 (*Title large text*): Missale ad vsum Insignis ecclie Parisiēsis Nup pari- ‖ sius ī Sole aureo vici Sorbonici correcte curioseq̄ Im ‖ pressum totaliter ad lōgū cū missis quibusdā votiuis. ‖ Passionibusq̄ q̄ttuor euāgelistarū distincte scd'm can- ‖ tū cū litteris rubeis signat'. Tabula etiā perpulchra se ‖ cundū numerū foliorū singulas dñicas et festa secūdū ‖ menses distincte demonstrans. ‖ (*Below, Rembolt's mark.*) *End of the table:* extat arte impressoria presens hoc ‖ missale scd'm usū insignis ecclesie . ‖ Parisiensis . In p̄clara urbe pari ‖ siana p̄ udalricū gering ⁊ mgr̄m ‖ Berchtoldū renbolt. In vico sor ‖ bonico p̄morātiū Expēsis honesti ‖ viri . Simonis vostre alme uni ‖ uersitatis parisiensis librarii. In ‖ vico nouo p̄pe ecclīam nr̄e dñe in ‖ intersignio s. iohānis euāgeliste ‖ cōmorantis. Prefateq̄ ecclie ritui ‖ accōmodum . . . ‖ describūtur. Anno dñi millesimo quadringētesimo nonagesimo

se ‖ ptimo . die vero vicesima quarta . ‖ decembris. ‖

Mazarine, p. 514, No. 953. Thierry-Poux, No. 12, and Plate vi. 3.

*11348. 31 or 62 l., or 31 or 25 l. Weale, p. 120. Denis, Suppl., 311, 2552. Panzer, iv. 403, 10. Van Praet, 2nd Cat., i. 142, 407.

*11349. 41 or 29 l., or 24 l., 276 ff. Weale, p. 120. Spencer, vii. 166, 263. Van Praet, Cat. i., 218, 305.

*11350. 41 or 24 l., 276 ff. Weale, p. 120. Panzer, ix. 210, 162 b.

11351. 20 Apr. Parisiis per Iohannem Higman Germanum apud Iohannem de Marnef dit du Liege. Goth. C. s. & pp. n., 2 col., 40 or 31 l., 236 ff. (*Woodcuts.*) St. Geneviève, No. 881 (copy on vellum). Weale, p. 123. Maittaire, 674 (?). Van Praet, 2nd Cat., i. 120.

11352. 267 ff. Weale, p. 124.

11353. 3 ff. of table, 126, 172 and 21 ff. See Weale, p. 124. Denis, Suppl., 431, 3659.

11354. 24 Jul. 2 col., 31 l. or 16 l., 354 ff. Weale, p. 124.

11355. 4°. 2 col., 35 or 23 l., 294 ff. Weale, p. 126. Denis, Suppl., 470, 4023.

11356. 2 col., 30 l. or 15 l., 6 ff. cal. not num., 320 ff. num., 23 ff. not num., lesser canon and prefaces, 9 ff. canon, and 1 f. for the decree of the Bishop. Hawkins, p. 16. Deschamps, col. 127, 1st book printed at Ratisbon. Rosenthal, Cat. lix., 819. Weale, p. 126 (361 ff.).

*11357. 30 l. or 15 l., 370 ff. Weale, p. 127. Panzer, ix. 211, 10 b.

*11358. 31 l. or 17 l. Weale, p. 127.

*11359. 31 l. or 17 l., 342 ff. Weale, p. 127. Panzer, xi. 313, 14.

11360. 2 col., 40–41 l., 226 ff. Weale, p. 128. Van Praet, Cat., i. 180, 260; v. 364, 260.

11364. 290 ff. Weale, p. 132. Audiffredi, 189, xxiii. Fossi, ii. 197. Van Praet, Cat., i. 81, 86.

11365. 2 col., 41 l. Weale, p. 132. Denis, Suppl., 65, 431.

11366. 2 col. Weale, p. 132.

*11367. 251 ff. Weale, p. 132. Van Praet, Cat., i. 82, 87; vi. 11, 87.

11368. Mediolani, excudente Antonio Zarotto. Weale, p. 133.

11370. 2 col., 41 l., 206 ff. Weale, p. 133. Laire, Index, i. 462. Panzer, iii. 150, 415.

11372. Leonardus Pachel and Uldericus Scinczenceller Sig. (a–z, A–D^{8}, E^{6}, the last leaf blank), s. c. & pp. n.

Begin. F. (sig. a i, preceded by 8 ff. containing the Calendar, *etc.*): Incipit ordo missalis secūdū consuetudinem romane curie, *etc.*

B. M., C. 52. e. 4.

11373. 228 ff.

F. 1: (*In red*) Annus habet . XII . mēses . ebdomadas LII . ꝛ ‖ diē unū . ꝛ habet dies . CCC.LXV . ꝛ horas . VI . . . ‖ (*End of calendar*) XIII . A . p'die kl' . Sc̄i siluestri pape ꝛ ꝓfessoris . semi duplex. ‖ (*Commencement of text, in red*) Incipit ordo missalis scd'm ‖ consuetudinem romane curie . . . ‖ (*End, in red*) Impssū est h° missale Venetiis ꝑ Frāciscū renner de hailbrun. ‖ Anno . M.CCCC.LXXXI°. ‖

Mazarine, p. 159, No. 297. Fossi, ii. 199. Weale, p. 133.

11375. 4°, not fol. Goth. 2 col., 32 l., 318 ff.

F. 1: (*In red*) Ann^{9} hꝫ . xij . mēses . hebdomadas . LII . ꝛ ‖ diē unum . . . ‖ (*End of calendar, in red*) A . pridie kl' Scī silvestri pape ꝛ ꝓfessor' semi dup. ‖ (*Commencement of text, in red*) Incipit ordo missalis secun ‖ dū ꝓsuetudinē romane curie ‖ Dñica prima de

adventu ‖ Statio ad scāʒ mariā . . . ‖ (*End, in black*) Impressum venetiis arte ‖ ⁊ īpensis Octaviani Sco ‖ ti Modoetiensis sub In ‖ clito Duce Joāne Moce ‖ nico quarto kalēdas Ianuarii ‖ MCCCCLXXXI. ‖

Mazarine, p. 156, No. 292. Panzer, iii. 170, 538. See Weale, p. 134.

*11377. 32–33 l., 292 ff. Weale, p. 134. Fossi, ii. 199.

*11378. 4°. 182 ff. Weale, p. 134. Panzer, iii. 180, 605.

11381. Goth. Sig. (a–z, ⁊, ꝯ, ꝯ, A–E, the 1st quire of 6 ff. not signed), s. pp. n., 2 col., 33 l. text, 8 l. for music, 240 ff.

F. 1 : (*Calendar*) Annus hʒ . xij . mēses hebdomadas . lij . ⁊ ‖ dieʒ vnum . ⁊ hʒ dies . . . F. 6 (sig. a) : Incipit ordo missalis secū ‖ dum ꝯsuetudineʒ romane cu ‖ rie. Dominica prima đ aduē ‖ tu . . . . F. 110ᵇ : Sequens ‖ prefatio cum suo cantu ‖ dicitur . . . . F. 160 (sig. x 2) : Incipit ꝓpuʒ scoꝯ. In ‖ vigilia scī andree apłi . . . F. 240ᵇ : Explicit missale ꝑm morem romane ecclesie diligēter emē ‖ datum : Venetijs impressum : cura impensisq; Bernardini ‖ bergomēsis : Georgij mantuani : ⁊ Paganini brixiēsis. Du ‖ ce Inclyto Ioāne mocenico . xxviiij . kł . Ianuarij . 1483.

Lyon, No. 426.

11382. 31 l., 308 ff. Weale, p. 135.

*11384. 256 ff. Weale, p. 135. B. M.

*11386. Sig. (a–y), s. pp. n., 43–44 l. B. M., C. 52. h. i. Panzer, ix. 287, 812ᵇ. Weale, p. 136.

*11387. Sig., after 6 ff. for calr. (a–z, ⁊, ꝯ, ꝯ, aa, bb, cc, i⁸), s. pp. n., 246 ff. Besançon, No. 695. Weale, p. 136 (248 ff.).

*11389. Sig. (a–y, j, 2, 3–9⁸, 10¹², last blank). F. 257 and 259 are wrongly numbered 253 and 255. 23 l., 272 ff. B. M. 3365. f. 1. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 429. Panzer, iii. 238, 977. Weale, p. 137.

*11390. 342 ff. Weale, p. 137.

*11391. 35 l., 252 ff. Weale, p. 137.

*11392. 31–32 l., 296 ff. Weale, p. 137. Van Praet, Cat., i. 84, 90 ; v. 362, 90 ; vi. 11, 90.

11393. 2 col., 33 l., 240 ff. Weale, p. 138.

*11395. 34 or 35 l., 290 ff. Weale, p. 138. B. M. 3224. h. 14.

11396. 6 Jan. 8°. 2 col., 39 l., 254 ff. Weale, p. 138. B. M.

11397. 2 col., 34 l., 248 ff. Weale, p. 138.

*11399. 34 or 35 l. Weale, p. 139. Panzer, ix. 312, 483ᵇ.

*11400. 312 ff. Weale, p. 139.

*11401. 254 ff. Weale, p. 139. Denis, Suppl., 351, 2916. Seemiller, iv, 39, 34.

11402 & *11404. Sig. (a–z, A–G). 35 l. or 23 l., 17 ff. not num. + 239 num. = 256 ff. Weale, p. 140. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 503. Denis, Suppl., 351. 2917. Fossi, ii. 200. Panzer, ii. 340, 1679. B. M. 3366. aa.

*11405. 40–39 l. Weale, p. 140.

11406. Goth., not Rom. 2 col., c. s. & pp. n., s. c., 35 l., 240 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 505 (235 ff.). Weale, p. 140. Panzer, iii. 363, 1855.

11407. 2 col., 34 l., 258 ff. Weale, p. 140. Seemiller, iv. 50, 44.

11409. 8°. 2 col., 32 l., 284 ff. Weale, p. 141.

11410. 10 Nov. 2 col., 35 l., 234 ff.

Colophon. Impressum in florentissima civitate Venetiarum. Arte et ingenio Ioannis Emerici de Spira, Alemani, Impensis Luce Antonii de Giunta . Florentini.

Weale, p. 142. B. M., Rosenthal, Cat. xxxv., 1410 (8 prel. + 6 ff., canon not num. + 225 ff. num. = 239 ff.).

11411. 8 ff. prel., not num., & 251 ff. num. See Weale, p. 141. Panzer ix. 295, 2159[b].

*11412. 270 ff. Weale, p. 142.

*11413. 254 ff. Weale, p. 141.

*11414. 35 l. or 25 l., 256 ff. Weale, p. 142. Santander, i. 58, 230. Seemiller, iv. 104, 64.

11415. 2 col., 45 l., 162 ff. Weale, p. 142.

11416. fol. Goth. Sig. (a–m[8], n[10], o–z, A–E[8]), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col. 37 l. or 20 l., 238 ff.

Missale secundum usum romane ecclesie cum aliquibus missis que nunq̃ꝫ fuerant impresse. F. (sig. E 5 *recto*) : Missale completum ... emendatum atq̃ ... correctum, *etc.*

B. M. 3356. f. 1. (233 ff.). Weale, p. 144. Rosenthal, Cat. xlix., No. 3680 (235 ff. + 1 f. blank).

11418. 18 Nov. fol. Goth. c. s., 2 col., 42 or 34 l., 216 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 781. Weale, p. 172. Maittaire, 599.

11419. Goth. Sig. (a, a–z, ꝛ, 2, A–E), s. pp. n., 2 col., 40–39 l., 238 ff.

Rothomagi. Industria magistri Martini Morin impressum. Ere et impensa Johannis Richardi, mercatoris.

Weale, p. 172. B. M., C. 18. c. Copy on vellum under Liturgies).

*11420. 29 l. or 15 l. Weale, p. 176. Denis, Suppl., 330, 2728.

*11421. 38–37 l, or 16 l. Weale, p. 176. Denis, Suppl., 450, 3830.

11422. B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

11423. 20 Dec. 2 col., 37 l., 292 ff.

Impressum Londoñ . apud Westmonasterium, per Iulianum Notaire et Iohanem Barbier, iussu et impensis Winkin de Worde.

Weale. p. 179. Panzer, i. 508, 15. B. M.

11424. 10 Jan. 2 col., 39 l., 252 ff.

Londini . Per industriam Richardi Pynson, impensis domini Iohannis Morton, presbyteri cardinalis Cantuariensis.

Weale, p. 180. Ebert 1120. Lowndes, 1576. Spencer, vi. 193, 1189. Van Praet, 2nd Cat., i. 148, 427.

11425. 2 col., 39 or 41 l., or 17 or 38 l., 266 ff. Weale, p. 191. Panzer, iv. 417, 1.

11427. 2 col., 29 or 38 l., or 15 or 37 l., 375 ff. Weale, p. 194. Laire, Index, 2, 106, 11. Van Praet, Cat. i. 220, 307.

11429. 2 col., 40 or 21 l., 216 ff. Weale, p. 194.

11430. 2 col., 34 l. or 18 l., 278 ff. Weale, p. 195,

11431. 2 col., 35 or 24 l., 308 ff. Weale, p. 195. Denis, Suppl., 311, 2553.

11432 (?). 1 Feb. 2 col., 33 or 26 l., 322 ff.

Impressum Venetiis, per Johannem Hamman de Landoia.

Weale, p. 195.

11434. Goth. Sig. (a, a–o, AA–CC, A, B, A, B, aa–ii, chiefly in eights. 2 col., 40 or 31 l., 248 ff. (*Woodcuts.*)

F. 1 (*Title in red*) : Missale insignis ecclesie Traiectēsis : optimis caracteribus ‖ ut patet exaratū hoc uno cetera excellit : q̃ officia que in cete ‖ ris sola annotatione .... ‖ muret eger. semper in alterius felici livor honore. ‖ (*Woodcut.*) ‖ Distichon. ‖ (*In black.*) Qui ducis vultus et nō vides ista libēter ‖ Omnibus invideas livide : nemo tibi. ‖ (*Calendar in red.*) ‖ Januari⁹ hꝫ dies .XXXI. ‖ (*In black.*) ‖ Lūa .XXX. ‖ Nox habet horas .XVI. dies .viij ... (*End*) stum nunq̃ꝫ celebrātur eodē. ꝛc[a]. ‖ (*Text, in red.*) Incipit missale scd'm usū in ‖ signis ecclesie Traiectensis. ‖ Dñica ꝑma advētus.. .I. ‖ (*End*) trie ꝑmotus. Impressū Parisii ‖ in pago divi Jacobi ad insigne ‖ scī georgii per iohānē higmanū ‖ Anno dñi .MCCCCXCVII. pridie ‖ kl̄. decembris.

Mazarine, p. 512, No. 949. B. M. 3395. f. 21. Brunet, iii. 1767. Weale, p. 204. St. Geneviève, No. 866. Maittaire, 635.

11435. Goth. Sig. (a–A–R iii), 2 col., cccxi ff. (not including the calendar). St. Geneviève, No. 1042. Maittaire, 790. Panzer, iv. 163, 830.

11437. 2 col., 38 l. or 19 l.. 238 ff. Weale, p. 218. Denis, Suppl., 470, 4025.

11438. 15 Apr. 2 col., 41 l. 186 ff. Weale, p. 219. Van Praet, 2nd Cat., i. 122, 355. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

11439. S. c., 40 ff.

F. 1ª: (*Title*) Moderno24 de collegio Ma ‖ guntino exercitata librorum ‖ Perihermenias clarissima. ‖ F. 1ᵇ *blank*. F. 2ª (sig. a ij) [a]Nte initium libri Perihermenias Queri ‖ tur primo . Utrum Noticie libri Perihermenias enunciatio sit subiectū. F. 40ª, l. 32: per ea que dicta sunt. ‖ Et sic finiuntur questiones et materia moderno24 libri perihermenias. ‖ Anno M.ccccxc. collectionis in collegio moguntino facte. ‖ F. 40ᵇ *blank*.

Bonn, No. 421, under Exercitata.

11441. Line 3, continentur should be continetur; line 4, de should be De; line 6, Re should be re; line 7, Fol. 8ᵇ should be Fol. 9ᵇ; line 10, fol. 20ª should be Fol. 21ª; line 12, Fol. 28ᵇ should be Fol. 30ᵇ. Although Hain marks the last leaf as F. 28, yet he gives 30 as the total of the leaves. The copy in the Berlin Library has 30 printed leaves. Possibly in Hain's copy there were two blank leaves at the end. B. M. 1308. d.

*11443. 46 ff. according to Brit. Mus. Cat., and not 44 ff. B. M., C. 5. a. 24., and also St. Geneviève, No. 109. La Vallière, No. 2095. Spencer, iii. 425, No. 735.

11447. Sig. (a–n), s. c. & pp. n., 105 ff.

Begin. F. 4ª, preceded by an introduction and table: Cy commence Le livre du roy modus et de la Royne racio le quel fait mencion cōmant on doit deviser de toutez manieres de chasses. Ed. Pr.

B. M., C. 6. b. 13. G. 10527.

*11454. [Daventriae, Jac. de Breda, 1486–9.] HMT. 66 (114) d. 1. Sig. (A ij–A iij), s. c. & pp. n. Campbell, No. 1132, and 3rd Suppl., p. 17, No. 1234 a. Denis, Suppl., ii. 4720. Ebert, No. 5502. Panzer, iv. 163, 826. B. M. 697. d. 29. (2).

11455. c. s. s. c. & pp. n., 8 ff.

F. 1ª: Iucipit (*sic*) Modus Confitendi ‖ [ ]Voniam omni cōfitēti necessarium ē ‖ hanc gnālē dicē cōfessionē cui⁹ tanta ‖ est virt⁹ *etc.* F. 8ᵇ, l. 9: Amen ‖ Et sic est finis deo laus ꝛ gloria trinis ‖ Consumatum (*sic*) est pñs hoc opusculū in Colonia ‖ per me Gerardum ten Raem de Berka sub ‖ Anno incarnacionis .M.CCCC.lxxviij. ‖ In profesto Vndecim miliū virginum: ꝛc. ‖

Bonn, No. 799. Burger, Monumenta, T. 67, 2. Holtrop, Pt. ii., 265. Panzer, i. 284, 60.

*11456. [1490.] Sig. (A–E), s. pp. n. B. M. 1248. c. 21.

*11459. [1480.] Sig. (a–c), s. pp. n. B. M. 10920. dd. 8.

11461. Sig. (A–C v), s. c., 32 l.

F. 2ª: Incipit libellus dans ‖ modum legendi abbreuiaturas vtriusque iuris. *End*. F. 24ᵇ: Explicit Modus legendi abbre ‖ uiaturas in vtroque iure.

Hellebrant, No. 438.

11463. [1483.] Goth. HMT. 49 (87) d. Sig. (a 2–e 3), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 41 l., 38 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 1264*. Mazarine, p. 656, No. 1188.

*11466. Collation (a–d⁸, e⁶. f⁸), 46 ff., including 1st and last blank. Copinger Library. B. M., C. 14. b. 15. (1.) (50 ff.).

*11467. Sig. (a–e), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 5306. f.

*11469. [Henricus Quentel.] 24 ff., including 1st blank. Bonn, No. 802.

11470. HMT. 55 (93) g. Sig. (a 2–e 3), s. c. & pp. n., 34 ff. Line 5, F. 33ª should be F. 34ª. Campbell, No. 1266.

*11471. Sig. (A–E), s. pp. n. B. M. 5305. b.

11474. Goth. 32 l., 75 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title, large text*) Modus legendi in utroq ‖ iure ab his que olim tuz dimi ‖ nute tum superflue in eo po ‖ sita fuere . exactissima nuper ‖ diligentia emendatus. ‖ Pro magistro durādo gerlier. ‖ F. 1ᵇ (*Small text*) : Et si imperatoris testimonio . . . ‖ F. 2 (*Text*) : Incipit liber dās modum legē ‖ di abbreviaturas in utroq iure ‖ (*End*) iuris Parisius impressus per magistrum Stephanū ‖ Jehānot pro magistro durādo gerlier librario. Anno ‖ dñi .MCCCCXCVII. .v. Junii. ‖

Mazarine, p. 502, No. 895.

11475. Goth. 32 l., 76 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Modus legendi abbreviaturas in u ‖ troq iure ab his que olim tum diminute ‖ tum superflue in eo posita fuere exactissi ‖ ma nuper diligentia emendatus. ‖ *Mark of Petit.* ‖ *Verso:* Et si imperatoris testimonio laudabilior sit q̄ factuz subtilius emendat . . . *End.* cas eiusdem iuris. ‖ Parisius impressus pro Johā ‖ ne petit. Anno dñi .MCCCCXCVIII. die vero ‖ .xi. mensis septembris. ‖

Mazarine, p. 533, No. 986.

*11478. Sig. (a–l), s. pp. n. B. M. 5306. a.

11484. Sig. (a⸸, b⸸, c⸸, d¹⁰, e–r⸸, s⸸, t–y⸸). 2 col. 47 l., 142 ff., including last blank.

F. 1ª (*Title*) : Modus legendi abbre ‖ uiaturas ī utroq iure ‖ siue processus iuris ‖ F. 1ᵇ *blank.* F. 2ª (sig. a 2) : Incipit libellꝰ ‖ dans ‖ modum legendi abbreuiaturas in ‖ vtroq iure ‖ qUia preposte ‖ rus est ordo ꝑus humana ‖ petere subsidia. *etc.* F. 141ᵇ, col. 2. l. 7 . Finit liber plurimorum tractatuū iuris ‖ impressus Argentine Anno dñi .M.CCCC ‖ lxxxviij. Finitus altera die post festū san- ‖ cti Matthie apostoli ‖ F. 142 *blank.*

Copinger Library. B. M. 5255. ee. 1. Bonn, No. 804.

11485. Sig. (a–v 4), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 52 l., 126 ff., including last blank.

F. 1ª : (*Title*) Modus legendi abbreviaturas in ‖ utroq iure siue processus iuris. ‖ F. 2ª : Incipit libellꝰ dans ‖ modū legēdi abbreuiaturas in vtroq iure. ‖ F. 26ª, col. 2, l. 42 : Explicit libellꝰ docēs modū studendi et ‖ legēdi ꝓtenta ac abbreuiata vtriusq iurꝫ tā ‖ canonici q̄z ciuilis ī se continēs titulos siue ‖ rubricas eiusdē iuris in ciuitate Argētinen ‖ si impressus Anno dñi. M.cccc.xc. F. 26ᵇ, col. 1 : Incipit processus iu- ‖ diciarius eximij doctorꝫ iuris canonici Jo ‖ hannis de Urbach. F. 61ᵇ, col. 2 : Jncipit tractatus p̄sumptionum. ‖ F. 62ᵇ. col. 1, l. 21 : Jncipit summa magistri Dominici d' ci ‖ uitate Visentina . qualiter notarij archiepi ‖ scopo2ꝶ ⁊ episcopo2ꝶ debeant notarie offici- ‖ um exercere. ‖ F. 73ª, col. 1, l. 43 : Jncipit tractatus notariatus. F. 104ª, col. 1, l. 22 : Jncipit defensoriū iurꝫ. F. 114ª, col. 2, l. 38 : Sequiť mō tractatꝰ exceptionū dñi Jn- ‖ nocētij q̄rti ꝑut videbiť in seq̄ntibꝰ. *etc.* F. 116ᵇ, col. 2, l. 6 : Finis huius tractatus ‖ Jncipit tractatꝰ p̄scriptionū cōpositꝰ ꝑ ‖ dnm Dynū de mugilo legū doctorē. Fol. 119ᵇ. col. 1, l. 40 : Jncipit tractatꝰ breuis de arbitris ⁊ ar- ‖ bitratoribus ‖ F. 120ᵇ, col. 2 : Explicit tractatꝰ dñi Petri iacobi do ‖ ctoris legū monte pesselano (*sic*). F. 121ª, col. 1 : Jncipiūt differētie legū ⁊ canonū domi ‖ ni Galnani de Bononia F. 123ª, col. 1, l. 33 : Jncipit tractatus de tabellionibꝰ ꝑ do- ‖ minū Bar. cōpilatus. 125ᵇ, col. 2 : (*End*) Finit liber plurimo2ꝶ tractatuū iurꝫ im- ‖ pressus Argentine Anno dñi

M.ccccxc. ‖ Finitus in vigilia Laurentij. F. 116 *blank.*

Bonn, No. 805. Hellebrant, No. 180. B. M. 5306. f. Denis, Suppl., p. 298, 2426. Panzer, i. 44, 194.

*11486. Sig. (a–x), s. pp. n. B. M. 5306. bb.

*11487. Sig. (a–v), s. pp. n. B. M. 5306. f.

11488. Sig. (a–v), s. pp. n., 2 col., 51 l., 125 ff. B. M. 5306. f.

Modus legendi abbreviaturas in utroq; jure sive processus juris. *End.* Finis liber plurimo4 tractatuū jur', *etc.*

B. M. 5306. f.

*11493. Copy in Mazarine Lib. Cat., p. 293, No. 318, but differing. Line 6, et instead of ⁊ ; line 7, Anthonium instead of Anthoniū. Probably St. Geneviève, No. 981 (sig. (a–d ii). B. M. 4061. e. 5.

11494. Goth. HMT. 102 (57) a. Sig. (a 2–d 1), s. c. & pp. n., l. various, 28 ff. Campbell, No. 1129*.

11495. Goth. HMT. 102 (57) a. Sig. (a 2–d i), s. c. & pp. n., 28 ff. (*Woodcuts.*) Campbell, No. 1130*. B. M. 847. m. 7. (1).

11496. Part 2 = No. *9779 or *9780.

11497. HMT. 102. (57) a. Sig. (a 3–d 3), s. c. & pp. n., 26 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 1133*. St. Geneviève, No. 959. B. M. 4061. c. Panzer, i. 113.

11498. [12 cal. mart.] Goth. HMT. 102 (57) a. Sig. (a 3–d 3), s. c. & pp. n., 26 ff.

F. 1ª : (*Title*) ¶ Libellus de modo confitendi et penitendi. (*Cut of confessor and penitent.*)

Campbell, No. 1134*. Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge.

11499. [Rich. Paffroet.] Goth. Sig. (a–c⁶, d⁸), s. c. & pp. n., 34 l., 26 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 1135. Maittaire, 781. Panzer, i. 356, 17. Copy in Bibl. Nat., Paris. B. M. 4061. f. 10. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

11500. Goth. HMT. 66 (114) d. 2, e 1 and e 2. Sig. (aa iij-dd i), s. c. & pp. n., 42 l., 22 ff., including last blank. Campbell. No. 1141*. Trin. Coll., Cambridge.

11501. [Godfr. Back.] Goth. HMT. 107 (68) a and c. Sig. (a 3–(d)ij), s. c. & pp. n., 36 l., 22 ff. Campbell, No. 1144*.

11502. Goth. Sig. (a–e), 28 l.. 40 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Libellus de modo ‖ Penitendi et Confitendi. *Below, Printer's mark.* F. 2ª (sig. a ij) : Quidā fructuosus libellus de ‖ modo confitendi et penitendi. ‖ F. 40ᵇ (*Colophon*) : Liber de modo penitendi et confitendi ‖ Explicit feliciter Impressum Parisius in ‖ Bello Visu, per Magistrum Guidonem ‖ Mercatorē . Anno domini . M.CCCC. ‖ lxxxxix Die . xvij . Junij.

Lyon, No. 428. Panzer, ii. 327, 523.

11503. Campbell, No. 1148. Panzer, i. 13, 93.

11505. [Petrus Schoeffer.] 16 ff.

Modus promerendi indulgentias sacre Cruciate quo ad tres facul- ‖ tates principales. Quarū prima est Jubileus. ‖ *End.* sed horū nichil omittant sub penis in bullis cōtentis. ‖

Bonn, No. 806.

*11506. [Coloniae, H. Quentel, 1500.] Sig. (A, B⁶), s. pp. n. B. M. 3836. de. See also Nos. *6278 and *6279.

11516. [1475.] Rom. S. s. c. & pp. n., 28 l., 5 printed ff.

Mod' ꝑuādus ī executiōe gr̄e expectatīe.

B. M. 5175. c. (6).

*11522. [1480.] 32 l. B. M. 501. e. 7. (2).

*11526. 4 ff., including 1st blank. St. Geneviève, No. 1046. Besançon, No. 700.

*11536. [Argentorati, Mart. Flach, c. 1500.] Sig. (a–b⁸, c, d⁶), s. c. & pp. n., 28 ff., including last

blank. Line 12, constantieñ should be constautieñ (*sic*). Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 695. B. M., G. 2349. Panzer, iv. 169, 829.

11538. 22 ff.

De laniis et phitonicis mu ‖ lieribus tractatus pulcherrimus. F. 1ᵇ: Tractatus ad ill. principē Sigismun ‖ dum.

Druffel Cat., 1894, No. 247.

*11541. [Coloniae, Joh. Koelhoff, 1480]. Sig. (a–z, A, B⁸, C¹⁰), s. c. & pp. n. 210 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. 1013. e. 9. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 181. Panzer, i. 288, 86.

11542. [1474.] S. s. c. & pp. n., 26 l., 73 ff.

Begin. Bonini Mombritii ad sanctissimum . d . dominum Sistum quartum sūmum pontificem de dñica passione liber primus. [*In verse*].

B. M. 11405. f.

*11543. Sig. (A–K⁶), s. pp. n. B. M. 11405. bbb.

*11544. Vol. 1, 344 ff.; vol. 2, 363 ff. (not 365 ff.) Bonn, No. 810. B. M. 698. m. 9.

11549. Goth. 2 col., 42 l., vol. 1 302 ff., vol. 2 260 ff.

Vol. 1. F. 1 (*Title*): [L]E PREMIER VOLVME DE ‖ ENGVERRAN DE MONSTRELLET ‖ Ensuyvant froissard nagueres imprime a Paris des cronicques de France ‖ dangleterre descoce despaigne de Bretaigne de gascongne de flandres. ‖ Et lieux circonvoisins. ‖ F. 2: [S]Elon ce que dit saluste au ‖ commencement dung sien livre nomme Cathelinai ‖ re ou il racompte . . . . . ‖ (*End*) AMEN. ‖ Cy finist le pmier voulume ‖ de Enguerrand de monstrelet. ‖

Vol. 2. F. 1: (*Title*) [L]E SECOND VOLVME DE ‖ ENGVERRAN DE MONSTRELLET. ‖ F. 2: [V]Ng tres renōme philoso ‖ phe nomme vegece. . . . . ‖ (*End*) Cy finist la table du second volume de enguerran de mon ‖ strelet. ‖ (*Text*) Comment le nouvelles de ‖ la mort. . . . ‖ (*End of volume*) ‖ Cy finist le tiers volume den ‖ guerrant de monstrelet des croni ‖ ques de france et dangleterre et de ‖ bourgongne et aultres pays circon ‖ voisins qui suyvent celles de frois ‖ sart. Imprimez a paris pour An ‖ thoine verard libraire demourant ‖ a paris devant la rue nuefve nostre ‖ dame a lymaige sainct Jehan levā ‖ geliste : ou au palais devant la chap ‖ pelle ou len chante la messe de mes ‖ seigneurs les presidens. ‖

Mazarine, p. 559, No. 1025.

11550. [Paduae, 1475.] 353 ff., of which 2 blank, not 333 ff.

Begin. Sicut hoīe natura nihil pstantius gignit, *etc.*

B. M.

11553. C. s. & c., 30 l., 26 ff. num.

Begin. Tractatus de Urinarū judiciis, *etc.* *End.* Finit de Urinarum judiciis libellus . . . . qui composit' fuit ab Egregio Viro . . . . B. de Mōtegnana vel (ut allii referunt) ab excellentissimo viro, ... Z. de Feltro [or by Petrus Montagnana]. F. 26: Registrum.

B. M.

11554. [1485.] S. s. & pp. n. B. M. 11405. f.

11556. [De Marnef.] Goth. S. pp. n., 40 l. B. M. 1012. b. 21. (2).

11558. C. s., 2 col.

En el nōbre de dios trino en personas ꝛ vno en esençia. ‖ Aqui comiença la Tabla delos libros ꝛ titulos desta copilaçiō ‖ de leyes que mandaron fazer ꝛ cōpilar los muy ‖ poderosos prīcipes el Rey don fernando ꝛ la Reyna doña ysa ‖ bel ñros señores de todas las leyes ꝛ pragmaticas fechas ꝛ or ‖ denadas por los rreyes de gloriosa memoria . . . *End.* Por mandado de los muy al ‖ tos ꝛ muy poderosos sere ‖ nisymos ꝛ cristianisymos ‖ principes rrey dō Fernan ‖ do ꝛ rreyna doña ysabel nuestros se ‖

ñores cōpuso este libro de leyes el doctor alfonso diaz de Montaluo oydor de || su audiencia ⁊ su rrefrendario ⁊ de su consejo ⁊ acabose de escreuir ēla cibdad || de huepte a onze dias del mes de no || uiēbre dia de sā martī año dl nascimjento || del ñro saluador jhū xp̄o de mill ⁊ qua || troçientos ⁊ ochenta ⁊ quatro años . castro .

Brunet, Suppl., i. 1102.

11560. S. s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 35 l., 260 ff. numbered, preceded by 3 ff. not numbered.

Begin. F. 1ᵇ : En el nombre de dios .... acqui comiença la tabla delos libros ⁊ titulos desta cōpilaçion de leyes, *etc.* F. 4ᵇ (no. 1) : Por mandado delos . . . principes Rey don fernando ⁊ Reyna doña ysabel . . . Cōpuso este libro de leyes el doctor alfonso diaz de montaluo, *etc.*

B. M.

11562. Sig. (a–& v), 2 col. ff. num. cxiiiii. St. Geneviève, No. 879. Maittaire, 679.

11563. Goth. 2 col., 134 ff.

End. Ad laudem ⁊ gloriam omnipotentis dei .... serenissimorum regum hyspanie una cum glosis et additionibus vtriusque iuris eximij doctoris Alfonsi de mōtaluo Regij consiliarij . Impressum in ciuitate Hispalensi, cura ⁊ diligētia Meynardi hungut alemani et Stanislay polonij eius socii : bene emendatū iiii . ydus februarij . Anno salutis . Millesimo quadringentesimo nonagesimo sexto.

Brunet, Suppl., i. 1103.

*11565. Sig. (a–z, A–E), 226 ff., including 1st and last blank. Lyon, No. 430. B. M. Panzer, iii. 486, 2732.

*11566. [Basileae, Joh. de Amerbach, 1488.] Sig. (a–y, A–E), 222 ff., not 211 ff. Bonn, No. 41. B. M. Lyon, No. 429. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 833. Panzer, i. 164, 97.

*11567. [1490.] B. M. 707. k. 9.

11568. Sig. (a–y⁸), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 176 ff. Brunet, Suppl., i. 1102.

11569. Goth. HMT. 49 (87) d. Sig. (a 2–o 4), c. pp. n., s. c., 2 col., 52 l., 296 ff., including 1st and last blank. Campbell, No. 1269*.

11575? 34 l.

F. ¶ Oratio Colemontani ad Lucenses || [M]agnum gaudium adnuncio vobis viri Lucen- || ses Romanus Pontifex & Sicilie Rex amiciti || am & societatem uestrā petituꝫ miserunt . ludas || F. 8ᵇ, l. 29 : an cum Pontifice & Rege triumphare malitis eligere. || ¶ Finis. ||

B. M. 835. f. 12. (17) ; 835. i. 26. (12).

11578. Die Iulii. 267 ff. Panzer, iii. 283. 1272.

*11581. Sig. (a–d⁶, e–z, ⁊, aa, bb⁶, cc⁸). B. M. 520. g. 15. (1).

*11583. [1480?] Sig. (a–n), s. pp. n. B. M. 8406. i. 6.

*11589. Vol. 1, 372 ff., including 1st and last blank. Vol. 2, 380 ff., including 1st and last blank. Bonn, No. 919. B. M.

11593 (?) Goth. Sig. (A⁸, B⁶, a–z⁸, ⁊¹⁰, ⁊, ⊿, aa–gg⁸, hh¹⁰), s. pp. n., 282 ff.

F. 1 (*wanting*). F. 2 (sig. A ij) : Tabula alphabeti. Col. 1 : a Bhoīatio. Q̃uod p̄ abhoīa || tionem . . . F. 15 (sig. a) : ¶ Jncipit compendium postille edite a || fratre Philippo de monte calerio ordi || nis minorum abbreuiatū per fratrem iō || selmuꝫ de canoua de cumis : tunc custodē || cumanuꝫ eiusdem ordinis . . . F. 282ᵃ, col. 2, l. 22 : ¶ Explicit Compēdium postille edite a || Fratre Philippo d̃ Mōte Calerio abbre || uiatum per Fratrem Jonselmum de Ca || noua de Cumis : tunc Custodem Cuma || num Ordinis Minorum . ħ scriptum || de manu sua. Quē deus benedicat. Amē || Registrum huius operis. ||

Besançon, No. 706.

*11599. [Coloniae, Ulr. Zell, apud Lyskirchen, 1487.] Sig. (A iij–D iij), s. c. & pp. n. Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 143. Panzer, iv. 164, 838.

11602. 2 col., 67 l.

F. 1 : Tractatus contractuū celebris utilis ⁊ copiosus. Et pri ‖ mo de emptione ⁊ venditione . . . ‖ *End.* genere . Medio ‖ lani īpressū ‖ Ad Impensas ‖ dñi Petri Antonii ‖ de Castelliono . die ter ‖ tio Mensis Decembris ‖ Anno dñi . MCCCC-LXXXXII. ‖ *Verso, table.* Incipit Tabula cōtento2ł . . . . ‖ Permutatio. ‖

Mazarine, p. 353, No. 202.

11605. Goth. Sig. (a–k⁸, l⁴), s. c. & pp. n., 31 l., 84 ff., including last blank.

F. 1ᵃ (*Title*) : ¶ Tractatus de vera : reali atꝫ mirabili existētia ‖ totius christi in sēctissimo altaris sacramento ‖ (*Mark of De Marnef.*) F. 1ᵇ *blank.* F. 2ᵃ : Tractatus de uera reali atꝫ mirabili existentia totius christi in Sanctissimo altaris sacramēto . ‖ et de eius salutaribus : ac q̄si innūerabilibus effe- ‖ ctib⁹ quos bñ se habētes ad ipm plurib⁹ ⁊ variis ‖ modo percipiūt. ‖ F. 83ᵃ, l. 21 : ¶ Explicit tractat⁹ valde vtilis et deuotus de vera ‖ reali atꝫ mirabili existentia dñi nostri iesu christi in ‖ sanctissimo altaris sacramento. Et de eius salutari ‖ bus et inestimabilibus effectib⁹ quos multis et va ‖ riis modis bene se habētes ad ipsum consequūtur ‖ Necnon de indicibilibus fructibus quos deuote ⁊ ‖ debite audientes ex hoc consequi possunt : a magi ‖ stro radulpho de montifiquet ꝑ maiori parte ī abba ‖ tia de cerascyo compilatus et parisius completus ‖ anno domini millesimo quadringentesimo octua- ‖ gessimo primo . Deo gratias. ‖ F. 83ᵇ and F. 84 *blank.*

B. M. 697. b. 38.

*11607. Sig. (a–c), s. c. & pp. n., 18 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. Mazarine, p. 306, No. 427.

*11608. Sig. (A to ꝗꝗ), s. pp. n. B. M. 527. m. 10.

*11613. Sig. (—, b, c), 18 ff., including last blank. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx. No. 551.

11614. Goth. S. pp. n., 10 ff.

Augustinus de Olomuncz . . . Ad . . . Magistrum Johannem Nigrū . . . Tractatus de secta waldensium Et primo quod predicacionis officiuꝫ non omnibus passim sit in ecclesia permissum.

B. M., C. 33. e. 17.

11617. Laude Facte & composte da piu persone spirituale [F. Belcari, F. d'Albizzo, and others]. B. M., C. 20. b. ; C. 44. d. 14.

11619. HMT. 102 (57) a. Sig. (a–q, A–V), s. c. & pp. n. Campbell, No. 1270. B. M. 697. g. 2. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

11620. [Dion. Bertochus de Bononia, 1502.] S. c. & pp. n., 25 l. B. M., C. 19. c. 20.

11634. Goth. S. s. & pp. n., 2 col., 44 l., 22 ff. B. M. 549. k. 1.

*11640. Several editions of this work were printed at Paris.

11644. Goth. HMT. 64 (112) d 1. Sig. (a y–k iij), s. c. & pp. n., 39 l., 58 ff. Campbell, No. 677*.

11645. Sig. (A–K), 58 ff. Campbell, No. 1273. Maittaire, 728 note. Panzer, i. 367, 141.

11646 *bis.* This is not a 15th century work. Campbell, No. 1275, gave a collation, but in his 1st supplement points out that Murmellius was born in 1480, and did not publish anything till 1505. The work is cited by Panzer, iv. 462. 40 c.

*11647. Sig. (a, b), s. pp. n., 37 l. B. M. 8467. e. 27.

11648 omitted.

11649. Goth. Sig. (a), s. pp. n., 6 ff.

Invectiva contra astrologos Serenissimo Romanorū regi Maximiliano piissimo ꝓtra cōfederatos

quos vulgo Switēses nūcupamus interitū predicētes frīs . . . felici exorditur sidere.

B. M. 8610. b. 68.

11650 + 11651. a^8, 8 ff. B. M.

*11653. [Venetiis, Aldus.] Sig. (a, b), s. pp. n. B. M., G. 8394; 73. k. 35. Mazarine, p. 656, No. 1189.

11655. Sig. (a–c), s. c. & pp. n., 24 l., 24 ff.

F. 1: (*Title*) MACARIVS MVTIVS ‖ EQVES CAMERS ‖ DE TRIVM- ‖ PHO CHRI ‖ STI. *End.* Impressit Venetiis presbyter Franciscus Lu- ‖ censis Cantor ecclesiae. S. Marci. Et Anto- ‖ nius Francisci Venetus litterar. artifex ‖ . . . M.CCCC.xcix. die ‖ xxix. mensis ‖ martii fe- ‖ liciter. ‖

Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 531. Cohn (Berlin, 1893), Cat. 205, No. 96. Panzer, iii. 466, 2549. B. M. 11405. d.

11656. [W. Caxton.] Sig. (a–m^8, n^4), s. c. & pp. n., 100 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. Blades's Caxton, 2nd ed., No. 31. Copies in Bodleian, Univ. Libr., Cambridge, Windsor, Göttingen, and other libraries.

11657. Sig. (a–l^8), s. c. & pp. n., 88 ff.

F. 1^a (sig. a): Here begynneth ye table of the rubrices of this presente volume named the myrrour of the world or thymage of the same. / *End of Text.* F. 87^b (sig. 17): and transytorye lyf he brynge hym and vs in to his celestyall blysse in heuene AMEN / ‖ ℭ Caxton me fieri fecit. ‖ F. 88^a *blank.* F. 88^b *Caxton's device.*

Blades's Caxton, 2nd ed., No. 90. Copies in Cambridge Univ. Libr. and Exeter Coll., Oxford.

11658. Sig. (a–z, A–E iiii), 42 l., c. pp. n., ccxxviii ff. St. Geneviève, No. 470. De Bure, No. 3186.

11665. Sig. (a–s (?)), s. pp. n., 2 col., 44 l., 136 ff. B. M., C. 47. h. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 139.

N.

11674. Rom. 28 l., 56 (?) ff. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. First quire probably six leaves, of which the first three, signed a, b, c, missing. Second quire (signed d, —, f, g, on the first four leaves)^8, third (h, i, k, l)^8, fourth (m, —, o, p)^8, fifth (q, r, s, t)^8, sixth (u, x, y, z, &)^{10}, seventh (a i, a ii, a iii, a iiii)^8. F. 7 (?): Incipiūt cōsuetudines felicis urbis panhormi. ‖ F. 51 (?)^a, l. 8. inuiolabiliter obseruentur. ‖ Lines 9, 10, blank. Line 11: Explitiunt consuetudines felicis urbis panormi. ‖ Impressū per magistrū Andream Vyel de vuor ‖ macia. Anno dñi. M.CCCC.LXXVIII. ‖ F. 51^b: Forma cōfirmatōis papalis pñtiū cōsuetudiñū. F. 55^b, l. 28, Finis. F. 56 (? blank) wanting.

*11676. Sig. (a^6, b–u^8, x^6, y, z, &, ⁊^{8}, ℞^{6}, A, B^8, C^6, D^8, E^6, F^8, G^6, H^8, I^6, K^8, L^6, M^8, N^6, O–R^8; S^6), s. c. & pp. n., 332 ff., including last blank. B. M. 360. b. 3. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Dijon, p. 92, No. 16432. Toulouse, No. 250 (date, 1483 in error). Brunet, iv. 18. Maittaire, 568. Denis, Suppl., 352. Panzer, iii., 521, 83. Seemiller, iv. 39.

*11679. Sig. (a–k), 60 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 5061. i.

*11680. [1477). Sig. (A–E), s. c. B. M. 5051. i.

*11681 is misprinted *11581. [Johannes Otmar.] 82 ff., including one blank. Bonn, No. 811. B. M.

11683. 38 l., 161 ff. in pt. 1.

Begin. F. 9 (preceded by the preface on 8 ff.): Lexicon hoc est dictionarium ex sermone latino in hispaniensē interprete aelio Antonio nebrissēsi.

B. M., G. 7655, under Antonio de Lebrisca, the Elder.

11688. [Zamora, 1480.] Sig. (a–l), s. pp. n., 2 col., 46 l., 79 ff.

Begin. A la muy alta ⁊ muy esclarecida prīcesa doña isabel la

tercera deste nombre reyna ... de españa ... Comiencan las ītroduciones latinas del maestro ātonio de nebrissa contrapuesto el romāce al latin, *etc.*

B. M., G. 7634, under Antonio de Lebrisca, the Elder.

11689. C. s., s. c. & pp. n. Sig. a and i 4 blank, 34 l., 68 ff.

Begin. F. 2ª : A la mui alta ꝛ assi esclarecida princessa doña Isabella tercera .... Comiença la gramatica .... sobre la lengua castellana, *etc.* Salamanca, 1492.

B. M. 12943. e. 11. (1).

*11693. Sig. (a–d ii). St. Geneviève, No. 844. Fossi, ii. 229. Maittaire, 633.

11694. Goth. Sig. (a), s. pp. n., 27 l.

F. 1ª (sig. a 1) : Ma doulce nourrisse pucelle ‖ Qui de vostre tendre mamelle. ‖ *End.* F. 6ᵇ : Vng dieu regnant en trinite ‖ A tous les nessons et nessonnes. ‖ (*Colophon*) : Cy finist l'oraison faicte par . Maistre ‖ Pierre de nesson imprime par . Robin ‖ Foucquet et . Iehan cres a brehant lodeac ‖ soubz noble et puissant seigneur ‖ Iehan de rohan‖ seigneur du gue de ‖ lisle le XXVIIᵉ iour de ianuier lan mil ‖ iiiiᶜ quatre vings et quatre. ‖ (*Below*) Robin Foucquet. ‖

L'Imprimerie en Bretagne au XVᵉ Siècle, No. v.

11695. 35 l., 40 f., including 1st blank. Rosenthal Cat., lxii. No. 2013.

*11703. [1490.] Sig. (a–b), s. pp. n. B. M. 12932. bb. 3. (2).

*11704. Sig. (A, B), s. pp. n. B. M. 12933. f. 11.

*11713. Sig. (a, b), s. pp. n. B. M. 12933. f. 12.

*11714. Sig. (a–b), s. pp. n. B. M. 827. d. 42.

*11715. Sig. (a, b), s. pp. n. B. M. 12934. bbb. 5.

*11718. Sig. (A–O), s. pp. n. B. M. 12934. bbb. 34.

*11720. [1492]. Sig. (A, B), s. pp. n. B. M. 12935. bb. 9.

*11726. [1490]. Sig. (A–D), s. pp. n. B. M, 3832. cc.

*11727. [1495]. Sig. (A, b, c), s. pp. n. B. M. 10905. ccc. 21.

*11733. Sig. (A–D), s. pp. n. B. M. 10905. e. 8. (2).

*11736. Sig. (A–D), s. pp. n. B. M. 10905. e. 8. (1).

11740. [Lipsiae, 1495]. s. pp. n. Line 4, "rū," not "rum." B. M.

*11746. Sig. (a–u), followed by the 4 ff. containing the "Arbor actionum." S. pp. n. B. M. 1237. g. 5. Ennen, No. 214.

11747. Sig. (a–f), s. pp. n., 2 col., 68 l., 32 ff., including last blank. B. M. 5307 g. 2.

*11748. Sig. (a^8, b–l^6, m^4, n–p^6, q^4, r^6, s^4 (last blank), t–z, &, ꝯ, ꝓ^6, A^4). B. M. 5461. f, under Blemmides. Mazarine, p. 535, No. 990.

*11750. [Parmae, Angelus Ugoletus, 1500.] Sig. (A–C), s. c. & pp. n. B, M. 4805. c. Mazarine, p. 728, No. 243. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 799. Panzer, iv. 166, 857.

11753. 4°., 30 l.

Begin. Universis Cristifidelibs pñtes inspecturis Paulinus Chappe, *etc.*

B. M., C. 18. e. 2. (89), copy on vellum. [Dated, April 1455.] According to Laborde the second "tirage" of the first edition.

11754. [Gutenberg, 1455].

Begin. Universis Cristifidelibꝫ pñtes litteras inspecturis Paulinus Chappe, *etc.*

According to Laborde the second "tirage" of the third ed. B. M., C. 18. e. 2. (125).

*11757. 22–24 l. B. M., C. 5. a. 26.

*11760. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ), s. pp. n. B. M. 3835. aa.

*11761. [1473.] Sig. (a–f), s. pp. n. B. M. 3834. c. (2.)

11775. It seems likely that this book was printed at Naples, as two copies are known to be bound with books printed by Arn. de Bruxella.

*11780. 330 ff., including last blank. There are three forms or editions, two mentioned by Hain and the third by Holtrop and Ennen. This latter ends—

F. 329ª, col. 2, l. 10: Explicit preceptoriū di ‖ uine legis frīs Johannis ‖ Nyder sacre theologie ꝑ ‖ fessoris Eximij ordis ꝑdica ‖ to2ꝶ ꝓuētuaī Nurēbergēs'. F. 330 *blank.*

Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 82. Panzer, i. 332, 420. Santander, iii. 208, 1008. Both the editions mentioned by Hain are in the Brit. Mus., one 3845. e., and the other (the one cited by Santander) 471. d. 3.

*11781. [Argent., Henr. Eggestein.] 300 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 3851. e. Bonn, No. 842.

*11783. 42, 43 and 44 l., 262 ff., including 1st and last blank. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 883. Lyon, No. 439. B. M. 3845. e. Braun, 1, 92, No. cxxvii. Kloss, 2875. Panzer, i. 80, 433; ii. 404, 48.

11786. S. pp. n., 307 ff. The earliest book known with printed signatures. B. M., C. 14. b. 2.

11791, Rom. Sig. (a–z, A–R⁸ S¹²; T–Y⁸), s. c. & pp. n., 36 and 37 l., 364 ff.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2: Prohemiū. ‖ Eximii....Ny- ‖ der *etc.* F. 332ᵇ, l. 30, *blank* l. 31, Eximii *etc.* ꝑ magistrū vdalri- ‖ cum Gering in vrbe parisiana. Anno domini . M.CCCC ‖ .lxxviii . die . xxi . Aprilis . ‖

Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 598. Maittaire, 392. Panzer, ii. 281, 59. St. Geneviève, No. 1146.

*11793. [Johannes de Amerbach.] Sig. (a–y, A, B), s. pp. n., 222 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 3851. e. Besançon, No. 713. Bonn, No. 844. Lyon, No. 438.

11794. Sig. (a–z, A–R⁸, S¹²), 37 l., 332 ff., including 1st and last blank.

F. 1 *blank* F. 2 (sig. a ii): Eximii sacre theologie professoris fratris Iohannis Ny- ‖ der ordinis predicatorū / in expositionē preceptorū deca ‖ logi : prologus incipit. ‖ F. 302ᵇ, l. 8: Exaratūq; ꝑ magistrum vdalri ‖ cū Gering in vrbe Parisiana. Anno domini . M. ‖ CCCC.lxxxii . die . ix . Iunii . ‖ (*Then*) Sequit~ registrū seu tabula capitulorum huius libri cū ‖ materiis ꝑtractādis in eisdē. Et p'mo ca p'mi ꝑcepti. ‖ F. 331ᵇ, l. 30: Finis tabule. ‖ F. 332 *blank.*

Besançon, No. 714.

*11796. Sig. (A–C, a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ), s. pp. n. B. M. 3835. aa.

*11798. [Reutlingen, typ. Otmari, c. 1480.] 266 ff., including 1st and last blank. Brit. Mus. Cat. says 264 ff, of which fol. 154 and fol. 183 are blank. Hain, however, reckoning these same blank, makes the leaves 265. B. M. 3851. ee. Bonn, No. 846.

*11802. [1475.] B. M. 3845. e. (315 ff.)

*11804. Sig. (a–z, A–P), s. c. & pp. n. The first sheet, containing the table, is signed with Roman numerals. 308 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. 3832. f. Bonn, No. 847. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 224 (206 ff.). Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 126. Panzer, i. 287, 77.

11806. F. 1ª: Consolatorium timorate consciētie vene ‖ rabilis fratris Johānis Nyder sacre theo ‖ logie ꝑfessoris eximij de ordīe predicatorū ‖ Prologus. ‖ [ ]Pud diciplinas reperimus philo ‖ sophicas diuersis morbb⁹ (*sic*) corporum ‖ *etc.* F. 3ª, l. 18: Capitulum primum ꝑ cōsciencia primo modo ‖ *etc.* F. 108ª, l. 21: as in Hain, *ult. f.* F. 108ᵇ *blank.*

Bibliotheca Inglisiana, Le Bibliophile, Jan. 1865 (110 ff., not 108 ff.). Bonn, No. 835. Dijon

Cat., p. 94, No. 2025. B. M. 412. g. 8. (1). Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 76. Panzer, i. 333, 425. Santander, iii., 212, 1016.

*11807. [1487.] S. pp. n. 84 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 1013. d. 8. (1).

*11808. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 130, states the leaves to be 146 only, and not, as Hain, 147 ff.

11809. Rom. Sig. (a–q^{8}, r^{4}), s. pp. n., 27 and 28 l., 132 ff.

F. 1 *blank*. F. 2 (sig. a ii): Consolatorium timorate conscientie, venerabilis ‖ fratris Iohannis . Nyder, sacre theologie professo- ‖ ris eximii de ordine predicatorum Prologus. F. 120^{a}, l. 10, *blank;* l. 11: Exaratum quippe est hoc opusculū Parisius per ‖ Magistrū Vlricū Cognomento Gering. Anno ‖ millesimo. cccc.lxxviii. xvi. Decembris. F. 120^{b}: Tabula .... F. 131^{b}, l. 16, *blank;* l. 17: Finit tabula cōsolatorii timorate cō- ‖ scientie Magistri Iohannis Nyder. F. 132 *blank*.

Dijon, p. 94, No. 2026. B. M., C. 47. g. 5. (1). Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Lyon, No. 436. Mazarine, p. 113, No. 194. Besançon, No. 716, 717. St. Geneviève, No. 259 (sig. a–q iiii). La Vallière, No. 632. Maittaire, 385.

*11813. 76 ff. B. M. 473. c. 4. (2). Univ. Libr., Cambridge (rubr. 1471, Kloss copy). Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 556. Panzer, ii. 235, 346.

11814. Collation (a–n^{8}), 104 ff., last 2 ff. blank.

F. 1. Jncīpit (*sic*) tractatus venerabil^{i} magistri . Johā ‖ nis Nider ordinis p̄dicato2ꝶ. De morali lepra ‖ [ ]Lim deum legim^{9} *etc.* F. 102^{b}, l. 19: Explicit tractatus de lepra morali . Fratris . Jo ‖ hānis . Nyder sacre theologie professoris ordi ‖ nis predicatorum. ‖ F. 103 and 104 *blank*.

Besançon, No. 718, 719. Bonn, No. 838. B. M. 848. h. 1. (1). Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 78.

*11815. [Coloniae, Barth. de Unckel, c. 1481.] S. c. & pp. n. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 246.

11818. [1481.] HMT. 49 (87) d. Sig. (a–l 5), s. c. & pp. n., 30 l., 90 ff., including last blank. Line 10, per should be ꝑ. Campbell, No. 1287. B. M., C. 35. f. 19. (5). St. Geneviève, No. 303. Panzer, i. 532, 91.

11819. Goth. Sig. (a–i^{8}, A^{6}), 36 l., 78 ff.

F. 1: (*Title*) De Lepra morali Iohānis Nyder ‖ F. 2: Prohemiū ‖ Eximii sacre theologie professoris fratris Iohannis ‖ nyder ordinis fratrū predicato2ꝶ tractatus de lepra mo ‖ rali : feliciter incipit . ‖ [o]Lim deum legimus ... ‖ F. 71: (*End*) Impressusq; parisius per . Iohānem Bonhōme. Anno ‖ dñi M°CCCC° LXXXX° Die xxx mensis Julii. ‖ F. 72 *blank*. F. 73 (sig. A 1): (*Table*) Sequūtur capitula sive rubrice huius libri nūcupati ‖ liber de lepra morali ... ‖ F. 76^{b} (sig. A 4): (*End*) Finit Tabula. ‖ F. 77 and 78 *blank*.

Mazarine, p. 302, No. 583. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 136. St. Geneviève, No. 1148. Denis, Suppl., 293. Panzer, ii. 294, 189.

11820. 32 ff., not 22 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 145. Laire, i. 158.

11821 (?). [Arn. ther Hoernen, c. 1477.] 27 l., 32 ff., and not 21 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 135.

*11822. 30 ff., including last blank. Line 2, Mercatorum should be Marcatorum. Bonn, No. 836. B. M. 1412. g. 8. (2).

11824. [1486.] HMT. 101 (48) a. Sig. (a–d 3), s. c. & pp. n., 30 l., 24 ff. Campbell, No. 1285*.

11825. [1491.] Campbell, No. 1286. Panzer, i. 369, 161.

*11828 is part of No. *11835.

*11830. J. Guldenschaff, c. 1475. Sig. (a–q), s. pp. n. B. M. 694. l. 17. (1).

11831. [†1473.] 150 ff., including last blank.

F. 1 : Incipit prologus formicarij ‖ iuxta edicōnem fratris Iohis ‖ Nyder sacre theologie ꝑfesso ‖ ris eximij cui vitam tempore ‖ concilij constāciens' basilien ‖ siscꝫ duxit in humanis felicit' ‖ [P]Eragrans crebro ‖ ꝑtes quasdā pre ‖ sertī almanie . que ‖ relas nōnunq' au ‖ divi pigro2ꝶ. . . . ‖ F. 150 *blank.*

St. Geneviève, No. 146. Bonn, No. 837. Mazarine, p. 22, No. 33 (38 l. in error). B. M. 381. aa. 6. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 101. Panzer, i. 332, 421. Santander, ii. 243, No. 337.

*11832. Sig. (a–v), s. pp. n. B. M. 3835. bb.

11833. C. s. Campbell, No. 1280. Panzer, ix. 244, 91[a]. Doubtful edition.

*11835 + *11828. [Coloniae, Ulric Zell, c. 1472.] 104 ff., including last blank.

B. M. 848. k. 1. (2.) Bonn, No. 839. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 81 & 222. Panzer, i. 333, 423 & 424. Santander, iii. 211, 1014.

*11836. [Coloniae, Barth. de Unckel, c. 1481.] Sig. (a–h), s. c. & pp. n., 76 ff., including last blank. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 245. Panzer, iv. 167, 863. B. M. 3834. aa.

*11837. [1481.] HMT. 49 (87) d. Sig. (a–h 4), s. c. & pp. n., 64 ff., not 55 ff. F. 64 *blank.* Campbell, No. 1281*. B. M. 3835. de. 4. St. Geneviève, No. 304. Besançon, No. 722.

11840. [1486.] Sig. (a–h), s. c. & pp. n., 1st leaf blank. B. M. 1125. i. 9. Campbell, No. 1282 (which is probably same as 1283), refers to this as a doubtful edition. Panzer, ix. 244. 91[c].

11842. Sig. (a–g), s. pp. n., 36 l., 54 ff.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2 (sig. a 2) : Eximii sacre theologie ꝑfessoris fratris iohis nyder ‖ ordinis predicato2ꝶ manuale confesso2ꝶ ad instructioñe ‖ spiritualiū pastorum feliciter incipit . . . . ‖ F. 51[b] (sig. g 3) : *End.* Explicit manuale confessorū iohānis nyder ordinis ‖ predicatorū impressū parisius per Iohānem bonhōme ‖ librarium universitatis parisieñ. Anno dñi Millesimo ‖ CCCC° LXXXIX°. ‖ F. 52 : (*Table*) Seqūtur capitula sive rubrice huius libri nūcupati ‖ manuale confesso2ꝶ . . . ‖ F. 53, l. 16 : (*End*) virgines et similibus. ‖ F. 54 *blank.*

Mazarine. p. 290, No. 561. Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 135. St. Geneviève, No. 1147. Maittaire, 505. Panzer, ii. 290, 148.

11843. 2 parts : collation—(a, b[10], c[12]), 32 ff. (1–32) ; (d–g[10], h[6]) ; 46 ff. (33–78). S. s. c. & pp. n., 41 l., 78 ff.

F. 1, col. 1 : Eximij sacre theologie ꝑfessoris ‖ fratris Johannis nyder ordinis ‖ p̄dicato2ꝶ / manuale cōfesso2ꝶ / ad ‖ instructionē spiritualiū pasto2ꝶ ! ‖ feliciter incipit. ‖ F. 33[a], col. 1 : Eximij sacre theologie ꝑfessoris / ‖ fratris Johannis nyder ordinis ‖ fratrum predicato2ꝶ / tractatus de ‖ lepra morali ! feliciter incipit. F. 78[b], col. 2, l. 17 : Religiosi doctissimiꝫ viri fratris ‖ iohannis Nyder / sacra2ꝶ litterarum professoris dignissimi / ordinis p̄dicato2ꝶ ! tractatus de Lepra ‖ morali / cuilibet ꝑfessori pernecessarius / omnia vitio2ꝶ genera bre- ‖ uissime examinans / feliciter finit. ‖ Qui completus est parisius per ‖ industriosos impssorie artis libra- ‖ rios atꝫ magistros Michaelem ‖ de columbaria / Udalricū gering / ‖ et Martinū crantz. Anno domi- ‖ nice natiuitatis millesimoquadringētesimoseptuagesimotertio / ‖ mensis martij . die primo. ‖

Besançon, No. 720, 721. St. Geneviève, No. 92. La Vallière, No. 626.

11844. Two parts : collation (a–f[10]), 60 ff. (1–60) ; (g–p[10]), 90 ff. (61–150). S. s. c. & pp. n., 31–29 l., 150 ff.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2 (sig. a 2) : Eximij sacre theologie ꝑfessoris fratris Iohānis ‖ nyder ordinis ꝑdicato2ꝶ manuale ꝓfessorū, ad in- ‖ structionē spiritualiū pasto2ꝶ ! feliciter incipit. F. 60ᵇ : Eximij sacre theologie ꝑfessoris, fratris Iohānis ‖ nyder ordinis predicato2ꝶ, manuale confessorū ad ‖ spiritualiū pastorū instructionē ! feliciter finit. ‖ Impressum Parisius in sole aureo. F. 61 *blank.* F. 62 (sig. g 2) : Eximij sacre theologie ꝑfessoris fratris Iohānis ‖ nyder ordinis fratrū predicato2ꝶ, tractatus de le- ‖ pra morali ! feliciter incipit. F. 148ᵇ : (*Colophon*) ... Qui completus est ‖ parisius per Martinū crantz, Vdalricum gering ‖ et Michaelem friburger. Anno dominicē ꝯnatiui- ‖ tatis Millesimoquadringentesimo-septuagesimo- ‖ septimo, die quinta mensis aprilis.

Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 134 (Rom.). St. Geneviève, No. 1145. Crevenna, i. 144. La Vallière, i. 222. Maittaire, 379. Panzer, ii. 279, 44.

11845. Sig. (a–x), s. pp. n., 28 l., 162 ff.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2 (sig. a ii) : Eximii sacre theologie ꝑfessoris fratris Joh'is ‖ Nyder ordīs ꝑdicato2ꝶ, manuale cōfesso2ꝶ ad ‖ instructionē spūaliū pastoꝝ · feliciter incipit ‖ qVoniā iuxta beati ... ‖ F. 162 : (*Colophon*) Religiosi doctissimiq̃ viri fratris . Iohānis Nyder ‖ sacraꝝ litteraꝝ professoris dignissimi, ordinis ꝑdi- ‖ cato2ꝶ : tractatus de Lepra morali una cū cōfessio ‖ nali eiusdē cuilibet ꝓfessori ꝑnecessarius oīa vitio ‖ rū genera brevissime examinās feliciter finis. Im ‖ p'ssusq̃ parisius ꝑ udalricū gering. Anno dñi M ‖ CCCCLXXIX . XIIII . vero kalendas septēbris. ‖

B. M. 1412. g. 7. Lyon, No. 437. Mazarine, p. 121, No. 210. St. Geneviève, No. 273. Laire, i. 463. Maittaire, 403.

†11848. *Begin.* F. 3ᵃ : Hie hebt an das aller nūczlichst buch, genāt die vier und zweinczig guldin harpffen, die ... durch ... Bruder H. Nyder... zu Nüremberg also geprediget, und... in ein tewtsch buch ordēlich zesamen geschriben seind. *End.* Hie enndē sich die vieruñzweinczig guldin harpffen, die gezogen seind auss collatōibus patris, *etc.* B. M.

*11858. S. c. & pp. n. The editor and printer are indicated in the following lines on the last page, preceding the colophon :—

Santritter helbronna genitus de gente Joannes
Lucilius prompsit grammata docta nigri.
Herbipolisq̃ satus socio sudore lacunis
Hoc venetis francus fert Theodorus opus.

B. M., C. 16. h. 3.

*11861. [1495.] Sig. (a⁸, b–f⁶, g⁴, h³), s. pp. n., 33 or 34 l., 45 ff., and not 41 ff. as Hain. B. M. 10905. g. 23.

*11863. Sig. (a–e), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 1084. m. 2. (1.)

11864. Goth. HMT. 102 (57) a and b. Sig. (a 3–h), c. pp. n., s. c., 36 l., 46 ff. (*Woodcut initials.*) Campbell, No. 1289*. B. M. 831. c. 17.

*11867. 32 ff., not 31 ff. Copy described by Hain wanted fol. 1, thus : F. 1ᵃ : (*Title*) Franciscvs Niger de modo epistolandi. F. 1ᵇ : Opusculum epistolarum familiarum *etc.* (tabula.) Hoepli (Milan, 1893), Cat. 83, No. 442.

11868. Campbell, No. 1291. Panzer, i. 359, 56.

*11871. Sig. (A–D), s. pp. n. B. M. 10920. dd. 9.

11873. HMT. 66 (114) d 2 and f 1. Sig. (a–g⁶), s. c. Campbell, No. 1292. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

11874. Goth. HMT. 66 d 2, e 1 and e 2 (four sizes). Sig. (a–g⁶), s. c. & pp. n., 42 l., 36 ff., including last blank. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

Campbell, No. 1293. Maittaire, 540. Panzer, i. 362, 40.

*11876. Sig. (A–H ij), s. c. & pp. n., 34 l. B. M. 10905. d. 27. Hellebrant, No. 283. Panzer, iv. 67, 592.

11877. Goth. 41 l., 34 ff.
F. 1ª (*Title*) : ARS EPISTOLANDI FRAN ‖ CISCI NIGRI VENETI DOCTO ‖ RIS CLARISSIMI. ‖ (*Below, woodcut.*) F. 1ᵇ (*text*) : Ars elegantissima scribendi epistolas Francisci nigri ‖ eiusdē familiarib⁹ . . . ‖ (*End*) Opusculum hoc de arte scribendi epistolas ꝯ diligentissime emendatum . Anno dñi .MCCCC XCVIII. Laus Deo. ‖
Mazarine, p. 550, No. 540.

*11879. Sig. (a–i), s. pp. n. B. M. 10905. d. 29.

11882. Campbell, No. 1294. Maittaire, 707. Panzer, i. 366, 138.

*11884. Sig. (a–d), s. pp. n. B. M. 10945. c. 3.

*11888. misprinted 11188. Sig. (a–2ł, aa–cc), s. c. & pp. n., 200 ff., including 1st blank. Hellebrant, No. 69. A copy in the Berlin Libr., from the same press and of the same year, has 193 ff. only. Besides lines 10–16 do not agree. In that copy it runs : Bugium siue clypeus Thomistar⁹ ꝓtra ‖ modernos ⁊ Scotistas editu3 a reuerēdo prē ‖ fratre Petro nigro p̄dicatorū ordinis : sup ‖ arte veteri Aristotilis. The Mazarine copy, p. 159, No. 298, agrees with this copy in the Berlin Libr.
Maittaire, 425. Panzer, iii. 168, 526. B. M.

11889. [Romae, 1494.] 41 l.
Begin. M. Nimireus Arbeñ Archidyaconus Reuerendissimo in xp̄o patri ⁊ ‖ dño domino . B . tituli sanctorum Petri ⁊ Marcellini ptr̄o Cardinali Carthagineñ dignissimo Salutem. [A Sermon on Ps. xxii. 16, 17.]
B. M. 852. k. 23. Mazarine, p. 400, No. 301. St. Geneviève, No. 749. Audiffr. Rom., 330.

*11894. Sig. (a–m), s. c. & pp. n., 78 ff. includes 1st and last blank. B. M. 8461. ff. 10.

*11895. (a–e 4), s. pp. n. St. Geneviève, No. 456. B. M. 1217. i. 15. Panzer, iii. 516, 56.

*11896. Sig. (a–d), s. pp. n. B. M. 3845. ee.

11899. 138 ff.
F. 1ª, *blank.* F. 1ᵇ : Pomponi⁹ Gaspari blondo Salutem rogauit me Geor- ‖ gius laur d'herbipoli fidelissimus librorum impres ‖ sor ut Nonii Marcelli opus percurrerem . . . . ‖ F. 136ᵇ, l. 3 : ris uetustissimis scriptoribus. ‖ F. 137ª, *Registrum.* F. 137ᵇ and F. 138 *blank.*
Bonn, No. 848.

11901. Sig. (a, b¹⁰, 20 ff. (1–20), Table, F. 1 blank ; (c¹⁰, d–y⁸, z¹²), 174 ff. (21–194). F. 21 blank S. pp. n., a few initial directors in the corner of spaces left for initials.
F. 1, *blank.* F. 2ª (sig. a 2) : [ ]Blegare xi. ‖ *etc.* F. 20ᵇ, col. 2. FINIS. F. 21, *blank.* Hain, line 4 : TIBVRTICENSIS should be TIBVR ‖ TICENSIS ; line 5 after AD, ‖ *Colophon* as in Hain. F. 194ᵇ, *blank.*
Univ. Libr., Cambridge. B. M. 685. h. 3. (190 ff. printed). Besançon, No. 726. Bonn, No. 849. St. Geneviève, No. 208 (193 ff.). De Bure, No. 2265. Fossi, ii. 238. Seemiller, i. 86.

11902. Rom. sig. (A⁶ (A on A 2), a⁶) ; 12 ff. (1–12), Table (b–q⁸, r, s⁶) ; 132 ff. (13–144), numbered I (?)–CXXXII. With initial directors in extreme corner of spaces left for initials.
F. 14ª (num. II) : NONII MARCELLI PERIPATETICI TIBVRTICENSIS ‖ COMPENDIOSA *etc.*
Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*11903. [Andreas Portilia.] Sig. (a–s, a–h, a–h). B. M. 169. i. 18. First part. Mazarine, p. 139, No. 249 and p. 143, No. 249. Third part. Mazarine, p. 138, No. 249, Besançon, No. 727. Bonn, No. 426 and 1183.

*11904. Sig. (a–q, aa–gg, A–F.) B. M. 625. i. 10. 169. i. 15.

11905. Sig. (a–s 3), chiefly in sixes. Pt. i. and iii. have the leaves numbered. Pt. i. and ii. in 2 col., 4 ff. prel. + LII. ff. + 24 ff. + xix. ff. + 2 ff. + 1 f. blank. 102 ff., including last blank.

F. 1ª : NONIVS MARCELLVS ‖ FESTVS POMPEIVS VARRO ‖ F. 1ᵇ (*Table*) : NONII MARCELLI TABVLA. F. 5 (sig. b) : NONII MARCELLI PERIPATETICI TIBVR- ‖ TICENSIS COMPENDIOSA DOCTRINA AD ‖ FILIVM DE PROPRIETATE SERMONVM. F. 96ᵇ : Τελος. F. (sig. p) : M. VARRONIS DE LINGVA LATINA. F. (sig. q 6) : Marci Terentii Varronis Analogiae Liber primus : quae dicantur cur non sit Analogia. ‖ F. (sig. s)ᵇ : Venetiis per Bernardinum de Cremona & Simo- ‖ nem de Luero . XV . Decembris . M . CCCCXC . ‖ Ff. 100 and 101 : *Table and Register*. F. 102 *blank*.

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 309. B. M. 12932. ee. 10.

*11906. Sig. (a⁴, b–i⁶, k⁴, l–p⁶, q⁴, r, s⁶), 102 ff., including last blank. B. M. 12934. m. 8 (a–q). Mazarine, p. 344, No. 662. Toulouse, No. 215.

*11908. 102 ff., including last blank. Bonn, No. 852. B. M. 624. i. 24.

11909. Rom. Sig. (a–o, oo, p–s), 64 l. l. or 2 col. of 62 l., 4 ff. not num. + I–LII ff. num. + 34 ff. not num. + i. xix. ff. num. + 3 ff. not num. = 112 ff.

F 1 : Consummatissimo ac Integerrimo uiro Domino Guidotto ‖ Magenti medico♃ antistiti Ioānes ba ‖ ptista pius Bononiensis. (*At foot of the letter*) : NONIVS MARCELLVS ‖ FESTVS POMPEIVS . ‖ VARRO. F. 1ᵇ, *Table*. F. 5 (sig. b) : NONII MARCELLI PERIPATETICI TI- ‖ BVRTICENSIS COMPENDIOSA DO ‖ CTRINA AD FILIVM DE PRO ‖ PRIETATE SERMONVM. F. 109ᵇ (*Colophon*) : Impressum Mediolani per Ioannem Angelum Scinzenzeler ‖ Anno Domini MCCCCC. F. 110, *Table*. F. 112 *blank*.

Lyon, No. 441. Panzer, ii. 92, 566.

11916. Goth, 24 l., 12 ff.

F. 1 (*Title, large text*) : Periucundus iuvenum quoqꝫ mi ‖ rum ī modū demulcēs aīos libell⁹ quē ‖ Nugarum maximiani īmitis Alexan ‖ der intitulat. Impssus parisii opera ex ‖ actissimaqꝫ diligētia Stephani iehan ‖ not et petri ledru artiūꝫ magrō♃ et vi ‖ gilantissimo♃ impresso♃. hunc si parvo ‖ ..... vēdentem. ‖ (*Printer's mark.*) F. 2 (*Small text*) : [E]Mula quid cessas finè ꝑperare senectus ‖ Cur et in hoc fesso corpore ... ‖ (*End*) Hac me defunctum vincere parte putet. ‖ (*Large text*) : Maximiani libellus noviter ‖ impressus explicit feliciter. ‖

Mazarine, p. 655, No. 1185.

11918. [Rome, 1490.] 8°. S. c. & pp. n., 64 ff., including 1st blank.

Begin. F. 2ª : ¶ Tabula huius libri. F. 3ª : Sequitur nunc libellus ipse de conseruatione sanitatis secundum ordinē alphabeti distinctus. Per ‖ eximium doctorem magistrū Benedictū compositus. ‖

B. M. 7390. a. Or possibly the following, which is in the Univ. Libr., Cambridge. [Romae, S. Plannck.] 4°. Collation, (a, b⁸, c⁴, d⁸, e⁴, f, g⁸, h⁶), s. s. c. & pp. n., 33 l., 54 ff. F. 1 *blank* (?) F. 2 : ¶ Tabula huius libri. F. 3 : ¶ Incipit libellus de conseruatione sanitatis . secun- ‖ dum ordinez Alphabeti *etc.* F. 54ª, l. 14 : tionem iuuamentum prestat. ‖ ¶ Finit feliciter ‖ *Below*, ¶ Registrum.

*11920. Sig. (b–m), extending through a part of the work only, s. c. & pp. n. B. M.

11922. Sig. (a–f⁸, g⁶), s. c. & pp. n., 54 ff., including 1st blank. B. M.

O

*11925. Sig. (a–m). B. M. 3366. b.

*11934. Sig. (a–d), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 9040. d. Mazarine, p. 395, No. 753.

*11935. Sig. (after 10 ff., six of which are numbered, a–s⁸), 10 ff. + 128 ff. + 14 ff. = 152 ff. Line 23, F. 134ᵃ should be F. 138ᵃ; line 32, F. 135ᵃ should be 139ᵃ; line 42, F. 141ᵃ should be F. 145ᵃ; line 44. F. 148ᵃ should be F. 152ᵃ. B. M. 363. aa. 8. (1). Bonn, No. 515, Lyon, No. 444 (142 ff.). Mazarine, pp. 435 and 451, No. 815, giving reference in error to Hain, 11936. St. Geneviève, No. 762 (sig. a–s v). Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 791. Lowndes, vi. 1715. Panzer, i. 547, 139? (die xxv. Julii.)

11937. Goth. not Rom. 2 col., 40 l., vol. 1, 274 ff., vol. 2, 60 ff. = 33 ff. including four blank.

Vol. 1, F. 1: [I]N OMNIBVS ‖ curiosus existis nec me desinis infesta ‖ re Qvᵉis enim ob multos editos la ‖ boriose tractatus ‖ scias me non .... ‖ F. 274ᵇ: Explicit liber septimus prime par ‖ tis dyalogo24 de creditoribus fauto ‖ ribus et receptoribus heretico24. Im ‖ pressus PARISIVS. Anno ‖ dñi . 1476 . die 5 . Iullii : feliciter; ‖ Vol. 2, F. 1: [D]yalogus doctoris vene ‖ rabilis mgr̄i guilhelmi ‖ okā tres tractatus cō ‖ tinet . quo24 primᵍ qui ‖ ē de hereticis hʒ septē ‖ libros ‖ Primus liber īvestigat ad quos the ‖ ologos .... ‖ (*End of work*) inferior . licet sponte fuit passibilis ‖ et mortalis; DIALOGORVM VE ‖ NERABILIS GVIL ‖ LERMI OKAM FINIS; ‖

Mazarine, p. 87, No. 136. Toulouse, No. 83. Van der Meersch, No. vii.

*11938. Sig. (a–v, A–O 5). St. Geneviève, No. 738. B. M. Lyon, No. 443. Lowndes, vi. 1715. Panzer, i. 547, 138.

11940. Goth. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ⁸) s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 34 l., 200 ff.

F. 1: (*Title*) Quotlibeta . Guillermi ‖ Holran ‖ F. 2: (*Text*) [P]RIMA QVESTIO ‖ est vtrū ꝑba- ‖ ri possit per na ‖ turalē rationē ‖ q tm̄ ē vnus deus ... F. 196 (sig. ꝯ 4), col. 1: (*End*) .... Impressaqʒ parisii ‖ arte magistri petri Rubei im ‖ pressoris regii. Anno dnī ‖ mille°. quadringentesi°. octo ‖ gesimo septimo. die penultīa ‖ mens' Februarii. ‖ F. 196, col. 2: (*Table*) Incipiunt tituli questio- ‖ num primi quotlʒ. ‖ ... F. 200ᵇ, col. 1: (*End of table*) Hec quotlibeta reperies ad ī- ‖ t' signiuʒ rose, In vico nouo ‖ beate marie parisiens'. ‖

Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Mazarine, p. 234, No. 450. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 495. Lyon, No. 446. Laire, ii. 107. Maittaire, 483. Panzer, ii. 288, 127.

*11941. Sig. (a–r, A–F). s. pp. n. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 603 (118 ff.). Besançon, No. 728. Braun, ii. 213. Fossi, ii. 247. Panzer, i. 46, 216. Seemiller, iv. 17.

*11942. Sig. (1–3, a–z, aa–hh, A–X, AA–BB), s. pp. n. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx. No. 312. B. M. Toulouse, No. 38. Panzer, i. 547, 140.

*11945. 468 ff. (ff. 1 and 26 being blank). B. M. Mazarine, p. 189, No. 360. St. Geneviève, No. 415 (440 ff.). Denis, 1315. Lowndes, v. p. 1715. Panzer, iv. 32, 243. Seemiller, ii. 126.

*11946. [1495.] Sig. (AA, BB), s. pp. n. B. M. Mazarine, p. 450, No. 815. Lyon, No. 442. Panzer, i. 549, 161. ? Part of a book.

*11948. [J. Higman.] Sig. (a–q, in eights for the most part). B. M. Mazarine, p. 262, No. 504.

11949. F. 1ᵃ· (*Title*) Logicorū acutissimi summa totius logi ‖ cæ Magistri Guilielmi de Occham ex ‖ ordine fratrum mino24 venerabilis ince ‖ ptoris : in omnium disciplinarum gene ‖ re doctoris plus qᵃ subtilis. ‖ F. 1ᵇ: Frater Marchus de Benevento religionis cælestino24 sub regula beati Bene ‖ dicti inter eos ... ‖ (*End*) fimi . Joāne . ij . Ben ‖ tivolo Bononi ‖ am illustran ‖ te . die sexto ‖ Aprilis ‖ . 1498. ‖

Camilli Palæoti Bononiensis Ad Okam Epi ‖ gramma . . . ‖ (*Then follows a table; end* ‖ Omnes sunt terni preter . q . qui est quaternus. ‖ *Below, Printer's mark.*

Mazarine, p. 526, No. 871.

*11952. Sig. (aa–ff), s. c. & pp. n., 56 l. Dijon, p. 95, No. 5128 (citing Hain 11592 in error). B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 815. Lyon, No. 445. Brunet, iv. 154. Panzer, i. 544, 157. ? Part of a book.

11954. [1495.] Sig. (a), 35 l.

F. 1ª : Est auctor tiphis. Iconicus, atque parenzus. ‖ Flora leonicū . retinet phrosina tiphetum. ‖ Sed mage comunis stentat fornara parenzū ‖ omnes auctores rufiani siue poete. ‖ *End.* F. 10ᵇ, l. 35 : Uulcāumque facit nigra sudare fusina Finis.

B. M., C. 5. a. 8.

*11958. Sig. (A–G), s. pp. n. B. M. 5175. c. under Rome, Church of.

*11959. Sig. (a–b iii). St. Geneviève, No. 575.

11960. Goth. Sig. (A–B iij), 37 l., 12 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) EXPOĪTO CANONIS MIS ‖ SE . TE IGITVR CLEMEN ‖ TISSĪE PATER PER IESVM ‖ (*Mark of Mittelhus.*) F. 2 : EXPOSITIO canonis misse a dño odone ‖ cameracensi episcopo edita. ‖ [ ]Uia dignum et iustum est nos agere tibi grās . . . ‖ (*End*) Modū viris ecclesiasticis. Impressaꝫ In vico san ‖ cti Jacobi prope parvum pontem Per Georgiū ‖ mittelhuꝯ. Anno dñi millesimo quadringentesi ‖ mo nonagesimo secundo. Die vero decima mensis ‖ decembris. ‖

Mazarine, p. 354, No. 680. St. Geneviève, No. 651. See Panzer, ii. 298, 242.

11961. [1494.] Goth. Sig. (a–A–B ii), 391 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 730. Panzer, ii. 304, 294.

11963. 4°. Goth. Sig. (a–b), s. & pp. n., 27 l., 16 ff.

F. 1ª : (*Title*) Expositio canonis

‖ misse. Te igitur clementissime pater per iesum. ‖ F. 1ᵇ, *Woodcut, mark of Guy Marchant.* F. 2 (sig. a ij) : ¶ Expositio canonis misse a domino ‖ Odone Cameracensi episcopo edita. ‖ F. 16ª, l. 7 : Sacri canonis misse expositio a magistro Odone ‖ Cameracensi episcopo edita Finit feliciter. Utilis ‖ admodū viris ecclesiasticis . Jmpressaꝫ Parisius ‖ Jn Campo Gaillardi per Magistrum Guidonem ‖ Mercatorē Anno dñi . 1496 . Die . iiij . Mensis . ‖ Januarij . ‖ F. 16ᵇ, *Woodcut.*

Besançon, No. 730. Bonn, No. 854. St. Geneviève, No. 1149 (8 ff.). Maittaire, 621. Panzer, ii. 311, 375.

11966. Goth. 2 col., 76 and 77 l., 152 ff. num. + 2 ff. not num. + 51 ff. num. + 29 ff. not num. = 234 ff.

F. 1ª : (*Title*) Solēnis atq̃ aureus tractatus ‖ libellorum Domini Rofredi Be ‖ neuentani sup vtraq̃ censura cū ‖ suis fructuosissimis questiōib⁹ et ‖ eorundē decisiōib⁹ exq̃sitissimis. F. 1ᵇ *blank.* F. 2ª (sig. A ij) : Aureū et insigne op⁹ : de ordine iudicio⁊ ab egre ‖ gio iuris Ciuilis ꝑfessore domino Rofredo bene ‖ uētano compositū : incipit foeliciter. F. 234, col. 2, l. 30 : Aureū domini Rofredi bene- ‖ uentani opus libellorū : tam super pontificio q̃ cesareo iure ‖ editorum . Cū questionib⁹ pariter oppositionibusq̃ . atq̃ illa ‖ rum decisionib⁹ ꝛ solutionib⁹ exquisitissimis. Quo⁊ quidez libello⁊ forma : prestantia : atq̃ bonitas : oēs alios quotquot ‖ ea de re scripsisse comperiunt facile antecedit . cui⁹ deniq̃ bn̄ ‖ ficio Guilhelm⁹ in specl'o / suo plurimū fretus extitit.

Bonn, No. 855.

*11969. Sig. (Aa–Zz, ꝛꝛ, ꝝꝝ). B. M. Mazarine, p. 604, No. 1097.

11970. [Harlem, Jan Andrieszoen c. 1486.] Goth. HMT. 36 (12) a. Sig. (a ij–h iiij), s. c. & pp. n.. 26 l.,

16 ff., including 1st (?) and last blank. Campbell, 1794*.

11972. 16°. Sig. (a, b, a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ⁸, followed by 16 ff. not signed), s. c. & pp. n., 19 or 20 l., 232 ff. B. M. 3366. a.

*11974. Campbell, No. 1329. Graesse, v. p. 14.

11989. S. s. & pp. n., 224 ff.
Begin. F. 16: Incipit officiū beatissime virginis marie secūdum ꝯsuetudineꝫ romane curie. [Preceded by 15 ff. containing the calendar.] *End.* Explicit officiū beate marie virginis taꝫ de advētu q̄ de toto anno ad longum sine remissionib⁹ cū missa eiusdē . et septē psalmis penitētialibus . et officium defuncto2ꝟ . sancte crucis . et sancti spūs, *etc.*
B. M., C. 41. b. 12.

11995. Sig. (A–J⁸), preceded by 3 ff. not signed), 18 l., 176 ff. Elaborate woodcut border representing the Dance of Death, *etc.* B. M., C. 41. a. 7. (copy on vellum); C. 29. b. 17. (imperfect).

*12001. 31 l. Mazarine, p. 725. No. 836.

12004. 2 col., 66 l., 48 + 117 ff.
F. 1ᵃ: (*Title*) EXPOSITIO APPOLLINARIS OFFREDI ‖ CREMONENSIS IN LIBROS DE AĪA. ‖ QVESTIONES SVBTILISSIME EIVSDEM ‖ SVPER EOSDEM LIBROS DE AĪA. ‖ F. 1ᵇ: (*Text*) Appollinaris Offredi cremonēsis sua tempestate Il ‖ lustris ꝛ Philosophi ꝛ Medici prefatio in libros Arist. ‖ de aīa ... ‖ (*End*) Et sic est finis q̄onis . ꝛ 9ñr toti⁹ operis. Impressi Ve ‖ netiis per Bonetū Locatellū mādato ꝛ expēsis nobilis ‖ Viri Dñi Octaviani Scoti civis modotiensis . 1496 . ‖ quarto idus septembris. Ad laudē ōipotētis dei. Amē. ‖ Infrascripta est tabula questionum... ‖ Finis. ‖
Mazarine, p. 476, No. 884. B. M. 8461. ff. 2 (under Aristotle).

12008. Goth. Sig. (A i–H iiii), 40 l., 52 ff.

End. Cy fine l'histoire d'Olivier de Castille et de Artus d'Algarbe son très loyal compagnon ... Dieu leur pardoit et à tous trespassez . Amen . Genève, Louis Garbin.
Gaullieur, Études sur la Typographie Genevoise du XVᵉ au XIXᵉ Siècle, p. 83. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ siècle, p. 151.

12909. c. s., 67 ff.
End. Imprimé à Genefve lan mil cccc.lxxxij. le iij jour de juing.
Gaullieur, p. 71. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ siècle, p. 151.

*12010. Probably printed after 1500.

*12012. 70 ff., including 1st blank. Bonn, No. 856. B. M. 4825. e.

*12015. Sig. (a–h⁸), s. pp. n. B. M. 997. i. 24. St. Geneviève, No. 1150. La Vallière, i. 597. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek & Latin Writers, p. 45. Maittaire, 391. Panzer, i. 273, 2. Pinelli, ii. 290.

12017. Sig. (a⁸, b–d⁶, e⁴), 2 col., 65 l., 30 ff., including 1st blank.
Begin. F. 2ᵃ: Eximii...doctoris Domini Ambrosii oppizoni ... solemne cōmentuꝫ perutilis. Dñi seuerus ꝛ antoninus l. filius familias ff. de lega[tis] ꝛ fideicomis[sis] primo ibidem in auditoriis nouis ... editum, *etc.* [On the Digests of Justinian, Lib. xxx., Tit. 1, s. 114.]
B. M. 5254. i. 6. (5.)

*12021. Stated in the St. Geneviève Cat., No. 287, to have 4 ff. only. Audiffr., Rom. 234. Panzer, ii. 541, 789.

12026 = *16191 under Wimpheling. B. M.

12032. Not noticed by Campbell. Probably printed after 1500.

*12043. Sig. (a–n), s. pp. n. B. M., C. 5. a. 5.

*12044. Sig. (a–k), s. pp. n. B. M. 8408. g. 21. (1).

12047. Sig. (a–o, aa–gg, aaa–ggg, A–U, X, y), c. pp. n., 42 l., lxxxiij ff. num. + 25 ff. not num.

+ i–xxxviij (for 46) ff. num. + 10 ff. not num. + i–lviij (for 48) ff. num. + 8 ff. not num. + i–clix ff. num. + 13 ff. not num. = 392 ff.

F. 1. ¶ Egregia sapientissimi doctoris magistri Nicholai de ‖ orbellis in q̊ttuor sentētia4 libros expositio : cū tabulis ꝑ ordinē alphabeti nuꝑ ‖ additis . quottationibusq̃ adeo diligēter excussis ut ad cōtenta cuilibet incipiēti ‖ facilis pateat accessus. ‖ (*Mark of Baligault*) Felix quem faciunt aliena pericula ‖ cautum. ‖ Felici monumēta die felicia Felix ‖ Pressit : ⁊ hec vitii dant retinentve ‖ nichil. ‖ (*Verso*) Lodoicus Honnonius Nervius ... ‖ (*End*) Et sic est finis huius brevis tractatus. ‖ F. *following table:* De A. ‖ [ ]Bbas sciens pc̄tm monachi ‖ sui ꝑ cōfessionem ... ‖ F. 391ᵃ : ¶ Magistri nicholai dorbellis opus preclarissimum in quattuor li- ‖ bros sententiarum fidelier (*sic*) atq̃ emēdatissime Impressum fuit Pa ‖ risij opera Felicis balligault impensis. Johanis richardi parisij cō ‖ morantis. Anno domini Millesimo quadringentesimo nonagesimo octavo decimo . Duodecimo Calendas Octobris. ‖ F. 391ᵇ and F. 392ᵃ *blank.* F. 392ᵇ : *Mark of Iehan Richart.*

Mazarine, p. 533, No. 988. Besançon, No. 731, 732. Lyon, No. 447.

12051. Sig. (a–z), s. pp. n., 66 l., 136 ff., including 1st and last blank.

Begin. Sig. a 2 : Excellentissimi viri Nicolai de orbellis ... ꝑm doctrinā doctoris subtilis Scoti : logice breuis : sed admodum utilis super textu magistri Petri hispani [on the logic of Aristotle] expositio incipit. *End*, as Hain, except the et in lines 7, 8, and 10 is ⁊ ; in line 6, Francisci should be Frācisci ; and in line 10, tractatum should be tractatū.

B. M. 8462. i. 9.

12052 (misprinted as 1252). Goth. Sig. (a–r⁸), s. pp. n., 2 col., 46 l., 134 ff. B. M. 8463. dd. (9) 1.

12055. Goth. 34 l., 176 ff., including last blank. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ Siècle, p. 152. B. M.

12059. 90 ff.

F. 1ᵃ : Prologᵍ ordinarij d'ĩno4 nigro4 mōcho4 ‖ ordīs scī bn̄dicti de obꝑuācia Bursfeldēsi. F. 90ᵃ, l. 21 : (*End*) Explicit ordinarius diuino4 nigro4 ‖ monacho4 de obꝑuācia Bursfeldensi. ‖ F. 90ᵇ *blank.*

B. M. Bonn, No. 858.

*12072. 13 ff., not 11 ff. B. M. 1385. g. 17.

12074. [Verard.] Goth. Sig. (a–p iii), 492 ff. (? 92 ff.).

F. 1ᵃ : [L]E present li ‖ vre fait men ‖ cion des ordōnances de la prevosté des mar ‖ chans et eschevinaige de la ville de Paris. ‖ Imprimé par lordonnāce de messeigneurs ‖ de la court de perlament ou moys de Jan ‖ vier. Lan de grâce mil cinq cens. ‖ F. 1ᵇ : Messeigneurs les prevost des marchands et ‖ eschevins de la ville de Paris. ‖ (*Woodcut. Table*) Cest la table ... ‖ Des coustumes et cōstituciōs des rivières fl. iiij^{xx}. vij. ‖ (*Text, woodcut.*) CHARLES PAR ‖ la grâce de Dieu Roy ... ‖ [L]a fin et conclusiō de ‖ ce presēt volume in ‖ titule des faiz ⁊ ordō ‖ nances de la prevosté des marchans et eschevinaige de la ‖ ville de Paris imprimé par lordonnance que dessus. ‖

Mazarine, p. 594, No. 1079. St. Geneviève, No. 952. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ siècle, p. 153. Maittaire, 736.

12077. [Westminster, W. Caxton, 1484.] 4°. Sig. (a–f⁸, g⁴), s. pp. n., 52 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M., C. 21. c. 2, and C. 11. a. 19. Blades's Caxton, No. 59.

*12078. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 370, assigns to this work 264 ff., and not 262 ff. only, as Hain. Panzer, ii. 475, 302. Mazarine, p. 146, No. 268. B. M. 469. c. 4. Besançon, No. 739.

12083. Sig. (a–t 3), 31 l., 154 ff., including last blank. Lines 10 and 11, correctissima should be correctissi ‖ ma ; line 12, Ioannem should be Ioan ‖ nem ; line 13, after feliciter, ‖ ; line 14, after M. ‖ St. Geneviève, No. 252. Denis, Suppl., No. 648.

*12085. Sig. (a–m), s. pp. n. 1 f. blank + 7 ff. + 1 f. blank + 99 ff. = 108 ff. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 316. B. M. 5306. bb. 2.

12092. Sig. (a–z), s. c. & pp. n.

Begin. Apparatus Rolandini notarii Bononensis ... super summa notarię qui Aurora nuncupatur. cum additionib⁹ insertis P. de Unzola ... quod op⁹ pro sui excellētia moderni Meridianam appellant.

B. M. 5306. f.

*12094. [1480.] Sig. (a–g), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 5306. b. 11 (44 ff.)

*12096. S. s. & c., 70 ff. num. B. M. 5306. b.

*12100 [misprinted *12300]. Sig (a–m⁸, n¹⁰), s. c. & pp. n., 106 ff. including first blank. Cat. D'Albi No. 60. B. M. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 424. Panzer, iii. 490, 2758. Santander, iii. 218, 1025.

*12102. Sig. (a⁸, b–m⁸, n⁴), s. c & pp. n., 78 ff., including 1st blank. Dijon, p. 96, No. 16947. B. M 9006. h. (1.) (79 ff., 1st blank). Bonn, No. 861. St. Geneviève, No. 390. Laire, Ind. ii. p. 70. Maittaire, 445. Panzer, iii. 195, 702.

*12103. Sig. (a–m), s. pp. n. B. M. 9039. i. St. Geneviève, No. 930. Fossi, ii. 259. Maittaire, 686. Panzer, iii. 456, 2494.

*12104. Sig. (a–n⁶), s. pp. n., 80 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 801. l. 1. Besançon, No. 740. Lyon, No. 449. Mazarine, p. 608, No. 1105. Panzer, iii. 477, 2645.

12105. Sig. (a–aa–dd iii, A–R iii), 2 col., 48 l. Vol. 1, 228 ff. num. + 12 ff. not num. = 240 ff. Vol. 2, 117 ff. num. + 4 ff. not num. = 121 ff. Vol. 3, 46 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 606. Maittaire, 542. Panzer, ii., 295, 201. See Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ siècle, p. 155. St. Geneviève, No. 621. In Baynes & Son Cat. (Lond., 1826) Bibl. Selectissima, No. 19, a copy is mentioned in which the Orose is dated 1489, and the Seneque has no date.

*12106. Sig. (a–f⁸, g³ (?)). Probably there should be a blank leaf at the end. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 46.

12110. [1480.] S. s. & pp. n., 2 col., 56 l., 87 ff.

Begin. F. 3ᵃ (preceded by a table) : [C]Irca primum lib2ꝶ de generatiōe, *etc.* F. 39ᵇ : Et sic est finis questionis & per consequens toci⁹ primi libri de generatioue (*sic*) & corruptione per me fratrem nicolaum de ortoceli ordinis servorum sancto marie alamani [or rather by Marselius Inghen, author of the second book.] F. 40ᵃ : [C]Irca secundum librum, *etc.* *End.* F. 87ᵇ : Expliciunt questiōes sup libris de gñatiōe & corruptione Aristotelis ꝑ . . . magistrum Marcilium [Inghen] de alamania disputate.

B. M. 714. l. 14. (1).

12118. [c. 1478.] Rom. Sig. (a–d iiii), 26 l., 36 ff.

F. 1 : Cōmentaria magistri Petri de Osoma ‖ in simbolū Quicunq; vult salvus esse. ‖ PREFACIO. ‖ [A]Nteqᵃ veniamus ad ea que se ‖ riose dicenda sunt .... ‖ (*End*) Commētaria magistri Petri de Osoma ‖ ī simbolū quicūq; vult salvus esse : finiūt feliciter. Impressaq; parisius ꝑ magistrum ‖ Udalricū cognomento Gering. ‖

Mazarine, p. 117, No. 204. B. M. 3835. a, under Petrus. St. Geneviève, No. 255. Panzer, ii. 341, 671.

12120. [c. 1490.] 4°. Collation (a⁸, b¹⁰), s. pp. n., 36 l., 18 ff.

F. 1ᵃ : Expositio super Quicū ‖ q; vult salvus esse. ‖ (*Mark of P.*

Levet.) F. 2ª: Commentaria .... symbolum ‖ Quicunq̃ *etc.* F. 18ᵇ, l. 29, *blank*, l. 30, Cōmentaria .... Qui ‖ cūq̃ .... Impressaq̃ parisius per ‖ magistrū Petrū Leuet.

Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*12130. Sig. (a–s, mostly in sixes), s. pp. n. B. M. 3845. c. 1.

12131. [G. de Leempt.] Goth. HMT. 41 (45) c., fig. xylogr. HMT. 42, 43, 44 (40, 41, 42). S. s. & c. sed c. pp. n., 2 col., 31 l., 202 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 1342*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

12132. [Jac. Bellaert.] Goth. HMT. 35 (51) a. Sig. (a i–r v), c. pp. n., s. c., 2 col., 39 l., 142 ff., including 1st and last blank. (*Woodcuts.*) Campbell, No. 1343*.

12133. Campbell, No. 1344. Panzer, iii. 567, 14.

12136. For description of this work see Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 46.

12137. Vol. 1, 1 f. Epistle + 176 ff. Metamorphoses = 177 ff. Vol. 2, 96 ff., De Tristibus libri quinque + 66 ff., Fastorum libri sex = 162 ff. Vol. 3, 35 ff., Amorum Libri tres (a blank leaf should probably precede) + 32 ff., De Artibus Amandi et Pulex + 11 ff., De remedio Amoris + 54 ff., Consolatio ad Liviam, *etc.* + 13 ff., Nux, Medicata facies, and In Ibim. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 48.

12138. 411 ff., not 410 ff. Quaritch, 1893, Cat. 135, No. 682.

12139 (?). 1477 id dec. 42 l., 472 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 238. De Bure, No. 2747.

*12140. S. c. & pp. n., 188 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 793. Panzer, ii. 351, 9. Santander, iii. 223, 1030.

*12141. Sig. (A–T, a–z, aa–hh), 1 f. blank + 166 ff. + 1 f. blank + 1 f. blank + 249 ff. = 418 ff. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 319. Quaritch, 1893, Cat. 138, No. 56 (417 ff.). Bonn, No. 862.

12142. 39 verses to a page, 154 ff.

F. 1: Orba parente suo qui cūq̃ volumina cernis : ‖ His saltem nostra detur in urbe locus : ‖ Quoq̃ magis faveas nō sunt haec edita ab illo ‖ Sed quasi de domini .... ‖ *End of vol.* Si quid habent veri vatum præsagia : vivam? ‖ FINIS ‖ *Then as Hain.* Opus, *etc.*

Mazarine, p. 140, No. 254.

*12143. Sig. (A–R, a–aa–ee iii). Vol. 1, 146 ff., including one blank; vol. 2, 162 ff., including 1st blank. St. Geneviève, No. 485. Braun, ii. 141. Crevenna, iii. 214. Fossi, ii. 265. Laire, ii. 100. Maittaire, 476.

12146. 2nd part. 65 l.

F. 1ª: P. OVIDII NAS. ‖ (*In black*) OPERA QVÆ EXSTANT OMNIA. ‖ quibᵒ ad calcē accessit in eundem poetam ‖ (*In red*) H. WITTEMI BELG. ‖ INDEX ‖ (*In black*) vocum omniū ac rerum sylvæ locupletiss. ‖ cuilibet editioni accommodatus ... ‖ F. 1ᵇ: Bonus Accursius Pisanus salutē dicit plurimam Magnifico equiti ‖ aurato & sapiētissimo ... ‖ F. 2: (*Text*) [ ]Vm usitatissimū esse morē animadverterim splen ‖ didissime eques aurate Cicche Simoneta in exponē ‖ dis auctoribus ... ‖ (*End*) mi Opera oīa Venetiis diligentissime per Lazarum ‖ de Saviliano Impressa sunt. Anno a natali Chri ‖ stiano MCCCC LXXXXII. Calendis Aprilibus. ‖ REGISTRVM. ‖

Mazarine, p. 341, No. 656.

12150. 61 l.

F. 1: PVBLII OVIDII NASONIS METAMORPHOSEOS ‖ LIBER PRIMVS INCIPIT. ‖ [I]N Nova fert animus mutatas dicere formas ‖ Corpora dii cœptis : nā vos mutastis & illas : ‖ Aspirate ... ‖ (*End*) Publii Ovidii Nasonis Sulmonensis poetæ Clarissi ‖ mi Opa oīa impressa Venetiis p Xpoforū de Pensis ‖ De Mandello. Anno Dñi . MCCCCLXXXXVIII . ‖ . xxiij . kalendas decembres. Laus Deo. ‖

12154

REGISTRVM. ‖ A. Alba ... ‖ (*End of register*) FINIS. ‖

Mazarine, p. 544, No. 1005.

12154. [1477.] HMT. 49 (87) a. Sig. (a–z, and aa), s. c. & pp. n., 188 ff. Campbell, No. 1347. Spencer, ii. 208, 330. Copy in the Bibl. Nat., Paris.

*12159. Sig. (a–z, & iii). St. Geneviève, No. 1151.

12163. Sig. (A–S), 112 ff. Line 5, after equiti, ‖; line 7, after Simōete. ‖; line 9, after Libri, ‖; line 10, after decimi, ‖; line 11, after Sauiliano, ‖. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 322. B. M.

12164. HMT. 60 (131) b. S. c. & pp. n., 394 ff. Campbell, No. 1348*. Copies in B. M. and Bibl. Nat., Paris. See La Vallière, No. 2489, and Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe Siècle, p. 156.

12165. Goth. Sig. (A–C, a–z), 2 col., 47 l., 24 ff. not num. + clxxxiiij (? 185) ff. num. = 208 ff.

Colophon: Cy finist la bible des poetes de metamorphoze imprime à paris ce premier iour de mars mil quatre cens quatre vings et treze par anthoine Verard demourant a paris sur le pont de nostre dame a lymaige sainct iehan leuangeliste ou au palais au premier pillier ou on chante la messe des presidens.

Toulouse, No. 100. B. M., C. 42. k. 6 (copy on vellum, imperfect).

12166. Sig. (a–f), 4 ff. prel. + cxli ff. + 1 f. blank = 146 ff.

F. 1^a: (*Text*) Incomincia il primo libro metha- ‖ morphoseos de Ouidio in prosa ‖ uulgare traduto con le alegorie. ‖ F. 145^a (*Colophon*): Fine delo Ouidio Metamorphose- ‖ os uulgare. Stampato in Venetia per ‖ Zoane rosso uercellese ad instantia del ‖ nobile homo miser Lucantonio zonta ‖ fiorentino del . M.CCCC.LXXXXVII. ‖ Adi . X . del mese de Aprile. ‖ F. 145^b: *Register*. F. 146 *blank*.

12173

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 553.

12167. Goth. Sig. (a^6, a–p^8, r^6, ꝛ, f, s–z, A–D^8, E^6), 2 col., 41 l., 249 ff. printed, of which ff. 7–249 are irregularly numbered 1–267. B. M., C. 48. i. 5.

*12171. 168 ff. Bonn, No. 868.

12172. Rom. C. s., 46 l. text, 62 l. comment., 146 ff., including last blank.

F. 1^a: (*Title*) P. Ouidii Nasonis Metamorphoseos ‖ Libri Cum commento. ‖ F. 1^b *blank*. F. 2^a: Ad illustrissimum Mantuae Principem Franciscum Gonzagam. ‖ Raphaelis Regii enarrationum in Ouidii metamorphosin praefatio. F. 3^a, l. 34: Venetiis idibus Aprilis. Mcccclxxxxiii. F. 3^b: Ouidii uita. F. 4^a: OVIDII METAMORPHOSEON index ‖ *etc.* F. 4^b, col. 2, l. 56: FINIS F. 145^b, l. 16 of comment.: Venetiis impressum Per Bonetum Locatellū: man ‖ dato & expēsis nobilis uiri Octauiani Scoti Modoe- ‖ tiensis. Anno salutis . M.CCCC. LXXXXIII . Nonis ‖ Iuniis .... Venetiis . MCCCCLXXXXIII . pridie nonas Iunias. F. 145^b: Registrum. F. 146 *blank*.

Bonn, No. 869.

12173. fol. Goth. Sig. (a^4, b–v^8, x^6, y, z^8, ꝛ^4), comment. surrounding the text, 58 l., 172 ff.

F. 1^a: (*Title*) [O]WIDIVS (*sic*) METAMORPHOSEOS ‖ CVM COMMENTO FAMILIARI. ‖ (*Below, printer's mark.*) F. 1^b: ¶ [P]Vblius Ovidius Naso Sulmoni que urbs est in pelignis: ut ipse quoq; scribit: ex equestri Na ‖ sonum familia Minerve Quinquatriis natus est .... F. 172^a, l. 39: (*End*) per magistrum Andream bocard sumptibus vero ‖ Petri reginaldi cadomensis librarii optimis cara ‖ cteribus impressus Feliciter finit. Ex die . VI . septē ‖ bris . MCCCCLXXXXVI. ‖ F. 172^b: ¶ Index eo2ꝶ que quoq; .... ‖ (*End*) Metamorphoseos commendatio f° CLXXij. ‖ F. 172^b *blank*.

Mazarine, p. 475, No. 883. Besançon, No. 743.

12175. Goth. Sig. (a–z, A–E), 33 or 54 l., 6 ff. not num. + i–ccxvij ff. num. + 1 f. blank = 224 ff.

F. 1 *blank* (?). F. 2 (sig. a ij): Ad illustrissimum Mantue principum Franciscum Gonzagam ‖ Raphaelis regij enarrationuʒ in Ouidij metamorphosin prefatio. F. 3ᵇ: Index .... F. 6 *blank* (?). F. 7 (sig. b): P. Ouidij Nasonis metamorphoseos lib̄. i. ‖ IN noua fert animus mutatas dice ‖ re formas. ‖ F. 223ᵇ: (*Colophon*) Publij Ouidij Nasonis metamorphoseos liber ‖ vna cuʒ enarrationibus Raphaelis regij . Lugduni ‖ impressum per Iacobum malleti. Die . xxvi . Febru- ‖ arij . Anno . M.CCCClxxxx vij. F. 224 *blank.*

Lyon, No. 453. Panzer, i. 552, 188.

*12176. Sig. (A⁶, a–t⁸, u¹⁰). Copinger Libr.

12190. ? 4°.

F. 1ᵃ: P. Ouidij Nasonis Sulmonensis Heroidum. Liber primus .... F. 64ᵃ: Librum hunc herodium (*sic*) . P. O. nasonis : cum cōsolatoria eiusdem ad liuiam augustam de morte Drnsi (*sic*) neronis et cuʒ libro de philomēa. *Then as in Hain.*

Quaritch, 1893, Cat. 135, No. 703.

*12196. Sig. (a–k iii), s. c. & pp. n., 60 ff. Hellebrant, No. 118 (full collation). Denis, Suppl., p. 203, bis no. 1571, 1572. Ebert, ii. p. 264, 15386 *note* (62 ff.). Panzer, iii. 220, 859.

12202. Rom. C. s., text surrounded by comment., 67 ff.

End. Impressum Venetiis per Bartolameum de Zanis de Portesio. Sub anno Domini 1491 . die . xvii . Madii.

Hoepli (Milan, 1891), Cat. 59, No. 218.

12203. 66 ff., line 14, after herodies, ‖ ; line 18, after iusdem, ‖ ; line 21, libellus should be libel ‖ lus ; line 24, after fuit. ‖ Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 325.

12205. Line 3, regazonibus should be ragazonibus.

12215. [Coloniae, Printer of Historia S. Albani, c. 1470.]

*12219. Sig. (a–g, A–C), s. pp. n. B. M. 11385. k. 1.

*12221. Sig. (a–g iii, A–C ii). Hellebrant, No. 251. Maittaire, 575. Denis, Suppl., p. 375, 3143. Panzer, iii. 360, 1840.

12234. 4°. Goth. Sig. (a–i v). St. Geneviève, No. 995. Maittaire, 758.

12236. Goth. Sig. (a–k), 29–54 l., 74 ff.

F. 1ᵃ: (*Title*) OVidius de arte ‖ amandi Et de re ‖ medio amoris cū ‖ comento. (*Printers' mark.*) F. 1ᵇ: Bartholomeus merula. . . . Francisco georgij ‖ cornelij . . . filio . Salutem. F. 2 (sig. a ij): P. Ouidij nasonis Sulmonensis de arte aman- ‖ di Liber primus incipit. ‖ SI quis in hoc artem. F. 74ᵇ: (*Colophon*) Enarrationes in ouidium de arte amandi : ꝛ de remedio amoris diligenter : ꝛ ‖ accurate cōpositas a Bartholomeo Merula mātuano Impressum Luduni ‖ per Petrū Mareschal . ꝛ Bernabā chaussard . Anno salutis. M.cccc.xcvij. (*Lower down*) Registrum huius operis. ‖ ab . . . k omnes sunt quaterni dempto k qui duternus est.

Lyon, No. 451. Panzer, i. 553, 192.

12238. Rom. text surrounded by comment. Sig. (a–s⁸, t–z, &, ꝯ, ꝶ⁶), s. c., & pp. n., 60 l., 208 ff.

F. 1ᵃ *blank.* F. 1ᵇ: PAULVS MARSVS PISCINAS POETA. CL. GENEROSO IVVENI GEORGIO ‖ CORNELIO. M. CORNELII EquiTIS. F. SALVTEM. ‖ PRAEFATIO IN FASTOS. ‖ [P]OSTQVAM . . . F. 3 (*sig.* a iii, *text*): [T]EMPORA CVM CAVSIS LATI- ‖ VM DIGESTA PER ANNVM. F. 207ᵃ, col. 1 : CALENDIS IANVARIIS ‖ festum Iunonis : & Aesculapii. F. 208ᵃ: RELLIGIOSAE ‖ LITTERARIAE SODALITATI VIMINALI ‖ ET VNIVERSAE ACADEMIAE LATINAE ‖ AD VIVENTIVM POSTERORVM. Q. VSVM ‖ PAV.

12239

MARSI PISCI. POE. ROMANI ‖ FIDELISS. FAST. INTERPRETATIONEM ‖ BAPTISTA TORTIVS A NEOCASTRO ‖ VENETIIS IMPRIMENDAM CVRAVIT ‖ ANNO SALVTIS MCCCCLXXXII ‖ ET A CONSTITVTA SODALITAte AN. IIII ‖ D. R. CAR. DIVI CLAEMEN. PROTECTORe ‖ PONT. FIRMAN. ET NESTORE MALVIS ‖ PRAEFECTIS ‖ POMPONIO LAETO. P. ASTREO ET ‖ PAVLO MARSO CENSORIB. IX. CAL. IANUAR. F. 208ᵇ : Registrum. ‖ ... FINIS.

Dijon, p. 96, No. 11078. Besançon, No. 741. Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 141. Graesse, v. p. 77, 2nd col. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 459. Panzer, iii. 185, 648.

12239. Rom. Sig. (a–s⁸, t–z, &, ꝯ, ꝶ⁶), s. c. & pp. n., 59 l., 208 ff.

F. 1ᵃ *blank*. F. 1ᵇ : PAVLVS MARSVS PISCINAS POETA. CL. GENEROSO IVVENI GEORGIO COR ‖ NELIO. M. CORNELII EQUITIS. F. SALVTEM. ‖ F. 207ᵃ, col. 1 : CALENDIS IANVARIIS. ‖ festum iunonis : & Aesculapii. ‖ F. 208ᵃ : ROBERTI VRSI ARIMINENSIS IVRISCONSVLTI EPIGRAMMA AD PAVLVM ‖ MARSVM PISCINATEM POETAM CLARVM : ET ORATOREM ILLVSTREM. ‖ Line 17, RELLIGIOSAE. ‖ Litterariae Sodalitati Viminali & uniuersae Academiae Latinae ad uiuentium ‖ posterorumꝫ usum Pauli Marsi Piscin. poetae romani fideliss . Fastorum ‖ interpretationē Iohannes Legnanus Mediolanensis librarius ab Antonio Za ‖ roto parmensi opifice eximio : Magna opera sua & impensa imprimendam cu ‖ rauit. Anno salutis Mcccclxxxiii. nonis iuniis. ‖ Regnante inuictissimo Iohanne Galeazio Sphortia uicecomite Duce Medio ‖ lani sexto. ‖ F. 208ᵇ : *Registrum*. ‖ ... FINIS. ‖

Besançon, No. 742.

*12240. Sig. (a–x⁸). F. 168ᵃ, line 5, PRAETECTIS should be PRAEFECTIS. Copinger Library. Bonn, No. 866, imperfect.

12241 = 12243 (?). Sig. (a–x⁸), s. pp. n., 60 to 62 l., 168 ff.

12261

Begin. F. 1ᵃ (sig. a 1) : Paulus Marsus Piscinas Poeta ... Georgio Cornelio ... salutem. F. 2ᵃ (sig. a 2) : Ovidii vita per Paulum Marsum, *etc*. F. 3ᵃ (sig. iii, *Text*) [T]empora cum causis latium digesta per annum.

B. M. 11352. h. 2.

*12247. Sig. (a–z, &, ꝯ, ꝶ, A⁸, B, C⁶). 228 ff., including last blank. Copinger Libr. Bonn, No. 867.

*12248. Sig. (a–m), 70 ff., including last blank. Line 25, regnante should be regnāte. Bonn, No. 872. Lyon, No. 454. Panzer, iii. 458, 2514 ; iv. 452, 2514.

*12249. Sig. (a–i, K, l⁶, m⁴), 70 ff., including last blank, c. pp. n. Copinger Library.

*12254. 42 ff., not 29 ff. Quaritch, 1893, Cat. 135. No. 704.

12257, 12258. [Coloniae, Printer of Historia S. Albani, c. 1470.]

P.

12259. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝶ, A–D), s. c. & pp. n., 30 l., 243 ff.

F. 1ᵃ : Iesu maria. El titulo. Nel nome de Christo Iesu ... commencia el prologo in la sequente opereta dicta Sumula ho uero Sumeta de pacifica conscientia : cōposta nel anno del Signore 1473 ... *End*. D. O. M. eiusq . gloriosiss ... Fratris Pacifici Nouar ... Per G. Brebiam in impressione recognitum : et Phillippum de Lauagnia Mediolanenses impressum ... 9° Kalendas Aprilis ... Anno 1479. Mediolani ...

B. M. 4061. e. 8 (wanting title-page and fol. e. 6 with a plate following). Hoepli (Milan, 1893), Cat. 83, No. 450.

12261. Rom. 28 l., 14 ff.

F. 1 : Quoniā popularis demētia & divitū insolentia eo ‖ pvenit : ut fere oēs huius ætatis homines avaritia ‖ & ābitione reiectis omnino virtutib⁹ ... (*End*) Impressum Rhegii p Albertū de Mazalibus ‖

Anno MCCCCLXXXVII. xj. kl' septembr'. ‖

Mazarine, p. 238, No. 459. B. M. 837. g. 1. (3).

12262. Goth. 24 l., 86 ff.

F. 1 : Insignis eques Joānes Boiardus Scandiani Ca ‖ cell. grandisq̃ comes Bartholomei Prignani familia ‖ rissimus .... ‖ (*End*) Impressum ‖ Mutinæ p me ‖ Dominicū Rochu ‖ ciolum Anno salutis ‖ MCCCCLXXXVIIII die vij ‖ Octobris Magnificis Domi ‖ nis Nicolao Ariosto Præside ‖ Antonīo oldoino Prætore ‖ Francisco musto Quæ ‖ store regimen Muti ‖ næ pro divo Her ‖ cule Estensi te ‖ nentibus : ⁊ ‖ illam rectissime ‖ æquissimeq̃ gubernantibus. ‖

Mazarine, p. 281, No. 459.

*12270. Sig. (A–I), s. pp. n. B. M. 5017. aa.

*12278. S. pp. n., 40 ff. B. M. 11405. c. 1.

12280. F. 1 : IESVS CHRISTVS ‖ BAPTISTAE marchionis palavicini Episcopi regi ‖ ensis Prologus in Historiam Flendae CRVCIS ‖ et Funeris domini nostri . . . ‖.

Mazarine, p. 95, No. 154.

12282. Rom. S. c. & pp. n., 28 l., 16 ff.

F. 1 : IESVS CHRISTVS . ‖ BAPTISTAE marchionis palavicini Episco ‖ pi Regiēsis ꝓlogus ī historiā flēdae CRVCIS & Funeris . . . ‖ *End.* AMEN TAR ‖ visii . xxj . feb4 . MCCCCXCIIII. ‖ Registrum Cartarum . . . (*verso*) HISTORIA FLENDAE CRVCIS ‖ D. IESV CHRISTI. ‖

Mazarine, p. 396, No. 755. B. M. 11405. c.

12284. 24 ff., including 1st blank.

Line 2, after Laq̃le, ‖ ; line 3, triumpho should be trium ‖ pho ; line 4, after For, ‖ ; line 5, et should be &, after stato, ‖ ; line 6, seculo should be se ‖ culo ; line 7, after mortale, ‖ ; line 9, after necessario ‖ F. 24ᵃ : (*End*) Explicit opus palma uirtutum. Impressum Ve ‖ netiis per Thomam de Aexandria (*sic*)

Anno ab ‖ incaruatione . (*sic*) M. CCCC.LXXXI . Die . viii . calen . ‖ Aug. Venetorū inclito Ioanne Mocenico p'ncipe. ‖

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 554.

*12286. Sig. (a–4, aa–dd 3). Hellebrant, No. 234. B. M. 8407. h. 20. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 494 (247 ff.). Maittaire, 565. Denis, Suppl., p. 352, 2930. Panzer, iii. 333, 1629.

12291 (?). 29 l., 19 ff., including 1st blank.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2ᵃ : PANPHILVS . DE . AMORE. ‖ *End.* F. 19ᵇ : Explicit amorem pertractans panphili codex.

Hellebrant, No. 442. B. M. 11408. bbb. 44. Denis, Suppl., p. 630, 5545. Panzer, iv. 171, 902.

12293 (?). [Romae, Steph. Plannck, 1480.] S. s. c. & pp. n., 32 l., 16 ff. B. M., G. 10011.

*12300. Part 1 : Epigrammatica. Collation (a^{10}, $b–i^{8}$), 74 ff.

12303. S. pp. n., 74 ff., sig. i8 blank. B. M. 3832. c. (2 copies).

12307. [Lovanii, 1485.] Goth. HMT. 49 (87) a. Sig. (a–f 5), s. c. & pp. n., 29 l., 50 ff. Campbell, No. 1353. Panzer, ix. 328. 70ᵉ.

*12309. Vol. 1, 316 ff., including 1st and last blank ; vol. 2, 294 ff., including 1st and last blank. Bonn, No. 829. B. M.

*12312. [Johannes de Amerbach.] Vol. 5, 309 ff., including 1st and last blank. Bonn, No. 830.

*12313. Vol. 6 (sig. a 2–u 5), c. c. s. pp. n., 162 ff., including 1st and last blank. Hellebrant, No. 99. Panzer, iii. 193, 689 (156 ff.).

*12315. Vol. 3, 176 ff. ; vol. 4, 162 ff., including 1st and last blank ; vol. 6, 208 ff., including last blank. Bonn, No. 831 (vol. 2, 265 ff., including last blank). B. M.

*12316. Vol. 3 (sig. a–z, ⁊, ꝯ, 4), 210 ff., including 1st and last blank ;

vol. 4 (sig. aa–xx), 166 ff., including 1st blank; vol. 5 (sig. aaa–ttt), 146 ff., including 1st blank; vol. 6 (sig. a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝟ, aa–cc), 230 ff., including 1st blank; vol. 7 (sig. a–y), 178 ff., including 1st and last blank. Lyon, No. 459. Denis, Suppl., 253. Panzer, iii. 261, 1131.

*12317. Vol. 1, 252 ff.; line 3, reptinus should be neptinus; vol. 2, 204 ff., including 1st blank; vol. 3, 166 ff., including 1st blank; vol. 4, 146 ff., including last blank; vol. 5 (sig. aA–zZ, 1–6), the 232 ff., includes 1st and last blank; vol. 6, 188 ff., including 1st blank. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 328. Bonn, No. 833.

12321. Sig. (a–p, A–M), s. pp. n., 2 col., 71 l., 214 ff., including 1st blank (?).

F. 1 *blank* (?). F. 2 (sig. a 2 *in red*): Lectura . d . abbatis siculi super primo decretalium ‖ ultra omnes alias magis completa ꝛ perfecta. ‖ Cū hic eiusdē . d . Ab . scripta īserta sint *etc.* F. 9 (sig. b): Contariū ego puto ꝯ hec ꝟba n̄ ponūtur hic ꝑpe ‖ F. 214ᵃ, col. 2: (*Colophon*) Finit secunda pars dñi Nicolai siculi ab . super primo ‖ libro dec . una cū additionib⁹ ipsius ꝛ . d . An . de bu . ‖ ceteris huiusmodi īpressionib⁹ magis copiosa ‖ ꝛ perfecta ac diligēter emendata. Impressa per Franci ‖ scum gyrardengū Venetijs . M.cccclxxxiiij . die . vj . ‖ Octobris.

Lyon, No. 458. Panzer, iii. 211, 804.

12338. Sig. (a–k), c. pp. n., 40–41 l., 83 ff.

F. 1ᵃ: Incipiunt glo. Cle. cum quibusdam alijs allegationibus occurrentibus. nota ‖ digne. collecte per dominum Nicolaum Siculum Momatensem Abbatem dignis- ‖ simum. Nunc vero Archiepiscopum Panormitanum. ‖ [ ]ohannes episcopus *etc.* *End.* F. 82ᵃ: Expliciunt glo. Cle. cum quibusdam alijs allegationibus occur ‖ rentibus. nota digne. collecte per dominum Nicolaum Siculum ‖ Momatensem Abbatem dignissimum. nunc vero Archiepiscopum Panor ‖ mitanum. In inclita Ciuitate Coloniensi. opera atque Impendio Magi ‖ stri Iohannis Koelhoff. de Lubeck Ciuis siue Incole Ciuitatis ‖ Coloniensis. Impresse atque finite Anno domini Millesimoquadrin ‖ gentesimoseptuagesimoseptimo. die Lune decimasexta Mensis Marcij. F. 82ᵇ, Constitutio Execrabilis Iohannis Pape . xxij . super pluralitate ‖ beneficiorum modificanda. ‖ [ ]ohannes episcopus *etc.* *End.* F. 83ᵇ: Datum Auinione. XIII. kalen. decembris Pontificatus nostri ‖ Anno secundo.

Without specifying contractions. Hellebrant, No. 29. Denis, Suppl., p. 82, 551. Panzer, i. 281, 44.

*12239. Sig. (a–e), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 5017. g.

12341. S. pp. n., 2 col., 23 l.

F. 1 *blank.* *Begin.* Incipiunt glo . cle . cum qbusdam aliis allegationibus occurētibus nota digne collecte ꝑ dn̄m Nicolaum siculum, *etc.* *End.* Expliciunt glo . cle . . . correcte per . . . B. Māciscum Brevium, *etc.*

B. M. 5205. f. 2.

*12343. [1475.] Sig. (b–n, irregular), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 5063. h.

12344. S. s. & pp. n., 2 col., 61 l., 132 ff.

F. 1: In dei omīpotentis noīe. Amē. ‖ Infra scripta sūt consilia seu allegationes ‖ facte seu composite per Reuerenduꝫ prēꝫ ‖ ꝛ dominuꝫ dam Nicolauꝫ de sicilia ab- ‖ batem Mamuceñ . decretorū doc . subtilis ‖ simum. Anno dñi . M°CCCC°XXV°. F. 117ᵃ, col. 2: (*Colophon*) Expliciunt quottidiana ꝛ vtilia con- ‖ scilia reuerēdi . D . Abbatis Monacensis ‖ domini nicolai de tudeschis de sicylia ‖ excellētissimi decreto ꝯ doctoris . . . ualde cōrupta ꝛ longa emē ‖ datione egētia nouiter autem ad plenio ‖ rem lucem producta ꝛ edita cum noue ta ‖ bule impositione pro ibi

ꝑtinentis facile reperiendis . ac fideliter emendata ꝑ celeberrimū vtriusq; iuris doctorē equitēq; insignē dñm Ludouicum Bollogninū de ‖ Bononia impresētia Iura ciuilia ordina- ‖ rie de mane in almo Ferrarie gymnasio actu legentem. Per me autez Magistrū ‖ Andream de Francia Litteris eneis im- ‖ piecta t·· ditaq; die . xxij . Februarij, Anno ‖ dñi . M.CCCC.LXXV. impredicta ciuitate ‖ Ferrarie Diuo Hercule Estensi foeliciter ‖ regnante. ꝛc̄ Laus omnipotenti deo . q̃ ‖ viuit ꝛ regnat in secula seculorum. ‖ Amen. F. 118 : Registrum. F. 119 and 120 *blank.* F. 131 : Hic breuis ꝛ facilis : foeliciter explicit ordo. ‖ ... Andree desint . vndiq; pecunie. ‖ F. 132 *blank.*

Lyon, No. 455.

*12346. Sig. (a^{10}, b^{4}, a^{10}, b^{8}, c^{10}, d^{8}, e^{10}, f^{8}, g^{10}, h^{8}, i^{10}, k^{8}, l^{10}, m^{8}, n^{10}, o^{8}, p^{10}, q^{8}, r, s^{6}), s. c. & pp. n., 170 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 5063. c. (1.)

*12348. Sig. (A, a–m), 76 ff., including 1st and last blank. Lyon, No. 456. Panzer, iii. 230, 927.

12353. Impressa impensis magistri Jacobi de paganinis Venetiis 1491. Sig. (A, a–k), s. pp. n., 77 l., 85 ff., of which 1st blank.

Begin. F. 9 (preceded by 8 ff. containing the table) : Infrascripta sunt ꝑsilia vtilia & quotidiana nouiter ī lucē edita Secundi volumīs ... B. Nicolai d~ Tudeschis, *etc.*

B. M. 5051. i. 1.

*12357. Sig. (a–e), 32 ff., including 1st and last blank. Bonn, No. 828. Lyon, No. 457. Panzer, iii. 240, 985.

*12360. [Lugduni, Math. Husz, c. 1490–1500.] Sig. (a–i), s. c. & pp. n. Holtrop, Part ii., No. 785. B. M. 5306. aa. ([1475.])

12362. [1481–83.] HMT. 49 (87) a. Sig. (a 2–g 5), s. c. & pp. n., 58 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 1357. B. M. 5310. f.

12363 (?). Probably Hain's "die xxv mai" should be "die xxviii mai." If so,—Goth. HMT. 49 (87) a. Collation (a, b, c^{10}, d, e, f^{10}). S. s. & c. pp. n., 2 col., 41 l., 60 ff., including 1st and last blank. Campbell, No. 1355*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

12364. Campbell, No. 1356. Panzer, i. 513, 18. Doubtful ed.

*12367. Sig. ($a–d^{6}$), s. c. & pp. n., 24 ff., including first blank. B. M. 5063. h.

12371. S. s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 41 l., 114 ff. F. 1 and F. 114^{b} blank. Ennen, 180.

12374. [Verona, Novelli, 1484.] Rom. 39 l., 78 ff.

F. 1 : Annotationes Ioānis Antonii Panthei Veronensis ex trium dierum confabu ‖ lationibus Ad Andreā Bandam Iurisconsultū In quo quidē opere eruditus ‖ lector ... (*End*) Annotationum Ioannis Panthei Veronensis De Balneis ‖ Caldarianis ꝛ de Vrbis Veronæ Laudibus Finis. ‖

Mazarine, p. 201, No. 384.

12378. Sig. (A–O, pp^{8}, Q^{12}, O, p, q, $R–S^{8}$, T^{10}, V–Z, &, ꝑ, $2\frac{1}{2}^{8}$, (—)^{12}), 250 ff. B. M. 12932. h. 4.

*12379. Sig. ($a–m^{8}$, n^{10}, o–z, &, ꝑ^{8}, B^{12}), s. pp. n., 214 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. 12934. m. 9. Mazarine, p. 205, No. 395 (58 l.). Bonn, No. 875.

*12381. Sig. (a–z, &), s. c. & pp. n., 192 ff., including last blank. Hellebrant, No. 280. B. M. 625. k. 10. Lyon, No. 460. Ebert, ii. 15796, *note.* Maittaire, 611. Panzer, iii. 399, 2111. Seemiller, iv. 73, 49.

12382. [By W. Rolewinck (?).] fol. Goth. S. s. & pp. n., 2 col., 40 l., 130 ff., including last blank.

F. 1^{a} (*in red*) : Capitula libri seqñtis. Hz āt q̃tuor ‖ ꝑtes principales . p'ma ē de cai'tate ī ‖ gn'ali . scd'a de cai'tate īcipiēte . t'cia de ‖ cai'tate ꝑficiēte q̃rta de cai'te ꝑficā. ‖ F. 2^{a} : [T]Ulit dominus deus ho- ‖

etc. F. 129ª (*in red*): Impressus est hic liber q́ dicitur ꝑa ‖ disus cōsciencie. Colonie agrippine ‖ sicut ab autore suo quodam deuoto ‖ carthusiensi. Colonie editus est ac ‖ scd'm primū exemplar quod iꝑe ve- ‖ ne'abilis auctor ꝑprijs ꝯscripsit ma ‖ nibus ad finē vsqꝫ deductᵗ per me ‖ arnoldū ther huernē sub anno dñi ‖ m.cccc.lxxv. De quo sit deᵗ bñdictᵗ ‖ in secula. Amen. [*Printer's mark.*]

Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 129. B. M. 1011. b. 6. Ennen, 151.

*12387. Vol. 1 (sig. a–x, A–Z, ꝛ, ꝯ), 432 ff. (not 427 ff.), including 1st and last blank; vol. 2, 308 ff., including 1st and last blank. Bonn, No. 879, 880. Lyon, No. 468. B. M. 3833. c. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 268. Panzer, i. 285, 69.

*12389. Sig. (a, a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, 4, A–U), s. pp. n. B. M. 3837. bb.

*12390. Sig. (1, aa–bb, a–y, A–S). Lyon, No. 469. B. M. 3837. c. Panzer, i. 182, 216.

*12391. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, A–U), s. pp. n. B. M. 3833. aaa.

*12398 (?). [1480.] Sig. (aᵃ, b–t; v–z, A–F), s. pp. n. B. M. 3845. aa. 5. (2). Not absolutely certain from Cat. entry; may be *12400.

*12401. [1480.] Two parts. Sig. (a–k; A–F), s pp. n. B. M. 3834. e. and 3833. ee. (2).

*12403. [1485.] Sig. (a–z, A–R). B. M. 3832. bb.

*12404. [1490.] Sig. (a–z, A–F), 200 ff., including last blank. B. M. 3851. e. Lyon, No. 461.

*12405. [1485.] Sig. (a–z, A–M). B. M. 3837. g.

*12411. Sig. (a–z, A–H), s. pp. n. B. M. 3834. b.

12414. [Felix Baligault] Fol. Goth. 2 col., 54 l.

F. 1ª: (*Title*) MEDVLA DIALETICES EDITA A PERSPI ‖ CACISSIMO ARTIVM PRECEPTORE HIERO ‖ NIMO PARDO FELICITER INCIPIT. ‖ F. 1ᵇ, *Printer's mark.* Michael Pardo ad scolasticos. Sepius interocitandū liberalium artium cupidi adole ‖ scentes memini ... ‖ *End.* moda īpressa parisius per felicez baligault ‖ anno christiane salutis millesimo quingen ‖ tesimo die vero septima mensis maii. ‖

Mazarine, p. 600, No. 1089.

*12416. [Argent., J. Pryss, 1485.] Sig. (a–p). B. M. 1226. h. (2.), wanting Table.

12417 (?). [Argent., J. Pryss, 1487.] Sig. (a–p), 2 col., 45 l., 96 ff. B. M. 3836. bb.

12418. S. s., 47 l., 102 ff., not 201 ff.

Begin. Ad evidentiam maiorē eorum que sequūt pono hic tabulā titulorū questionū et expositionum omniū que sequūtur. F. 1ª, col. 2: Incipit tractatus. F. xciiiᵇ: Ego frater bñedictᵗ (*sic*) de ꝑentinis eiusdē ordinis scz predicato4 convētᵗ ortezii ꝑvīcie tholosane secutus sum ... F. xciiii: Finitur *etc.*

B. M. 691. g. 7.

12421. Goth. HMT. 71 (54) 4. Sig. (a ij–f3), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 38 l., 36 ff. (*Woodcuts.*) Campbell, 2nd Suppl., No. 942. Copy in Bibl. Nat., Paris. B. M. 8406. i. 13. See Panzer, ix. 202, 28ᵇ. La Vallière, No. 4030.

12422. 22 l. B. M., C. 15. a. 12. (3).

*12423. Sig. (a–x), s. pp. n. B. M. 8408. cc. 26.

12426. Part i., 88 ff.; Part ii., 83 (? 84) ff.; Part iii., 112 ff.; Part iv., 42 ff.; Part v., 53 (? 54) ff.; Part vi., 43 (? 44) ff.; Part vii., 53 (? 54) ff. = 474 (? 478) ff. Quaritch, Rough List, 148 (1895), No. 99.

12427. S. pp. n., 2 col., 51 and 52 l. B. M.

12435. Sig. (a–t), s. pp. n., 35 l. B. M. 3835. aaaa. 14.

12436. Rom. S. pp. n., 28 l., 3 ff. B. M. 833. e. 28.

*12437. [Basileae, 1497.] Sig. (A. B), s. pp. n. B. M. 3835. aa.

12452. Campbell, No. 1361. Panzer, i. 518, 60. Part i. *may* be Campbell, 1360*. Part ii., is Campbell, 1096*.[3] Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*12454. [Coloniae, H. Quentell, 1490.] Sig. (a, b), s. pp. n. B. M. 3835. aa; 11403. e. 4. (1.), under Marcellus of Rome. Mazarine, p. 724, No. 243. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 30. Panzer, iv. 172, 917.

12458 = 8743. [A. ther Hoernen.] 1482 die Brigide virginis. Goth. Sig. (a–z 3), 31 l. The date is found on the recto of fol. sig. e i. St. Geneviève, No. 372. B. M. 862. i. 1. Maittaire, 436.

12463. 41 ff. Copy in Bibl. Nat., Paris. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe siècle, p. 159.

*12468. [Stephanus Plannck.] Besançon, No. 753.

12470. [Romae, S. Plannck, 1485.] S. s. & pp. n., 33 l.

Begin. Francisci patricij ... oratoris ... regis Ferdinādi ad Innocentium octauū pontificem Summū : Oratio.

B. M. 805. d. 26.

*12483. [Steph. Plannck, c. 1488.] St. Geneviève, No. 535. Audiffr., Rom. 452.

*12489. 159 ff. B. M., C. 57. e., and part of another copy, C. 37. e.

*12495. 200 ff., and 4 ff. of table, not 203 ff.

*12496. Sig. (a–g 2), s. c. & pp. n., 52 ff., including last blank. Hellebrant, No. 352. Maittaire, 705. Panzer, iii. 451, 2465 ; iv. 451, 2465.

12501. Sig. (a 2–f 4), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 49 l.

F. 1^a : Pauli Ueneti summule incipiunt. F. 47^a, col. 2 : *End.* Finis logice Pauli veneti Ad laudem omni ‖ potentis. Impressa venetijs per me Guliel ‖ mum Tridinensem de Mont. fer. anno domini ‖ 1488. tertio nonas septembris.

Without specifying contractions. Hellebrant, No. 163. Panzer, iii. 260, 1125.

*12504. Sig. (a–t), s. pp. n., 112 ff. B. M. 8464. f. 2.

*12508. Sig. (A–J). Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 334. B. M. 8406. i. 12.

*12511. Sig. (a–z), s. pp. n., 178 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. 520. i. 2. Lyon, No. 465. Panzer, iii. 132, 312.

12512. fol. Sig. (a–p), s. pp. n., 2 col., 70 l., 123 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M.

*12513. Sig. (AA–MM^8). B. M. 8461. f. 34.

12514. Goth. 2 col., 70 l., 107 ff., of which only 105 are numbered, the title-page and last leaf being without numeration.

F. 1 : LIBER POSTERIORVM ‖ MAGISTRI PAVLI VENETI. ‖ F. 2 (*in red*) : Clarissimi artium ꝛ sacre theologie doctoris Pauli ‖ veneti ordinis heremitarum divi Augusti expositio ‖ in libros posteriorum Aristotelis feliciter incipit. ‖ (*In black*) [ ]Mnis doctrīa ꝛ omnis ‖ disciplina ... ‖ *End.* Impressum Venetiis per Simonē papiense3 dictū ‖ Bivilaqua. Impensis vero Solertissimi viri Vincen ‖ tii de Benalis sexto idus aprilis 1494. Ad honorem ‖ eiusdem dñi nr̄i Jesu χp̄i q̄ est bn̄dictus ī secula Amen ‖ REGISTRUM ... ‖ Finis. ‖

Mazarine, p. 400, No. 762. B. M.

*12515. Sig. (a–i, J, k–q, Q, r–y, and one quire not signed), s. pp. n., 224 ff. (?), including 1st and last blank. B. M. 8461. f. 8.

*12518. 66 l. Mazarine, p. 529, No. 978.

*12519. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝟ, A–B), s. pp. n., 250 ff. B. M. 8461. f. 10.

12520. S. c., 2 col., 71 l. or 74 l., 144 ff.

F. 1^a : PAVLI VENETI VNIVERSALIA PREDICAMENTA ‖ SEXQ3 . PRINCIPIA. ‖ F. 1^b : (*Large text*)

Frater Jacobus de bonaguisis : de mātua : civis venetus : plebanus sancti pauli de pasia ‖ no : sacre theologie ꝑfessor ordīs eremita2ꝓ divi Augustini Nicoleto verniati theatino ordi ‖ narie philosophiā in florētissimo . . . ‖ F. 142ᵃ, col. 2 : Impssa Venetiis ꝑ Bonetuʒ Locatellū bergo ‖ mēsem sūptibꝰ nobilis viri d. Octaviāi Scoti civis ‖ Modoetiēsis. Anno ab incarnatōe Jesu χpi Dñi ‖ Nr̄i nonagesimo quarto supra millesimuʒ ʒ quadrin ‖ gentesimuʒ nono calēdas octobres. ‖ F. 142ᵇ : (*Table*) Tabula v'liu ʒ p̄dicamētorū . . . ‖ (*End of Register*) FINIS. ‖ F. 146, *mark of O. Scotus.*

Mazarine, p. 412, No. 784. Cat. D'Albi, No. 54.

12524 = No. *13311.

12527. Rom. C. s., 29 l., 36 ff. Hoepli (Milan, 1891), Cat. 59. No. 37.

12528. Collation, Part i. (a–c¹⁰, d₉ ; 36 ff. (1–36)). F. 1 (?) and 36 blank. Part ii. (e–g¹⁰, h⁶ ; i⁸, k, l¹⁰, m⁶ ; 70 ff. (37–70)). Text in large roman type, with gothic capitals, 2 col., comm. in smaller roman type, 60 l. University Libr., Cambridge, the copy in which does not contain the works mentioned by Hain after the colophon and registrum which are on F. 70ᵃ.

*12531. [Coloniae, J. Koelhoff, 1490.] S. pp. n. B. M. 1124. g. 4. (1–4). Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

12534. [1485.] S. pp. n., 33 l. B. M. 5061. aaa. 5.

*12536. [1485.] Sig. (a–h⁸), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 4827. c. (1). Hellebrant, No. 444. Panzer, iv. 404. 17.

12540. HMT. 60 (131) a. S. s. c. & pp. n., 24 l. Campbell, No. 1683. Brunet, v. 924. Panzer, ix. 219, 16.

12545. Sig. (A–K⁸, L⁴), 84 ff. B. M., C. 30. e. 51, under San Pedro.

*12551. Sig. (1, A–Z, Aa–Dd ; i, a–v), s. pp. n., 382 ff., including the last blank. B. M. 4426. g. 1.

*12555. Vol. 1 (sig. i–iii, a–z 4 aa–ff 4), 238 ff., including last blank ; vol. 2 (i–iii, A–Z 4, AA–LL 4), 280 ff., including last blank. S. c. & pp n., 2 col., 50 l. Hellebrant, No. 325. Maittaire, 694. Panzer, i. 451, 29.

*12560. Sig. (a–p 4), s. c. & pp. n. Hellebrant, No. 346 (50 l.). Panzer, iv. 332, 418.

*12562. [1495.] Sig. (a–z, aa–cc⁸, dd⁴, ee, A⁸). B. M. 3832. c. Copinger Library.

*12563. Sig. (a–z, A–D), s. pp. n., 204 ff., including last blank. B. M. 3834. b. Bonn, No. 883.

12564. [1495.] Sig. (a¹⁰, a–z, ʒ⁸), 2 col., 53 l., 202 ff. B. M. 4808. bb. 21.

12579. Sig. (a–f), s. pp. n., 30 l., 26 ff. B. M. 701. b. 8. (3).

*12580. [Reutlingen, M. Greiff, 1482.] 175 ff. Line 13, conamine should be canamine (*sic*). B. M. 472. b. 2.

*12581. [Aug. Vindel., H. Schobsser, 1485.] S. pp. n., 40–41 l., 278 ff. B. M. 3835. bb.

*12583. [Coloniae, B. Unckel.] Sig. (a–x), s. pp. n., 163 ff. B. M. 3845. aa. 4.

*12585. [Argent.] Sig. (A–Z, AA–KK), s. pp. n., 214 ff. B. M. 1226. b.

12587. [Romae, 1484.] S. s. & pp. n., 34 l. Sermo habitus Ro. in Basilica apl'o2ꝓ per R. P. D. G. de Pereriis Auditorem apostolicū : super electōne futuri Pōtificis. anno . 1484 . die Iovis 26 . augusti. B. M. 3835. a.

12592. Goth. Sig. (A, a–o, mostly in eights), s. pp. n., 2 col., 41 l., 113 ff.

Begin. F. (sig. A 1, *recto*) : Tabula libri canticorū. *End.* Explicit expositio ī cātica cantico2ꝓ salomonis noviter edita, *etc.*

B. M. 469. c. 17.

12596. Sig. (A–I, kk, L–P⁸, Q⁶, R–T⁸, U, X⁶, Y, a–p⁸), 50 l., s. c. & pp. n.

Begin. (sig. A ii) [B]eatus qui custodit verba ꝑphte li hujus apoc̄ . xxii . *etc.*

B. M., C. 11. b. 9, imperfect, under Thomas de Walleis.

*12602. [1485.] Sig. (A–H), s. pp. n. B. M. 12932. c. 36.

*12610. Sig. (a–l), s. pp. n. B. M. 12935. aaa.

*12615. Sig. (a–l), s. pp. n. B. M. 12935. bbb. 21.

*12616. Sig. (a–h), s. pp. n. B. M. 12933. f. 16.

*12621. [J. Winterburg, 1493.] B. M. 10703. c. 13.

12624. Sig. (a–g_2), s. c. & pp. n., 42–49 l., 39 ff., including 1st and last blank.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2ª : COMPENDIVM PERCLARV (?) AD INTRODV ‖ ctiōem iuvenum in facultate Logice per clarum Artium doctorez ac Theolo ‖ gie professorem . . . . ‖ F. 39ᵇ : (*End*) Impressum Venetijs per Gul ‖ liermum Tridinensem de ‖ mōteferrato . M.CCCC. ‖ lxxxviiij. (?) die xx. ‖ Junius. (?) ‖ F. 39ᵇ *blank.*

Mazarine, p. 275, No. 214. Hellebrant, No. 178 (fuller collation). Denis, Suppl., p. 254, 2029. Panzer, iii. 259, 1123 (under date 1488).

*12627. Sig. (a–e⁸, f⁴), s. pp. n. B. M. 8463. dd. 9. (2).

12628. Rom. Sig. (a–e⁸, f–h⁶, i, k⁸, l⁶), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 40 l., 80 ff.

End. F. i 6, *recto:* Expliciunt dubia edita per reuerendum magistrum Paulū Pergulensem, *etc.* Incipiunt consequentiae Strodi ſoeliciter. F. 16, *verso:* Et sic ē finis cōsequētiarū Strodi. Deo Gratias amen. Opus diligēter emēdatū ꝑ excellētē artiū doctorē dñuz Loduicū đ Mātua, *etc.*

B. M. 5206. d. (1).

12630. PERICULA should be PERVULA, i. e., Parvula.

12631. Goth. 2 col., 70 l., 76 ff. Line 7–11 : In eisdem iuriū lectiōibus cū dño Paulo de castro ꝯcurrētis nuprime edita . . . . De legatis . i . scdo ꝛ tertio cum duabus eiusdē repetitionibus, *etc.*

B. M. 5305. f.

12643. S. s. c. & pp. n., 114 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. 626. m. 2. (2), and C. 1. b. 3.

12644. 110 ff. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 49.

12645. 112 ff., including 1st blank.

F. 111ᵇ, l. 27 : FINIS ‖ [ ]Ræsens hæc regularum grammaticaliū impssio in studio Pa ‖ tauino facta ꝑ me magistrum Albertum de stēdalia diligēter ‖ laborata Anno domini . M.CCCC.LXXV . Die uero xvii men ‖ sis Iunii. ‖ F. 118ª : Registrum huius libri. ‖ F. 118ᵇ *blank.*

Besançon, No. 756.

12647. Rom. S. s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 169. i. 16.

12648. fol., not 4°. Rom. Sig. (i–p 5, 1–65 ff. not signed,), s. c. & pp. n., 36 l., 110 ff.

F. 1ª : CALPhurnius Brixiensis Antonio Moretto Brixiensi ‖ Amicorum Optimo Sal. Pl. ‖ [ ]Vae ad altioris *etc. Expl.* : explodi se sentient. ‖ Vale. F. 2ª : NICOLAI PEROTTI PONT. SYPONTINI AD ‖ PYRRHVM PEROTTVM NEPOTEM EX FRA ‖ TRE SVAVISSIMVM RVDIMENTA ‖ GRAMMATICES. *End.* F. 110ª : Nicolai Perotti Pont. Sypontini Ad Pyrrhum Nepotem ‖ ex Fratre Suauissimum Rudimentorum Grammatices Finis. ‖ Impressum quidem est hoc opus per Magistrum Gabrielem Petri ‖ de Taruisio Maxima Arte ac diligentia Anno Christi . M.CCCC.LXXV . Duodecimo Cal. Ianuarias.

Without specifying contractions. Hellebrant, No. 21. B. M. 12932. e. 2 (s. s. 109 ff.). Brunet, iv. p. 504. Denis, Suppl., p. 53, 341. Panzer, iii. 111, 210.

12652. 27 l., 179 ff.

N. P. Pont. Sypōtini ad Pyrrum Perottū Nepotē . . . erudimēta

grammatices (F. Rholandellus poeta emendavit.)

B. M., C. 2. a. 5.

12655. Van der Meersch, xiii.

12656. 4°, not fol. Sig. (a^{10}, b–n^8, o^6), 35 l., 112 ff. F. 1 (? *blank*). F. 2 (sig. a, i), NICOLAI Perotti ad Pyrrhum Perottum Nepotem Ex fratre ‖ Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*12658. Sig. a–o. B. M.

*12660. Sig. (a^{10}, b–n^8, o^6), s. c. & pp. n., 112 ff. Toulouse, No. 185.

12661. 4°, not fol. (a^{12}, b–m^{10}, n^4), 33 and 34 l., 126 ff. B. M., C. 40. l. 22. Van der Meersch, xvi.

12665. Sig. (a–n), s. pp. n.

Nicolai Perotti ad Pyrrhum Perottum Nepotem ex fratre suavissima rudimenta grammatices. B. M. 12932. e. 3.

12666. S. pp. n., 33 l., 133 ff. B. M. 12933. y. 4.

12669. [Vincentiae.] Sig. (A, a–t), s. pp. n., 37 l., 154 ff. B. M., C. 5. a. 15.

12673. 4°. Sig. (a–o iii), 37 l., St. Geneviève, No. 435–436. Panzer, iii. 207, 775.

12676. Sig. (a–o^8), s. pp. n., 36 l., 112 ff. including 1st blank. B. M. 12934. g. 24.

12679. Sig. (a–r^8), c. pp. n., 37 l., 136 ff.

F. 1[8]: Grammatica peroti (no. cxviii). *Mark of P. Levet.*

F. 117, l. 26–29 *blank*, l. 30: Nicholai perotti Pontificis Syponti ni ad pyrrhum Pe- ‖ rottum Nepotem .... Grā ‖ maticis finis. Impressumq; hoc est opus haud dubium cuili ‖ bet .... laboriosissime ‖ exaratum Parisii In vico sancti iacobi per Petrum Leuet . ‖ Anno domini . M . cccc . lxxxviii . xxiij . Aprilis . ‖ F. 117[b]–127[b]: Qui petis absentis *etc. Directions for composing letters.* F. 128[a]–136[b], Tabula. *The examples in this edition are rendered in French.* Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*12688. Sig. (a–k), s. pp. n. B. M. 12634. bbb. 11.

*12698. Sig. (A–B, a–ꝑ, A–O). Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 336. B. M. 11350. f. 3. (sig. a–3, &, ʒ, ꝑ, A–O, 16 ff. not num. + 286 ff. num.).

12702. 62 l., 18 ff. not num. + 306 ff. num. = 324 ff. B. M. 483. d. 19.

12703. Rom. & Greek. (Sig. aa–bb, a–z, A–H), s. c., 61–66 l., 16 ff. not numbered; + ff. numbered I–CCLVI = 272 ff.

F. 2 (*title*): Cornu copie. ‖ Iohannis Francisci philomusi pisavrēsis tetra- ‖ stichon in cornu copiae Perottaei (*sic*) laudem. ‖ ..... F. 1[b], *Mark of Remboldt.* F. 2 (sig. aa ii), *table* 5 col. F. 15[b]: PROHEMIVM. F. 17 (sig. a): Nicolai Perotti Cornucopiae: Siue Commentariorū Linguae Latinae Ad illustrissimū Principem Federi ‖ cū Vrbini ducem .... Liber Primus. F. 262, No. CCXLVI: Explicit praeclaꝝ opus Nicolai Perotti eruditissimi viri Cornucopię seu cōmentorioꝝ linguae ‖ latinae. Vna cū cōmētariis seu expositionibus ipsius Nicolai in Caii Plynii secūdi prooemiū: sūma ‖ diligētia emēdatū, Parisii impressum per Vdalricū Gering & mgr̄m Berchtoldū Renbolt socio2ꝶ. ‖ Anno ab incarnatione domini. M. CCCC. XCVI. Vicesima tertia Aprilis.

Dijon, p. 98, No. 1147. Lyon, No. 470. Versailles Cat. 1889, No. 147 (262 ff.). St. Geneviève, No. 798. Brunet, iv. 506. Denis, Suppl., 415. La Vallière, ii. p. 17, 2203. Panzer, ii. 310, 365.

12705. Sig. (a, b^8, c^4, d, e^8, f^6, g–n^8, o^{10}, p–z^8, A–Q^8, R^6, S^4), 64 l., 42 ff. not num. + 308 ff. num. = 350 ff. B. M. 11312. m. 4.

12707. Rom. Goth. & Greek. 2 col., 67 l., 28 ff. not num. + 240 ff. num. = 268 ff.

F. 1[a] (*Title*): CORNVCOPIÆ. ‖ Habes amice ac studiose Lector

insigne opus Cōmentariorum linguæ latinæ : ‖ quod ob multiplices atq; beatas verborum et rerum divitias ..... in pluribus foliis & columnis inveniri. VALE. ‖ (*Mark of Rembolt*). F. 1ᵇ : POLidorus Virgilius Presbiter Urbinas Liberali ‖ Thomasio Veneto Philosopho ..... ‖ (*End of table*) Zura CXLIX. iij ‖ FINIS (*Text*) LODOVICVS ODAXIVS ILLVSTRIS ‖ SIMO PRINCIPI GVIDO VRBINI ‖ DVCI SALVTEM. ‖ [P]TOLOMÆVS Philadel ‖ phus : qui a re2ł scriptoribus tā ‖ topere ... ‖ (*End*) emendatū Parisii īpressum p Udalricum Gering & ‖ magistrū Berchtoldum Renbolt sociorum. Anno gra ‖ ciæ .M. quingētesimo. Die vero Ultima mēsis Apri ‖ lis. ‖

Mazarine, p. 600, No. 1088. St. Geneviève, No. 1152. Maittaire, 715. Panzer, ii. 332, 579.

12713. Sinker, No. 48. B. M.

12716. [c. 1495.] Goth. C. s., s. c. & pp. n. ; at end printer's mark, 17 l., 22 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 878.

12717. [Rich. Paffroet.] Campbell, No. 1382. Maittaire, 439. Panzer, i. 354, 6. Doubtful ed.

12720. [Patavii, Adam Venetus.] Sig. (a–l ii), 24 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 355.

*12721. Sig. (a–c⁶, d, e⁴), 26 ff. B. M. 11352. f.

*12722. Sig. (a–d). Hellebrant, No. 82. Ebert, ii., p. 341, 16239. Maittaire, 433. Panzer, iii. 179, 596.

12724. S. c. & pp. n., text surr. by comment. 51 and 52 l., 27 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 475. Panzer, iii. 210, 802.

*12727. Qu. out of place or wrong date?

12729. Sig. (A, a–o), s. pp. n., 1 f. blank + 86 ff. + 1 f. blank = 88 ff.

F. 1 *blank*. F. 2ᵃ (sig. A) : IOANNES BRITANNICVS BRIXIANVS ‖ SENATVI POPVLOQVE BRIXIANO ‖ SALVTEM. ‖ F. 87ᵃ : *End*. IMPRESSVM Brixiae per Magistrum Gabrielem Taruisi ‖ num & Paulum eius filium. Anno domini. M.CCCC ‖ LXXXI . Die . XIIII . Nouembris . Magistratibus ‖ Vrbis Magnifico Benedicto Priolo : Et Magnifico Hon ‖ fredo Iustiniano. ‖

Olschki (Venice, 1894), Cat. xxxiii., No. 616.

12730. Sig. (a–f), s. pp. n., 36 ff., including last blank.

F. 1ᵃ *blank*. F. 1ᵇ : IOANNES BRITANNICVS BRIXIANVS SENATVI POPVLOQVE ‖ BRIXIANO SALVTEM ‖ F. 2ᵃ, l. 15 : VITA PERSII. F. a iii : (*Text*) IOANNIS BRITANNICI BRIXIANI COMMENTARII IN PERSIVM ‖ AD SENATVM POPVLVMQVE BRIXIANVM. *End*. Impressum Brixiae per Iacobum Britannicum ‖ Brixianum anno domini. M.CCCC. lxxxvi . ‖ die . xvii . Februarii . ‖

Olschki (Venice, 1894), Cat. xxxiii., No. 617.

*12732. Sig. (a–e⁶, f⁴), s. pp. n. B. M. 11375. k.

12733. 4°. Goth. Sig. (a–i), 72 ff. Toulouse, No. 48. Maittaire, 688, n. 7. Denis, Suppl., p. 472. Panzer, i. 555, 221. B. M. 834. k. 25. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

12734. Goth. Sig. (a–m), c. pp. n. (with some errors) j–xcij. 25 or 52 l.

F. 1 (*Title*) : P.Auli Persij familiaris explanatio Cum ‖ Ioan. Britannici eruditissima interpretatione. (*Below, the mark of J. de Vingle.*) Argumenta satyrarum ac prefationis ‖ Persiane per Iodocum Badium. F. ij (sig. a ij) : Iodocus Badius Ascensius Leuino Mauro ꝛ Guilhelmo Diuiti ... ‖ ... S. D. *End*. Ex officina nostra Lugdunēsi . Anno ‖ a natali saluatoris nostri . MCCCC-xcix. Ad sextum Calen. Febru. F. ijᵇ : Index rerum . . . F. iiijᵇ : Philippi Beroaldi oratio ... F. xiij (sig. c) : P. Auli Persij Flacci in satyras prefatio. F. xcij : (*Colophon*) Persius cum duplici commento finit feliciter. Lugduni solerti opera Iohannis ‖ de vingle .

Anno salutis . Millesimo quingentesimo . vij . Augusti.

Versailles Cat. 1889, No. 146. Bonn, No. 889. B. M. Ebert, No. 16254.

12735. Sig. (a–d^6, e^4), s. c. & pp. n., 56 l., 28 ff.

F. 1^a *blank.* F. 1^b : BARTHOLOMEI FONTII PROOEMIVM IN PERSIVM POETAM AD LAV ‖ RENTIVM MEDICEM. ‖ .... F. 2 (sig. a ii) : [ ]Ec fonte labra prolui caballino .... l. 7 : AVLI FLACCI PERSII POETAE ‖ SATYRARVM OPVS. ‖ F. 27^a, l. 25 : A. Persii Flacci Satyrarum Finis. ‖ M . CCCC . LXXX. Venetiis. ‖ F. 27^b : BARTHOLOMEVS FONTIVS FRANCISCO SAXETTO SALVTEM. ‖ F. 28^a, l. 25 : VITA PERSII. ‖ l. 48, Registrum huius libri. ‖ F. 28^b *blank.*

Besançon, No. 757. B. M. 11352. g. Bonn, No. 885.

*12736. Sig. (a–h), s. pp. n. B. M. 11385. k. 4. Bonn, No. 886. Lyon, No. 471. Panzer, iii. 299, 1379.

*12737. Sig. (a–g^8, h^4), s. c. & pp. n. Hellebrant, No. 219. B. M. 834. l. 19.; 639. m. 17. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Ebert, ii. p. 342, 16246. Freytag, Adpar., ii. p. 1371. Maittaire, 552. Panzer, iii. 326, 1572.

12738. Sig. (a–g^6, h, i^4), s. pp. n. (not c. ff. n.), 60–61 l., 50 ff.

F. 1^a (*Title woodcut inscribed* ¶ IOAN BRI ¶ PERSIVS ¶ BAR. FON.) : ¶ Pauli (*sic*) Flacci Persii poetæ Satyrarum opus ‖ ¶ Ioannis Britānici Brixiani commentarii. in Persium ‖ ad Senatum populumque Brixianum ‖ ¶ Bartolomeii (*sic*) Foncii in persio commentarii. ‖ F. 1^b : IOANNES BRITANNICVS BRIXIANVS SENATVI POPVLOQVE ‖ BRIXIANO SALVTEM ‖ [C]Vm multa & varia in rebus .... ‖ F. 49^b, l. 24 : (*End*) ¶ Impressum Venetiis sumptu diligentissimi uiri Ioannis de Tridino. Recognitū uero ac castigatū ab ‖ eruditissimo uiro Bartholomæo Merula Mātuano . Anno a natali christiano . MCCCC. xciiii . die . xiiij . Fe- ‖ bruarii . Regnante inclyto ac fœlicissimo principe Augustino Barbadico . ‖ Registrum ... ‖ ... Cappadocas . ‖ (*Printer's mark.*) F. 50 *blank.*

Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Bonn, No. 887. Toulouse, No. 223. Mazarine, p. 394, No. 751. B. M. 11385. k. 2.

*12739. Sig. (a–h ii), s. c. pp. n., 50 ff. Hellebrant, No. 265 (48 ff.) B. M. 11352. b. Ebert, ii. p. 342, 16249. Panzer, iii. 379, 1969. Seemiller, iv. p. 64, 53.

12740. C. pp. n., 62 l., 49 ff.

The titlepage bears a woodcut. Pauli Flacci Persii poetae Satyrarum opus Iohannis Britānici Brixiani Commentarii. in Persium . . . Bartolomeii Foncii in Persio Commentarii. *End.* Recognitum . . . ac castigatum ab eruditissimo viro B. Merula, *etc.*

B. M. 11385. k. 3.

*12744. Sig. (A–l i), 64 ff., including last blank. Hellebrant, No. 333. Bonn, No. 888. B. M. Ebert, ii. p. 342, 16253. Maittaire, 688. Panzer, iii. 459, 2518. Seemiller, iv. p. 115, 43.

12747. Campbell, No. 1390. Panzer, i. 362, 83.

12749. Sig. (A–C, A–E, a–q_5 a–c, F, a–g, aa–bb_6, A–M_6, a–b, A–C), s. c. & pp. n., 390 ff., including last blank, not 388 ff. Hellebrant, No. 269 (389 ff., including last blank). Besançon, No. 758. B. M. 838. l. 5, 838. l. 6. 86, k. 13). Bonn, No. 890 (389 ff.. last blank). St. Geneviève, No. 828. Lyon, No. 472. Brunet, iv. 565. Ebert, ii. p. 365, 16450. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 842. Laire, ii. 215. La Vaillière, No. 4343. Maittaire, 611. Panzer, i. 180, 199. Santander, iii. p. 252, 1077. Spencer, iii. 454, 748. Weislinger, 648.

12757 (?) 29 l., 186 ff.

F. 1 : [V]OI CHASCOLTATE IN RIME SPARSE IL SONO DI QUEI SOSPIRI ON DIO NUTRIVA IL CORE

|| In sul mio primo giovenile errore || Quãdo era ĩ parte altro huom da quel chi sono || Del vario stile .... || (*End*) Hor che fie dunque a rivederla in celo. || DEO GRATIAS. || FRANCISCI PETRARCÆ POETÆ || EXCELENTISSIMI TRIVMPHVS || SEXTVS ET VLTIMVS DE || ETERNITATE EXPLICIVNT || MCCCCLXXIII. NICOLAO MAR || CELLO PRINCIPE REGNANTE IM || PRESSVM FVIT HOC OPVS || FŒLICITER IN VENETIIS || FINIS. || (*Following*) MEMORABILIA quædã de laura manu ꝑpria || Francisci petrarcæ scripta in quodam codice Virgilii || in papiensi biblyotheca reperta || [L]AVRA propriis .... || (*End of volume*) psalmi penitentiali. DEO GRATIAS || EXPLICIVNT TRIVMPHI ET || VITA PETRARCE. ||

Mazarine, p. 55, No. 78 referring to Hain 12751, which it certainly is not. The collation is given, although it does not in all respects agree with Hain 12757. St. Geneviève, No. 91. B. M. De Bure, No. 3343. Spencer, iv. 137, No. 827. Weislinger, 36.

12759. Sinker, No. 470. B. M.

12760. 178 ff. Van der Meersch, No. xviii.

12763. [B. Azzoguidi.] S. s. c. & pp. n., 136 ff.

Begin. F. 1ª: Nicolaus thomasoleus Lupho numaio. S. P. D. (F. 1ᵇ: Registrum ... Impssuꝫ bononiae ãno dñi M.cccc.lxxvi. ad instãtiã & petitioneꝫ Sigismundi de libris. F. 2ª: [V]oi chascoltate in rime sparse il suono *etc.*)

B. M., C. 4. i. 3.

12767. Sig. (a–aa–gg 5). Line 35, ꝑstantissimo should be ꝑstantissi- || mo; line 37, after citta, ||; line 38, Nouimagio should be Nouima- || gio. St. Geneviève, No. 248. B. M. De Bure, No. 3350. Fossi, ii. 310. Maittaire, 388.

*12768. Two books. I. Sonetti e canzone. Sig. (A–H⁸, I, K⁶); 76 ff.

F. 1ª *blank.* F. 1ᵇ: Prohemio del .... Francesco Philepho al Illu || strissimo *etc.* F. 2ª (sig. A): [ ]Oi chascoltate *etc.* F. 76, l. 20, 21 *blank*, l. 23: Finisse .... || .... Impresso nella inclyta Citta da || Uenexia: per Leonardũ wild de Ratisbona nelli anni del Signore. M. cccc. lxxxj. *Registrum.* F. 76ª *blank.*

II. Triumphi. Sig. (a¹⁰, b–g⁸, h⁶, i–x⁸, y, z⁶ (lr for k)); 180 ff.

F. 1 (? *blank*), not known. Triumphus, primus, secundus. F. 179ª, l. 50, 51 *blank*, l. 52: Finisse il cõmento deli triumphi del Petrarcha composto per il prestantissimo philo- || sopho chiamato messer Bernardo da Sena: Impresso nella inclyta citta da Uenexia ꝑ || Leonardũ wild de Ratisbona nelli anni del signore. M. cccc. lxxxj. F. 179ᵇ *blank.* F. 180ª: *Register.* F. 180ᵇ *blank.*

University Libr., Cambridge. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 339. Hoepli (Milan, 1893), Cat. 83, No. 462 (255 ff.). Mazarine, p. 158, No. 296.

*12769. Sig. (a–t; A–N), 1 f. blank + 151 ff. + 101 ff. + 1 f. blank = 152 ff. and 102 ff. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 556.

12770. Two Parts. Part i., sig. (a–s⁸, t⁶), 150 ff., including last blank. Part ii., sig. (A–O iiii), 112 ff. Sinker, No. 306, 307. St. Geneviève, No. 514 (Part ii.). Fossi, ii. 313.

12771. *Venetia, per Piero Veronese,* 1490 a di 22 di aprile regnante Augustino Barbadico. Sig. (a–q iiii; A–N iii), 128 and 102 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 571. B. M. La Vallière, No. 3585. Maittaire, 522.

12773. Rom. C. s. & pp. n., 8 ff. not num. + 128 and 102 ff. num. = 238 ff.

F. 1ª *blank.* F. 2ª: Tabula Per informatione *etc.* F. 5ᵇ: Prologus. F. 7ᵇ, *Woodcut.* F. 8ª: Descrive Misser Frãcesco. F. 136ª (c. n. 128): Finit Petrarca nuꝑ sũma diligẽtia a reuerẽdo p. ordĩs minoꝝ

12774

magr. gabriele bruno ueneto terre sācte mistro emēdatus āno dm̄i 1419 die . 10 . maii. F. 139ᵃ (c. n. 1): Tabula Azoche tu el qval ne lopera ... F. 140ᵃ: Incominciano li soneti cō cāzoni dello egregio poeta. F. 238ᵇ: Finisse gli sonetti di Misser Francescho Petrarcha coreti e castigati per me Hieronymo Centone Paduano Impressi ī uetie per Piero Veroneso nel M.CCCCLXXXX II Adi Primo di Aprile. Registr.

Hoepli (Milan, 1893), Cat. 83, No. 464. B. M. 11422. k. 1.

12774. *Begin.* Triumphus amoris (Triumphus castitatis *etc.*). *End.* Pt. 1, sig. q 8, *recto:* Finit Petrarcha ... a G. Bruno ... emendatus *etc.* *Begin.* Pt. 2, sig. A ii: Incominciano i sonetti con canzoni ... cō la interp̄tatione dello eximio ... poeta F. Philelpho. *End.* Finisse gli sonetti . . . coreti . . . per ... H. Centone.

B. M. 86. k. 17.

12775. Rom.

F. 1: (*Table*) PER informatione & dechiaratione di questa ‖ tabula questo sie lo ordīe che chi vuol tro ‖ vare .... ‖ (*End*) FINIS. ‖ (*Prologue*) Ad illustrissimum Mutinæ Ducem divū Borsium Estensem Bernardi Ilicini medicinæ : ac philosophiæ ‖ discipuli in triumphorum . . . ‖ (*End*) Finisse gli sonetti di Misser Francesco Petrarca impressi in Milano per Magistro Vlderico Scinzenzeler ‖ Nel anno del signore . MCCCC LXXXXIIII . A di . xxvi . de marzo. ‖ Registro delli Soneti... ‖ (*End*) Et egli al suon del ragionar latino. ‖

Mazarine, p. 399, No. 761.

*12776. Sig. (aa, a–l, A–L⁸, M¹⁰), 8 ff. not num. + 128 ff. + 97 ff. + 1 f. blank = 234 ff. B. M. 11422. k. 4. Toulouse, No. 236.

12782. S. s. c. & pp. n., 24 l., 46 ff. B. M., C. 6. a. 2.

12783. Sig. (a–d), s. c. & pp. n., 33 l., 33 ff., first book printed at Lucca.

*12790

Begin. Francisci Petrarce Poetae clar. Trūphorum sex liber primus Incipit. *End.* Francisci Petrarce poetae clarissimi Triumphorum sex liber Finit. Impressus Lucae liber est hic : primus ubi artē De Civitati Bartholomeus init. A. N. D. M.CCCC.LXXVII . Die XVII maii.

B. M., C. 6. a. 3.

12786. F. 1: D. Illustrissimum Mutinæ Ducem Divum Borsiom estensem Ber ‖ nardi glicini Medicinæ ac philosophiæ discipuli in triumphoru3 ‖ C. L. P. Fra. Petrarce expositio Incipit : ‖ [P]VBLIO Cornelio Scipione Illust'issimo . P. Nisuna magi ‖ ore uictoria o piu ... ‖ (*End*) volūta tua e de chi piu te ama desidera & ad opa mantenerti in gloria per ‖ infinita secula seculorum. Amen. ‖ FINIS ‖ BONONIÆ IMPRESSVM MCCCCLXXV DIE XXVII MEN ‖ SIS APRILIS. ‖ F. (*following table*) : [Q]Vesta sera la tavola de li trium ‖ phi ... ‖ (*End of table*) Quanta ‖ In qualche ‖ Ne piu. ‖

Mazarine, p. 71, No. 109. B. M.

12787. Already described as Part i. of No. 12770. St. Geneviève, No. 511, referring in error to Hain 12786.

12789 = *13168.

*12790. Collation, Book 1 (aa⁴); 4 ff. (1–4). F. 1, 2, *Tabula.* F. 3, 4 *blank* (a–e¹⁰), f (see below)¹⁴, g¹⁰, h (+ 6* plena, + 10* G. Honores)¹²; 86 ff. (5–90). Book 2 (i–m¹⁰, n (+ 8* Obsessus)¹¹, o–q¹⁰, r⁸, s¹⁰); 99 ff. (91–189). Some copies have F. 190 a single leaf containing the registrum quinternorum. The "compositors' signatures" in this book are as follows : the first five quires (a–e) are signed a ; the sixth, c ; the seventh and eighth, d ; the ninth to twelfth and probably the thirteenth, b ; the fourteenth, fifteenth and sixteenth. c ; the seventeenth, ? E ; and the eighteenth and last, f. Thus the irregularities of collation occur as is natural, where the work of one compositor

has to be made to fit on to that of another. The structure of the sixth quire is very extraordinary. It is in fact a quire of 10 leaves inset in a supplementary quire of 6 leaves, of which the second and third are cut away. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*12791. [Heydelbergae, H. Knoblochtzer, 1485]. 8°. Sig. (a–c^8, d^4, e–g^8, h^4, i–l^8, m^4, n–p^8, q^4, r^8, s, t^8, v^4, x–z^8, A^4, B–D^8, E^4, F, G^8, H^4, I^8, K^4, L^8, M^6.) B. M. 8411, c. 21. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 889. Panzer, iv. 174, 940.

*12793. Sig. (a–z, A–C), chiefly in sixes, 166 ff., including 1st and last blank. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 341. St. Geneviève, No. 650. B. M. 82. h. 19. Audiffr. Ital., 223. Laire, ii. 178. Maittaire, 548. Seemiller, iv. 27. Sinker, No. 448.

12797. Sig. (A–G^8, H^6), s. c. & pp. n., 36 l., 62 ff. Toulouse, No. 68.

12799 (?). [Swollis, Petrus de Os. 1485.] Goth. HMT. 90 (82) a. Sig. (a i–b iij), s. c. & pp. n., 27 and 28 l., 14 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 1385*.

12801. HMT. 102 (57) a. Sig. (a–G), s. c. & pp. n. Campbell, No. 1388. B. M. 8406. bb. 31. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*12802. S. c. & pp. n., 42 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 1389. Kloss Cat., No. 2806. Panzer, i. 365, 127. Copies in the Brit. Mus. and Bibl. Nat., Paris.

12807. [R. Loeffs de Driel, Louvain, 1485]. Goth. HMT. 54 (95) c, Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, aa–cc^8, dd^6), s. c. & pp. n., 222 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 1391. B. M. 8467 e. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

12808. S. pp. n. 4 ff. prel. + 236 ff. = 240 ff. Cohn (Berlin, 1893) Cat. 205, No. 155.

*12809. [Dominicus de Pistoria et Petrus de Pisa.] S. c. & pp. n., 103 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 764. Panzer, i. 406, 13. Santander, iii., 252, 1076. B. M., C. 14. b. 6; 659. h. 12 (102 ff.)

*12811. Sig. (a–p, 1st 6 ff. not signed), s. c. Dijon, p. 99, No. 14736. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 646. Braun, ii. 237. Brunet, iv. 569. Laire, Ind. p. 179. Maittaire, 548. Panzer, iii. 313, 1480.

*12813. [c. 1470.] 12 ff., including last blank. Bonn, No. 891. B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Another copy or edition in Bonn Libr., No. 892, has line 4, Laureate (*sic*) instead of Laureati, and line 9, mulierū instead of mulierum. *End.* F. 11^b, line 6: Explicit Epistola dñi Frācisci petrarche lau ‖ reati poete . ad dñm Joh'ez florentinū poetā ‖ de costantia Griseldis mulieris . maxime cō ‖ stātie ꝛ patientie . in p̄coniū oīm laudabiliū ‖ mulierum. ‖ F. 12 *blank.*

(And so Ennen, No. 93.)

*12814. 29–31 l. Hellebrant, No. 11. B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Brunet, iv. p. 569. Ebert, ii. 366, 16460. Laire, i. 310, 17. Maittaire, 329. Panzer, iii. 529, 4. Santander, iii. 254, 1082.

*12819. [Argent. H. Knoblochtzer.] Line 17, sunē should be sūnē; line 11, erleichen, in some copies ereichten. Schorbach, No. 8.

12820. 14 ff.

F. 1^a: So ich aber vō staetigkeit vn getrewer gemahel- ‖ schafft so manger frawē geschribē hab . vn vō ‖ keiner groessern über die Grisel . vō d . Frācisсus ‖ petrarcha schreibt. Doch auss Johannis boccacy wel ‖ hisch in latein . vō mir auss latein in teutsch gebracht so ‖ bedunckt mich nit vnbillich sein . dz sy auch bey andern ‖ erlichē frawē . waren historien geseczt werde. Ob auch soelche geschicht jn warheyt beschehen oder vmb ander ‖ frawen manung zu gedult geseczt werdē. ‖ *End.* Gedruckt vn vollenndet von Johanni Baemler zu ‖ Augspurg . an Mittwochen naechst nach sannt Jacobs

/ tag . Anno dni . M.cccc.lxxxij. jare. xc. ‖

Rosenthal, Cat. lix., No. 1703.

12821 misprinted 12812.

12823. [Lyon, 1500.] 13 ff. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe siècle, p. 160.

12824. Goth. Sig. (a^8, b^6), s. pp. n., 27 l., 14 ff.

F. 2^a (sig. a i) : A lexemplaire des fames mariees et de tou- ‖ tes aultres iay mis selon mon petit engin et en ‖ tendement de latin en francoys . Lystoire que ‖ pres sensuyst. De laquelle constance et ‖ pacience merueilleuse d'une fame laquelle cy a- ‖ se nommoit grisilidis fille dung poure homme ‖ appelle ianicole du pays de saluces. ‖ F. 14^b : (*Colophon*): Cy finist la pacience grisilidis imprime ‖ par . Robin Foucquet et Iehan cres a bre ‖ hant lodeac soubz noble et puissant sei ‖ gneur Iehan de rohan seigneur du gue ‖ de lisle le xviiie iour de ianuier lan mil ‖ iiiie quatre vings et quatre. ‖ (*Below*) Robin Foucquet. ‖

L'Imprimerie en Bretagne au XVe siècle, No. 3. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe siècle, p. 160.

12825. fol., not 4°. Goth. S. s. c. & pp. n., 32 l., 30 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 147. Panzer, i. 276, 14. Sunderland Sale, No. 9592. Van der Meersch, No. vii.

12827. Probably a mistake for No. 12825. See Van der Meersch, No. xx.

12828. [Rich. Paffroet.] Goth. HMT. 64 (112) e 2. Sig. (a ij–f iiij), s. c. & pp n., 28 and 29 l., 38 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 1384*.

12829. Rom. Sig. (A–E), 61 and 62 l., 30 ff.

F. 2 : (*Text begins*) FRANCISCI Petrarchae laureati poetae super buccolico carmine sub uiro uenerando & famoso ‖ magistro Beneuenuto de ymola recollectae foeliciter incipiunt. ‖ (*End*) Petrarchae laureati poetae sub bucolico carmine recollectionis sub uiro uenerando magistro Benevenuto de ymola Recollecto foeliciter expliciunt : per me Marcum ho ‖ rigono de Venet. Annis . d . nostri Iesu chri ‖ sti : currentibus . M.ccccxvi. (*sic*) [1496 ? 1516] Die . yii . Julii. ‖

Hoepli (Milan, 1891), Cat. 59, No. 228. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 343.

12831. [1497.] *Begin.* Hoc est p̄clarum Testamentū illustris poetae F. P. suae manus p̄priae editum multo tempore ante obitum suum quādo fuit in bona convalescentia memoriae & sanitatis suae noviter.

B. M. 1450. e.

*12846. 60 l. B. M. 3835. g. 2.

*12847. 12 ff., including last two blank. B. M. 5051. i. 5.

12857. Goth. HMT. 57 (91) a, and 58 (92). Sig. (a^8 ; b, c^8 ; d^8, e^6 ; f^8), s. c. & pp. n., 45 and 46 l., 46 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 1405*. B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. See Hain 4256. Panzer, i. 517, 52 ; 524, 115.

12858. Campbell, No. 1406. Maittaire, 550. Panzer, i. 517, 55. Probably an error in describing No. 12857, bound (as at Cambridge) with Campbell, No. 1407. B. M.

12859 (misprinted 14859). Probably refers also to No. 12857 which is really without date of printing.

12860. [Romae, Euch. Silber, 1490.] 28 l.

F. 1 : Oratio pro capessenda expeditione contra infi ‖ deles : habita iussu Sanctissimi in Christo patris ‖ & domini nostri dñi Innocentii... ‖ F. 12^b, l. 20 : (*End*) nus et unus per infinita secula seculoꝝ. Amen. ‖ LAVS . DEO. ‖

Mazarine, p. 313, No. 263. St. Geneviève, No. 586. Besançon, No. 762. (Joannes Besicken.) Audiffr. Rom., 294. Seemiller, iv. 135.

*12861. 98 ff., including last blank. Bonn, No. 929.

*12871. Sig. (*aa*–ΘΘ), c. c. Dijon, p. 101, No. 10961. Lyon, No. 473. B. M. Laire, Ind. ii. p. 241. Maittaire, 92. Panzer, iii. 443, 2401. Seemiller, iv. 105. Spencer, ii. p. 236.

12872. [J. Schurener de Bopardis.] Collation (a–d^{8}. e^{10}); 42 ff., including last blank.

F. 1 : Francisci Aretini in phalaridis tirāni ‖ *etc.*

Univ. Libr., Cambridge. B. M.

*12877. [Editio Italica, c. 1470–74.] 50 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 925. Panzer, ii. 95, 586. Spencer, ii. 233.

*12880. [1485.] B. M. 10905. e.

12882. F. 1^{a}: (*Text*) Frācisci Aretini ī phalaridis Tirāni Agri ‖ gentini Epistolas Ad Illustrez principem ‖ Malatesta Nouellū de Malatestis. ‖ Prohemiuz ‖ [ ]EL-LEM MALATES ‖ ta nouelle Princeps Illustris ‖ F. 53^{a} : Phalaridis Tyranni Agrigentini epistole ad Illustrē Principez Ma ‖ latestam per Franciscum Aretinū ‖ translate feliciter Expliciunt. ‖ F. 53^{b} *blank.*

Olschki (Venice, 1894), Cat. xxxiii., No. 619.

12884. [Not after 1473.] 8°, not 4°. Collation (a^{8}, b, c^{10}, d, e^{8}, f^{6}); 50 ff.

F. 1 (? *blank*) *not known.* F. 2 : (*In large iype*) [ ]Ellem malatesta ‖ (*small type*) nouelle *etc.* F. 48^{a} : (*In large type*) sixtus riessinger. F. 49^{b}, 50, 51 *blank.*

Univ. Libr., Cambridge, which copy contains inscription of gift dated 1473.

12885. [Parisiis, 147–.] S. s. c. & pp. n., 23 l., 82 ff. B. M., C. 2. a. 26.

12886. Madan, Oxford Press, pp. 4, 260.

12887. [1478.] *Begin.* F. Aretini ... in Phalaridis tyrāni agrigentini epl'as e greco in latinū traductas : ad . . . principem . . . Malatestam prohemium incipit.

B. M. 10905. e. 1.

12888. [1475.] 16 ff., not 12 ff.

Begin. Francisci Aretini . . . in Phalaridis ornatissimas epistolas e greco sermone latinam in linguam trāslatas ad illustrissimū principem. Malatestam novellū prohemium incipit foeliciter. *End.* F. 14^{b} : Finiūt Phalaridis elegātiores epl'e quas per F. Aretinū ... e greco in latinum traductas accepimus. *End.* F. 16^{a} : Incliti phalaridis epistole. *etc.*

B. M. 831. k. 5,

12889. [1487.] Sig. (a–e^{8}), s. c. & pp. n., 31, 32 l., 40 ff.

Begin. F. 1^{a} : FRANCISCI ARHETINI IN PHALARIDIS ‖ TYRANNI AGRIGENTINI EPISTO ‖ LAS PROEMIVM. ‖ UELLEM Malatesta nouelle princeps ‖ illustris .... *End.* Impressum florentiæ ꝑ Antoniū uenetum. ‖

B. M., C. 1. a. 22. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Olschki (Venice, 1894), Cat. xxxiii., No. 120.

12892. Collation (a–e^{10}, f^{12}); 62 ff. Univ. Libr.. Cambridge. B. M.

*12895. Sig. (a–e^{8}), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 10905. d. Sinker, No. 359.

12904. Sig. (a–g^{8}), 56 ff. B. M. 10905. c. 8.

*12907. [Coloniae, C. de Homborch, c. 1480.] 328 ff., including 1st and last blank. Bonn, No. 933. Ennen, 278. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 216. Kloss, 3113. Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 136. Panzer, iv. 175, 954.

12908. [†1472.] Collation (a^{6}), 6 ff. (1–6). *Table.* (b–r^{10}, s^{12}), 172 ff. (7–178). *Text* (Littera A—littera F.) (t–z, aa–mm^{10}, nn^{8}, oo^{6}); 184 ff. (179–362), dd 2 or 9 a cancel, Littera G— littera X. F. 362 *blank.* Univ. Libr., Cambridge. B. M.

*12910. [? Mantuae, P. J. de Puzbach, c. 1495.] Sig. (a, b), s. c. & pp. n. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 781. B. M.

*12911. [1495.] Sig. (a–c), s. pp. n. B. M. 1226. b. Bonn, No. 936.

*12912. [1490.] Sig. (a–b), s. pp. n. B. M.

*12913. 12 ff., including last blank. B. M.

*12915. Sig. (A, B). B. M.

*12916. Sig. (A, B). B. M. Mazarine, p. 586, No. 865.

*12918. [1491.] Sig. (a–z), s. pp. n. Line 22, necessaria (?) should be necessariarū. Lyon, No. 477. B. M.

*12923. Sig. (a–x^{8}). B. M. 12301. d. 22. Besançon, No. 765, 766. Mazarine, p. 320, No. 620 (giving the reference in error to Hain, No. 12920).

*12924. Sig. (a–n), 80 ff., including last blank. Lyon, No. 475. B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Panzer, iii. 324, 1557.

*12925. Sig. (a–n 7). The pagination of the last seven leaves is irregular. B. M.

*12926. Collation (a–m^{10}), 120 ff. Books 1–8. (n–s^{10}, t^{4}), 64 ff. (121–184), Books 9–12. F. 183^{b} *not full.* F. 184 *blank:* (u–z, &^{10}, (12)); 62 ff. (185–246). Books 13–16. F. 1 *not known.* Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*12927. [Mediolani, c. 1490.] Sig, (a–z, A–K^{8}, L^{10}), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 10905. ff. 15. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 550.

*12928. [Basileae. Joh. Amerbach, c. 1490.] Sig. (a–z, A–K^{8}, L^{10}), s. c. & pp. n. Copinger Libr. Bonn, No. 938, imperfect. B. M.

*12929. [1481.] Sig. (a–2, A–L), s. c. & pp. n. B. M.

*12933. Sig. (a–z, &, ꝗ), s. pp. n. B. M. Sinker, No. 462.

12934. See 12971.

12935. Campbell, No. 1411. Panzer, i. 9, 39.

12937. Sig. (a^{8}, b–d^{8}, e–t^{6}, u^{4}), s. c. & pp. n., 54 l., 126 ff., including 1st blank.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2^{a}: FRANCISCI PHILELFI EPISTOLARVM LIBER PRIMVS. ‖ FRANCISCVS PHILELFVS LEONARDO IVSTINIANO SALVTEM PLVRI ‖ MAM DICIT. ‖ F. 126^{a}, line 39: Finis ‖ Epistolarum Francisci Philelphi libri sex decim : Impressi Venetiis studio & diligentia ma ‖ gistri Ioannis rubei expliciunt. anno a natali christiano . M.cccc. lxxxvii. Ianuarii. ‖ *Register.* F. 126^{b} *blank.*

Copinger Library. B. M. Hellebrant, No. 142. St. Geneviève, No. 490. Fossi, ii. 328. Maittaire, 492. Panzer, iii. 245, 1017.

12938. S. c. & pp. n., 126 ff. B. M.

12939. Sig. (a^{8}, b–p^{6}), 92 ff.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2^{a} (sig. a ii): FRANCISCI PHILELFI EPISTOLARVM LIBER PRIMVS. ‖ FRANCISCVS PHILELFVS LEONARDO IVSTINIANO SALVTEM PLVRIMAM DI ‖ CIT. ‖ [ ]Vod nihil apud me duxerim antiqus benivolentia tua : nihil sanctius tua fide fa ‖ cile vel ex hoc . . . ‖ F. 92^{b}, l. 53: (*End*) Epistolarum Francisci Philelphi Libri xvi. Impressi Venetiis studio & diligentia Bernardini Corii ‖ Cremonensis expliciūt : anno a natali christiano MCCCCLXXXVIIII. die iij. Aprilis. ‖ a. b. c. d. e. f. g. h. i. k. l. m. n. o. p. ‖ Omnes isti sunt terni præter a. qui est quaternus. ‖

Mazarine, p. 271, No. 520. Bonn, No. 939.

12941. Sig. (a–p).

F. 1^{a}: (*Title*) EPISTOLAE ‖ FRANCISCI PHILELFI. F. 1^{b} *blank.* F. 2^{a} (sig. a ii): FRANCISCI PHILELFI EPISTOLARVM LIBER PRIMVS. ‖ FRANCISCVS PHILELFVS LEONARDO IVSTINIANO SALVTEM PLVRIMAM ‖ DICIT. ‖ qVod nihil apud me duxerim antiquius beniuolentia tua : nihil sanctius tua fide : facile ‖ *etc.* F. 92, l. 54: Epistolarum Francisci Philelphi Libri. xvi. Impressi Venetiis studio & diligentia Philippi de pincis ex ‖ pliciunt . anno a natali

christiano . M.cccc.lxxxxii . die . v . Septembris ‖ *Register*.

Bonn, No. 940. Lyon, No. 474. B. M. Panzer, iii. 324, 1556.

*12942. Sig. (a–p), 94 ff., including last blank. Lyon, No. 476. B. M. Panzer, iii. 347, 1740.

*12944. Sig. (a–l), s. pp. n. B. M.

12946. [Felix Baligault.] Goth. Sig. (a–z, A–G), c. pp. n., 40 l., 238 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Epistole Francisci philelfi nu ‖ per lima acriori castigate cū ‖ quibusdam orationibus videlicet diui Ambrosij vignati sabaudie legati ‖ alaniq; aurige de bello gallico . cum aliis eiusdemq; epīa de miseria cu- ‖ rialium et de egressu caroli regis ex vrbe parrhisia superadditis. (*Below, in red, the mark of J. Petit, and the legend in black*) : *Felix quē faciūt aliena picula cautū.* F. ii (sig. a 2) : Francisci Philelfi epistolarum Liber primus. F. ccxxv (for 227) : Francisci Philelfi epistolarum Finis ‖ Oratio diui Ambrosij vignati .... F. 237ᵇ : (*Colophon*) Quoniam primi codices nō satis emendati videbantur aliquibus ‖ litteris superfluis : transpositis aut deficientibus. Liber diligenti ‖ ac noua castigatione recognitus est. Nōnulla etiā que adiūctione ‖ digna visa sunt prout congruū visum est adiecta fuere. Impressus ‖ est a felice baligault. Opera et impensis Iohannis petit in vico ‖ sancti iacobi ad intersigne leonis argentei cōmorantis. Anno dñi ‖ M.cccc. nonagesimo octauo die vltima mensis aprilis. F. 238ᵇ, *Mark of F. Baligault, accompanied by this legend :* Ingratus ne sis iuvenis quin pe- ‖ ctore toto ‖ Felici grates qui tibi pressit agas. (*Then in large letters :*) Venales reperiūtur in vi ‖ co sancti iacobi ad intersi ‖ gne : Leonis argentei.

Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 151. Panzer, ii. 325, 509. Soubise Sale, 406.

*12947. Sig. (a–l). Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 346.

*12948. Sig. (a–z v, A–L v), s. c. & pp. n., 254 ff., including last blank. B. M. Bonn, No. 941. Hellebrant, No. 342. Maittaire, 727. Panzer, i. 189, 255.

12952. Goth. Sig. (A j–L iiij) s. c., 39 l., 7 ff. not num. + 65 ff. num. = 72 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 1409. Maittaire, 707. Panzer, i. 366, 133. B. M.

*12953. Sig. (in sixes, eights, and fours), s. pp. n. Campbell, No. 1414. B. M. Campbell erroneously states that the only copy known is the copy described by Hain.

*12954. Sig. (a–m ii). St. Geneviève, No. 1153. B. M. La Vallière, ii. 127. Maittaire, 636, Panzer, i. 257, 104.

12956. Sig. (A, a–m), s. pp. n., 26–30 l., 96 ff.

F. 1ᵃ (sig. A) : Errores notati in toto uoluīe. In primo quaterniōe. ‖ F. 3ᵇ *blank.* F. 4ᵃ : Io. Franciscus Marlianus Francisco Philelfo sal . d. Pl ‖ cVpio iamdiu ut nosti Francisce mi Philelfe & ‖ *etc.* F. 4ᵇ, l. 21 : Ex Ticino Kalendis Sex ‖ tilibus . M.CCCC.LXXVII. ‖ F. 5ᵃ (sig. a i) : Leonardus iustinianus Francisco philelfo suo salutē. ‖ *etc.* F. 5ᵇ, l. 17 : Ex Venetiis quinto KaL. Ianuarii. ‖ Mccccxliii. ‖ Francisci Philelfi ad Thomam Thebaldum Mediola ‖ nense Conuiuium primum. ‖ Collocutores . Rembaldus . Landrianus . Aenicus . The ‖ baldus . Metellus . Pilicio . Ferufinus . Alphonsus. F. 96ᵃ, l. 11 : discessum est. ‖ FINIS ‖ F. 96ᵇ *blank.*

Bonn, No. 937. B. M St. Geneviève, No. 265. Maittaire, 754. Panzer, ii. 101, 627.

12957. Rom. & Goth. Sig. (a–g⁸, h, i⁶, k⁸), s. c. & pp. n., 31 l., 76 ff.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2 (sig. a 2) : LEGANT AVIDE ⁊ ediscant diligenter omnes ado ‖ lescētuli eloquētiæ

cupidi ... F. 76ª, l. 25 : . FINIS. ‖ Jmpressum Mediolani p magistꝔ XpōphoꝔ Valdefar An ‖ no Dñi . M.CCCC.LXXXIII . Die . XIX . Setēpbris . (*sic*) ‖ Petri Salij uercellensis carmen in Francisci Filelfi detracto ‖ res feliciter. ‖ F. 76ᵇ : Parce sacri uatis famam lacerare Filelfi ‖ ... ; line 30 and last, Quo labor est maior : laus tibi maior erit. ‖

Besançon, No. 764.

12958. C. s., 64 ff. Hoepli (Milan, 1891), Cat. 59, No. 241.

*12960. 4° Sig. (A–G 3), s. c. & pp. n. St. Geneviève, No. 156 (50 ff.). B. M. Audiffr., Rom., 173. De Bure, No. 2463. Fossi, ii. 331. Maittaire, 354.

12964. [Romae, Steph. Plannck, 1480.] S. s. & c. pp. n. B. M. 3835. a.

12766. S. pp. n., 38 ff.

Begin. Al gloriosissimo Prencipe Philippo Maria Anglo. La Vita dil Sanctissimo Iohanni Battista fatta per F. Philelpho. [In verse : in 48 cantos.]

B. M.

*12970. Sig. (a–u 4), s. c. & pp. n., 160 ff., including last blank. St. Geneviève, No. 488. B. M. 10905. ff. 3. Bonn, No. 944. Hellebrant, No. 128. Braun, ii. 129. Denis, Suppl., p. 220, 1719. Panzer, i. 159, 71.

12971. Goth. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, A–D), s. c. & pp. n., 28 l., 224 ff., including 1st and last blank. Campbell, No. 1415. B. M. 1454. e. 15. Denis, Suppl., p. 220. Panzer, i. 516, 43 Copy in the Royal Libr., Brussels.

12972. Sig. (A⁴, a–s⁸, t⁶), 36 l., 154 ff.

Begin. F. 1ª (sig. a i) : Marii philelfi artiū & utriusqꝫ juris doctoris ... praefatio in novum epistolariū.

B. M. 10905. d. 6.

*12974. Sig. (a–u⁸), s. c. & pp. n., 160 ff., including last blank. Copinger Library. B. M., C. 5. a. 16.

*12975. [1489.] Sig. (A⁴, a–q⁸, r⁴). B. M. 10905. ccc. 8. St. Geneviève, No. 559. Audiffr., Ital., 71. Fossi, ii. 337. Maittaire, 516. Panzer, i. 122, 128.

*12976. Sig. (A, a–n), s. pp. n. B. M. 10905. ff. 5. Maittaire, 547. Panzer, iii. 328, 1584.

*12977. Sig. (A, a–n), s. pp. n. B. M. 10905. d. 8.

12982. 24 l., 6 ff. Line 4, after LIBRO, ‖ after GRAECO, ‖ ; line 5, after EST, ‖ ; line 6, after DAICA, ‖ ; AGNOSCIT should be AGNO ‖ scit ; line 7, after DEI ‖ ; after JESVM, ‖ after CHRI ‖.

Cat. Manzoni, 3720. B. M. 1412. e. 15, under Suidas.

*12984. [Aug. Vind., J. Froschauer, 1500.] Sig. (a, b), s. pp. n. B. M. 1070. m. 19.

12989. [1490.] Sig. (A–B⁶), s. c. & pp. n., 33 l., 12 ff.

De laudibus Liberaliū disciplinarum Oratio Luculētissima cōplurium ex eis prīcipes Authores cōtinēs : in Auspicatu studij Senēsis habita.

B. M. 7320. bb.

*12992. 42 l. The collation as given in the Mazarine Cat., p. 460, No. 857, differs from Hain (being probably a reprint date and all of the edition mentioned by him) thus :—

F. 1ª : Commentationes Ioannis Pici Mirandulæ in hoc uolu ‖ mine cōtentæ ... ‖ (*At foot*) philosophiam pertinentia. ‖ F. 1ᵇ : Ioannes Franciscus Picus Mirandula Ludouico Mariæ sfortiæ uicecomiti Anglo ‖ mediolanensium ... ‖ felicitatē ꝑmereri. Vale princeps clarissime : Mirandulæ Kalen. Martii . MCCCCLXXXXVI. ‖ F. 2 : (*Text*) IOANNIS PICI MIRANDVLÆ VIRI OMNI DISCIPLINARVM GENERE ‖ CONSVMATISSIMI VITA PER IOANNEM FRANCISCVM ILLVSTRIS ‖ PRINCIPIS GALEOTTI PICI FILIVM EDITA. ‖ [ ]Oannis Pici patrui mei vitam scribere orsus : præfan-

*12993

dum lecto ‖ ribus . . . . ‖ (*Ena*) Opuscula hæc Ioannis Pici Mirandulæ Concordiæ Comitis. Diligenter impræssit Bene ‖ dictus Hectoris Bononieñ . adhibita pro viribus solertia & diligētia ne ab archetypo ab ‖ erraret : Bononiæ. Anno salutis . MCCCCLXXXXVI . die vero . xx . Martii. ‖ Registrum . . . ‖ nos move. ‖

St. Geneviève, No. 796. Besançon, No. 770. Toulouse, No. 10 (sig. A–BB, a–u, s. c. & pp. n., 152 ff. + 128 ff.). B. M. Maittaire, 611. Panzer, i. 232 and 233; and iv. 251, 218.

*12993. Sig. (A, a–n, A–S), s. c. & pp. n., cum litt. init. florent. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 527. Panzer, iii. 440, 2386. B. M.

12995. Goth. C. s. 43–44 l., 24 ff.

F. 1ª : (*Title*) Epistole. ‖ Auree Epistole IOannis ‖ Pici Mirandule viri ‖ omniū mortaliū doctissimi eloquentissimiq̃ ‖ ab Ascensio recognite. ‖ F. 1ᵇ *blank.* F. 2ª (sig. A ij) : Epistole Jo. Pi. miran. ‖ JOANNES PICVS MIRAN. JO. ‖ francisco Nepoti. S. in eo qui est vera salus. ‖ [D]Iscedenti tibi a me plu ‖ rimas statim ad malum oblatas occasiões que te per ‖ *etc.* F. 24ᵇ, l. 16 : cui . me cōmendo : Mantue die . iij . Ja . MCCCCXCV. ‖ Jmpressum . S . per . C. H. ‖

Bonn, No. 950.

*12997. [Alexander Aliate de Mediolano.] S. pp. n., 24 ff., including last blank. B. M. 10909. cc.

12999. S. c. & pp. n., 36 ff.

Begin. [D]e adscriptis numero noningentis : Dialeticis : (*sic*) Moralibus, Physicis : Mathematicis : Metaphysicis : Theologicis : Magicis : Cabalisticis : cū suis : tum sapientum Chaldeorum : Arabum : Hebreorum : Graecorum : Aegyptionum : latinorumq̃ placitis disputabit publice Iohannes Picus Mirandulanus concordie Comes, *etc.*

B. M. 700. k. 20.

*13023

*13001. [Ant. Barth. Mischomini, c. 1490.] S. c. & pp. n. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 766. Kloss, 3130. Panzer, i. 435, 297.

*13002. Sig. (a–i⁸), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 3835. a. Copinger Library.

13003. Sig. (a–b 4), 33 l., 16 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 851.

13009. Goth. Sig. (after 3 ff. not signed) (a⁸, b–n⁶, o⁸), s. pp. n., 2 col., 48 l., 91 ff., probably 92 ff., including 1st blank.

F. 1 : ℂ Ad beatissimum ꝛ clementissimum Dominum nostrū dominum Aleẋdrum se ‖ xtum Pontificē Maximū Petrus Pintor arcium ꝛ medicine Magister pre ‖ fateq̃ sanctitatis medicus hūc libellum dirigit qui agregator sententiarum doc ‖ torum omnium de preseruatione curationeq̃ pestilentie intitulatur. ‖ *End as in Hain.*

B. M. 7320. h. i. Mazarine, p. 562, No. 1030.

*13010. 79 ff., not 44 ff. Rosenthal Cat. lix., No. 827. Hoffmann, Lex. Bibl., i. 224.

PISANELLA. See AUSMO (Nic. de).

*13017. Pt. i., 439 ff., of which ff. 31, 32, 101, and 189 are blank. Pt. ii., 421 ff. B. M. 3833 f.

*13018. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 557, gives this work one more leaf than Hain. Thus vol. i., 437 ff.; vol. ii., 421 = 858 ff. Bonn, No. 994. St. Geneviève, No. 218. B. M. Maittaire, 379. Panzer, ii. 176, 36.

*13019. Sig. vol. 1 : (a 2–nn 3), 17 ff. not num. prel. + 291 ff. num. = 308 ff.; vol. 2 : (A 2–PP 3), 23 ff. not num. + 300 ff. num. = 323 ff. B. M. 3805. g. 2. Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 138. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 468. Panzer, ii. 229, 923.

*13023. Vol. 1. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝟ, A–K), 310 ff., including 1st blank. Lyon, No. 483. Panzer, ii. 248, 22.

*13024. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝟ, A–O^{10}), 400 ff. B. M. 5205. g. 1, under Sinibuldi. Bonn, No. 363.

13032. [1495.] Sig. (A, B), s. pp. n., 34 l.

Sig. A 1, *verso:* Incipit planctus ruine ecclesie, latino simul et vulgari ydiomate rithmico seu versifico modo compositus.

B. M. 1347. d. 29.

*13035. 1 f. + 224 ff. + 1 blank = 226 ff. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. B. M. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 350.

13037. Sig. (a–q), s. pp. n., 40 l. St. Geneviève, No. 120. B. M. 361. aa. 13. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Gesner, 31. La Vallière, No. 612. Maittaire, 343. Panzer, i. 278, 33. Ennen, No. 184.

*13038 is numbered in error, 13028. B. M.

13040. 4°, not fol. S. c. & pp. n. 40 l., 152 ff. Hoepli (Milan, 1891' Cat. 59, No. 244. Holtrop, Pt. ii.' No. 413 (150 ff.). Panzer, iii. 125, 278.

*13041. 116 ff., including last blank. Bonn, No. 438. B. M.

*13043. [1490.] Sig. (a–z, ꝛ), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 5305. g.

*13045. Sig. (a–z, &, aa–ff), s. pp. n. St. Geneviève, No. 270, Lyon, No. 484. B. M. 484. d. 2; C. 14. c. 9, under Sacchi. Crevenna, v. 67. De Bure, No. 4475. Fossi, ii. 363. Laire, i. 444. Panzer, iii. 146, 393. Seemiller, ii. 44. Spencer, iii. 462, No. 753.

*13047. B. M. Dijon Cat., p. 105, No. 15765. Mazarine, p. 152, No. 282 (54 l.). St. Geneviève, No. 337 (55 l.). Hellebrant, No. 66. Besançon, No. 772. Brunet, iv. 692. Ebert, ii. p. 428, 17006. Fossi, ii. 363. Freytag Appar., iii. p. 277–279. Laire, ii. 50, 28. Maittaire, 418. Panzer, ii. 188, 89. Panzer, Nürnberg, pp. 61–85. Weislinger, 219.

*13048. Sig. (a–r vi), s. pp. n., 136 ff., including last blank. B. M. 4856. h. 11. (1). Besançon, No. 773. St. Geneviève, No. 442. Lyon, No. 485. Fossi, ii. 363. Maittaire, 463. Panzer, iii. 41, 57. Seemiller, iii. 28.

*13050. [1483–.] Sig. (a 2–n 3), s. c. & pp. n., 102 ff., including 1st and last blank. Campbell, No. 1418. Copies in the Bibl. Nat., Paris, and the Royal Library, Brussels.

13055. 30 l., 87 ff. Hoepli (Milan, 1891), Cat. 59, No. 247.

*13056. Sig. (a–m), s. c. & pp. n., 96 ff., including last blank. Dijon, p. 105, No. 7372. B. M.

13058. Sig. (a–o), s. pp. n., 108 ff. B. M. 07945. e. 8.

13061. Sig. (a–f^8, g^4; h, i^8), s. pp. n., 29–31 l., 67 ff. + 1 f. blank = 68 ff.

F. 1: BARTHOLOMAEI PLATYNÆ DIALO ‖ GVS DE FLOSCVLIS QVIBVSDAM LIN ‖ GVÆ LATINÆ AD LÆLIVM ‖ LÆLIVS. ‖ [ ]NDE Platyna ... ‖ (*End*) FINIS. ‖ Bartholomæi platynæ dialogum de flosculis ‖ quibusdam linguæ latinæ ad Læliū una ‖ cum item dialogo de amore ad Lodovi ‖ cum angellum q̃ diligentissime ca ‖ stigatum per Petrum augustinū ‖ philelfū īpressit Mediolani ‖ Antoni^9 Zarotus opa & ‖ impensa Iohannis ‖ legnani āno salu ‖ tis MCCCCLXXXI ‖ Die xviij Au ‖ gusti. ‖

Mazarine, p. 153, No. 285. Olschki (Venice, 1894), Cat. xxxiii., No. 623. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. This no. is probably also 13059.

*13062. [1483–84.] Copy in B. M. differs in arrangement from copy described by Hain.

1. (—)^8, (1–8), Prel. matter, wanting in this copy, 1 or 8 blank.

2. a^{10}, b, c^8, d–f^6, g^8, h^{10}, i–z, ꝛ, ꝯ^8, ꝟ^6 (9–212), F. 9 and 212 blank. *Hipparchus to Gorgias.*

3. a–c^8, d^4 (213–240). Introduction to Conuiuium : Colophon.

4. d iii, d iiii (a section of 2 ff.), e^6, f–i, l–y^8, 8^{10} (241–386), F. 386 blank. *Conuiuium (text) to Republic.*

5. aa, bb^{8}, cc–hh^{6}, ii^{4}, ll^{6}, mm–rr^{8}, ss^{10} (387–506). *De legibus and Epistolae.*

6. ꝛ^{10}, ꝯ^{8}, ꝓ^{6} (507–530). *Timaeus, Critias.*

7. et^{8}, cō^{4}, rū^{b} (531–548). *Compendium in Timaeum.*

8. ꝑ^{8}, (—)^{6} (549–562). *Emendationes.*

After § 2 the types change. Before it the text type has two sets of caps. and Rom. caps. for headlines ; a few of these are found in the text. § 3 is in a new text type with headlines of the same. §§ 4–8 are in the same type with headlines in a large Roman twice the size of that used in § 2.

The C. C. C. Oxford Copy is arranged thus : 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 6, 5, 8 ; while Hain's copy is thus arranged : 1, 2, 6, 7, 3, 4, 5, 8.

B. M., C. 54. f. 4. and 167. d. 3. (imperfect) ; C. 52. i. 4.

*13063. Sig. (1, a–z, A–Z, AA–HH), c. c. Lyon, No. 486. Hellebrant, No. 204 (sig. not agreeing). Besançon, No. 774. B. M. Brunet, iv. 697. Ebert, ii. p. 438, 17125. Holtrop, Pt. ii., p. 411, 508. Laire, ii. p. 168, 15. Maittaire, 522. Panzer, iii. 305, 1412. Santander, iii. p. 269, 1105. Spencer, ii. p. 242, 354.

13064. [1500.] Goth. Sig. (a ij–c i), s. c. & pp. n., 35 l., 16 ff. Campbell, No. 1421. Panzer, xi. 320, 164. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

13069. 37 l.

F. 1 : QVÆSTIO DISPVTATA PER EXIMIVM. I. V. ‖ DOC. D. ANASTASIVM PLATVM ‖ MEDIOLANENSEM. ‖ Ad clarissimos ꝛ præstantissimos Iuriscōsultos dn̄os Io . Iacobi Balsamum ... ‖ (*End*) ut nihil ambigat quin in detestationē criminis etiā adversus iura testa ‖ mentorum pronunciet. Vale. ‖

Mazarine, p. 734, No. 6.

13072. Misprinted, 3062.

13074. 2 ff. Ep. &c. + 1 f. blank + 239 ff. text + 1 f. blank = 245 ff. including two last blank.

F. 1 : Reuerendissimo in Christo patri & domino Iacobo Zeno pontifici ‖ Patauino Georgius Alexandrinus Salutem plurimā dicit. ‖ F. 2^{b}, l. 22 : De uita Comoediisq; Plaúti excerpta quędā ex Auctoribus grauissimis. ‖ F. 3^{b} : Georgii Alexandrini Epistolę ad Iacobum Zenum : Patauinum Ponti . ‖ quę incipit : Libet laboriosi mei conatus : Et vitę Poetę extra ordinem Co ‖ moediarum positę . Fabularū nomina subiecta sunt : ut facilius : quā quisq; ‖ desyderaverit fabulam : eam inveniat. F. 5^{a} · Plauti Comici claris. Amphitryo. ‖ Argumentum ‖ [i]N faciem uersus amphitryonis iuppiter ‖ Dum bellum gereret ... ‖ F. 243^{b}, l. 27 : Spectatores bene ualete . plaudite atq; exsurgite . ‖ Plautinę uiginti Comoedię : linguę Latinę delicię : magna ex parte emen- ‖ datę per Georgium Alexandrinum : de cuius eruditione et diligentia in- ‖ dicent (*sic*) legentes . Impressę fuere opera & impendio Ioannis de Colonia ‖ Agripinensi : atq; Vindelini de Spira . ‖ VENETIIS . M . CCCC . LXXII . Nicolao Throno Principe ‖ iucundissimo & Duce foelicissimo. ‖ F. 244, 245 *blank.*

Mazarine, p. 44, No. 63. B. M. 679. g. 3 ; C. 6. c. 13. Bonn, No. 953. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 52.

13075. Campbell, No. 1422. Maittaire, 439. Panzer, i. 354, 5. Doubtful ed.

*13076. Sig. (a–z, &, 9, ꝓ, A–E), s. c. & pp. n., 244 ff. not 240 ff. B. M. 654. d, and C. 3. c. 13. Bonn, No. 954.

13077. Sig. (a–z, &, ?, ꝓ, A–D), 42 l., 236 ff.

Begin. Reverendissimo in Christo patri et domino Iacobo Zeno Pontifici Patavino Georgius Alexandrinus, *etc. End.* (*Colophon*) Plautine viginti comoediæ olī magna ex ꝑte comēdatæ ꝑ Georgiū Merulā Alex. vi24 doctiss . nūc recognitae

p Eusebiū Scutariū Vercel. Juvenē lra2ꝶ studiosiss . impressae, *etc.*

B. M., C. 3. c. 14.

13078. Sig. (a^4, b–z, &, ꝯ, ꝯ, A–E^8, F^6), s. pp. n, 40 l., 250 ff., including last blank. B. M. 11707. d. 4.

*13080. 357 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. 452. g. 2. ; C. 2. d. 7 ; 685. k. 1 ; copy on vellum, C. 2. d. 8.

*13082. Sig. (A, b–m ; aa, a–z, &, ꝯ, ꝯ, A–F), 92 ff. + 256 ff. = 348 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 937. Bonn, No. 955. Lyon, No. 487 (346 ff.). De Bure, No. 2594. Laire, ii. 252. Panzer, iii. 454, 2485. Spencer, ii. 251, No. 359.

*13084. Sig. (AA^6, a^6, b–z, &, ꝯ, ꝯ, A–Z, aa–bb^8, cc^{10}). Copinger Libr. B. M. Lyon, No. 488. Besançon, No. 775. Bonn, No. 956. Panzer, ii. 92, 563. Spencer, ii. No. 360.

13087. 357 ff., including the 19th and last blank.

Begin. F. 1ª : [P]LINIVS secundus novocomensis equestribus militiis industrie functus, *etc.* Text line 12 : [L]Ibros naturalis historiae novitiū camenis qritiū tuo2ꝶ opus natū, *etc.*

B. M. 684. k. 11 ; 452. g. 1 ; C. 2. d. 5. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 52 (18 ff. + 317 ff.).

*13088. 377 ff., including two blank. Choulant, Handbuch der Bücherkunde für die ältere Medicin, Leipzig, 1841, p. 187. Ebert, No. 17258. B. M.

*13089. 358 ff., including ff. 1, 357, 358, blank. St. Geneviève, No. 78. Bonn, No. 957. B. M. Braun, i. 145. Choulant, Handbuch der Bücherkunde für die ältere Medicin, Leipzig, 1841, p. 187. De Bure, No. 1462. Ebert, No. 17259. Fossi, ii. 375. Laire, Ind. i. p. 285. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 52. Maittaire, 312.

Panzer, iii. 88–90 (353 ff.). Spencer, ii. 258.

13090. 400 ff. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 52 (42 l.). Choulant, Handbuch der Bücherkunde für die ältere Medicin, Leipzig, 1841, p. 187. Ebert, No. 17260. B. M. 452. g. 3.

13091. S. s. c. & pp. n., 50 l., 356 ff.

F. 1 : CAIVS PLYNIVS MARCO SVO SALVTEM. ‖ F. 2ᵇ *blank.* F. 3 : (*Text*) CAII PLYNII SECVNDI NATVRALIS HISTORIAE LIBER . I . ‖ CAIVS PLYNIVS SECVNDVS NOVOCOMENSIS . T . VESPASIANO ‖ SVO SALVTEM . PRAEFATIO. ‖ F. 353ᵇ : CAII PLYNII SECVNDI NATVRALIS HISTORIAE LIBRI TRIGESI- ‖ MI-SEPTIMI ET VLTIMI FINIS IMPRESSI PARMAE DVCTV ET ‖ IMPENSIS MEI STEPHANI CORALLI LVGDVNENSIS . M . CCCC . ‖ LXXVI . REGNANTE INVICTISSIMO PRINCIPE GALEACEO MA- ‖ RIA MEDIOLANI DVCE QVINTO. ‖ *Then follows a letter.* Ad uenerabilē & ornatissimū uirū Nicolaū Rauacaldū ‖ canonicū ꝑmensē. Philippi Broaldi (*sic*) Bononiēsis epistola. ‖ F. 356ᵇ *blank.*

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 357. Lyon, No. 489. B. M., C. 3. d. 1 ; 442. k. 1. Brunet, iv. 714. Choulant, Handbuch der Bücherkunde für die ältere Medicin, Leipzig, 1841, p. 187. Ebert, No. 17261. Panzer, ii. 351. 7. Sunderland Sale, No. 9910.

*13092. Sig. (a^{14}, b^8, c–h^{10}, i^{12}, k–p^{10}, q^8 ; ꝛ–ꝫ, &, ꝯ, ꝯ, A^{10}, B^6 ; C, D^{10}, E–I^8, K^{10}, L^8, M^4), s. pp. n., 360 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. 7002. c ; 456. c. 7. Bonn, No. 958.

13093. Sig. (a–z, A–N ii), 58 l., c. c., 286 ff.

F. 1 (sig. a 2) : CAIVS PLYNIVS MARCO SVO SALVTEM. ‖ [ ]Ergratum est mihi q̇ tam diligenter libros avunculi mei lectitas : ut habere ōes ‖ velis : quærasq̃ qui sint omnes. Fungar indicis partibus

*13094

. . . ‖ F. (sig. a 4, *recto*) : Caii Plynii Secundi Naturalis Hystoriæ Liber Tricesimus Septimus & Vltimus. Finit. ‖ Parmæ Impressus Opera Et Impensa Andreæ Portiliæ Anno Nativitatis Domini M ‖ CCCCLXXX idibus februarii. Regnante Illustrissimo Prīcipe Ioanne Galeazeo Maria ‖ Duce Mediolāi. ‖ Andreas prodesse volens portillia multis ‖ Gratum . . . (*End*) pantia ut ista privatim volumen non epistolam requirant. ‖

Mazarine, p. 131, No. 234. St. Geneviève, No. 316. B. M. 442. k. 2. Denis, 873. Ebert, No. 17263. Panzer, ii. 352, 16 (in error s. c.) Spencer, ii. 263.

*13094. Sig. (a^8, b^6, c–e^8, f^6, g, h^8, i–l^6, m–y^8, z^6, &^{4}, A–F, G^6, aa–dd^8, ee^6), s. pp. n., 268 ff., including 1st and last blank. Copinger Libr. Lyon, No. 490. B. M. 452. g. 4. ; C. 3. d. 3. (imperfect). Choulant, Handbuch der Bücherkunde für die ältere Medicin, Leipzig, 1841, p. 188. Ebert, No. 17264. Panzer, ii. 354, 22. Sunderland Sale, No. 9912.

*13095. Sig. (aa ii–bb v, a–z, &, ꝯ, ℞ iiii, A–I), s. c. & pp. n., 356 ff., including 1st blank. Hellebrant, No. 100. St. Geneviève, No. 387. (sig. a–z, A–I v). Bonn, No. 959. Maittaire, 442. B. M. 456. c. 8. Besançon, No. 776. Panzer, iii. 189, 672. Weislinger, 275.

*13096. Sig. (aa–bb, a–z, &, A–H), s. c. & pp. n., 270 ff. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 359 (1 f. blank, 270 ff.) Brunet, iv. 715. Ebert ii. p. 455, 17264. Maittaire, 484. Panzer. iii. 244, 1013. B. M. 456. e. g. Hellebrant, No. 143. Besançon, No. 777.

13097. Sig. (aa, bb, a–z, &, ꝯ, ꝯ, A–I, 11), 1 f. blank + 307 ff. = 308 ff. F. 1 *blank*. F. 2 : CAIVS PLINIVS MARCO SVO SALVTEM. F. 3, lines 7–9 : CAII PLINII SECVNDI NATVRALIS HISTORIAE LIBER PRIMVS. ‖ CAIVS PLINIVS SECVNDVS NOVOCOMENSIS . T . VESPASIANO SVO ‖ SALVTEM . PRAEFATIO. F. 305^a : CAII PLINI Secūdi Naturalis hystoriae Liber trigesimus septimus & ultimus Finit. Ve- ‖ netiis impressus opera & impensa Thomae de blauis de Alexādria . Anno Natiuitatis Do ‖ mini . M . CCCC . LXXXXI . Die III . Mensis Nouembris . Regnāte Augustino Barbadico ‖ inclito Venetorum Principe. ‖ F. 308^b *blank*.

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 360. B. M. 455. c. 10.

13098. S. pp. n., 56 l., 272 ff., including one blank.

F. 1^a : (*Title*) C. PLYNIVS SECVNDVS DE NATVRA ‖ LI HYSTORIA DILIGENTISSI ‖ ME CASTIGATVS. ‖ F. 1^b : C. Plinius secundus Veronensis natus sub Tiberio : patre Celere : matre Marcella : omnibus liberali ‖ bus disciplinis operam dedit : unus omnium mirifice studiosissimus. Nam perire omne tempus arbitra ‖ batur . . . ‖ (*End*) Caii Plinii Secundi de naturali hystoria opus feliciter absolutum est : q^a diligentissime castigatum : ‖ Impressum Brixiæ opera & impensa Angeli & Iacobi de Britannicorum fratrum : Magnifico Equite ‖ Hyeronimo Donato urbis pretore : Regnante Serenissimo principe Venetiarum Augustino Barbadico : ‖ Anno Nativitatis Domini . MCCCCLXXXXVI . die . xx . Aprilis . FINIS. ‖ Registrum . ‖ a . ‖ Prima . . . ‖ Finis Laus Deo . ‖ (*Verso, Printers' mark*).

Mazarine, p. 462, No. 859. B. M. 442. k. 3. Bonn, No. 960 (270 ff.). Choulant, Handbuch der Bücherkunde für die ältere Medecin, Leipzig, 1841, p. 188.

*13100. Sig. (a–z, &, ꝯ, ℞, A–C^8, D^{10}), s. c. & pp. n., 240 ff., including last blank. B. M. 7003. f. 3. Bonn, No. 961. St. Geneviève, No. 822. Maittaire, 610. Panzer, iii. 394, 2076.

*13101. Sig. (a–z, &, A–K), s. pp. n. B. M. 1819. b. 4.

13104. Sig.(a–c^{8}, f^{6}; g–z, &, A–I^{8}, K^{6}), 268 ff.

F. 1^{a}: (*Title*) C. plinii secundi naturae histo ‖ riarum libri . xxxvii . e ca ‖ stigationibus hermo ‖ lai barbari quam ‖ emendatissi ‖ me editi. ‖ F. 1^{b}: Nobilissimo Iuueni Conssalo Ruitio Delauega & Mendoza : Laurentii Suaris de Figueroa & ‖ Mendoza Hispaniarum Regis ad Prīcipem & Senatum Venetum Legati filio : Io . Baptista palmarius. ‖ F. 268^{a}, l. 48 : (*End.*) FINIS. ‖ *Register*. L. 53 : C. Plynii Secundi de naturali historia libri . xxxvii. Ex castigatiōibus Hermolai Barbari diligētissime ‖ Recogniti . Impressi Venetiis ꝑ Ioannē Aluisium de Varisio Mediolanemsem āno a Natali Cristiāo. ‖ M . CCCCLXXXXIX . die . xyiii . Maii : Cum gratia & priuilegio ut in eo. ‖ F. 268^{b} *blank*.

Copinger Library. Mazarine, p. 568, No. 1038. Besançon, No. 778. B. M. 442. h. i. (date in error 1489). Choulant, Handbuch der Bücherkunde für die ältere Medecin, Leipzig, 1841, p. 189.

13106. Goth. Sig. (a, b, a–ꝯ, A–K 4), 2 col., 59 l., 294 ff., including 1st blank.

F. 1, *blank*. F. 2^{a} (sig. a 2): Libro primo della naturale historia di C. Plin- ‖ nio secondo tradocta ī lingua Fiorentina per Chri ‖ stophoro landino Fiorentino al Serenissimo Ferdi ‖ nando Re di Napoli. ‖ *End.* Opus Magistri Philippi Veneti Impressum an ‖ no Salutis M.cccclxxxi. Venetiis. ‖ *Register*. ‖

Hoepli (Milan, 1893), Cat. 83, No. 488. St. Geneviève, No. 350. Panzer, iii. 174, 564. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 361 (1 f. blank + 12 ff. + 1 f. blank + 277 ff.).

13107. Sig. (a–s, A–P), 2 col, St. Geneviève, No. 1202. Denis, Suppl., p. 273. Panzer, iii. 275, 1220.

13108. 1474 Kal. junii, 29 l., 140 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 110. Audiffr. Rom., 164. Denis, Suppl., p. 640. Panzer, ii. 448, 158.

*13110. [Venetiis.] 4°. Collation (a, b^{10}, c^{8}, d, e^{10}, f^{8}, g^{12}, h^{8}); 76 ff. (1–76). Books 1–5. Ff. 46 & 66 blank (i^{10}, k^{8}); 18 ff. (77–94). Books 6–7. Epist. 4 (l^{8}); 8 ff. (95–102). Book 7. Epp. 5–23 (m^{10}); 10 ff. (103–112). Book 7. Ep. 24. Book 9. Ep. 11, omitting Book 8 (n^{10}); 10 ff. (113–122). Book 9. Ep. 13, end, omitting epp. 16, 17, 20, 21, 24, 25, 30–32, 39. F. 122 not known, unless it be the leaf containing the epistle of Carbo, which occurs sometime at the end and sometimes at the beginning.

B. M. 686. h. 9; C. 2. b. 1. Sinker, No. 237.

13111. Sig. (a^{10}, b^{8}, c^{10}, d–f^{8}, g^{10}, h^{8}, i^{10}, k, l^{8}, m^{10}), s. c. & pp. n., 30 and 31 l., 106 ff.

F. 1^{a}: Iunianus Maius parthenopeus Hieronymo Carrafiæ meo ‖ Salutē ..... ‖ (*At foot*) etate incredibiliq; incunditate delectabit. Vale. ‖ F. 2: (*Commencement of work*) DE PVBLICATIONE EPISTOLARVM ‖ PLINII LIBER PRIMVS INCIPIT. ‖ [ ] Aius plinius secundus septicio s. frequēter ‖ hortatus es: ut epistolas : quas paulo accurra ‖ tius scripsissem : colligerem..... ‖ (*End of work*) mum debet. Vale. ‖ Absolutum opus epistolarum C. Plinii Iu ‖ nioris Neapoli. Millesimo quadringentesi ‖ mo septuagesimo sexto, mense Iulii. ‖ Impressit Mathias Moravus vir singulari ī ‖ genio : & arte. Recognovit Iunianus Maius ‖ parthenopeus rhetor publicus summa cura ‖ summaq; diligentia. ‖

Mazarine, p. 88, No. 137. St. Geneviève, No. 201 (107 ff.). B. M., Cat. 46. h. Spencer, ii. p. 266.

*13112. Sig. (a–m), s. pp. n., 34 l. B. M., C. 2. b. 2. Mazarine. p. 197, 180.

*13113. Sig. (a–m), s. pp. n , 92 ff., including 1st blank. St. Geneviève, No. 406. B. M. 523. f. 34. Bonn, No. 963. Lyon, No. 491. Mait-

taire, 442. Panzer, iii. 41, 53. Seemiller, ii. 136.

*13114. 8°, not 4°. Sig. (a–u), s. pp. n. B. M., C. 2. a. 24. Bonn, No. 964.

*13115. Sig. (a–s), s, pp. n. B. M. 10902. f. 3. Bonn, No. 965.

13116. [Venetiis, Tho. de Blavis de Alexandria, 1485.] Sig. (a–o iii, A–B iiii), 37 and 38 l., 126 ff., including 1st blank.

F. 1 *blank*. F. 2.ª Sig. (a ii) : (*Text*) C. PLINII SECVNDI NOVOCOMENSIS ORATO ‖ RIS Epistolarum liber Primus. F. 128ª, l. 21. C. Plinii Secundi nouocomensis de Viris Illustribus. ‖ FINIS. ‖ F. 126ᵇ *blank*. In Hain, line 6, Nouocomensis should be Nouoco ‖ mensis; line 8, Panaegyricus should be Pa ‖ gyricus.

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 363. St. Geneviève, No. 1010 (36 l.). Bonn, No. 966. Fossi, ii. 372.

13118. Rom. Sig. (a–d⁴), s. pp. n., 30–35 l., 16 ff.

Begin. F. 1ª Sig. (a 1) : C. Plinii Secundi Junioris liber illustrium virorum incipit.

B. M. 10606. cc. 8.

*13121. Sig. (a–uu), s. pp. n. B. M. 169. k. 9 & 524. m. 9 & 524. m. 10. Besançon, No. 779.

*13124. Reprinted from No. 13125. Vol. 1, 276 ff., including 1st and last blank. Sinker, No. 507. Hellebrant, No. 446. Besançon, No. 781. B. M. C. 5. d. 9. 10; G. 8336. Brunet, iv. 736. Ebert, ii. p. 475, 17464. Panzer, i. 77, 49. J. P. Madden, Lettres d'un Bibliographe (1875) and R. Martineau in Athenæum 1886, Oct. 2.

*13125. [Romae, 1470.] B. M., C. 1. d. 1. 2; and C. 1. d. 5. (vol. i. only); G. 8334, 35.

*13127. Sig. (a–z, &, A–Z, &&, 5). 470 ff., including 1st blank. St. Geneviève, No. 244. B. M., C. 1. d. 3; 612. m. 11. See Crevenna, v. 246. De Bure, 6083. Fossi, ii. 386. Maittaire, 387. Spencer, ii. 277.

13129. Sig. (vol. 1, a ii–s v; vol. 2, A–S iiii); vol. 1, 1 f. not num. + 145 ff. num. = 146 ff.; vol. 2, 144 ff. num. Colophon, vol. 2, f. 144ª. Virorum illustrium uitae ex Plutarcho Graecho in ‖ latinum uersae: solertique cura emendatae foeliciter expliciunt: Venetiis im-‖pressae per Ioannem Ri-‖gatium de Monteer ‖ rato Anno salu ‖ tis. M.cccc. ‖ lxxxxi. die ‖ uero sep ‖ timo de ‖ cembris ?. (*Printer's mark, L. A.*)

Without specifying contractions. Hellebrant, No. 205. Maittaire, 532. Panzer, iii. 308, 1440.

*13130. Sig. (a–s, A–S). Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 560. Besançon, No. 780. B. M. 10605. i. 6.

13132. Sig. (a–z 5, A–L 4), s. pp. n.), 47 l., 333 ff. + 1 f. (blank) = 334 ff.

Begin. VITE DE PLUTARCHO TRADVCTE DE LATINO IN VOLGA ‖ RE IN AQVILA AL MAGNIFICO LODOVICHO TORTO PER ‖ BAPTISTA ALEXANDRO IACONELLO DE RIETE.

B. M., C. 1. c. 7. Mazarine, p. 171, No. 322. Olschki (Venice, 1894), Cat. xxxiii., No. 608.

*13133. Vol. 1, sig. (a–z, aa–xx⁸). B. M. 815. m. 15.

*13137. Sig. (a–h⁸), s. pp. n., line 7, sopi should be sophi. B. M. 8460. c. 36, & 8461. c, & 8461. d. 54, and the latter portion of the vol. C. 55. h. 2. St. Geneviève, No. 243. Denis, No. 5660. Maittaire, 761.

13138. [Ultrajecti, Nic. Ketelaer and Ger. de Leempt., 1473.] HMT. 37 (38) i. The 50 ff., includes last blank. Campbell, No. 1423*. John Rylands Library.

13139. [1470.] S. s. & pp. n., 102 ff., including last blank.

Begin. Ad magnanimum et illustrissimum Principem Philippum Mariam Anglum inclytum Medio-

lanensium Ducem F. Philelfi praefatio in Plutarchi Chaeronensis ... Apophthegmata ad Trajanum Caesarem incipit. F. 52 : F. Philelfi præfatio ad Nicolaum quintum Summum Pontificem in Plutarchi Chaeronensis Apophthegmata Laconica.

B. M., C. 1. a. 7. (2.) Sinker, No. 500.

*13140. 31 l., not 32 l. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 397. Panzer, iii. 71. 29. Santander, iii. 284, 1128. B. M. C. 1. b. 1.

13141. Goth. HMT. 64 (112) f. Sig. (a ij–d ij), s. c. & pp. n.. 39 l., 24 ff. Campbell, No. 1424*. B. M. 8461. aa. 35.

*13144. Sig. (a–d), 34 ff., including 1st blank, s. pp. n. B. M. 523. f. 35.

13146. Van der Meersch, No. 35.

*13150 = No. 8126. B. M. 10606. b. 15.

13152. [Parisiis, J. Philippi Manstener, 1497.] 4°. Goth. Sig. (a–h^8, i, k^6), s. c. & pp. n., 24 and 25 l. (*woodcuts*), 76 ff.

F. 1^a : (*Bastard title*) Eruditorium penitentiale. ‖ F. 2 : (*Title*) Incipit eruditorium penitentiale cuilibet chri ‖ sticole pernecessarium . cōpendiose auctoritatibus ‖ sacre scripture insignitum. ‖ (*Woodcut, and below*) O Homo surge qui dormis. ‖ F. 2^b : (*Text*) [ ]D deū querēdū io . xj . Martha ut au ‖ divit q^{t}a magister adest : surrexit cito ⁊ ‖ venit ad eum ... ‖ (*End*) F. 76^b, line 14 : rent abstinere ac mundari ab omni crimine et ista ‖ sufficiant. ‖

Mazarine, p. 698, No. 1254. B. M. 697. e. 1. St. Geneviève, No. 600. Laire, ii. 7. La Vallière, No. 644.

13155 ? [Lovanii, Joh. de Westfalia, 1485.] Goth. HMT. 49 (87) d. Sig. (a–n 4), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 41 l., 110 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 1426*. Sinker, No. 12.

*13156. [Basileae, 1495.] Sig. (A–C), s. c. & pp. n. B. M., C. 47. g. 5. (2).

*13157. Sig. (a–d iiii), s. c. & pp. n., 38, 39 l. Hellebrant, No. 447 (referring in error to Hain 13156). Panzer, iv. 280, 4, 71 e.

*13158. [1490.] Sig. (a–c), s. pp. n. B. M. 3832. b.

*13159. Sig. (aa–cc), s. pp. n. B. M. 3832. b.

13160. Sig. (a–c), s. pp. n.

F. 1 : Peniteas cito libell^9 iste nūcupatur tractans de penitentia et eius circumstanciis omnibus salvari volentibus summe necessarius ad cōsiderandum ea que sunt peccatorum remedia. *End.* Et sic finitur pn̄s opusculū de mō ꝑfitendi ⁊ penetēdi.

B. M. 3831 a.

*13161. Sig. (a–c), s. pp. n. B. M. 3832. b.

*13166. [1490.] Sig. (a^6, b^4, c^6, d^4). B. M. 3832. b. Bodleian.

*13168 = 12789. Sig. (a–p^8, q^6), s. c. & pp. n., 126 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. 11422 ff. Besançon, No. 782.

13169. Sig. (A–L 3, chiefly in eights) 81 ff.

F. 1^a : Sigillum auris. F. 2^a as Hain. F. 1^a, line 3, after MARIA ‖ ; line 5, Bentivo should be Bē ‖ tivo ; lines 15 and 16, platonidem should be platoni ‖ dem.

Cat. Manzoni, 3735. B. M. 1412. g. 27.

*13172. Sig. (a–n iiii, chiefly in tens). St. Geneviève, No. 196. B. M. (sig. A–N in error). Crevenna, v. 194, No. 5082. De Bure, No. 5082. Fossi, i. 409 and 410. Spencer, iv. 143, No. 831.

*13173. Sig. (—)^2, A–N^8, O^{10}.

In Hain's description there ought to be inserted line 10. F. 218^a : ¶ Fine. Del duodecimo & ultimo libro della historia del Popolo Fioren ‖ tino composta da Messer Lionardo aretino ī latino. Et tradocta in

lin ‖ gua thoscana da Donato Acciamoli adi . xxvii . dagosto . M . cccclxxiii . ‖ ¶ Impresso in Firenze per Bartholomeo . p . Fiorentino : Nellanno ‖ del . M. CCCCLXXXXII. Adi v di Giugno. ‖ LAVS IMMORTALI DEO. ‖ F. 219ª : Tauola delle Historie fiorentine *etc.* F. 222ᵇ : ¶ Fine della tauola delle storie fiorentine di messer Lionardo darezo. F. 223ª : ¶ PROHEMIO DI IACOPO DIMESSER POGGIO ALLO ‖ ILLUSTRISSIMO SIGNOR . FEDERICO DA MONTEFEL ‖ TRO CONTE DURBINO NELLA HISTORIA FIORENTI ‖ NA DI MESSER POGGIO SVO PADRE ET TRADOCTA ‖ DALVI DI LATINO IN LINGVA FIORENTINA ‖ [ ]ARRANO, *etc.*

St. Geneviève, No. 645. B. M. Audiffr., Ital., 329. Clement, ii. 34. De Bure, No. 5083. Fossi, i. 424. Laire, ii. 173.

13174. [Venetiis, V. de Spira, 1470.] S. s., c. & pp. n., 30 l., 82 ff. B. M. Hunterian Libr., Glasgow.

13175 (?) [Lugduni, Parisiis, aut Tolosae, c. 1480.] Sig. (a–h), s. c. & pp. n., 31 l., 64 ff., including last blank.

*13180. 62 ff. F. 1 (*blank?*) not known, Sinker, No. 124. B. M.

13183. 48 ff., fols. 1, 47 and 48 blank. B. M.

13185. Paris [Petrus Cæsaris, 1478]. S. pp. n., 25 l. B. M.

13186. Campbell, No. 1429. Brunet, iv. 767. Denis Suppl., p. 641, No. 5666. Panzer, i. 522. 92.

13190. 4°. Rom. S. s. & c. pp. n., 29 l., 80 ff.

F. 1 : POGII FLORENTINI ORATORIS CLA ‖ RISSIMI . FACETIARVM LIBER IN ‖ CIPIT. ‖ F. 80ª : Pogii florentini secretarii apostolici facetiarum liber ‖ absolutus est feliciter. ‖ (*Then end*) Mediolani summa cum diligētia Impressum p huius ‖ opificis prudentes exactores Leonardum pachel et vl ‖ dericū scinczenceller socios ac theutgonichos (*sic*)

Anno ‖ domini . M.CCCC.LXXXI. xiiii. Kalēdas nouembres. ‖ F. 80ᵇ: Registrum libri.

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 365.

13191. [M. vander Goes.] Sig. (a–g⁸, h⁶), 30 l., 62 ff.

F. 1ª *blank.* F. 1ᵇ : Incipit tabula titulorum in librum facetiaru3 Poggii o[ra] ‖ toris eloquentissimi. ‖ F. 6ª: Pogii florentini oratoris clarissimi / in facetiarum librum ‖ Prologus incipit feliciter. ‖ Ultos futuros esse arbitror, qui has no- ‖ stras confabulationes. F. 61ᵇ, l. 18 : confabulandiq; consuetudo sublata. ‖ L. 19–28 *blank.* L. 29 : Explicit facetiarum liber Pogii oratoris eloquentissimi ‖ Impressus Antwarpie . Anno . D . M . CCCC'. lxxxvi . ‖ F. 62 *not known.*

University Library, Cambridge. Campbell, No. 1430. Panzer, i. 7, 21.

*13193. Sig. (a–g 2). St. Geneviève, No. 499. Maittaire, 487.

13194. [Venetiis.] C. s. Rom. 30 l., 66 ff. Sinker, No. 361.

13195. Sig. (a–i), s. pp, n., 33 l., 63 ff., printed. B. M.

*13197. 52 ff., last blank. B. M.

13198. [Florent.] Sig. (a–e⁸, f–h⁶, i⁸), s. c. & pp. n., 31 l., 66 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Pogii florentini oratoris ‖ clarissimi facetiarum. 1498. ‖ F. 2 : POGII FLORENTINI ORATORIS CLA ‖ RISSIMI FACETIARVM LIBER INCIPIT ‖ FELICITER. ‖ [M]VLTOS FVTVROS ESSE ARBItror : ‖ qui has nostras confabulationes. . . . ‖ (*End*) Pogii florētini secretari apostolici facetiarum liber ‖ absolutus est feliciter. Impressum Anno .MCCCC ‖ LXXXXVIII. Die .xv. Octobris. ‖

Mazarine, p. 537, No. 992. B. M. (30 l.)

13204. [Parisiis, P. Caesaris & J. Stoll, c. 1474.] Rom. Collation (a, b¹⁰, c⁸, d¹⁰), 24 l., 38 ff.

F. 1 : Liber pogii in epistolis de infeli- ‖ citate principum feliciter in-

cipit ; F. 37[b], l. 17, mus ; l. 18 *blank.* l. 19 : Pogii florentini de infelicitate prin- ‖ cipum epistola explicit feliciter ; F. 38 *blank.*

Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*13206. Sig. (aa j–cc). Campbell, No. 1427. Seems to be Part ii. of Campbell, No. 1388. Denis, Suppl., p. 274. Panzer, i. 10, 58. Copy in the Royal Library, Brussels. B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*13210. [Lipsiae, C. Kachel-oven.] Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

13212. [1476.] Rom. Sig. (a–f), s. pp. n., 27 l., 46 ff., including last blank.

Begin. S. P. praefatio ad Modestum filium in Sancti Antonii Confessoris de Padua vitam incipit. (Sancti Antonii...vita incipit.) *End.* M.CCCC.LXXVI. DIE ‖ XI. MENSSI IVNII ‖ FINEM HABV ‖ IT FOELICI‖ TER . ‖ . B . V . C . P . . F . . F . ‖

B. M. 4827. c. Olschki (Venice, 1894), Cat. xxxiii.. No. 629.

*13218. Sig. (a–i, k, l–p[8], q, r[10], s, t[8], A–I[8], K[4], L–P[8], Q, R[10], S[8], T[10], V[6], X Y[10], Z[8], &[10], aa[10], iterū aa[8], iterū bb[8], bb–hh[8], ii[6], kk[10]. Line 58, M. ‖ D. should be .M. II. D. ‖ New College, Oxford. Mazarine, p. 531, No. 983. B. M. Besançon, No. 784. St. Geneviève, No, 888 (sig. a–A–aa–kk 5). Braun, ii. 307. Fossi, ii. 390–392. Freytag Adpar. 1. 666–675. Laire, ii. 242. La Valliere, No. 4354. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers. p. 55 (1 f. title and index + 450 ff. + 2 ff. registrum and monodia in Laurentinum Medicem. Sig. (K 4) is blank). Maittaire, 664. Renouard Impr. des Aldes, i. pp. 40, 41. Seemiller, iv. 100. Spencer, iii. 468, 756. Weislinger, 697.

13219. Sig. (a–z, A–M, 46 l., 211 ff. + 1 f. blank = 212 ff.

F. 1[a] : (*Title*) OPERA ANGELI Politiani : & alia quaedam ‖ lectu digna : quorum nomina inse- ‖ quenti indice uidere licet. ‖ F. 1[b] : ¶ Aldus Manutius Romanus Marino Sannuto Leonardi filio patritio. ‖ ¶ Veneto. S . P . D . ‖ F. 2[a] (sig. a ii) : Index eorum : quae hoc uolumine continentur. ‖ F. 2[b], l. 29 : ¶ Finit Index. ‖ F. 3[a] (sig. a iii) : ANGELI POLITIANI EPISTOLARVM. LIBER PRIMVS. ‖ ¶ Angelus Politianus Petro medici suo S. D. ‖ [ ] GISTI MECVM Sæpenumero Magnanime Petre Medices ‖ ut colligerem. . . . ‖ (*End*) ¶ Impressum Florentiæ : ‖ & accuratissime castigatum opa ‖ & impensa Leonardi de Arigis ‖ de Gesoriaco Die decimo au- ‖ gusti M. I. D.‖

Mazarine, p. 573, No. 1050. B. M. Bonn, No. 971 (210 ff.).

*13221. Sig. (a–o, two in 8, twelve in 6, and one in 4), s. c. & pp. n., 92 ff. B. M. and Toulouse, No. 19. Both copies apparently want the "Emendationes."

13231. Sig. (a). B. M. 11403. bb. 23.

*13234. Sig. (a). B. M. 11403. bb. 24.

*13235. Sig. (A–C), s. pp. n. B. M., G. 9949.

*13236. Sig. (a–b), s. p. n. B. M., G. 9948.

13239. Sig. (A–C[8], D[6], E[8], F[4]), s. pp. n., 42 ff. B. M., C. 55. b. 11, under Ambrogini.

13242 = *5652.

13243. S. c. & pp. n., 23 l., 84 ff. B. M., G. 6666.

13244. [Goudae, Ger. Leeu, 1484.] Goth. HMT. 102, a 1. Sig. (a i–k 3), s. c. & pp. n., 33 l., 74 ff. Campbell. No. 1434. See specially Sinker, No. 27. Denis, Suppl., p. 688. Graesse, iv. p. 385. Panzer, iv. 206, 1262. St. Geneviève, No. 1155. B. M. 790. b. 36 ; C. 32. e. 2. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*13245. Line 18 : diss should be Diss. B. M., G. 6787.

*13246. 156 ff., including 1st and last blank. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 56. B. M., G. 8326.

*13248. Sig. (a–s), s. c. & pp. n, B. M. 1305. l. 10.

*13250. Sig. (a^8, b–e^6), s. pp. n. B. M. 9040. h.

*13251. [Daventriae, Rich. Paffroet, 1500.] Sig. (a iij–c iij), s. c. & pp. n., 18 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 1436. B. M. 524. h. 15.

13252. Sig. (a–d), 26 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 10605. c.

13253. Rom. Sig. (a–c), s. pp. n., *Begin.* Ad Bernardinum Carnaialem ... in Panegyrin triumphi Granatensis P. P. praefatio. (Adoptimos Hispaniarum principes Ferdinandum & Helisabet ... P. P. Panegyris de triumpho Granatensi.) [In verse.]

B. M. 11405. c.

*13255. Sig. (A B^8, C^6, D–G^8, H^6)

*13256. Sig. (a–l^8, m^{12}), s. c. & pp. n., 78 ff. + 2 blank + 19 ff. + 1 f. blank = 100 ff. B. M. 8406. g.

*13257. Sig. (a–n^8), s. pp. n., 104 ff., including 1st and two last blank. B. M. 3837. dd. 2. (1), and 8408. g. 14.

*13258. Sig. (a–m^8, n^{10}), 106 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. 3837. dd. 2. (2).

13259. Sig. (a–o^8), s. pp. n. B. M. 8408. bbb. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

13264. [Printer of the Speculum Humanae Salvationis, c. 1470.] HMT. 23 (9, 10). S. s. c. & pp. n., 26 & 34 l., 60 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 1186*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. B. M., 167 .h. 13, and a fragment C. 18. e. 2. (47).

*13267. [1478.] Sig. (a–e^8), s. c. & pp. n. Copinger Libr. B. M. 5305. f.

13270. Sig. (a b^{10}, c(+7 in . c. dilecto)^9, d^8, e^{10}) S. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 47 ff. F. 1 *blank.* F. 47 (?) *blank.* B. M. 500. k. 12. New Coll., Oxford. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*13271. Sig. (a–d, A–C) s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 5305. e.

*13272. 54 ff., including 1st and last blank. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 370.

*13275. Sig. (A, B, a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝟ), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 5306. h.

*13277. Sig. (a–z), s. pp. n. B. M. 5305. f.

13279. Sig. (a–r), s. pp. n. 66 l. 108 ff., of which the 1st and last blank.

F. 1 (sig. a 2): Acutissimi et eminentissimi Juris utriusq; Interpe ‖ tris (*sic*) laureati Ludovici pontani de roma : profunde me ‖ morie viri : Lectura cum additionibus per eum editis : ‖ Sup prima parte ... ‖ *End*. eximii Jacobi de tortis . litteris eneis per christofo ‖ ruꝫ de canibus artis impressorie virum solertez . Ad ‖ laudem optimi maximiq; Dei . ꝛ omnium studētiuꝫ ‖ ꝛ indicantiū utilitatē . ‖ Papie de mādate. Finis . ‖ Anno nati salvatoris Jesu Christi ex virgine Ma ‖ ria matre . MCCCCLXXXXVI . quarto decīo . Aprilis . ‖ REGISTRV̄ HVIVS . . . ‖ determinat . ‖ *Printer's mark.*

B. M. 5254. h. 5. Mazarine, p. 462, No. 858.

13285. 2 col., 34 l., 302 ff.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2, col. 1 : [ ]Anctissimo in ‖ xp̄o pr̄i ꝛ dn̄o ‖ nr̄o dn̄o Jnno ‖ centio diuina ‖ ꝑuidētia Pape Octauo ‖ Augustinus Patricius ‖ de Picolominibus. F. 3, col. 1, l. 8 : Pontificalis ordinis ‖ liber incipit ... F. 5, col. 1, Jncipit prima pars . Et ‖ primo de crismandis in ‖ fronte ‖ F. 301^b, col. 2, Explicit &c., *as in Hain.* F. 302^a : Registrum Foliorum huius operis. ‖ F. 302^b *blank.*

Besançon, No. 785. B. M., C. 37. l. 12. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. St. Geneviève, No. 457. Audiffr. Rom., 270. Brunet, iv. 813.

†13286. Goth. Sig. (a–z, A–F 3), CCXXVI ff. num. 4 ff. not num. = 230 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 856. Audiffr. Rom., 341.

13292. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ), s. c. & pp. n, 2 col.

Begin. Incipit lectura ... xp̄ofori porchi sup primo secundo ꝛ tertio institutionum [of Justinian I.] cum additionibus ... Jasonis de Mayno ... suis locis bene situatis.

B. M. 5205. f.

13295. S. s. c. & pp. n., 18 l.

Begin. H. Porcius . . . Ferdinando et Helisabeth, Hispaniarum et Granatae regibus . . . Portium Cōmentarium compilavit.

B. M., G. 6315 (118 ff. printed, and one blank).

13300. Probably = *9919.

13302. Sig. (a–p, A–C E), s. pp. n. B. M. 1298. i. 17.

13310. 16 ff., not 15 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) postilla scolastica et ualde magistralis superˢ ‖ apocalipsim et super cantica canticorum ‖ [ ]Remittitur aute (*sic*) huic libro ꝓlogus Ma- ‖ gistralis in quo vere omīa .... F. 16ᵇ, l. 9 : Explicit postilla stolastica (*sic*) super Apoca- ‖ lipsim et super Cantica canticoꝝ impssa ‖ Spire Anno lxxi ‖

Besançon, No. 786.

*13311. 144 ff., including 1st blank.

13316. At the end : c. s. A–T should be c. s. A–F.

13321. ? same as Campbell, No. 1396*.

*13325. [c. 1490.] 98 ff., not 97 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 926.

*13328. 156 ff., including last blank. Bonn, No. 72.

13344. Sig. (a–e 2), s. c. & pp.. 2 col.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Compendiū dialetice fratris ‖ Silvestri de prierio sacri ordi ‖ nis fratrum predicatorum. ‖ (*Printer's mark.*) F. 2 : (*Large text*) ‖ Incipit compendium dia ‖ lectice ad Aristotelez traducēs ..... ‖ eiusdem ordinis. ‖ (*Small text*) ‖ [ ]Vm studio2ꝟ matrem ‖ bononiā ..... ‖ (*End*) Finit dyalectice compēdium : Im ‖ pressuz Uenetiis mira arte ꝛ diligētia ‖ Otini papiensis : Anno dñi .1496. die ‖ decimo octavo Junii Regnante incly ‖ to Principe Augustino Barbadico. ‖

Mazarine, p. 468, No. 864. Hellebrant, No. 282. Maittaire, 627. Panzer, iii. 401, 2125. Seemiller, iv. 67, 10.

*13346. Sig. (a–n, aa–mm, A–E, AA–HH, 1–9), s. pp. n. B. M. Mazarine, p. 449, No. 925.

13349. Goth. Sig. (A⁴, B⁶, C⁸, D⁶), s. c. & pp. no., 2 col., 38 l., 24 ff.

F. 1 (sig. A j), col. 1 : Jncominza la vita de la sera ‖ phina e feruentissima amatrice de ‖ Jesu xp̄o saluatore sancta maria ‖ magdalena racolta per il reuerēdo ‖ padre e maestro ne la sacra theolo ‖ gia frate Siluestro da prierio d˜ lor ‖ dine de frati predicatori : a laude d˜ ‖ dio e consolatione de la magnifica ‖ cōtessa madonna Adriana da thie ‖ ne dōna dignissima del magnifico ‖ cōte e caualiero Ludouico da thie ‖ ne de la nobile e richissima cita ‖ de vizenza. ‖ F. 23ᵃ, col. 2, l. 36, AMEN. ‖ F. 23ᵇ : Maria magdalena ‖ o peccatrice a dio tanto piacente. ‖ ..... F. 24ᵃ, col. 2, l. 11 : AMEN. ‖ Quiui finiste la vita de la sera- ‖ phina e seruentissima amatrice del ‖ redemptore nostro Jesu Christo ‖ sancta Maria magdalena racolta ‖ per lo reuerendo padre frate Sil- ‖ uestro da prierio d' lordine de li p̄ ‖ dicatori : Et impressa ne lalma ꝛ ‖ inclita cita di Bologna per Zoan antonio de li benedicti libraro e ci ‖ tadino Bolognese . Nel Anno M ccccc . a di xiiij . de septembre . ‖ Laus deo . ‖ F. 24ᵇ *blank.*

Besançon, No. 791.

13350. Goth. Sig. (A–B⁶), s. c. & pp. n., 38 l., 12 ff.

F. 1 (sig. A j), col. 1 : Al nome

13353

de la somma trinita ‖ te Padre figliolo e spirito sancto ‖ Jncomenza il trialogo chia mato ‖ Philamore zoe parlare di tre per ‖ sone che sono Christo Jesu : e san ‖ cta maria magdalena : e philamore ‖ de le tre querele che essa magdale- ‖ na feci a xp̄o ne la grota de la sua ‖ penitentia : composto p̄ il reuerēdo ‖ padre e maestro fratre Siluestro da ‖ prierio de lordine di frati predica- ‖ tori per consolatiōe spirituale di la ‖ magnifica ꝯtessa madonna Adria ‖ na doña dignissima del magnifico ‖ conte e caualiero Ludouico d ‖ thie ‖ ne de la nobile e richissima citade ‖ di Uicenza. ‖ F. 12ª, col. 2, line 15 : Laus Deo. ‖ FJNJS. ‖ F. 12ᵇ *blank.*

Besançon, No. 788.

13353. Line 5, in should be de; line 12, lata should be latis. 290 ff., including ff. 170, 228 and 290 blank. B. M. 625. k. 19.

*13354. [Mediolani, 1475.] S. s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 625. k. 1.

13355. S. s. c. & pp. n., 41 l., 288 ff.

Begin. Iuliano consuli ac patricio Priscianus salvtem. F. 249ᵇ : Volumen prisciani de octo partibus orationis : de constructione : de duodecim carminibus : de accētibus : de numeris & pōderibus & mēsuris Finit. Anno Domini M.CCCC.LXX. F. 250 : P. Grāmaticus De prę-exercitamentis Rhetoricę ex hermogene trāslatis. F. 254ᵇ : P. grāmatici De versibus comicis Ratio. F. 259 : Commētarium rufini de metris comicis incipit. F. 274 : P. interpretatio ex dionysio De orbis situ.

B. M., C. 5. d. 2.; 625. k. 2. St. Geneviève, No. 27 (202 ff., copy on vellum). Hunterian Libr., Glasgow. De Bure, No. 2257. Bibl Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 57 (286 ff.). Maittaire, 290. Panzer, iii. 67. 14.

13356. 287 ff., fols. 168, 225 and 286 being blank. B. M. 625. k. 19.; 169. k. 11. St. Geneviève, No. 77 (247 ff.). De Bure, No. 2257. Spencer, iii. 105.

13359

*13357. Collation : (a¹², b⁸), 20 ff. (1–20). Books 1, 2. F. 1 (?) blank, not known : (c¹², d–h⁸) ; 52 ff. (21–72) ; concluding with De Vocativo singulari tertię declinationis. (i–l¹⁰, m¹², n–p¹⁰, q⁸, r–x¹⁰, y⁸) ; 138 ff. (73–210). F. 110ᵇ : Explicitus est liber de Cōstructione. ‖ Sequitur de Duodecim carminibus. ‖ (aa⁸, bb¹⁰, cc⁸, dd¹⁰), 36 ff. (211–246). F. 239ª, l. 15 : Necnon sine aquis. L. 16, 17 blank ; l. 18, Volumen prisciani de octo partib⁹ orationis ‖ de cōstructiōe : de duodecī carminib⁹ : de accētib⁹ : ‖ de numeris & pōderib⁹ & mēsuris explicitū est. ‖ Anno domini . M . CCCC . LXXV. F. 239ᵇ : Priscianus grammaticus de prę-exercita mētis rhetoricę ex Hermogene ‖ translatis. ‖ (*End.*) Hi omnes locis parib⁹ spondeos habent. ‖ (ee⁸) 8 ff. (247–254). Cōmentariū Rufini de meritis cornicis incipit. F. 254 *blank.* (ff, gg¹⁰), 20 ff. (255–274) oMnia nomina *etc.* F. 261 : Prisciani interpretatio ex dionysio . ‖ F. 274ª FINIS. ‖ Impressum Venetiis impēsis Iohānis de Colonia ‖ sociiq̄ eius Iohānis māthen de Gherretzem . Anno ‖ domini . M . CCCC . LXXVI. ‖ F. 274ᵇ *blank.*

Univ. Library, Cambridge. B. M. 625. k. 3 ; 169. k. 10. Bonn, No. 976.

13358. 340 ff., including 1st blank. Sinker, No. 261. B. M. 625. i. 5.

13359. Sig. (a, b⁸, c⁶, d⁸, e⁶, f⁸, g, h, i⁶, k⁸, l⁶, m⁸, n⁶, o⁸, p⁶, q⁸, r⁶, f⁸, s⁸, t, v, u, x, y⁸, z⁶, &⁸, ꝛ⁶, ꝯ⁸, aa⁶, bb⁸, cc⁶, dd, ee⁸, ff⁶, gg–pp⁸, qq¹⁰), s. pp. n., 37 l., 1 f. blank + 325 ff. = 326 ff. New Coll., Oxford.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2ª : IVLIANO CONSVLI AC PATRI ‖ CIO PRISCIAVS SALVTEM. ‖ [c]VM OMNIS ELOQVENTIAE DOCTri ‖ nam : & omne studiorum genus : . . . *etc.* F. mm iiiª : Volumen prisciani de octo

partibus orationis : ‖ de constructione : de duo decim carminibus : de accentibus : ‖ de numeris & ponderibus & mensuris explicitum est . ‖ anno domini . M . CCCC . LXXXI. ‖ Priscianus grammaticus de praeexercitamentis ‖ rhetoricae ex Hermogene translatis. ‖ *End.* Impressum Veneciis Impensis Magistri Michaelis Man ‖ zolini de Parma. Anno Domini . MCCCC-LXXXI . ‖ Die . xv . Mensis Decembris. ‖ F. 326ᵃ : Registrum huius voluminis. F. 326ᵇ *blank.*

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 371. B. M. 625. k. 4.

13361. Sig. (a–vᵃ, xᶜ, y, z, &, ꝯ, ꝯ, aa–eeᵃ, ffᶜ, A–Lᵃ, Mᶜ), s. c. & pp. n., 43 l. for text, 60 l. for comment., 346 ff., including 1st blank.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2 (sig. a ii) : (*Text*) IVLIANO CONSVLI AC PATRICIO ‖ PRISCIANVS SALVTEM. ‖ CVM omnis Eloquentiae do- ‖ ctrinam & omne studio2ꝶ ge ‖ nus : *etc.* F. 3ᵇ (sig. a iii) : [p]Rimus liber continet de uoce : & de ‖ eius spēbus ‖ ... F. 252ᵇ, l. 29 : Ioannis de aingre : summos qui inter ex ‖ positiores grāmaticae arcem possedit : com- ‖ mentum super magno Prisciani uolumine omnibus desideratissimum finit. ‖ LAVS DEO . AMEN. F. 253ᵃ (sig. A) : Liber Prisciani minoris. F. 333 (sig. L) : Prisciani interpretatio ex dyonisio. ‖ De orbis situ ‖ ... (*In verse*) F. 345ᵇ, l. 13 : FINIS. ‖ Ad laudem omnipotentis dei. ‖ ... Quae (*opera*) omnia summo studio : & ingenti ‖ cura emendauit : recognouitꝯ Benedictus Brugno ‖ lus Veronensis uir latina : & graeca lingua eruditissi ‖ mus. Haec postmodū Georgius Arriuabenus man ‖ tuanus accurate diligenterꝯ mprimeī (*sic*) adnixus est. ‖ IdꝯDeo maximo bene iuuāte effecit. Venetiis An ‖ no . Mcccclxxxviii . pridie nonas decēbris ... Vale. F. 346 : Registrum huius operis.

Dijon, p. 107, No. 10161. Hellebrant, No. 164 (344 ff.). Bonn, No. 978. B. M. 625. k. 5. Brunet, iv. 882. Ebert, ii. p. 517, 17943. Maittaire, 496. Panzer, iii. 258, 1113.

13362. Rom. Sig. (a–cᵃ, d, eᶜ, f–z, &, A–Mᵃ, L¹⁰, N, Oᵃ, Pᶜ), 308 ff., including 1st blank.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2ᵃ : [c]VM OMNIS Eloquentiae doctrinam . & omne studiorum genus . Exequitur morem recte ‖ scribentium in prologo suo captans benivolentiam prius omnium communiter ... ‖ (*First line of text*) IVLIANO CONSVLI AC PATRICIO PRISCIA ‖ NVS SALVTEM. ‖ [c]VM omnis Eloquentiae doctrinam . & om ‖ ne studiorum genus ... ‖ F. 307ᵇ, l.‖33 : (*End*) Philippus pinzius mantuanus accurate diligē- ‖ terꝯ imprimere adnixus est. IdꝯDeo maximo ‖ bene juuāte effecit . Venetiis anno . MCCCClxxx ‖ xii . xii kal̄ . Iulii . Quisq̄ es igit~ lector . . . ‖ nus & . P . qui est ternus. ‖ F. 308ᵃ *blank.* F. 308ᵇ : PRISCIANVS. ‖

Mazarine, p. 346, No. 664. B. M. 12932. f. 12.

*13364. Sig. (A–Z, AA–NN), 284 ff., including last blank. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 373. Bonn, No. 979. B. M.

*13365. Sig. (A–Z, AA–NN), 284 ff., including last blank. Lyon, No. 500. B. M. Panzer, iii. 475, 2633.

*13367. Sig. (a–z, A, Bᵃ), s. c. & pp. n., 200 ff., including fols. 1, 199 and 200 blank. 1st book printed at Dijon. B. M., C. 48. f. Mazarine, p. 323, No. 626. Dijon, p. 37, No. 5316. St. Geneviève, No. 620. Besançon, No. 792. Brunet, iii. 539. Fossi, i. 548. La Vallière, No. 1116. Panzer, i. 375–6. 1.

*13368. [1480.] Sig. (a), s. pp. n., 39–40 l. B. M. 3837. c, under head Mary.

*13373. Sig. (Aᶜ, Bᵃ, Cᶜ, Dᵃ), s. pp. n. B. M.

13377. Rom. C. s. s. pp. n., 18 ff.

F. 1ª *blank*. F. 1ᵇ: *Xylogr. c. par* : Deo D. O. M. S. Significatio litterarum antiquarum Valerii Probi et . Fr. Michaelis Ferrarini Regien . Carmelitae divae Mariae. F. 2ª: Nobiliss . viris Albertino Corrigio. F. 2ᵇ: *Xylogr. c. par* : Antiquitati investigandae opus necessariam. F. 3ª: Valerii Probi grammatici ... Opusculum. F. 3ᵇ: *Xylogr.* F. 18ª: Anno . ab incarnati verbi salute 1486 . vi . Kl . Novembris . Boninus de Boninis . Ragusimus . Voti . DD . *Xylogr.*

Hoepli (Milan, 1891), Cat. 59, No. 262. B. M., C. 5. a. 3.

13378. Valerii probi grāmatici de interpretandis romanorum litteris opusculum *etc.* B. M. 12935. bbb. 15.

13379. 4°. Goth. 112 ff. num. + 2 ff. not num. = 114 ff.

Processionariuʒ ꝑm consuetudinē Monachorū congregationis sancti Benedicti de Valladolid.

B. M., C. 29. i. 12. (copy on vellum).

13380. 8°. Sig. ([d]–n⁸, o¹⁰), s. pp. n., 32 or 33 l. of text, or 6 l. of music and text, 114 ff.

Begin. Incipit liber processionum secundum ordinē fratrū predicatorum.

B. M. 3366. e. 12.

*13381. Sig. (A, B, a–o⁸, p¹²), B. M. 3366. aaa. 20.

13382. 36 l.

F. 1 : [Q]Va se contene la substantia & abbreviatura dello pro ‖ cesso formato & inquisitione per li cōmissarii deputati ‖ per la maiesta dello signore Re don Ferando de Ara ‖ gona Re della gran Sicilia . . . (*End*) Neapoli fideliter impressus est presens processus per germanos fideli ‖ ssimos die xiiij Iulii MCCCCLXXXVII. ‖

Mazarine, p. 238, No. 458.

13387. [1500.] Sig. (A–C), s. pp. n., 34 and 17 l. B. M. 8560. bb.

13390. [Lovanii, 1485.] Campbell, No. 1080. Brunet, iii. 739.

Graesse, v. p. 456. Panzer, iv. 348, 116ᵇ. In the Royal Library, Copenhagen.

*13392. [Lipsiae, Conrad Kachelofen.] B. M. 12932. bb. 3. (8).

13393. Sig. (a–e⁸, f¹⁰), 38 and 39 l., 1 f. not num. + 49 ff. num. = 50 ff.

F. 1 *blank*. F. 2 : ‖ OPVSCVLV REPERTORII PRONOSTICON IN ‖ MVTATIONES AERIS TAM VIA ASTROLOGICA ‖ ꝗ METHEOROLOGICA VTI SAPIĒTES EXPE- ‖ RIENTIA ... F. 50ª: (*End*) Hyppocratis libellus de medicorū astrologia finit : a Petro de abbano ‖ in latinū traductꝰ . Jmpressus est arte ac diligentia mira Erhardi Rat- ‖ dolt de Augusta Imperante inclyto Johanne Mocenico duce Uene- ‖ torū : Anno salutifere incarnationis. 1485. ‖ Uenetiis. ‖ F. 50ᵇ *blank*.

B. M. 531. k. l. (2) ; 8610. bb. 46. Mazarine, p. 212, No. 409. St. Geneviève, No. 454. Bodleian. Maittaire, 469. Panzer, iii. 216, 837.

*13397 (?) Copy in B. M. 8466. bb. slightly differs from description given by Hain. Line 4, torum should be to4 ; line 6, ob-uintibꝰ (*sic*) per ꝓtrarias should be obviantibꝰ ꝑ cōtrarias ; line 7, presuppositis should be p̄suppositis.

13399. [London.] B. L. Eng. and Lat. Sig. (a–t), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 41 l.

Begin. Incipit prologus in libellū qui dicitur promptorius puerorum. F. 2ª: Incipit liber q̄ dicitur Promptorium parvulorum sive clericorum. *End.* Finis excellentissimū opꝰ ... qđ nūcupatur Medulla grāmatice.

B. M.

13400. *for* house *read* horse.

*13402. 96 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. 11386. c. 11.

13403. [Lipsiae.] Goth., not Rom. Sig. (A–O), s. c. & pp. n., 26 l., 82 ff.

Begin. Propercii Umbri elegiographi *etc.* *End, Printer's mark.*

Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 877. Panzer, i. 484, 106. B. M. 11403. bb. 11.

13405. Rom. Sig. (A–M⁸), 21–23 l., 96 ff.

F. 1ᵃ : (*In red*) PROPERTII POETE PRECLARI ‖ ssimum elegiarum opus nuperrime sedula ope ‖ ra castigatum opus quidem procul dubio inter ‖ poetas ęlegiographos non mediocrem locum ‖ obtinens. ‖ (*Mark of Michael Tholoze in black*). F. 1ᵇ (sig. A ij) : EPISTOLARIS PREFATI-VNCVLA ‖ F. 2ᵃ : PROPERTII POETE ELEGIOGRA' ‖ phi Clarissimi Liber Primus ad Tullum. ‖ F. 95ᵇ, l. 11 : Cuius honoratis ossa vehantur aquis . ‖ *Below.* Exaratum parhisiis opera Michaelis Tholoze in vico ‖ amigdalorum commorantis, diui iohannis euangeliste ef- ‖ figie ipsius edes indicante Et dionisii roce vicum beati ia ‖ cobi īcolentis cuius edes diui martini imago persignat. ‖ Anno dñi millesimo quadringentesimo nonagesimono = ‖ no die vero sexta mensis Decembris. ‖ F. 96 *not known.*

Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

13406. Sig. (a–s), s. c. & pp. n., 56–59 l., 103 ff.

Begin. Ad Magnificum Minum Roscium ... P. Beroaldi ... epistola. Sig. (a iiii) *recto.* Propertii Poetae Elegiographi Clarissimi Liber Primus ad Tullum. *End.* Cōmentarii in propertiū a Philippo beraldo edite anno salutis . M.CCCC. LXXXVI, *etc.*

B. M. 834. l. 11.

13414. 6 ff.

F. 1ᵃ : [ ]Niuersis praesens documētū inspectu ‖ ris Decanus et facultas th'ologie in ‖ alma vniu'sitate parisiensi Salutem ‖ *etc.* L. 24 : In noīe dñi īcipiūt (*sic*) ꝑpositiones respōsive ad ‖ questio3 de obseruācia dñicaliū die2ꝓ ꝛ precipuo2ꝓ ‖ sollemniū festo2ꝓ . et cetera : ‖ *etc.* F. 6ᵇ, l. 13 : Expliciūt ꝑpōnes responsiue ad questionē ‖ de obseruancia dominicaliū dierum ꝛ preci ‖ puorum sollemniū festorū : et cetera : ‖ *For what follows in Hain*, see No. 9342.

B. M. 5051. aaa. ; 3627. d. (2). Bonn, No. 980. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

13415. Campbell, No. 1445. Maittaire, 657. Panzer, i. 374, 53. Copy in the Bodleian.

*13417. Sig. (a–c⁸, d⁶ ; e, f⁶, g⁸), s. c. & pp. n., 50 ff., including last blank. Copinger Library. Hellebrant, No. 127 (referring in error to Hain, 13418). B. M. 3832. cc. Maittaire, 477. Panzer, iv. 38, 296. Seemiller, iii. p. 45.

*13418. Sig. (a–g), s. pp. n., 36 l., 49 ff., not 36 ff. B. M. 3832. b. Besançon, No. 794.

13419. Sig. (a 2–g 4), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 36 l., 50 ff., including last blank. Cat. Leeuwen, (Leide, 1887,) No. 127. Braun, ii. p. 159. Maittaire, 488. Panzer, i. 355, 12.

13422. Sig. (a–d). s. pp. n. Line 17, 1493 should be 1494. B. M. 11405. e. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 24. Panzer, ii. 134, 74.

13430. Goth. HMT. 117 (46) a. Sig. (a i–c 4), s. c. & pp. n., 36 l., 24 ff. Campbell, No. 1451*.

13432. [1497.] HMT. 64 (112) e 2. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, A–D⁶), 31 l., 168 ff., including last blank. Line 3, Clemētis should be clemē ‖ tis ; line 16, prudīs should be pondēs ; line 17, inueniēt'es should be inueni- ‖ es. Campbell, No. 1456*. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 57. Brunet (166 ff.). B. M., C. 3. a. 9 (166 ff.).

*13436. [1495.] Sig. (a–c⁸, d⁴), s. pp. n., 28 ff., not 23 ff. Line 3, prudēcij is stated to be prudētij in B. M. Cat., 11385. e.

*13437. [Nurenbergae, A. Koburger, 1475]. 35, 36 and 37 l., 14 ff., including 1st blank. B. M., C. 10. c. 9. Besançon, No. 795.

13439. Goth. S. c. & pp. n., 38 l. 6 ff.

13452

F. 1 : (*Title*) SEPTEM PSALMI PENITENTIA ‖ LES NOVITꝪ METRICE CŌPILATI. ‖ *Mark of Denidel.* F. 2 : ¶ Ad episcopum aniciensem christianissimi gallorum regis ‖ elemosinarium magnificentissimum Egidius delphus Socius ‖ sorbonicus. S. ‖ Optime pontificum qui pectore iura recondis . . . . . ‖ F. 6ᵇ, l. 32 : (*End*) ¶ Expliciunt septem psalmi penitentiales noviter per ‖ egidium delphum socium sorbonicum metrice compilati necnon ‖ per anthonium denidel in artibus magistrum parisius impressi. ‖ ¶ Amen. deo gratias. ‖

Mazarine, p. 738, No. 1320. Besançon, No. 6 (differing thus : ‖ regis instead of : regis ‖, So ‖ cius instead of Socius).

13452. (*a–θ*⁸, *ι*⁶, *κ–ν*⁸, *o–υ*⁸), 150 ff. B. M. 675. f. 4 ; G. 12028 ; 692. c. 1 ; C. 9. a. 2.

*13453. Sig. (a v–i, i a–i 3), s. pp. n. B. M. 675. f. 3 ; G. 12027 imperfect ; 675. f. 3 imperfect. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*13454. Sig. ((—)², a–x⁸, y, z⁶), 182 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 342. B. M. De Bure, No. 18. Fossi, i. 350. Laire, ii. 51. Le Long, i. 198. Sinker, No. 430. Spencer, i. 125.

13457. 187 ff. printed, B. M., C. 35. e. 16.

13461. See 13455.

13462. [Coloniae, 1482.] Goth. red and black. Sig. (a–x), s, pp. n., 24 l. text, except some pages of 25 or 23 l. or 8 ll. of plain chant ; 8 ff. not num. + 164 ff. num. with some errors = 172 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title in red*) PSalterium cum hymnis et ‖ vigiliis summa cum diligen ‖ tia emendatū deseruiens vtri- ‖ usq; sexus personis Romanū ‖ ordinarium colentibus. F. 2 *Calendar* : KL. Ianuarius hab3 dies . xxxi. F. 1 : (sig. a *in red*) Hymnus iste dicitur ad noctur̄ . a prima dñica ‖ post octauā epḣie vsq; ad primā dñicam . xl . et ‖ kalend̄ . octobris . vsq; ad aduentum domini. F. 172 numbered wrongly CLXIII. Line 18, *End.* quant̄ . Qui vi. ℣ Requiē et̄ . do . ℟ Et lux ppe . ℣ ‖ Requiescant in pace. ℟ Amen.

Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 162.

13472. [Lovanii, 1496.] 16°. Goth. HMT. 50 (88) c. Sig. (b–cc 2), s. c. & pp. n., 17 l., 208 ff., including 1st and last blank. Campbell, No. 546*.

13473. Collation (a–t⁸, u, x⁶), 164 ff. F. 1 and 164 blank.

F. 2ᵃ: Eatus vir qui nō ‖ abiit in cōsilio ĩpio ‖ rū ꝛ ī via peccato24 ‖ *etc.* Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

13477. [1474.] 8°. Goth. S. s. & pp. n.

Begin. [P]salmi regis David numero C. L. *End.* Psalteriū explicit qd' q̆dē oī sedulitate Mg̃r Gabriel P[etri] impressit Venetiis.

B. M., C. 29. a 23., C. 29. a. 20. (copy on vellum imperfect).

*13478. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*13486. Collation (a, b⁸, c⁶, d⁸, e⁶, f⁸, g, h⁶, i⁸), 64 ff. (1–64), Psalms. (A–B⁸), 16 ff. (65–80), Hymns. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

13489. [1480.] 12°. Goth., r. & n., 124 ff.

13490. 16°. not 8°. Sig. ((a)–o⁸, p⁴, A–K⁸, L⁴), s. c. & pp. n., 21 l., 200 ff. Campbell, No. 541. B. M. 3089. a. 4. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Panzer, ix. 203, 29ᵇ.

13492. Sig. (A⁸), Calendar ; (a–n⁸, o⁶), 118 ff. (F. 9–118 numbered i to cx), 25 l. F. 9 not known (woodcuts and borders). F. 10 (no. ii) : bEatus vir ‖ F. 114 : Psalmo24 opus . . . ‖ Exaratūq; in ‖ geniosissime Parisi⁹ per Petrū leuet An ‖ no dñi M.cccc.lxxxviii. xix. februarii. ‖ Sequitur tabula *etc.* Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

13496. Goth. S. pp. n., 151 ff., including 1 blank.

13499. Campbell, No. 548. Denis, Suppl., p. 473. Panzer, i. 13, 89.

13505. + (red) ^{8},+^{6}, 14 ff. (1–14). Title, Kalendar, and Table (a–z, A–D^{8}, E^{6}), 228 ff. (15–242), Psalter, &c., Hymns, 30 l.

F. 1: (*In red*) Psalterīv̄ ad vsvm Pari ‖ (*In black*) siensem cum Invitatoriis antiphonisq; om̄ni ‖ bus perpulchre ꝛ emēdate notatis.... ‖ F. 242^{a}, line 14 *blank:* line 15, ¶ Psalterii opus egregiū vnacū Hymnis ꝛ reli- ‖ quis in primo folio positis: diligēter ꝛ emēdate ‖ notatis finē sumpsit opa ꝛ impēsis. M. Udal- ‖ rici gering. ꝛ Magistri Berditoldi Renbolt so- ‖ ciorum Parisiis cōmorantiū ad solem aureū vi- ‖ ci sorbonici. Quinto Idus Decembris Anno christi M.cccc. xciiij. (*Below in red.*) Pauli Malleoli Distichon. Ad lectorem. F. 242^{b} *blank. With this is usually bound a commune sanctorum* (A–E^{8}, H^{4}), 44 ff. F. 1 (*In red*) In nati. vni^{9} apl^{l} i *etc.* F. 44^{b}, l. 22, *blank*, l. 23 *in red:* Finit cōmune sancto24 ad vsum Parisiensē. ‖ Impressum Parisius in sole aureo vici sorboni- ‖ ci Opa M. Udalrici gering. ꝛ Mgr̄i Berchtol- ‖ di Renbolt sociis. Anno. ꝛ c^{a} xciiij. Die vero ‖ xviij. Januarii. ‖ (*In black*) Deo Gratias. ‖ There is another (missal) supplement (sig. aa^{8}, bb^{4}), 12 ff., beginning (F. 1, *in red*) De sancto spiritu Introitus ..... (*End in black*) pius es. ‖ DEO GRATIAS. ‖ (*Verso, mark of Berchtolt Remboldt.*)

Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Mazarine, p. 392, No. 749, copy on vellum. St. Geneviève, No. 719. Maittaire, 572. Panzer, ii. 302, 283.

*13508. B.M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

13510. Sig. (a–o), mostly in 8. B. M. 3365. b.

13520. [Lucas Brandis.] 262 ff. Litt. init. major. xylogr. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 859 (8 ff. not num. + 253 ff. num. = 261 ff.) Spencer, i. 129. B.M.

13521. [Jacob Jacobszoen van der Meer]. HMT. 82 (105) a. Sig. (a i–J iij), s. c. & pp. n., 17 l., 284 ff. Campbell, No. 549*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

13522. [Jacob Jacobszoen van der Meer or Christ. Snellaert.] Goth. HMT. 82 (105) f. 2. (sig. a–J), s. c. & pp. n., 17 l., 278 ff. Campbell, No. 550*

13523. [Peter van Os.] 8°, not 4°. Goth. HMT. 90 (82) a. Sig. (b–D), s. c. & pp. n., 18 l., 232 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 551*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

13524. Goth. HMT. 85 (108) a 1. Sig. (b i–C ij), s. c. pp. n., 20 l., 224 ff., including last two blanks. Campbell, No. 552*. B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

13525 (?) [1495.] Goth. S. pp. n., 24 and 25 l. French and Latin. The French version printed in red. Psalterium Dauiticum materna lingua expositum. B. M. 1110. c. 4.

13527. Sig. ((—)^{8}, a–g^{8}, h^{10}), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 42 l., 74 ff. B. M., C. 9. b. 7.

13533. [Zwollis, 1491.] 16°, not 8°. Goth. HMT. 91 (110) a 3, and 90 (82) c. Sig. (b i–g iij), s. c. & pp. n., 19 l., 54 ff. Campbell, No. 1461*.

*13536. Sig. (aa, bb, a–h, A–G), s. c. pp. n., 142 ff. B. M., C. 3. c. 17.

13537. 70 ff., including last blank. St. Geneviève, No. 256. B. M., C. 3. d. 6. Audiffr. Rom., 240. Crevenna, v. 14. La Vallière, No. 4481. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 58. Panzer, ii. 471, 278. Spencer, iv. 587, No. 994.

*13539. Bonn, No. 984, a copy with some differences possibly the 2nd edition of same year mentioned in Pt. ii. of the present work. Line 2, BEATISSIMO not BEATISSIMI; line 9, SEQVNTVR not SECVNTVR, and in the subscription VLME, not VLMAE. B. M. Sinker, No. 110.

*13540. Sig. (A–E, a–i, a–c), s. c. & pp. n., 44–45 l. Dijon, p. 108, No. 14927. B. M., C. 3. d. 8. Besançon, No. 796. Braun, ii. p. 143. Brunet, iv. 953, 954. Maittaire, 474. Panzer, iii. 536, 33.

*13541. Sig. (A–E, a–h, a–c), A i, E 6 and first a 1 are blank), 27 plates, 1 f. blank + 34 ff. not num. + 2 ff. blank + 60 ff. not num. + 1 f. blank; the 27 maps occupy 54 ff., 21 ff. not num. + 1 f. blank. Line 6, Geogra ‖ phie should be Geogra ‖ phiae; line 17, Ptolomei should be Ptholomei. St. Geneviève, No. 580. B. M. 569. i. 2; C. 3. d. 9. Audiffr. Rom., 299. Brunet, iv. 954. Fossi, ii. 418. Laire, p. 271. La Vallière, No. 4483. Maittaire, 528. Panzer, ii. 499, 464. Seemiller, iv. p. 10.

*13543. Sig. (a–g^8, h^{12}), s. c. & pp. n., 42 and 43 l., 68 ff., not 64 ff. B. M. 8560. dd. 10. (3). Toulouse, No. 200. St. Geneviève, No. 424. Bodleian. Fossi, ii. 419. Maittaire, 452. Redgrave's Ratdolt, No. 40. Seemiller, iii. 7.

*13545. (A–D^8, E^6, a^8, b^6, c, d^8), 68 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. 11405. c. St. Geneviève, No. 376. Bodleian. Hellebrant, No. 83. Brunet, iv. 956. Ebert, ii. p. 549, 18265. Fossi, ii. 420. Maittaire, 439. Denis, Suppl., p. 156, 1154. Redgrave's Ratdolt, No. 31. Panzer, iii. 178, 592. Sinker, No. 269. Spencer, iii. p. 472, 759.

*13546. Sig. (A–G^8, H^{10}), s. c. & pp. n., 32 l., 66 ff., including 1st blank (?). Hellebrant, No. 119. Bodleian. B. M., C. 5. a. 1. Brunet, iv. 957. Ebert, ii. p. 549, 18265 *note* (66 ff.). Maittaire, 463. Denis, Suppl., p. 194, 1490. Panzer, iii. 214, 831. Redgrave's Ratdolt, No. 49. Spencer, iii. p. 472, No. 759.

*13547. Sig. (a–h^8, i^4), s. pp. n., 68 ff., including last blank. B. M. 7320. bb. Sinker, No. 102.

13551. Goth. HMT. 64 (112) e 2. Sig. (a ij–c iij), s. c. & pp. n., 33 and 34 l., 18 ff. Campbell, No. 1462*.

13563. [1480.] Sig. (a–f), s. c. & pp. n., 24 l., 46 ff.

Begin. Bernardo Pulci Fiorentino alla divota in Christo suora Anna Lena de Tanini nel monasterio delle Murate. F. 5 (sig. a i): Tutti voi che passate per via.

B. M. 11426. dd.

13566. 28 l., 40 ff.

F. 1: BERNARDO PVLCI FIORENTINO AL ‖ LA DIVOTA IN CHRISTO SVORA ‖ ANNA LENA DE TANINI NEL MO ‖ NASTERIO DELLE MVRATE DE ‖ PASSIONE DOMINI S. P. D. ‖ [ ]Θ TIMANDO AMANTISSIMA IN ‖ Christo Iesu sorella ..... ‖ (*End of preface*) di noi saraï ricordevole. ‖ F. 4: (*Text*) INCOMINCIA LA PASSIONE DEL NO ‖ STRO SIGNORE IESV CHRISTO ‖ [ ]Tutti voi che passate per via .....

Mazarine, p. 308, No. 596.

*13570 (?) [Pescia, 1491.] 8°. S. pp. n. B. M. 81. k. 20.

13571. Sig. (a–f^8, g^4); 52 ff. Line 6, after Antonium, ‖; line 7, end, ‖ Sinker, No. 389. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 374 (51 ff.). St. Geneviève, No. 335. Audiffr. Ital., 282. Fossi, ii. 426.

13575. [1480.] Sig. (a–g^8, h^6). s. c. & pp. n., 62 ff. Line 4, remedii should be rimedii. B. M. G. 10736. Hain's Corrigenda.

13576. [Florent., 1489.] Goth. Sig. (a, b^8, c, d^6), s. c. & pp n., 2 col., 36 l., 28 ff.

F. 1: (*Title*) DRIADEO DAMORE DI LVCA PVLCI. ‖ (*Below, woodcut*) F. 1: (*Text*) Alcuna volta pensando o prestantissimo Lauren ‖ tio a rimedii & cōforti di qualche impetuoso ‖ caso adversamente ..... ‖ (*End*) Qui finisce il Driadeo compilato ‖ per Luca pulci al magnifico ‖ Lorenzo de Medici. ‖ FINIS. ‖

Mazarine, p. 736, No. 665. B. M. 81. k. 27.; G. 10735.

13577. 56 ff St. Geneviève, No. 269. De Bure, No. 3511. Fossi, ii. 425.

13581. Line 1, sinisce should be finisce. Hain's Corrigenda.

13593. 4°. Goth. 88 ff. Los claros varoñs 'dspaña. B. M., G. 6332.

*13595. Line 11, Regiomontanas should be Regiomontanus. Hain's Corrigenda.

*13596. Line 8, Francisus should be Franciscus. Hain's Corrigenda.

13602. [Bruges, Colard Mansion, 1480.] fol., not 4°. Goth. HMT. 60 (131) c. S. s. & c. pp. n., 28 l., 15 ff. Campbell, No. 1466. Only copy known in Bibl. Nat., Paris. Brunet, iv. 979. Panzer, ix. 219, 15.

13604 [Venet., 1477–78.] Sig. (a, b), s. c. & pp. n., 28 l.

F. 1ª : DE REIPVBLICAE ‖ VENETAE ‖ ADMINISTRATIONE : : ‖ F. 1ᵇ : BARTHOLOMAEVS VRANIVS IACO ‖ BO PVRLILIARVM COMITI : : ‖ S. P. D. ‖ F. 2 (sig. a ii) : SEBASTIANO PATRICIO VENETO ‖ REFERENDARIO ET SECRETARIO ‖ APOSTOLICO : : ‖ IACOBVS COMES ‖ PVRLILIARVM S. D : : ‖ F. 2ᵇ : IACOBI COMITIS PVRLILIARVM ‖ DE REIPVB. VENETAE ADMINI ‖ STRATIONE : : ‖ DOMI ET FORIS LIBER : : F. 3 (sig. a iii, *text*) : sCripturus de opulentissimae & eccellētissimae ‖ rei . Publi . uestrae mea sententia .... *etc.* F. 14ᵇ : (*End*) IOANNIS BAPTISTAE VRANI. ‖ CARMEN : : ‖

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 375. B. M. 805. c. 30.

*13605. Line 13, for de depravatione *read* depravatione. Hain's Corrigenda.

13609. Line 15, carafe should be carrafe. Hain's Corrigenda.

*13611. Line 1, portus should be portius; line 17, after "ad," add "dei." Hain's Corrigenda.

*13615. [1472.] Sig. (a¹⁰, b–v⁸, x, y¹⁰), 190 ff., including 1st and last blank, not 181 ff. Copy described by Hain had not the Tabula which, following the 1st blank leaf, occupies the first 6 ff. Dijon, p. 109, No. 20211. (Line 3, for dominum ‖ dominum, Dijon Cat. has dominū do ‖ minum.) Bodleian. Brunet, iv 982. Graesse, i. p. 512. Laire, Ind. i. p. 175. Panzer, ii. 165, 86.

13616. [Neapoli, 1475.] 138 ff. printed.

Begin. Incomenza lo prologo allo libro de re militari in materno cōposto per ... messer paris de puteo doctore de lege Lege feliciter. F. 2 : Incomenza lo libro de li Ri e de li principi de la iusticia de la singolare bactaglie duelli chiamate quale se fanno tra caualiere per dare iudicio de li occurrenti casi.

B. M. 8827. dd.

*13619. Line 5, Brixiauus should be Brixianus. Hain's Corrigenda. S. pp. n. B. M. 11409. aa. 18. (2).

*13625. Line 8, Cardon. should be Cerdon. Hain's Corrigenda.

Q.

13627. Goth. Sig. (a–y, A–G⁸, H, I⁸), s. pp. n., 2 col., 49 l., 228 ff. Author Pet. de Orbellis, not Nicolaus.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Sermones hortuli cōsciētie Fratris Pe- ‖ tri Dorbelli . sup epistolas quadragesime. ‖ F. 2 (sig. a ij), col. 1 : ¶ Jncipit registrū in quadragesima- ‖ le hortuli cōsciētie super epistolas qua ‖ dragesime. Et primo de littera A. ‖ ... F. 11ª, col. 2, l. 44 : ¶ Explicit hoc registrum siue ta ‖ bula Ad laudem dei Amen. ‖ F. 11ᵇ and F. 12 *blank.* F. 228ª, col. 1 : ¶ Fratris petri dorbelli audegauēsis (*sic*) ‖ ī sacra theologia lectoris ordinis mino ‖ rum p̄dicatorisq; egregii Quadragesi- ‖ male hortuli cōscientie super epistolas ‖ quadragesime cum introductionibus ‖ eiusdem explicit. Subtiliq; ingenio p ‖ magistrum Engelhardum schultis

na ‖ tione almanum in arte hac impressure ‖ Anno salutis millesimo quadringente ‖ simo nonagesimo-prīo . die . xxiiij . men ‖ sis nouēbris Lugduni impressum. ‖ *Printer's mark.* F. 228[a], col. 2, and F. 228[b] *blank.*

Besançon, No. 395.

*13628. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, A–C, a[8]), s. pp. n., 232 ff., including last blank. B. M. 846. h. 2. Lyon, No. 501. Cat. Leeuwen, (Leide, 1887,) No. 124. Panzer, i. 179, 193.

13629. Sig. (a–z iiij, A–E iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 232 ff. Hellebrant, No. 286. Bonn, No. 986. Brunet, iv. 994. Maittaire, 641. Denis, Suppl., p. 433, 3672. Panzer, i. 182, 217. Seemiller, iv. p. 83, 28. Line 16, 2*a*4 should be 224. Hain's Corrigenda.

*13630. Line 9, dc. should be de- ‖. Hain's Corrigenda.

13631. Goth. S. pp. n., 19 l., 6 ff.

Questio expectatoria in alma uniuersitate lipsensi tēpore quodlibeti disputata.

B. M. 13631.

13632. Line 22, impressa should be impresse. Hain's Corrigenda.

*13633. Sig. (aaa–ddd), s. pp. n. [under Gerardus Zutphaniensis.] B. M.

*13638. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

13639. [1480.] Sig. (a, b[6]), s. pp. n., 34 l., 12 ff.

Tractatus de varijs antiquoꝝ philosophorum questionibus naturalibus cum earūdē solutionibus ph'ce ac naturaliter pulcherrime declarate.

B. M., C. 27. f. 14. Line 13, 1*a* should be 12. Hain's Corrigenda.

*13640. Line 8, Ecclessia should be Ecclesia. Hain's Corrigenda.

*13642. Line 10, tradite ‖ rnut should be tradide ‖ rnut; line 29, 170 *b. a.* should be 170 *a.* Hain's Corrigenda. B. M.

13643. [Bruges, Colard Mansion, 1480.] HMT. 60 (131) c. S. s. c. & pp. n., pt. 32 l., and other pt. 2 col., 34 l., 21 ff. Campbell, No. 714. Brunet, ii. 1125. Van Praet, Notice sur Colard Mansion, p. 60.

13644. [Venet., 1476.] Sig. (a, b[8], c[6], d[8]. e[6], f[8], g[6], h[8], i[6], k[8], l[6], m[8], n[6], o[8], p[6], q[8], r[6], s–z, &[8], A[6], B[8], C[6], D[4]), 202 ff., including 1st and last blank. St. Geneviève, No. 151. Hellebrant, No. 449. B M. 835, l. 17. (1), 836, l. 4 (imperfect). New Coll., Oxford. Crevenna, iii. 56. Ebert, ii. p. 562, 18418 (199 ff.) Fossi, ii. 431. Maittaire, 750. Panzer, iv. 182. 1030. Seemiller, i. 175, 86.

13645. 240 ff., including 1st and last blank.

Begin. F. 2: Ioannis Andree Episcopi Aleriēn ... in Quintiliani recognitionem Epistola ... Line 8, *dele punctum post: incipit;* line 11, Conradus should be Cōradus; line 12, pannartꝫ should be pānartꝫ.

Quaritch, 1893, Cat. 135, No. 854. B. M. 679. h. 3.

13646. 279 ff. St. Geneviève. No. 35. B. M. 167. i. 1. Audiffr, Rom., 47. De Bure, No. 2446, Meerman, ii. 354. Spencer, ii. 305. No. 393.

*13647. Line 8, 2 a should be 4 a. 212 ff., including last blank. St. Geneviève, No. 53. B. M. 167. i. 2. De Bure, No. 2483. Fossi, ii. 433. Sinker, No. 227. Spencer, ii. 309.

13648. Sig. (a–z, &, ꝛ[8], ꝯ[6]), s. pp. n. B. M. 167. h. 18.

*13649. Line 6, DECLATIONES should be DECLAMATIONES. Sig. (a[10], b–o[6]), 88 ff.. including last (? first) blank. Besançon, No. 802. Hellebrant, No. 84 (28 l.). B. M. 835. l. 17. (2). Bonn, No. 987. St. Geneviève, No. 356. De Bure, No. 2457. Ebert, ii. p. 562, 18420 (88 ff.). Maittaire, 432. Panzer, iii. 182, 620. Spencer, ii. 315.

*13652. Sig. (a–z, &^{8}, ꝛ, ꝓ^{6}, the two 1st ff. not signed), s. c. & pp. n., 47 l. text, comment. 61 l., 206 ff., including last blank. Line 14, Viri should be Viri; line 18, Kalenda should be Kalendas; line 21, *ck* should be *ch*. Lyon, No. 502. Hellebrant. No. 235. New Coll., Oxford. Hesançon, No. 800. Bonn, No. 988. B. M. 836. l. 6. Brunet, iv. 1024. Ebert. ii. p. 562, 18423. Maittaire, 559. Panzer, iii. 333. 1628.

13654. Sig. (a^{8}, b^{6}, c–e^{8}, f–h^{6}, i^{8}, ii^{10}, k^{6}, l^{8}, m^{6}, n–q^{8}, r^{6}, s^{8}, t, v^{6}, x–z^{8} & ^{6}, A^{8}, B, C^{6}, D^{8}, E–I^{6}, K^{10}), 42–43 and 58 l., 250 ff., including last blank. Line 2, Vāllae should be Vallae; line 20, after BIBLIOPOLAE, ‖ Copinger Library. B. M. 11826. k. 6; 835. l. 16. New Coll., Oxford.

13657. Sig. (a^{10}. b^{8}, c–s^{6}. t^{10}), s. pp. n., 124 ff., including last blank. Line 19, for *ch*. read *r. ch*. B. M. 836. l. 2. Bodleian. Hain's Corrigenda.

13658 = 13649.

*13659. ((—)^{2}, a–g^{8}, h–n^{6}, o^{4}), 98 ff. [2] + LXXXXVI. New Coll., Oxford. B. M. Sinker, No. 458.

13661. 2 Parts. Sig. (A–I^{6}, a–r^{8}), s. c. & pp. n., 48 l. St. Geneviève, No. 374 (49 l.). Hellebrant, No. 77. B. M., Pt. i. 836. l. 5. (1); Pt. ii. 11400. i. 5. (2). Brunet, iv. 1024. Ebert, ii. p. 562, 18421 (190 ff.). Maittaire, 432. Panzer, iii. 40, 50.

13664 = 7343, which see.

13666. Campbell, No. 758. Maittaire, 456. Panzer, i. 445, 35 = No. 13668.

13668. Franciscus (Michael) de Insulis. Van Marien rosencranskken. Ter Goude, Ger. Leeu, 1484. 8°. Goth. HMT. 71 (54) 4b. Sig. (a–t v), s. c. & pp. n., 18 l., 170 ff. Campbell, No. 762*. Panzer, i. 445, 36. John Rylands Libr.

R.

*13669. Collation (a, b^{10}, c, d^{8}, e, f^{10}, g^{8}, h^{6}; i^{8}, k, l^{10}; m^{8}, n, o^{10}; p^{8}, q, r^{10}; s, t^{8}. Line 6, 1 6 should be 1 b; line 12, es should be et. 170 ff., including the 1st and two last blank. B. M. 1228. i. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. New Coll., Oxford. Bonn, No, 989. Mazarine, p. 736, No. 1316, Quaritch, 1893, Cat. 135, No. 1219. Hain's Corrigenda.

13672. [Parisiis, A. Cayllaut, c. 1483.] Sig. (A–C^{8}, D^{4}), s. c. & pp. n., 31–33 l., 28 ff.

F. 1^{a}: Defensorium curatorum contra ‖ eos qui priuilegiatos se dicunt. ‖ F. 25^{b}, l. 32 *blank*, l. 33: Deo gratias. F. 26^{a}: Epistola domini pii pape trāsmissa ludouico christianissi ‖ mo francorum regi: ad quassationem seu destructionem san ‖ ctionis pragmatice. ‖ F. 27^{b}, l. 31: tus nostri anno quarto. F. 28 *blank*.

Pinelli Cat., 820, whence Denis, Suppl., p. 551. Panzer, iv. 118, 398. This copy (former Henry Bradshaw's) is now in the University Libr., Cambridge, where there is also a second copy. B. M. 1070. m. 37. (1). St. Geneviève, No. 1027 (?). Mazarine, p. 695, No. 245.

*13675. [Lugd.] Sig. (AA–DD), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 817. Besançon, No. 803. Lyon, No. 211. Maittaire, 618. Panzer, i. 549, 156.

*13677. [Conrad. de Homborch, c. 1480, not Zell.] 99 ff. F. 1 *blank*. B. M. 689. g. 13. Bonn, No. 998. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 227. Panzer, i. 333, 428.

*13678. Line 4, fratrūm should be fratrum; line 5, Angustini should be augustini. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M.

*13679. [Argentinae.] Sig. (a–y), 166 ff., including last blank. Line

6, uuncupatur should be nuncupatur. B. M. 3832. cc. Bonn, No. 999.

13680. [1480.] S. s. c. & pp. n., 114 ff., including 1st and last blank.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2ª: In figurarū biblie fructuosū ꝛ vtile cōpendiū quod ꝛ aure ‖ um alias biblie reportoriū nūcupatur: ꝑlog⁹ felicit' inchoat. ‖ *End.* F. 113ª, l. 23, Figura2ꝟ biblie fructuosū ꝛ vtile cōpendium aureum biblie ‖ reportorium Explicit feliciter. ‖ F. 114 *blank.*

B. M. 3851. ee. Bonn, No. 996. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 253 (112 ff.). Kloss, 204. Panzer, iv. 281, 492.

*13681. 160 ff., including 1st and last blank, not 188 ff. Line 15, insimiti should be infiniti; line 24, 188 ff. should be 158 ff. B. M. 475. e. 2. Hellebrant, No. 19. Brunet, i. 246. Laire, i. 374, 39. Maittaire, 355. Panzer, iii. 530, 10. Santander, iii. 311, 1166. Seemiller, i. p. 68, 6.

*13685. Sig. (a, b⁸, c–y, 4 and 8 alternately), c. pp. n., but erroneously. Hain makes the work to consist, with a table, of 129 ff., but there are 136 ff. without the table, f. 39 being counted twice, the work being wrongly folioed. Copinger Library. B. M.

*13686. Line 25, maj. should be marg. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M.

*13687. Sig. (a, b⁶, c, d⁴, e, f⁶, g–k⁴, l–o⁶, p⁴, q, r⁶, s⁴, t, v⁶, x, y⁴, z², ꝛ⁸), 2 col., c. s. & pp. n., s. c., 37 l., 120 ff. num., 2 ff. not num. = 122 ff.

F. 1ª: (*Title*) Biblia aurea cū suis histo- ‖ rijs necnon exemplis Ve- ‖ teris atꝫ Noui testamenti. F. 1ᵇ *blank.* F. 2 (sig. a ij): Incipit liber ‖ manualis ac ī ‖ troductorius ī biblie historias ‖ figurasꝫ veteris ac noui testa ‖ menti peroprimus Aurea bi- ‖ blia vocitatus. ‖ F. 120ᵇ, col. 2, l. 11: Peracta est Bibliaaurea ve ‖ teris ac noui testamenti magna ‖ cum diligēcia . et fideli studio rei ‖ uisa. Impressaꝫ per magistrū ‖ Johanem Grüninger. Domini ‖ ce natiuitat' anno. MCCCC xvj. ‖ Octauo deniꝫ Idib⁹ Decem- ‖ brium. Finit feliciter. ‖ F. 122ª, col. 2, l. 9: Finis perfaustus hui⁹ tabule. ‖

Copinger Library. B. M. 3832. cc. Bonn, No. 1000. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 703. Maittaire, 612. Panzer, i. 56, 300. Though there is a star against this number in Hain, he seems not to have seen the volume.

13688. Goth. Sig. (A, B, a–y⁴), 2 col., 41 l., 16 ff. for title and table (the 15th blank) + 174 ff. num. + 2 ff. blank = 192 ff. (woodcut on titlepage).

F. 1: (*Title*) FIGVRE BIBLIE CLARISSI ‖ mi viri fratris Anthonii de Rampen ‖ golis ordinis sancti Augustini. ‖ (*Below, printer's mark.*) F. 2: (*Table*) Abstinentia . I . ‖ Accidia . 174 ... ‖ (*End of Tables*) liter intercedat. Amen. ‖ (*Text*) Incipiūt figure clarissimi vi ‖ ri fratris Anthonii Rāpegoli ‖ de Janua ordīs heremita2ꝟ ... ‖ (*End*) Figurarum biblie opus per ‖ q̄ utile cura ꝑvigili Parisii ca ‖ stigatum necnon per magistrū ‖ Andream bocard Impressioni ‖ novissime traditum feliciter fi ‖ nit. Ex kal' . viij . April' . MCCCC ‖ XCVII. ‖

St. Geneviève, No. 837 (sig. A–Q). Mazarine, p. 495, No. 918. B. M. 1412. b. 1. Toulouse, No. 119. Lelong, 919. Maittaire, 645.

13689. Sig. (A⁸, B⁴, a–y⁸, z⁶), c. pp. n., 2 col., 37 l., 12 ff. not num. + 182 ff. num. = 194 ff.

F. 1ª: (*Title*) Figure biblie clarassimi uiri fratris An ‖ tonii de rāpengolis ordinis hc (*sic*) ‖ remitarū sancti Augustini. ‖ F. 1ᵇ: Incipit tabula per alphabetū moraliū figurarū. ‖ F. 2ª (sig. A ij): aNimad uerte lector ad ta ‖ bulā ifrascriptā notās ibi ‖ tria ꝑmo scias mās figu- ‖ F. 13ª (sig. a, fol. 1): ¶ Incipiunt figure clarissimi ‖ viri

*13690

fratris Antonij Rāpegoli ‖ de Janua ordinis heremitarū ‖ sancti Augustini. Prologus. ‖ F. 194[b] (numbered 182), col. 2, l. 4 : que leuiter sanari non possunt. ‖ AMEN. ‖ Omnes isti sunt quaterni. ‖ Explicit speculū figura2ꝶ biblie ‖ frīs Antonij de Rampengolis . ‖ ordinis Heremita2ꝶ Sācti Au ‖ gustini nouiter castigatum. ‖ Impressū Venetijs ꝑ Georgiū ‖ de Arriuabenis Mātuanum. ‖ Anno dñi . M.CCCC. die vlti- ‖ mo Mensis Decembris. *Printer's mark.*

Copinger Library.

*13690. Line 7, orbnung should be ordnung. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M.

*13693. LXXXXVIIII. F. 1[a], should be Lyyyyviiij. F. 1[b]. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M.

*13697. Sig. (a–d), s. pp. n. Line 8, ordinaria should be ordinarie. B. M. 8305. dd. ; C. 27. e. 2. St. Geneviève, No. 604. Besançon, No. 807. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Fossi, ii. 440. Freytag, Adp. i. 28. Maittaire, 535. Seemiller, iv. 20.

*13698. Sig. (A, B), s. pp. n. Line 7, lectorū should be lectorē. B. M. 8305. b. Hain's Corrigenda.

*13701. Line 5, conuentū should be conuentu; line 13, Secastiani should be Sebastiani; line 15, Basiliae should be Basileae. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M.

13702. Goth. Sig. (a–c), 27 l., 20 ff.

F. 1 : COLLACIO HABITA IN ‖ PVBLICO CONVĒTV CLV ‖ NIACĒSIV̄ ORDINIS SANC ‖ TI BENEDICTI PER PRE ‖ STANTISSIMV̄ SACRE PA ‖ GINE PROFESSOREM MA ‖ GISTRVM JOANN˜ RAV ‖ LIN PARISIENSEM NV̄C ‖ vero professum monachum eiusdē monasterii de ꝑ ‖ fecta religionis plantatione incremento et instau ‖ ratione. ‖ Carmen saphicum enee silvii. ‖ alias pii pape in passionē cristi. ‖ (*Woodcuts.*) F. 2 : Carmen Sapphicum Ænee Silvii ‖ alias Pii ... ‖ (*End*) Tractatus

13720

Impressus Parisius per magistrū ‖ Guidonem Mercatorem Commorantē in Bel ‖ lovisu. Anno domini 1499. Die decima sexta No ‖ vembris. ‖

Mazarine, p. 580, No. 1060. St. Geneviève, No. 941. Maittaire, 703. Panzer, ii. 327, 524.

*13703. Sig. (i, j, a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, 2ꝶ, A–G), 256 ff., including 1st blank. Line 9, 2b is meant for 26, but should be 27 ; line 28, ꝑdeñt should be ꝑdeūt or rather ꝑdeūt. Lyon, No. 281. Panzer, i. 251, 58.

*13707. Line 27, netabilium should be notabilium ; line 28, qui et should be qui ab. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M.

13708. [Christ. Snellaert.] Goth. HMT. 84 (107) d 2. Sig. (a i–dd ij (iiij), c. pp. n., s. c., 156 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 1468*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*13709. Line 20, perutiles should be perutilis. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M.

*13712. Line 8, Smidmute should be Smidmule. Hain's Corrigenda.

*13715. Line 29, habeun should be habenn. Hain's Corrigenda.

*13716. 214 ff., including last blank. Bonn, No. 1003. B. M.

13717. Sig. (A 1–C 8, a j–v i), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 41 l., 108 ff., including 1st and two last blank. B. M. 5510. ee.

*13719. [Moguntiae, Petrus Schoeffer.] Bonn, No. 1004 (12 ff. not num. + 163 ff. num. (not 173 ff.) + 1 f. not num. = 176 ff.).

13720. Goth. Sig. (a–l[8], m[12]), s. c. & pp. n., 31 l., 100 ff.

F. 1[a] : (*Title*) Reformatoriū vi ‖ te morūꝯ ꝛ honestatis clericorum salu ‖ berrimū : cum fraterna quadā resipiscē- ‖ dı (*sic*) a vicijs exhortatiōe ꝛ ad penitentie ‖ portū applicandi admonitiōe : cū exp̄ssi ‖ one quorundā signo2ꝶ ruine ꝛ tribula- ‖ tionis ecclesie. ‖ F. 5[b] : ¶ Prlogus (*sic*) siue p̄fatio in tres diui ‖

ditur ꝑtes ī prima exhortamur qua ‖ liter nosiꝑosregere debem⁹ ꝓtra vi- ‖ cia ꝛ disciplinā dñi recipere ne nos ‖ a se ꝑijciat ‖ F. 99ᵃ, l. 9 : Explicit feliciter Reformatoriū vite morūꝯ ꝛ ho- ‖ nestatis clerico2ꝶ saluberrimū cū fraterna quadaꝛ ‖ resipiscendi a vicijs exhortatiōe . ꝛ ad penitentiaꝛ ‖ admonitione . cū expressiōe quorūdam signo2ꝶ rui- ‖ ne ꝛ tribulationis ecclesie . ꝛ cōmendatio vite com ‖ munis clerico2ꝶ ac modus taliter viuentiū. Jn vr- ‖ be Basilea ꝑ Michaelē Furter impresso2ꝶ salubri ‖ ter ꝓsumatū. Anno incarnatiōis dñice . M.cccc. ‖ xliiij (*sic*) in Kathedra Petri. ‖ *Printer's mark.* F. 100 *blank.*

Besançon, No. 768. B. M. Bonn, No. 949. St. Geneviève, No. 745–746, and again 1188. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 848. Panzer, i. 176, 170.

13722. [J. Thanner.] 8°, not 4°. Sig. (a⁶, b⁸), s. pp. n., 33 l., 14 ff.

Begin. Refutatorium errorū fratris H. Savonarole qui concionando ad populum Florentie in templo dei Summo Pontifici insurrexit.

B. M. 1413. g. 16.

13723. Line 5, 4 should be 8. Hain's Corrigenda.

*13725. [Lovanii, Joh. de Westfalia, 1490.] HMT. 49 (87) b. Sig. (a 2–h 3), s. c. & pp. n., 62 ff., including 1st and (?) last blank. Campbell, 2d Supp., p. 36, No. 1480 *a* (first of books so numbered).

13726. [c. 1472.] 58 ff., not 56 ff.

F. 1ᵃ : Jncipit libellus de regimine rusticorū . qui etiam ‖ valde vtil' est . curatis . capellanis . drossatis . schul ‖ tetis ac alijs officiarijs eisdē . in vtroꝯ statu presi- ‖ dentibus . ‖ [ ] Misit dominus deus adam de ꝑadiso vo- ‖ luptatis . vt oparet̄ terram de qua sump- ‖ tus est. *etc.* F. 1ᵇ, l. 9 : niat . ꝑ tꝑalia det̄menta . felicitatē m̄cādi sempit'nā. ‖ [ ]Rimo igitur debet q̄libet fidelis agricola deum

‖ timere. *etc.* F. 58ᵇ, l. 25 : spū scō viuit et regnat ꝑ infinita secula. Amen.

Bonn, No. 1026 a. Van der Meersch, No. 51.

13728. [Coloniae, Arnold ther Hoernen, c. 1477.]

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2ᵃ (sig. A i) : Inpit (*sic*) libellus de regimīe rus ‖ ticoruꝛ . qui etiam valde vtilis ē . curatis . capellanis . ‖ drossatis . schultetis ac alijs officiarijs eisdeꝛ in vtro ‖ ꝯ statu ꝑsidētibus ÷ ‖ [ ] Misit dominus deus adam de ꝑadiso volup ‖ tatis . ut operaretur terram de qua sump- ‖ tus est. *etc.* F. 60ᵇ, l. 26 : regnat ꝑ infinita secula. Amen. ‖

Bonn, No. 1027. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 161. Ennen, No. 164.

13729. [1485.] Goth. HMT. 49 (17) d. Sig. (a 2–h 3), s. c. & pp. n., 30 l., 62 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 1480*. B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

13735. Line 1, Sanitat should be Sanitatis ; line 7, machtigē should be mechtigē. Hain's Corrigenda.

*13746. Sig. (a–i⁸), s. c. Copy in Manchester Medical Library. B. M.

*13747. Sig. (a–l 5). Line 3, siga should be sign. Choulant, Handbuch der Bücherkunde für die ältere Medicin, Leipzig, 1841, p. 267. Ebert, No. 20596.

*13748. Sig. (A–M), s. c. & pp. n. Dijon, p. 112, No. 7366. Brunet, v. 1227.

13750. Line 9, Arnatdo should be Arnaldo. Hain's Corrigenda.

13751. [C. de Homborch.] 27 l. Choulant, Handbuch der Bücherkunde für die ältere Medicin, Leipzig, 1841, p. 268. Croke's Regimen S. S. 1830, p. 70. Ennen, No. 270. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*13753. [1482–4.] HMT. 49 (87) f. Sig. (a–r⁸), s. c. & pp. n., 136 ff., including 1st and last blank. Cop-

inger Libr. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Campbell, No. 1470*. B. M. 1039. h. 2. Choulant, Handbuch der Bücherkunde für die ältere Medicin, Leipzig, 1841, p. 267.

*13756. Sig. (a–i^8, k^6, l^4), 82 ff., not 83 ff. Besançon, No. 114. Brunet, v. 1228. Thierry Poux, 135, pl. xxxv. 1, 2, 3.

*13757. Sig. (a–h), s. c. & pp. n. Dijon, p. 111, No. 7367. Toulouse, No. 156 (38 l.). Panzer, i. 47, 224.

*13758. Sig. (a–k^8). Line 11, egressimos should be egregissimos; line 17, vis should be vis te. B. M. 11405. aaa.

*13759. Line 3, schota should be schola; line 4, cōscripsit should be cōscripsit; line 21, Fleccus should be Flaccus. Hain's Corrigenda.

13760. [15 cal. Decembr.] Goth. Sig. (a–h), s. pp. n. Printer put in error as "Calligault." B. M. 1039. h. 4. (1). Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Choulant, Handbuch der Bücherkunde für die ältere Medicin, Leipzig, 1841, p. 269. Thierry Poux, 39 pl. xii. 7, 8.

13761. Regimen sanitatis metrice conscriptum, cum multis aphorismis ex diversis medicinarum doctoribus collectis, cum tractatu quodam de regimine contra morbum epidimiae sive pestilentiae. *End.* Impressus Coloniae, Anno Domini MCCCCXCIIII, in die sancti Udalrici, episcopi. 4°. Bibl. Nat., Paris.

13762. Goth. Sig. (A–I), s. pp. n. Line 1, Paristis should be Parisiis. B. M. 1039. h. 5. (1). Panzer, iv. 399, 415.

13763. Goth. Sig. (a–b iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 11 ff.

F. 1^a: [A]Nglicorum regi conscripsit scola solennis ‖ Ad regimen vite presens hoc medicinale ‖ (*End*) F. 11^b: Impressum Argentine per me Mathiam hupfuf. xcix ior.

Hellebrant, No. 323. Denis, Suppl., p. 463, 3953. Panzer, i. 64, 365.

13766 = *13771. Line 26, pene should be pena. Hain's Corrigenda.

*13767. Sig. (a–h), s. pp. n., 66 ff., including last blank. B. M. 3832. cc. Besançon, No. 809. Lyon, No. 503.

*13768. Sig. (a–h), s. pp. n. Line 8, 9 retributipnis should be retributionis. B. M. 3837. bb.

*13769 is Remigius, = 13861.

*13771. Line 14, finaī should be finaī. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M.

13772. [2 Sept.] Goth. Sig. (a–y), s. c. & pp. n., 33 l., 174 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 935. Cat. Leeuwen, Leide, 1887, No. 73. Maittaire, 702. Panzer, ii. 327, 531.

*13773. *Hic articulus non ad Reginaldetum sed ad Remigium pertinet.* Hain's Corrigenda. Same therefore as 13863.

*13775. Line 12, 1475 should be 1473. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M.

*13776. Collation (a^8, b^{10}, c^{14}), 31–33 l. Line 3, Joharnes should be Iohannes; line 10, lostein de Langencea should be loslein de Langencen; line 12, ornata should be ornatu. B. M., C. 40. l. 25. University Library, Cambridge. Spencer, vi. No. 1247.

*13777. [Erhardus Ratdolt.] The printer's name occurs in some verses, by J. L. Santritter, placed before the imprint on the verso of fol. 1, of which the third and fourth run: Hoc augustensis ratdolt german' erhardus ‖ Dispositis signis undiq; pressit opus. Collation (a^{10}, b, c^8, d^2). Line 2, halendarii should be kalendarii. B. M., C. 16. h. 9. (4). Bodleian. St. Geneviève, No. 371. Panzer, iii. 177 and 178. Redgrave's Ratdolt, No. 29.

*13779. [Erhardus Ratdolt.] Sig. (a^{10}, b, c^8, d^2) s. c. & pp. n., 2 col. Bodleian. B. M. 3836. de. Redgrave's Ratdolt, No. 53.

*13780. Line 16 : 28 et 29 should be 27 et 28. Cat. D'Albi, No. 1. (Sig. (a–c^8), and 24 ff.) B. M.

*13781. Sig. (a_2–c_4), s. c. & pp. n. Hellebrant, No. 208. Maittaire, 551. Panzer, i. 120, 114; iv. 231, 114.

*13786. Collation (a^8, b^{10}, c^{12}), 30 ff. B. M. 8562. ff. 18.

*13787. Line 11, Sätigklich should be säligklich; line 13, zaht should be zalt. Hain's Corrigenda.

13788. Sig. (a–c), s. pp. n., 26 ff. of text and two of engravings. Line 10, sätigklich should be säligklich. B. M.

13789. Collation (a^8, b^{10}, c^{12}), 34–37 l. Line 3, su should be fu. B. M. 8562. e. 12. Bodleian.

*13793. Line 11, aī should be kī. Hain's Corrigenda.

*13794. Sig. (a–o_6), s. c. & pp. n. Hellebrant, No. 239. Denis, Suppl., p. 649, 5746. Panzer, iv. 183, 1034

*13798. Sig. (AA^8, BB^2, A–O^8), s. pp. n., 41 l. Line 16, Diernm should be Dierum. Besançon, No. 410. B. M.

*13801. 39 l. Line 28, Iokannis should be Iohannis. Mazarine, p. 294, No. 568. B. M.

*13803. Line 5, vutgares should be vulgares. Hain's Corrigenda.

*13806. Sig. (a^{10} (+ 2 ff. inserted after F. 1), b^8, c^6, d^8, e^6, f^8, g^6, h^8, i^6, k^8, l^6, m^8, n, o^6, p^8), s. c. & pp. n., 49 l., 110 ff., including last blank, not 167 ff. (which is a misprint, p. 107). Line 3, Eptyoma should be Epytoma. B. M. 532. k. 4; 169. i. 7; 532. i. 5, under head Ptolomy (Claudius). Bodleian. Bonn, No. 636. Besançon, No. 811. Mazarine, p. 473, No. 880. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 504. Panzer, iii. 395, 2085.

*13807. [1475.] 62 l., including the heading. Line 17, obdormient should be obdormierit. B. M., C. 18. e. 2. (28), under head Mueller (Johann).

*13809. [Octavianus Scotus.] Sig. (a–f), s. pp. n. B. M. 11805. dd. 5.

*13810. Sig. (a–e), s. pp. n., 38 ff., including last blank. Olschki (Venice, 1894), Cat. xxxiii., No. 632. B. M.

*13811. Line 4, incipiūnt should be incipiunt. Hain's Corrigenda.

*13812. [1490.] Sig. (A–Z, ꝛ), s. pp. n. B. M. 5017. b. St. Geneviève, No. 530. Maittaire, 502. Panzer, iv. 44, 352. Seemiller, iii. 125.

13815. F. 1 *wanting*. F. 2 (sig. a ij), col. 1 : Jncipiunt casus longi super sextum de ‖ cretalium compilati in alma vniuersitate ‖ pictauensi. ‖ [ ]Onifacius ‖ octauus : cōditor hui⁹ ‖ cōpilatōis ... F. 154ᵃ : Expliciti sunt casus clementinarum a ‖ domino helya Regnier elimatissime col- ‖ lecti . Anno domini M CCCC xcij . tertia ‖ die aprilis. ‖
Besançon, No. 812.

*13816. [Joh. Pryss.] Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 5310. dd. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 721. Panzer, i. 58, 309.

*13819. Line 5, (D)Ominus should be (D)Omiuus. Hain's Corrigenda.

*13825. Line 5, anti should be tanti. Hain's Corrigenda.

*13827. Sig. (a–z, A–H 4). Line 29, Benedicii should be Benedicti. St. Geneviève, No. 962. B. M. Braun, ii. 325. Fossi, i. 282–286. Maittaire, 710. Panzer, iii. 478, 2653.

*13831. Line 8, Rēgiminibus should be Regiminib⁹. Hain's Corrigenda.

13833. Line 1, titt. should be litt. Hain's Corrigenda.

*13839. Sig. (a–d), s. pp. n. Line 4, unamqusiꝯ should be unamquāꝯ. B. M. 12935. bb. 4.

*13841. Line 1, Regūle should be Regule. Hain's Corrigenda.

*13842. [1490.] 8°. S. pp. n. Line 8, eārundem should be earundem. B. M. 12932. bb. 3. (5).

*13844. Sig. (A–F⁶), s. pp. n. B. M. 12933. c. 6.

13853. Line 3, per should be por. Hain's Corrigenda.

*13854. [1475.] B. M. 3837. bb., under the head Palmer (Thomas), Hibernicus.

*13855. Sig. (a), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 3851. ee.

13861 = *13769. Sig. (A–G⁶), s. pp. n., 46 l., 42 ff. B. M. 12935. bb. 15. Line 8, siniunt should be finiunt; line 11, f should be 4. Hain's Corrigenda.

13862. Campbell, No. 1474. Panzer, i. 362, 92.

13863 = *13773. Line 9, continentis should be continentes. Hain's Corrigenda.

13866. Goth. 2 col., 47–48 l., 102 ff. num. + 1 f. not num. + 113 ff. num. + 5 ff. not num. + 115 ff. num. + 1 f. not num. = 337 ff.

F. 2ᵉ: Die vorrede (*In large type*) Coronica de tempore creacio- ‖ nis mundi. ‖ [V]On der welte begine bijs3 ‖ an die wasser flüs3 d3 Noe ‖ *etc.* F. 5ᵃ, line 35: Articnlus (*sic*) primus. ‖ F. 337ᵃ, col. 2, line 26, ¶ Hie endet sich das remis- ‖ sorium mitsampt dem wich ‖ bild vnd lehenrecht. Getru- ‖ cket vnd vollendt in d' key- ‖ serlichen stat Augspurg vō ‖ Anthonio sorg an montag. ‖ nächst vor Thome des iars ‖ als man zalt nach Cristi ge ‖ purt. MCCCCLXXXJJ. ‖

Bonn, No. 1006.

*13867. Line 9, übēr should be über. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M.

*13868. 104 ff., + 2 ff. + 122 ff. + 121 ff. + 1 f. blank = 350 ff. Bonn, No. 1007. B. M. 1235. i.

*13872. Sig. (A–Z, AA–CC), s. pp. n. B. M. 8704. bb. 35.

13874. Sig. (a–d⁶, e, f⁴), 32 ff., including last blank. Line 23, fn should be in. Hain's Corrigenda. Copinger Library.

*13876. Line 13, seculo should be siculo; line 19, idem should be item; line 20, hec should be hae; line 31, Marci should be Marie. Hain's Corrigenda.

*13877. Line 6, questione should be questiones. Hain's Corrigenda.

*13880. [1480.] Sig. (a–g), s. pp. n. B. M. 3834. bb. (1).

13882. Sig. (a⁶, b⁴), s. pp. n., 29 and 30 l.

F. 1ᵃ: (*Title*) Joannis Reuchlin Phor- ‖ censis Scenica Progym- ‖ nasmata : Hoc est : Ludicra ‖ preexercitamenta. ‖ Sebastianus . Brant. ‖ Accipe Vangionum pręsul venerande, Ioannis ‖ Capnionis nostri comica dulciloqui. F. 1ᵇ, line 5: Io . Bergman De Olpe Archidiaconus Grandis- ‖ uallis . cum humili cōmendatione obedientiam ‖ *etc.* F. 12ᵇ: Ad insignē virū magistrū ‖ Ioannem Richartzhusen, recensorem Comędię ‖ noue Iohannis Reuchlin, Carmē Adę Wernheri. ‖ Temarensis. ‖ Te duce, res nostris agitur rarissima terris ‖ *etc.* Ver. 18, Phorcensis, socco clarus in orbe nouo. ‖ . 1498. ‖ Nihil sine causa. ‖ OLPE ‖

Bonn, No. 1008. B. M. 166. e. 2. (2).

*13883. Line 6, Impīrii should be Imperii. Hain's Corrigenda.

*13884. [Joh. Sensenschmidt and Henr. Kefer.] (14)70. It is said to be the first book printed at Nuremberg, with a date, but this is doubtful. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 552. Panzer, ii. 167, 1. Santander, iii. 313, 1170. B. M.

13885. [London, W. Machlinia, 1482.] 4°. B. L. s. s. & pp. n., 30 l., 66 ff., including 1st blank.

Begin. The prologe of this reuelacion. The reuelacion that foloweth here in this boke tretyth how a certeyn monke in the abbey of Euishamme was rapte in spirite . . . and ladde by . . . saint Nycholas the space of ii days and . ii . nyghtes to see and knowe the peynys of purgatorye and the jowys of paradyse and in what state the sowlis were . . . in purgatorye and . . . paradyse &c.

B. M., C. 21. c. Herbert, p. 115.

13886. [Daventriae, J. de Breda.] HMT. 66 (114) 6. 4°. Goth. Sig. (a 3), s. c. & pp. n. 30 l., 6 ff. Campbell, 3rd Suppl., No. 1476*a*. Rosenthal, Cat. lix., No. 1770.

13891. Line 2, divifionum should be divisionum. Hain's Corrigenda.

*13893. Sig. (a–v_4). Line 12, canterijs should be cauterijs; line 20, Muysi should be Moysi. Hellebrant, No. 299. B. M. 7330. k. Maittaire, 643, *note* 2. Denis, Suppl., p. 420, 3555. Panzer, iii. 408, 2175. Seemiller, iv. p. 89, 65.

*13895. Sig. (a–p, A–C), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 7320. h. Besançon, No. 815.

*13897. Sig. (a–p), s. pp. n. Olschki (Venice, 1894), Cat. xxxiii., No. 633. B. M. 543. g. 10. (2).

*13899. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝟ, A), 69–71 l. Dijon, p. 8, No. 7281. Maittaire, 566. Panzer, iii. 337, 1655. Seemiller, iv. p. 39.

*13900. Line 13, pātib⁹ should be pn̄tib⁹. Hain's Corrigenda.

*13901. Line 33, 274ª should be 574ª. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M. 541. k. 11, 12.

13904. [1480.] 30 l., 20 ff. B. M., G. 10723.

*13906. Sig. (a–z, A–L), s. pp. n., 274 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M., 11805. m. 1.

13907. S. s. c. & pp. n., 27 l. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 170. B. M.

13910. S. pp. n., 88 ff., including three blank. Line 6, FAMOSISSIMO should be FAMOSSISIMO (*sic*); line 18, after compagnia, ‖ ; line 20, after M.CCCCLXXXXVIII ‖; at end of line 21, ‖; line 23, after della qua ‖, and after presente ‖. Cohn (Berlin, 1894), Cat. 205, No. 128.

*13911. Sig. (a–e, preceded by two ff. not signed), s.pp. n., 42 ff., including last blank. Lyon, No. 505. Mazarine Cat., p. 277, No. 533, states this vol. to contain 43 ff.

*13912. Sig. (a–t 3, a–i 5), s. c. & pp. n., 27 l. Line 9, quibus should be quītus. In some copies the two pieces are in reversed order. St. Geneviève, Nos. 748 and 747. Hellebrant, No. 236 (De duodecim Patriarchis). B. M. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 578 (Nurembergæ Ant. Koburger). Maittaire, 581. Panzer, iv. 60, 514. Weislinger, 629, 630.

13914. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

13930. [1496 B. M., ? 1501.] Rom. S. s. c. & pp. n., 26 l., 4 ff.

Begin. F. 1ª: Ad Illustrissimum ac Excellentissimū Princi ‖ pem Diuum Herculem Estensem Franci ‖ sci Rococi di Mutinensis Libellus ‖ de Monstro Romae di Tyberi reper ‖ to anno Dñi M.CCCC.-lxxxxvi. *End.* F. 4ᵇ: line 25, Finis.

B. M. 11405. c. (2).

*13931 misprinted *13933.

*13933. [+ 1472.] 206 ff., not 203 ff. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. B. M. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 84. St. Geneviève, No. 129 (202 ff.). Ennen, No. 7. Panzer, iv. 214, 1329. Spencer, iii. 493.

13935. 30 l., 164 ff., including last blank. Toulouse, No. 81.

13936. 164 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 130. La Vallière, No. 1315.

13937. [1467 ?] Rom. letters, except the small d, which is Gothic. 134 ff.

*13938

F. 1ª: Jncipit repertoriū siue tabula per alphabetū ad facilit' re- ‖ cipiēdas materias ī pnti libro dicto specīū uite humane. ‖ F. 4ª: Ad Sanctissimum et . B. Patrem ꝛ D. D. Paulum . ii . P. ‖ M. Liber incipit .... F. 5ᵇ, l. 10: ¶ Prefatio utilis in qua auctoris huius libri uita . eius ꝯ ‖ studia recoluntur *etc.* F. 11ᵇ, l. 26: ¶ Jncipit capitulū primū *etc.* *End.* F. 134ª, as in Hain.

B. M., C. 39. h. 1. Besançon, No. 817.

13938. [Parisiis] P. Caesaris & J. Stol [1473]. S. s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 33 l., 124 ff., of which two are blank.

Begin. Ad sanctissimū et beatissimum dominū, dominū Paulum secundum pontificē maximū, liber incipit dictus Speculū humane uite ... editus a Rodorico Zamorēsi et postea Calagaritano hispano, *etc.* *End.* Hos lege diuinos lector studiose libellos. ‖ ... ‖ nam tibi distinctum punctis, uirisꝯ relectū ‖ ꝛiris, perfinxit regia Parisius. ‖ Presserunt petrus cæsaris, simul atꝯ Johānes ‖ Stol, q̃bus aes quod habet omne retulit eis.

B. M. 3835. c. Van der Meersch, No. 21.

*13939. Line 24, pannartes should be pannartz. Hain's Corrigenda. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*13940. Line 26, saluberrime should be saluberrima; line 43, 126 b should be 128 b. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

13941. F. 107ª: Finit liber dictus . Speculum vite humane quia in eo & ‖ cesarea potestas, & regalis ... a . Helya helye alias de . Lauffen ‖ Canonico. Ecclesie ville Beronensis in pago. Ergowie site ‖ absque calami exaratione. Vigilia. Concepcionis marie. Sub . ‖ anno ab incarnacione domini. Millesimo Quadringentesimo ‖ septuagesimo . Secundo ‖.

13944

Harrassowitz, Leipzig, 1891, Cat. 173, No. 2826.

*13942. Line 48, alphabetnm should be alphabetum. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

13943. Rom. S. s. & c. pp. n., 31 l., 146 ff.

F. 1ª: Ad Sanctissimū & B. Patrē & D. D. Paulum ii. P. M. ‖ liber incipit dictus speculum uitę humanę quia in ‖ eo cuncti mortales in quouis fuerint statu uel officio ‖ spirituali aut temporali speculabunt' cuiuslibet artis ‖ & uite ꝑspera & aduersa ac recta uiuendi documēta ‖ editus a Rodorico Episcopo Zamorensi postea ca- ‖ lagaritano Hispano. E. S. in castro suo sancti angeli ‖ Castellano et Referendario. Prologus. ‖ F. 3ª: Prefatio utilis ī qua autoris huius libri uita: eiusꝯ ‖ studia recoluntur . et tādem admonet ad studia ‖ legis diuine potius q̃ humāe . et de effectu legū ‖ humano2ꝶ . de ordine ꝑcedenti in hac libro. ‖ F. 5ª, line 17: De materiis pertractandis in primo libro. ‖ Et de tabula capitulorum eius. ‖ F. 10ᵇ: Incipit capitulū primū primi libri: uidelicet de ‖ primo & sublimiori statu tēporali: q̃ est status ‖ & gradus īperialis & regalis.... F. 140ᵇ, line 16: (*End*) Sedente Sixto. iiii. Pont. Max. Anno Christi. ‖ MCCCCLXXXiii. Impressus est hic liber ‖ Romę in domo Nobilis uiri Iohānis Philippi ‖ de lignami. Messañ. eiusdē . S. D. N. familiaris ‖ Anno eius secundo ultima die mensis Iulii. ‖ F. 140ᵇ: Preclari Theologi magistri Iohannis de Treuio ex ‖ ordine mino2ꝶ Oratio de animarum immortalitate ‖ habita apud Sixtum quartum Pont. Max. Anno ‖ salutis. M.CCCC.LXXIII. Nonis Decembris. ‖ F. 146ᵇ, line 11: FINIS. ‖

B. M., C., 37. g. 9. (1). Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 563 (158 ff.).

*13944. Line 39, recipiē ‖ dus should be recipiē ‖ das; line 44,

five should be sive. The copy in the Mazarine Library (No. 118) seems to differ from that described by Hain, and is stated to have 119 ff. B. M.

13945. Goth. S. s. c. & pp. n., 140 ff.

F. 1ª: Ad sanctissimū et beatissimū dn̄m̄, dominū Paulū secū ‖ dum pontificē maximū liber incipit dictus Speculum hu ‖ mane vite. Quia in eo cuncti mortales in quovis fuerint ‖ statu vel officilio spirituali aut tempali speculabunt~ eius ‖ artis et vite prospera et adversa ac recte vivendi docu ‖ menta. Editus a Rodorico zamorensi episcopo et postea ‖ calagaritano hispano eiusdem sanctitatis in castro suo ‖ sancti angeli castellano. ‖ [S]Anctissimo ac clementissimo .... ‖ *End.* F. 136ᵇ: Impressum Parisius anno dn̄i MCCCCLXXV die prima ‖ mensis Augusti per Martinū crantz Udalricū gering ‖ et Michaelem friburger. F. 137ᵇ: Repertorium sive tabula ... incipit. F. 140ª: Finis.

Mazarine, p. 74, No. 114. St. Geneviève, No. 172. B. M. 473. d. 12. De Bure, No. 133. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 596. Laire, i. 375. Maittaire, 344. Panzer, ii. 276, 29.

13946. Fol., not 4°. Goth. S. s. & pp. n., 37 l., 110 ff., including 4th and last blank.

F. 1: Incipit repertorium siue tabula per alphabetū ‖ ad faciliter recipiendas materias in presenti ‖ libro dicto speculum vite humane. F. 4 *blank.* F. 5: AD sanctissimum et . B. patrem et . D. D. Paulum . ii . ‖ . P. M. liber incipit dictus Speculum vite humane ‖ quia in eo cuncti mortales in quouis fuerint statu ‖ uel officio spirituali aut temporali speculabuntur ‖ cuiuslibet artis et uite prospera et aduersa ac rec- ‖ ta uiuendi documenta Editus a Rodorico episco- ‖ po zamorensi postea calagarritano hispano . E. S. ‖ in castro suo Sancti Angeli Castellano et Refe ‖ rendario Prologus. *End.* F. 113ᵇ: Hoc opus fuit cōpletū ⁊ finitū In ciuitate ludini supra rhodanū ‖ per magistrū Guillermū regis dicte vile ludini habitatoris. In ‖ domo honorabilis viri Bertholomei burii burgensis dicti ludini. ‖ Deo gratias. F. 114 *blank.*

Lyon, No. 507. B. M., C. 9. b. 14. Panzer, i. 530. 2.

13947. [P. Metlinger.] Goth. Sig. (a–l⁸, m¹², n–y⁸, A, B⁸, C⁶, a–d, aa, A, B⁸, C, D⁶), 29 l., 278 ff.

F. 1ª: (*Title*) [S]peculū hūane vite. ‖ Speculuꝫ conuer ‖ sionis peccatorum ‖ Speculū sacerdotuꝫ cum hystoria vdonis. ‖ Speculum ecclesie . siue Expositō misse. ‖ Speculum anime peccatricis. ‖ Tractatus de horis dicendis. ‖ Tractatus de casibus penitentialibus. ‖ Tractatus artis bene moriendi. ‖ F. 1ᵇ *blank.* F. 180ᵇ, l. 11: Finit felicit~ liber excellentissimus. Speculuꝫ ‖ hūane vite nūcupatus impssus Bisuncij Anno ‖ dn̄i Milesimo . CCCC.lxxxviij. ‖ F. 181ª: Speculū artis bene moriē ‖ di. ‖ Tractatus de horis canonicis dicendis. ‖ Speculum anime peccatricis. ‖ Speculum conuersionis peccatorum. ‖ Speculū sacerdotū cū hystoria Udonis. ‖ F. 181ᵇ *blank.* F. 203ª (sig. a): Opusculū qd' speculuꝫ aureū anime peccatri ‖ cis inscribitur Jncipit feliciter. ‖ *etc.* F. 241ᵇ, l. 22: Amen. F. 242 *blank.* F. 243ª (sig. aa): Jncipit felicit' Opusculū q speculū sacerdotū dict' edituꝫ a sancto Augustino De honestate et ‖ dignitate eo2ꝟ. ‖ *etc.* F. 251ª (sig. A): Speculū ꝓuersionis pctō2ꝟ magistri Dyoni- ‖ sii de Leuivis alias rickel ordinis cartusieñ. ‖ F. 278ᵇ, l. 12: Finit liber felicit'. Speculū ꝓuersionis pctō2ꝟ ‖ impss⁹ Gisuntii (*sic*). Anno dn̄i . M.CCCC.lxxxviij. ‖

B. M. 3832. bb. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Bonn, No. 1017. Mazarine, p. 261, No. 501 (28 ff. part of); pp. 262, 263, No. 505, 501 (99 ff., 2nd part of). St. Geneviève, No. 525. Besançon, No. 819, 820, differently

made up, latter Speculum 182 ff. Braun, ii. 165. La Vallière, No. 1317. Panzer, i. 203, 204. Thierry Poux, 137, pl. xxxv. 6, 7, 8.

13951. 141 ff. Gaignat and La Vallière sales. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe siècle, p. 181. Thierry Poux, 61, pl. xviii. 3.

13953. Goth. 33 l., 146 ff. (*Woodcuts.*)

F. 1 : [a]Lonneur de dieu de la glorieuse vierge marie ‖ et de toute la court célestialle de paradis ⁊ a la ‖ utilité d' toute la union des catholiq̃s cristiens ‖ Icy commãce le lyvre intitulé le myrouer de la ‖ vie humaine et droytemẽt ainsi est nommé . . . ‖ (*End*) Amen lan de grâce mil quatre cens quatre vingz ⁊ deux. ‖ ⁊ le XXVI iour de iullet. ‖ (*Table*) Cy en apres commence une table . . . . ‖ (*End*) tenues en ce présent livre. Imprimé par Nicolas phillip ‖ pi et Marc reinhardi de Strasbourc lan mil quatre cens ⁊ ‖ octante ⁊ deux le XX iour daust. ‖

Mazarine, p. 168, No. 201, reference to Hain not given. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe siècle, p. 181.

13955. 33 l.

F. 1 : (*Table*) Incipit tabula materiarum & rererum (*sic*) contentarũ in hac ‖ historia . Hispanica . . . ‖ *End.* Explicit tabula materiarum & rerum in hoc libro contẽ ‖ tarum. ‖ (*Text in red*) Incipit compendiosa historia hispanica. In qua agitur de ‖ eius situ & descriptione : salubritate ac ubertate : . . . ‖ fecto Prologus ‖ (*In black*) [ ]ERENISSIMO AC INVICTIS ‖ simo principi domĩo . . . ‖ *End as in Hain.*

Mazarine, p. 660, No. 1196 (187 ff.). St. Geneviève, No. 33 (235 ff.). Audiffr. Rom., 44. De Bure, No. 5516.

13958. Sig. (a–f), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 65 l., 39 ff.

Begin. Incipit tractatus continẽs materiam usurarũ editus ⁊ compositus : ab egregio . . . . L. de Rodolfis, *etc.*

B. M. 5307. h. (wanting 3 leaves containing the table).

*13959. [1490, see No. *13960, sub finem.] Line 26, alo24 should be alio24. Hain's Corrigenda.

*13960. Sig. (a–c), s. pp. n. B. M. 5307. h.

13961 = *14497.

13962. [1470.] 14 ff. B. M., C. 6. a. 8.

13964. Paris. [Antoine Verard, 1496.] fol. Sig. (a–t iii), s. c. & pp. n., 150 ff.

B. M., C. 7. b. 13 ; and copy on vellum, C. 22. f, imperfect. St. Geneviève, No. 1002. Denis, Suppl., No. 5787. La Vallière, No. 2743.

13967. Line 3, Maria should be Mariae. Hain's Corrigenda. This looks somewhat like a careless description of two books. Campbell, No. 759* (Goudae, G. Leeu. c. 1484), and Campbell, No. 1129*.

13968. Probably Campbell, No. 1574*.

13970. Line 12, XVI. should be XVI ? Hain's Corrigenda.

13971. Possibly Campbell, No. 762* ; see No. 13668.

(?) 13972. Sig. in eights, s. c. & pp. n., 21 and 22 l.

Een seven eñ devoet tractaetgen van onser lieuer vrouwen souter of rosencrans eñ vã haer broed'scap. Line 3, Ioh. should be Tot.

B. M. 4404. bbb. 2. Campbell, No. 763. Panzer, i. 471. 16.

*13974. Sig. (a–o), s. c., 116 ff., including two blank. Toulouse, No. 208. Dijon, p. 114, No. 5117. St. Geneviève, No. 502. B. M. Brunet, iv. 1394. Maittaire, 485. Panzer, iii. 242, 999.

*13975. Line 3, PEP should be PER. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M.

13980. C. s., s. pp. n., 37 l., 6 ff.

F. 1* : (*Title*) Tractatus putil' de

*13986

Jeiunijs ‖ cōposit⁹ ꝑ dn̄m Anthoniū d' rosell' vt'usqꝫ iur, doc. ‖ Tabula huius tractatus. ‖ Quare sit instituta quadragesima. ‖ *etc.* F. 1ᵇ *blank.* F. 2ᵃ (sig. A ij) : [ ]Mnes hoīes qui rectū vite iter nitunt̄ nō terrā ꝓti- ‖ nuo debēt aspicere. F. 5ᵇ, l. 22 : ne vobiscum . Amen. ‖ ¶ Explicit tractatus vtilis de ieiunijs composi- ‖ tus per dominū Anthoniū de Rosellis vtriusqꝫ ‖ iuris doctorez. Impressus in felici Coloñ . supra ‖ antiquum forum : ꝑprie tzo dem wildemā . in op- ‖ posito sancti Martini maioris . per Hermānum ‖ Bumgart d' Ketwich. Anno dn̄i . M.CCCC.xcvij. F. 6ᵇ : Full page woodcut of the Adoration of the Magi.

B. M., C. 37. e. 59. Bonn, No. 73.

13986. Line 14, belegt should be belant. Hain's Corrigenda.

*13988. Line 10, wulgariier should be wulgariter. Hain's Corrigenda.

*13990. Sig. (AA, BB, A–I), s. pp. n. B. M. 3835. aaa.

13991. Line 10, jux should be Jux ; line 14, divinorū should be diuinorū. B. M.

13992. Campbell, No. 1484. Panzer, iv. 480, 1049ᵇ. In the Royal Library, Copenhagen.

13995. [Swollis, Petrus Os de Breda.] HMT. 91 (110) and 50 (133) c, Collation (c i⁶, c 2⁴), 10 ff. (1–10) ; Tables (a⁸, b, c⁶ ; d⁶ ; e–g⁶ ; h–o⁶, p⁸) ; 94 ff. (11–104). [Partis primae Distinctio prima] eruditionū religiosorū. F. 104 blank (not counted in numbering, q–x⁶), 36 ff. (105–140). Distinctio secunda *etc.* F. 140 blank (but allowed for in the numbering). (A–C⁶ ; D–G⁶ ; H⁶ ; I–Z, AA, BB⁶) ; 159 ff. (141–290). Pars secunda de quibusdam ex ‖ ercitus vite contemplative Distinctio quin ‖ ta Titulus. xix. *etc.* (The numbering 198 comes twice in the pagination, which is therefore wrong from that point to the end.) Campbell, No. 1224* B. M. 474. c. 5, and

14015

473. c. 14. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

13996. [? 1504.] B. M. 3834. c.

*13997. 1490. Sig. (a–r, A–S), s. c. & pp. n. Line 15, Albericus should be Albericuz. B. M. 5306. h. 3.

13999. Misprinted 14099.

*14005. Line 12, 42 ff. should be 92 ff. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M. 5308. k. Bonn, No. 18.

*14007. Sig. (A–E), with printer's device on the titlepage and on the last leaf which follows the colophon. 18 ff. B. M. 5308. k.

14010. 2 col., 70 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) *Printer's mark.* ALBERICVS DE ROSATE SVPER SECVDA. ‖ FF. VETERIS. ‖ F. 2 : Incipit lectura edita per famosissimū utriusqꝫ Juris docto ‖ rem dn̄m Albericū de rosate sup secūda parte. ff. veteris. ‖ Rubrica de rebus creditis .... ‖ (*End*) Explicit lectura domini Alberici de Rosate . sup secūda ꝑte ‖ ff. vete. Impressa Papie. Opera impēsis domini Joānis de li ‖ gnano Mediolanēsi. Sub anno a nativitate domini . MCCCC ‖ LXXXXIX . die . xviij . Marcii. ‖ REGISTRVM HVIVS OPERIS. ‖ a. b. c. d. e.... ‖ nitum esse voluit. Jo. lignanus. ‖

Mazarine, p. 563, No. 858.

14013. Goth. 31 l. Line 2, Gui should be Guy.

(*End*) Cy finist le livre de sapience imprimé à Geneve l'an mil quartre cens lxxviij. le neufiesme jour du moix doctobre.

Gaullieur, p. 64. Hain's Corrigenda.

14014. Goth. Sig. (a ij–m. iiij), 31 l., 104 ff., including 1st blank. Gaullieur, p. 71.

14015. fol. Sig. (a–k), s. c. & pp. n., 65–67 l., 82 ff. Toulouse, No. 25. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ siècle, p. 184. La Vallière, No. 1290.

14017. Sig. (A–I^{8}, K, L^{10}), s. c. & pp. n.. 33 l., 92 ff.

Begin. F. 1^{a}: (*Text*) This that is written in this lytyl boke ought the prestres to lerne and teche to theyr parysshes : And also it is necessary for symple prestes that vnderstode not the scrip. (*End of Text*) F. 92^{a}: god bi his grace graunte for to gouuerne vs in such wyse and ‖ lyue in thys short lyf that we may come to hys blysse for to ly ‖ ue and regne there wythout ende in secula seculorum Amen ‖ ¶ Thus endeth the doctrinal of sapyence the whyche is ryght ‖ vtile and prouffytable to alle crysten men / whyche is translated ‖ out of Frenshe in to englysshe by wyllyam Caxton at westme ‖ sster fynysshed the . vij . day of may the yere of our lord / M / cccc ‖ lxxxix. ‖ Caxton me fieri fecit ‖

Blades's Caxton, 2nd ed., No. 76. Copies, Oxford and Cambridge.

14018. Sig. (A–D), s. c. & pp. n., 32 l., 32 ff.

F. 1^{a}: (*Title*) Rubrice siue Tituli ‖ Iuris Canonici et Ci ‖ uilis secundum ordinem li- ‖ brorum redacti. F. 2^{a}: Rubrice totius iuris ‖ Ciuilis cesarei feliciter incipiunt. ‖ Et primo institutiouum (*sic*) domini Iu ‖ stiniani Imperatoris serenissimi. ‖ Primo Rubrice Institutionum ‖ Liber primus. F. 31^{b}: Finis. F. 32 *blank.*

Without specifying contractions. Hellebrant, No. 450. Panzer, iv. 282, 536 h.

*14023. [1490.] Sig. (A–E), s. pp. n. B. M. 12932. c. 32.

14025. Sig. (A ij–E v), s. c. & pp. n., 43 l., 28 ff.

F. 1^{a}: (*Woodcut—master with four disciples. Over his head*) Rudimenta ‖ grammatice ad pueros. De Remi. ‖ Do. Allexandroque studiosissime lecta. F. 2^{a}: (*Work begins*) [ ]Inthia que pars est no ‖ men. *End.* F. 27^{b}: Anno domini. M.cccc.xcix. Finit feliciter. F. 28 *blank.*

Without specifying contractions. Hellebrant, No. 322. Denis, Suppl., p. 474, 4055. Panzer, iv. 71, 646.

*14026. Line 11, Ansto should be Anno. Hain's Corrigenda.

*14027. Line 4, dñn should be dño. Hain's Corrigenda.

*14029. Line 6, Camera should be Camere. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M.

*14030 = *14028.

14031. [1474.] S. c. & pp. n., 30 l. B. M. 1315. b.

14032. Sig. (a^{6}, b^{4}).

Begin. F. (sig. a 1 *verso*, after a prefatory epistle by the Editor, Angelus Tiphernas): Sexti Ruffi iuri consularis Valentiano Augusto de Historia Ro. Libellus incipit.

B. M. 9041. b. 25.

14033. Goth. 32 l.

F. 1: Angelus Tiphernas amplissimo dño Baptistę de ‖ Ursinis Camerę apostolicę clerico. S. D. ‖ [ ]Vperioribus diebus .... *End.* de historia Ro. Libellus finis. Impressus Romę per ‖ Stephanũ Planck An. MCCCCxcii . die xix. Januarii. ‖

Mazarine, p. 335, No. 645.

14034. [1492.] Goth. Sig. (a–h^{4}), s. c. & pp. n., 39 l., 32 ff., including last blank. The 1st leaf is occupied by a woodcut.

Begin. F. 2^{a} (sig. a 2): Qui comēza el ꝓlogo nel arte de cognoscere la natura d' cauael ꝛ quelli neger ꝛ gouermar ꝛ le lor ĩfirmitade cognoscere ꝛ liberare laqual vulgarmente se chiama arte de maraschalchi, *etc.* *End.* F. 29^{b} (sig. h 1): Questa opera compose Miser Jordano ruffo de calabria caualiere, *etc.* F. 30^{a}: Questo he el prologo de la dicta opera translatata de latino in vulgare per frate gabrielo bruno, *etc.* F. 32 *blank.*

B. M. 7905. cc.

14035. [Stockholm, Joannes Fabri.] Sig. (+^{4}, A–Z, aa–ee^{8}, ff^{6}), s. c. & pp. n., 36 l., 234 ff., including last blank. Line 12, quidam should

be quedam; line 22, guberatoris should be gubernatoris; line 25, indoce should be indocti. B. M. 3832. bb. Hain's Corrigenda.

14036. Line 20, wō should be vō. Hain's Corrigenda.

*14037. Sig. (A–M), s. pp. n. Line 27, IXX should XIX. B. M. 3835. aaaa. 7.

*14040. Line 10, *dele* erst. Hain's Corrigenda.

*14042. Line 22, ican should be icon. Hain's Corrigenda.

*14043. Sig. (a–h^8, i^6), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 3365. b.

*14047. [Spirae, Pet. Drach., c. 1486.] Cohn (Berlin, 1892), Cat. 202, No. 198. B. M.

14048. [Bruges, William Caxton, 1477.] 4°. Blades ii., pl. xiv and i; pl. vii a. S. s. & c. pp. n., 22 l., 4 ff. Campbell, No. 1484 a. Blades's Caxton (ed. 1882), Type 2, No. 12.

S.

Ante 14050, Sabudino should be Sabadino.

14050. S. c. & pp. n., 31 and 32 l., 178 ff. Line 30, dinensis should be diensis.

F. 1: DECRETA SABAVDIE DVCALIA tam vetera q^{a} nova ad ‖ iustitiam et rempublicam gubernandā. ‖ (*End*) RVBRICE DECRETORVM DOMINICALIVM ‖ EXPLICIVNT. ‖ (*Text*) [ ]MEDEVS DVX sa ‖ baudie Chablaysii & au ‖ guste princeps Marchio ‖ in italia ... ‖ (*End*) EXPLICIT TAVRINI p Egregium Magistrum Iohannem ‖ fabri lingonensis : ‖ LAVS DEO : ‖

Mazarine, p. 102, No. 167. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 815. Panzer, iii. 44, 4. Santander, iii. 320, 1179.

*14053. Sig. (ii–iii, a–y iii, A–O ii), s. pp. n. Line 26, Afula should be Asula. B. M. Mazarine, p. 236, No. 453. Hellebrant, No. 144. Brunet, v. 6 (238 ff.) Ebert, ii. p. 670; 19673 (238 ff.). Laire, ii. p. 109, 17. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 452 (240 ff.). Panzer, iii. 239, 981. Santander, iii. p. 321, 1180. Spencer, iii. p. 550, 770.

14054. Not 15th century, date c. 1508. B. M.

*14055. Sig. (a–A–AA–GG v). Line 28, IMPRESTVM should be IMPRESSVM. St. Geneviève, No. 880. B. M. Freytag Adpar., ii. 1055–59. Maittaire, 664. Panzer, iii. 439, 2383. Seemiller, iv. 103.

*14056. [Venetiis, A. de Strata, 1490.] S. pp. n. Line 30, marocenum should be maurocenum. The B. M. Cat. says 58 ff., not 59 ff. B. M.

*14058. [1500.] Sig. (a–n iiii). St. Geneviève, No. 1051. B. M., G. 17559 (105 ff.) under Coccius. Maittaire, 758. Seemiller, iv. 144. Panzer, ix. 334, 1037.

14060. [Daventriae, Jac. de Breda.] 1418 (1498). Goth. HMT. 66 (114) d 1. Sig. (A ij–C iij), s. c. & pp. n., 16 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 1485*. B. M. 11408. ee. 20, under Coccius.

14061. [1492.] Goth. HMT. 66 (114) d 2. Sig. (a 1–c 1), s. c. & pp. n., 26 l., 18 ff. Campbell, No. 1488*.

*14064. Line 3, Dionorum should be Dionoram; line 4, mnltiplices should be multiplices. Hain's Corrigenda.

14065. 28 l.

Begin. Incipit accessus metricam ducturus da [*sic* for ad *in some copies*] artem Quos juvat ipsius pyeridumq; color.

B. M., G. 7596.

*14066. [Lugduni, Jo. Sybert.] Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, A–H, the 1st quire of 8 ff. not signed). Lyon, No. 511 (9 ff. not num. + i–cclv (for 265) ff. num.).

*14067. [1480.] HMT. 64 (112) b. Sig. (A, a–z, aa–hh), s. c. & pp. n., 25 l., 256 ff., including 1st blank. Line 21, puffroed should be paffroed.

B. M. 1229. d. 19. Campbell, No. 1490*. St. Geneviève, No. 305. Braun, i. 69. Denis, No. 5804. Santander, ii. 369, No. 537.

*14069. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, exclusive of table), s. pp. n. B. M. 3833. b.; 696. m. 8.

*14070. Sig. (aa, A–R), s. pp. n. The verso of the last leaf is occupied by a woodcut, beneath which are 10 verses headed "Ad beatam Annam Carmen." ‖ Line 35, Epygramme should be Epygramma. B. M. Lyon, No. 512. Panzer, iv. 277, 335 b.

*14075. Line 13, dpe should be dye. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M.

*14077. Line 5, dȝ should be daȝ. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M.

14078. Line 8, gecorriret should be gecorrigiret. Hain's Corrigenda.

14080. Sig. a^6, 6 ff. (1–6). Title and table of bk. 1; b^8, c^6 (alternate), g^6, h, i^6; 54 ff. (7–60), numb. 1–54. Book 1. K^6, 6 ff. (61–66) Table of Bk. 2. F. 66 blank, l^8, m^6 (alternate)–q^6, r^4, f^6: 52 ff. (67–118), the first 51 numbered 1–51. Book 2. F. 118 blank: f^6: 6 ff. (119–124). Table of Book 3: t^8, v^6 (alternate)–z^8, A^6 (alternate)–K^8; 106 ff. (125–230), the first 83 numbered 1–83. Book 3 and (F. 208^a) Cautelae: F. 230 blank, L–N^6; 18 ff. (231–248) numbered 1–18. Articuli (Latin text) in different types, o^6: 6 ff. (249–254). Additions and (F. 253^b) Colophon. F. 254 not known.

F. 1^a (in large lower-case): Hye hebt sich an der sa ‖ chssenspiegel mit sampt ‖ den cautelen vnd addi tionibus bock storff. ‖ F. 1^b: Cut ("*Ipse dixit*," *etc.*).

B. M. 5505. h. 12.

14081. Goth. 2 col., 38 l., 274 ff. F. 1^a: Regist2ꝟ. ‖ [ ]Jr begynet ‖ dat r'gister ‖ des eyrsten ‖ boukes des ‖ Speygels ‖ der Sassen ‖ *etc.* F. 16^a, col. 2, l. 27: Explicit regist2ꝟ libri tercij cū ‖ articulis glosatis ÷ ‖ F. 237^a, col. 2, l. 19: erue also vrie lude ꝛc̄ ÷ ‖ Itē explicit hec mateia sc3 spe ‖ culū saxonie cū glosa sua . ꝛ illa ‖ ē Impssa Colonie ꝯ me Bar- ‖ tholomeū de Unckel Anno a ‖ natītate dñi Mcccclxxx ÷ F. 237^b and 238 *blank*. F. 239^a, col. 1: [ ]Jr begynnet dat ‖ register des sche- ‖ dēclotes welker ‖ schedēcloit is ey- ‖ ne forme des spei ‖ gels van Sassen ‖ *etc.* F. 239^b, col. 2, l. 38: Et sic est finis. F. 274^b, col. 1, l. 37: te genogē latē ÷ Et sic ē finis. ‖

Bonn, No. 1028.

14085. [Jacob Jacobszoen van der Meer or Christ. Snellaert, 1487–8.] Goth. HMT. 82 (105) f2. Sig. (a iij–i), c. pp. n., s. c., 27 l., 66 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 1594*.

†14086. Campbell, No. 1590. Denis, Suppl., p. 98. Panzer, i. 442. 6.

14087. Goth. HMT. 68 (53), 3 b. Sig. (a i–i 3) c. pp. n., c. s., 27 l. 4 ff. not num., + 62 ff. num. = 66 ff. Campbell, No. 1591*.

14089. Campbell, No. 1592. Brunet, v. 13. Panzer, i. 370, 8. Doubtful ed.

14090. 4°, not fol. Goth. HMT. 68 (53), 2. Sig. (a i–i iij), c. pp. n., s. c., 27 l., 68 ff., including 1st and last blank. Campbell, No. 1593*.

14091. Line 3, F. 1 a should be F. 1 a, col. 1; on the other hand, line 12, F. 37^b, col. 2, is inaccurate, for the pages of the text are not divided into columns, but only the first three leaves containing the register; line 15, rauen- ‖ stein should be rauen- ‖ stein ꝛ; lines 16–17, M ‖ cccclyyyiij should be M.CCCC ‖ lxxxiij.

14092. Campbell, No. 297. Panzer, i. 442, 9. Part of Campbell, No. 1634.

14093. Goth. HMT. 71 (54) 4. Sig. (a i–l iij), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 36 l., 86 ff., including last blank.

14095

[*Woodcuts.*] Campbell, No. 1492*. B. M. 475. e. 19. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

14095. Line 8, dam should be qdam. Hain's Corrigenda.

14096 = *11244. Line 4, sinit should be finit; line 6, Caillant should be Caillaut. Hain's Corrigenda.

14097 = 11245.

14098 = 11246; line 2, Parisiiis should be Parisiis. Hain's Corrigenda.

14099, 27 l., 32 ff.

F. 1: DE VALORE MISSARV̄. ‖ (*Below, printer's mark.*) F. 2: (*Text*) LIBELLVS DE VENERA ‖ bili sacramento et valore missarum. ‖ [D]Evotus quidam presbyter conquestus ‖ michi fuit: . . . . (*End*) missarum finit feliciter. ‖ Impressus Parisius ‖ In Bello visu per Magistrum Guidonem Mer ‖ catorem. Anno dñi . 1499. Die . 10 . Junii. ‖

Mazarine, p. 569, No. 1941.

14100. Line 21, *dele: et typ.* Hain's Corrigenda.

14106. Line 3, dele repetitam vocem . distinquimus. Hain's Corrigenda. 2 Parts. Part 1: (a^{10}, b^{12}) 22 ff. (1–22). Part 2: (c, d^{10}), 20 ff. (23–42). F. 42 *blank.*

F. 1: [T]RACTATUM DESPERA .·. ‖ Quatuor *etc.* F. 22^b, l. 27: tur aut mūdi machina destructur . ? . FINIS. ‖ F. 23 *blank.* F. 24^a [c]IRCVLVS . ECENTRICVS . ‖ F. 41^a, l. 20: Ipsi planetae & non corporaliter . ? . . ? . ‖ Expleta ē theorica planeta♃ ‖ Deo gratias . ? . AMEN ‖ F. 41^b & 42 *blank.* There are blank pages and spaces (in part 2) for figures.

Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*14108. Sig. (a, b^8, c, d^6; e, f^{10}). B. M. 3237. b. Sinker, No. 224.

14109. Rom. S. s. c. & pp. n., 29 l. 2 Parts. *Collation*, Pt. 1: a, b^6, d, e^4; 20 ff. (1–20). Part 2: e, f^8; 16 ff. (21–36) = 36 ff.

14119

Pt. 1. F. 21^a: GERARDI CREMONENSIS VIRI CLARISSI ‖ mi Theorica planeta♃ feliciter incipit . ‖ CAPITVLVM FIGVRAE SOLIS . F. 36^a, l. 2, *blank.* L. 3: Explicit theorica plāeta♃ Gerādi cremonēsis astrono ‖ mi celebratissimi īpssa Bononiae p me Dominicū Fu ‖ scum Ariminensem . MCCCCLXXX . ‖ P. Franciscus niger Venetus lectori felicitatem . ‖ Sidereos coeli motus: *etc.* (6 lines) ‖ BENE VALE. ‖ REGISTRVM ‖ . . . ‖ (In large gothic, as are the descriptions of the figures): Laus deo et uirgini matri ‖ marie ‖ F. 36^b *blank. c. figg. astronom.*

B. M., C. 16. h. 11. Part 2 in Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*14110. Sig. (a–g^8, h^4), s. c. & pp. n., 30–32 l. B. M. 850. dd. 10. (1); C. 16. h. 9. Bodleian. University Libr., Cambridge. St. Geneviève, No. 366. Maittaire, 437. Panzer, iii. 177, 588.

*14111. Sig. (1–6^8, 7^{10}), s. c. & pp. n., 32–33 l. Dijon, p. 116, No. 8633. Hellebrant, No. 120. B. M. 531. k. 1. (1). Bodleian. Brunet, v. 22. Holtrop, Pt. ii., p. 398, 440. Laire, ii. p. 91, 14. Maittaire. 468. Panzer, iii. 216, 838. Seemiller, iii. p. 22.

*14112. Line 15, dispentatiōes should be disputatiōes. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M.

*14113. Sig. (a–f^8), s. c. & pp. n. Line 26, insigna should be insignia. B. M. 8562. c. Cat. D'Albi, No. 51.

*14114. Sig. (a–f), s. pp. n. B. M. 8562. c. Besançon, No. 824.

*14115. [Venetiis, 1490?] B. M. 8561. d.

*14117. Line 2, sphe- should be spe-.

14119. The book probably meant by Hain is the following. Goth. Sig. (a–z, A–C v).

F. 1^a: (*Title*) TEXTVS ‖ De Sphera Johannis de Sacro bosco ‖ Cum Additione quantum necessa ‖ rium est adiecta: Novo cōmen ‖

tario nuper edito Ad utilita ‖ tem studentiū Philoso ‖ phice Parisien. Aca ‖ demie : illustra ‖ tus. ‖ F. 1ᵇ: Jacobi Fabri Stapulēn. Commētari : in Astronomicon Iohānis de Sa ‖ crobosco . . . . ‖ (*End*) Impressum Parisii in pago divi Jacobi ad insigne sancti Georgii Anno Christi siderum conditoris ‖ 1494 duodecima februarii Per ingeniosum impressorē Vuolffgangū hopyl. Cui hec sententia semp fir ‖ ma mente sedet : Non viribus aut velocitatibus aut celeritate corporū res magne gerunt˜ : sed Cōsilio Sen ‖ tentia et Auctoritate. Recognitoribus diligentissimis Luca Vualtero Conitiēsi Guillermo Gonterio ‖ Johanne Griettano : et Petro Grisele : Matheseos amatoribus. ‖

Mazarine, p. 393, No. 750. St. Geneviève, No. 722. Panzer, ii. 305, 309.

14120 = 5363, which see. Additional references—

Mazarine, p. 524, No. 970. St. Geneviève, No. 876. B. M. 531. m. 6. Panzer, ii. 320, 459.

14121 = 14119 + ? see Latis (Bonetus de).

14123. Sig. (A–I), s. pp. n.

Opusculum J. de Sacro Busto spericū cum notabili commento atq; figuris textum declarantibus utilissimis. *End.* Opusculum Magistri J. de Sacro Busto spericum per venerabilem virum Magistrum Wenceslaum Fabri de Gudweyfz [*i.e.* Budweis] Medicine doctorem bene correctum et desuper cōmentatum finit foeliciter.

B. M. 8610. d.

*14124. Line 14–15, Gud-weiss (*sic*) should be Gud-weyss (*sic*).

*14125. Sig. a–&), 150 ff.

F. 149ᵇ–150ᵃ *blank.* A copy mentioned by Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 386, differs from either of the copies mentioned by Hain, 87ᵃ being ¶. THEORICAE nouæ planetarū Georgii Pur ‖ bachii astronomi celebratissimi . At ī eas Eximii ‖ Artium & Medicinæ doctoris Domini Frācisci ‖ Capuani de Manfredonia in studio Patavino ‖ Astronomiam publice legentis sublimis exposi ‖ tio & luculentissimum scriptum. *End.* ¶ Vincētius Tuscus Cesenas artium ac medicinæ ‖ professor Domino Francisco Capuano *etc.* This copy has apparently 146 ff. only.

Hoepli (Milan, 1893), Cat. 83, No. 515. B. M. See Bonn, No. 639, a copy, F. 86ᵃ: SIMŌ BEVILAQVA. F. 87ᵃ, l. 3 : publice legentis. F. 150ᵇ : Theorice noue planeta- ‖ rum cum commento. ‖

14126. Sig. (A–F 3), c. pp. n., 26 ff., c. figg. astron. Line 20, auctoritatem should be auctoritatum. Cat. D'Albi, No. 59. St. Geneviève, No. 1160. B. M. Panzer, iii. 480, 2667.

14131. Goth. Sig. (a–e⁶), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 44 l., 30 ff., including last blank.

Domini Saladini de Esculo . . . aromatario24 ꝑpēdium feliciter incipit.

B. M. 7509. g.

*14134. [Aug. Vindel. c. 1477.] Line 4, commendatonem should be commendationem ; line 7, Eod should be Ead. Hain's Corrigenda. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*14135. Sig. (a 2–g 3), s. c. & pp. n., 56 ff. including 1st and last blank. Panzer, iv. 30, 220.

*14136. Pars iv. et vii. Sig. (a–t, a–p), 150 ff., including 1st and last blank, and 120 ff. Line 76, personetis should be prosonetis ; line 116, *atj* should be *a ij*. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 387.

14137. Sig. (a–c¹⁰, d, e⁸, f, g¹⁰, h–l⁸, m–p¹⁰, p̄⁶, ꝑ, ꝑ¹⁰, q⁸, r¹⁰, 1⁸, s⁸, t, v¹⁰, v–y⁸, z¹⁰, &¹⁰, 9⁸, ā¹⁰, ē, ī, ō, u⁸) ; raro c. cust., 2 col., 312 ff.

F. 1 (*blank*, see Register) *wanting.* F. 2 (sig. a), col. 1 : De rebus creditis ꝓica (l. 2–13 *blank*) ; l. 14: Ontinua Rubricaꝫ ut ī glo . Et clariꝰ ‖ naꝫ dixit &c. F. 311ᵃ, col. 2,

l. 12 *blank*, l. 13: Impressa est presens lectura. D. Barto ‖ lomei de Saliceto sup. 4°, C. Mutine p ‖ me Ioannem Vurster de Kampidona ‖ Anno natali MCCCCLXXVI°. ‖ die xviij°. Nouembris. ‖ F. 311ᵇ *blank*. F. 312ᵃ: Tabulatura pñtis opis.... Finis tabule est ‖

B. M. 5305. h.

14138. Line 10, exptectae should be expletae. Hain's Corrigenda.

*14145. S. c. & pp. n., 178 ff., including 1st blank. Line 13, Madtii should be Madii. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 1161. Maittaire, 527. Panzer, iii. 292, 1333. Seemiller, iv. 12 & 16.

14147. Line 7, Ducente should be Ducante. Hain's Corrigenda.

14149. *Begin.* (Sig. a 2, *recto*): In nomine domini nostri Jesu Christi...Liber...in scientia medicinali: ℣ specialiter perfectis incipit: qui Summa Conservationis ℣ Curationis appellatur, *etc.*

B. M.

*14150. [Mantuae, P. J. de Puzbach, c. 1480.] Sig. (a iij–b iij), s. c. & pp. n., 34–35 l. Holtrop Pt. ii., No. 782.

14151. [1495.] HMT. 107 (68) a 2 and c 1. Sig. (a 3–d 3), s. c. & pp. n. Campbell, No. 1494. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*14152. Sig. (A B), s. pp. n., 14 ff., including last blank. B. M.

14153. Goth. 45 l., 9 ff.

F. 1: (*Title*) IN PRESENTI LIBELLO CŌTINEN ‖ tur duo singulares et perutiles tractatʾ quo♃ primus est ‖ De salute corporis quē edidit excellentissimus ac proba ‖ tissimus medicine Doctor dñs Guilhelmus de saliceto ad ‖ inclitū Alfonsum Arrogonie et Cicilie Regem. Se ‖ cundus v'o tractatus est de salute anime. Hūc miro quo ‖ dam ac divino magis q̄ʒ humano artificio cōposuit Re ‖ verendissimus pater dominus Cardinalis de turre cre ‖ mata ordinis predicato♃ sacre pagine doctor eximius. ‖ ... ‖ ... (*End*) Anno dñi .MCCCCXCV. Impres ‖ sum Lyptzk per Baccalariū wolfangū de Monaco. ‖

Mazarine, p. 452, No. 839.

14154. Line 5, anthidotaris should be anthidotarius; line 20, 293 should be 283; line 21, dñn should be dñm. Hain's Corrigenda.

14155. [1485.] HMT. 49 (87) d. Sig. (a–P 3), s. c. 292 ff., including 1st blank, not 276 ff. Campbell, No. 1495*.

*14156. Line 28, sumpsiisse should be sumpsisse. Hain's Corrigenda.

14158. HMT. 102 (57) a. Sig. (A 2–B, a–t 3), c. pp. n., s. c., 2 col., 30 l., 33 ff. not num. + 133 ff. num. + 4 ff. not num. = 170 ff., including fol. 16 blank. Campbell, No. 1496*.

14160. [Woodcuts on the verso of the titlepage and round the borders of each page.] Liber meditationū ac orōm deuotarum qui Anthidotarius anime dicitur.

B. M. 843. d. 11.

*14161. Line 13, adoptatu should be adoptatā. Hain's Corrigenda.

*14163. Line 17, dontissime should be devotissime. Hain's Corrigenda.

*14164. Line 20, diligēti should be dilgēti. Hain's Corrigenda.

14165. 2 col., 35 l., 130 ff. Line 24, cōjunctionem should be cōpunctionem.

Liber meditationū ac orationū devotarum, qui Anthi-dotarius anime dicitur, cū tabula insertus.

B. M. C. 30. c. 9 (2).

14167. HMT. 84 (107) c. Sig. (A 2–B, a–s), s. c. & pp. n., 35 ff. not num. + 133 ff. num. = 168 ff., including fol. 16 blank. Campbell, No. 1498*. B. M. 1110. b. 38. (135 numbered, preceded by 32 unnumbered ff., but probably inaccurate.)

Copy described as in Campbell, Rosenthal Cat. lx. 3848.

14176. 2 col., 46 l., 526 ff., including 1st blank.

F. 1 *blank*. F. 2 : (*In red*) Incipit summa casvm p Re ‖ uerādu3 prem trem Baptistā de Salis or ‖ dis mīor24 d' obs'uātia Prouīcie Ianue. ‖ nouit' ꝑpilata : q̄ Baptistiana nūcupat⁹. (*End of the tables*) Impressum est hoc opus Novis per ‖ Magistru3 Nicolaum Girardengu3 ‖ incolam eiusdem terre. Anno. v3. ‖ M.CCCCLXXXIIII. ‖ (*Registrum*) a ‖ vacat ... (*End of work*) Deo Gratias Amen. ‖

Mazarine, p. 200, No. 382, 1st book printed at Novi.

14180. Line 16, 24 a should be 324 a. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M.

*14181. Sig. (a–z, aa–yy), s. c., 1 f. not num. + 267 ff. num. + 8 ff. not num. = 276 ff. B. M. Hellebrant, No. 157. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 572. Maittaire, 497. Denis, Suppl., p. 240, 1912. Panzer, ii. 205, 178. Panzer, Nürnberg, p. 108, 167.

*14182. 4 ff. not signed, then sig. (A–D⁸, E⁴, a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, 24, aa–zz, ꝛꝛ, ꝯꝯ⁸, 2424⁶, A⁸, B⁴), 4 ff. not num. + 36 ff. + 414 ff. num. + 12 ff. = 468 ff. Line 4, Mario should be Marie. B. M. 5051. b. Besançon, No. 825. Lyon, No. 515 (466 ff.).

*14183 marked in error *15183. Sig. (a–z, A–Z, but ? the order). Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 590. B. M.

*14186. Sig. (after 4 ff. not signed, a¹⁰, aa–zz, ꝛꝛ, ꝯꝯ, 2424, AA–CC¹⁶, DD¹²), 14 ff. not num. + 476 ff. num. incorrectly. 479 = 490 ff. Copinger Library.

*14187. [Venetiis, 1472.] Sig. (a–g 4), s. pp. n. B. M. 167. c. 17.

14189. Line 12, sit should be sīt. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M.

*14192. [1475.] Line 6, Vl should be Vt; line 23, *add* rex *after* sit. B. M. 587. d. 15. (sig. a–l, a–e, 133, probably 134 ff. with 1st blank).

14194. Line 2, Catitinae should be Catilinae. Hain's Corrigenda.

14195. [1497.] Goth. HMT. 90 (82) b. Sig. (a⁶, b⁸, c⁴, d, e⁶), s. c. & pp. n., 25 l., 30 ff. Campbell, No. 1502*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. The cut represents Mars and Saturn. (Conway, xxi. 5.)

14196. 19 ff. + 1 f. blank (Bell. Catilin.) + 36 ff. (B. Jugurth.) = 56 ff. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 61. B. M., C. 2. b. 5.

*14197. 73 ff., including 1st and last blank. Line 10, lectum should be letum; line 12, quadringinta should be quadringenta. Bibl. Lindesiana Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 78. B. M.

14200. 32 l., 61 ff.

Begin. Salustii Crispi Historici Clarissimi de Catelīae cōiuratione Liber.

B. M., C. 2. b. 6.

14201. S. s. & pp. n., 75 ff. B. M. 9041. d. 2. Mazarine, p. 782 No. 85.

14204. Rom. Sig. (A–I), s. c. & pp. n., 35 l., 68 ff.

F. 1ᵃ : OMNES HOMINES QVI sese ‖ student praestare caeteris animalibus : ‖ *etc.* F. 19ᵇ : atque gaudium agitabantur. ‖ FINIS. F. 20ᵃ : [ ]ALSO QVERITVR De na- ‖ tura sua genus *etc.* F. 57ᵇ : opes ciuitatis in illo sitae. ‖ FINIS. F. 58ᵇ : Oratio Lucii Catilinae responsiua in Marcum Tullium ‖ Ciceronem [ ]Mnis homines qui in *etc.* F. 62ᵇ, line 26 : Crispini Salustii oratoris clarissimi uita. ‖ F. 68ᵃ : ego honeste effari possum. ‖ : . FINIS : . ‖ Libello inscripta huic : si quispiam noscere petat ‖ Primo Salustii Crispi libros duos eius esse attingere sciat ‖ secundo orationem Catilinae responsiuam in . M. T. Ciceronem ‖ Tertio Crispi Salustii oratoris clarissimi uitam ‖ Quarto eiusdem

in . M. T. Ciceronem inuectiuam ‖ Quinto . M. T. Ciceronis in Crispum Salustium respon ‖ sionem seu inuectiuam : quæ finem eidem libello praebet. ‖ Et quorum impensa in fine secundi Salustii Crispi insertum ‖ fore uidetur. ‖ Haec Crispi Salustii opera optime e rendata Mediolani ‖ fuere impreessa (*sic*) : ductu et impensa Philippi Lauanii An- ‖ no a natali christiano Mcccc Lxxvi quinto klas. Decem- ‖ bres. F. 67[b], *Register*.

Without specifying contractions. Hellebrant, No. 24. Brunet, v. 82. Ebert, ii. p. 690, 19947. Maittaire, 366. Panzer, ii. 23, 60.

14205. Sig. (a, b, a–f, chiefly in eights), s. pp. n., 31 l., 69 ff. B. M. 9039. i. 11. Hoepli (Milan, 1893), Cat. 83, No. 519 (68 ff.)

14206. Sig. (a^8, b^{10}, c–f^8), s. c. & pp. n., 50 ff.

F. 1 *blank*. F. 2 (sig. a i) : CRISPI SALVSTII DE CONIVRATIONE CATILI ‖ NAE LIBER INCIPIT. ‖ [ ]Mnis homines qui sese student prestare ceteris ‖ animalibus sum̃a ope niti decet .... F. 18[a], l. 8 : FINIS . ‖ CRISPI · SALVSTII · DE · IVGVRTHINO · BELLO · LIBER · INCIPIT · ‖ F. 49[a], l. 29 : · FINIS · ‖ IMPRESSVM · FLORENTIAE · APVD · SANTVM · IA ‖ COBVM · DE RIPOLI · M.CCCC LXXVIII · ‖ F. 49[b] and 50 *blank* (?).

Hunterian Library, Glasgow. Besançon, No. 826. B. M. 586. i. 1.

*14207. Sig. (a–c^8, d, e^6, f, g^8), s. c. & pp. n., 52 ff., including 1st blank. Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford. B. M. 167. c. 18. Bonn, No. 1029. Hellebrant, No. 44. Ebert, ii. p. 691, 19951. Maittaire, 387. Panzer, iii. 140, 357.

14208. Sig. (a–h^{10}, i^6 ; a–d^8, e^4, f, g^8), s. c. & pp., 25–27 l., 138 ff., including last blank.

Begin. F. 1[a] : CAII CRISPI Salustii / de ‖ bello Catilinario liber incipit : ‖ [o]MNIS HOMINES qui sese ‖ student prestare ceteris aīmalibus / sū- ‖ ma ope niti dicet *etc.* F. 86[a], l. 6 : Impressus parisiis ī vico sancti iacobi in ‖ intersignio follis viridis. Mil.cccc.lxxix. ‖ F. 86[b] *blank*. F. 87[a] : Incipit inuectiua Marci. Tu . C . in ‖ L. Catilinā . in presētia eius ī senatu : ‖ *End.* F. 137[a], l. 24 : dicā . si qua honelte effari possim. ‖ FINIS. ‖ F. 137[b] and 138 *blank*.

B. M., C. 2. a. 18. 1st Part, St. Geneviève, No. 282. Maittaire, 400.

14210. [Baptista de Tortis.] Sig. (a^8, b^6, c^8, d^6, e^8, f, g^6), s. pp. n., 36 l., 48 ff., including 1st blank.

Begin. Sig. (a ii *recto*) : [O]mnis Homines Qui sese studēt praestare caeteris animalibus, *etc.* F. 18[a] (sig. c iiii) : Crispi Salustii opus feliciter impressum Venetiis. M. CCCC.LXXX.

B. M. 1308. l. 20.

*14211. Sig. (a–h), s. c. & pp. n., 52 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 9041. d. 4. Bonn, No. 1030. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 458. Maittaire, 418. Denis, Suppl., 131. Panzer, iii. 173, 559.

14212. Line 5, Parhel should be Pachel. Hain's Corrigenda.

*14217. Sig. (a–c^8, d^6, e, f^8, g^6, h, i^8, k^6, l–n^8, o^6, p, q^8, r^6, s, t^8), s. pp. n., 142 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. 1307. h. 23. (1). Quaritch, 1893, Cat. 135, No. 892.

14218. Rom. Sig. (a–h), s. c. & pp. n., 54 l., 46 ff.

F. 1[a] : (*Title, in red*) Hoc in volumine hæc continentur. ‖ Pomponii Epistola ad Augustinū Mapheū ‖ C. Crispi Salustii bellum catilinariū cum ‖ cōmento Laurentii valensis. ‖ Portii Latroīs Declamatio cōtra L. catili ‖ nā ‖ C. Crispi Salustii bellum iugurtinū. ‖ C. Crispii Salustii variæ orationes ex libris ‖ eiusdem historiarum excerptæ. ‖ C. Crispii Salustii vita. ‖ Romæ per Pomponium emendata : ac ‖ Taurini diligentissime impressa. ‖ F. 1[b] : (*In black*) AVGVSTINO MAFEO RERVM RO . THESAVRO POMPONIVS LÆTVS. ‖

Marcus Valerius probus unicæ . . . ‖ (*End*) curatissime & fideliter impressum Taurini per Nicolaum de Benedictis & Iacobinum Sui ‖ gum impressores insignes : anno dñi . MCCCCXCIIII . septimo kalen̄ . Decembris. ‖ (*Below, Printer's mark, reproduced by Rothscholtz, No.* 284.)

Mazarine, p. 415, No. 788. Dijon, p. 117, No. 16962. Maittaire, 574. Panzer, iii. 46, 21.

14220 or 14221. Sig. (a–g), s. c. & pp. n., 46 ff. Toulouse, No. 212, of 14221, Line 7, F. should be Term.

14222. Sig. (a–i^{6}, k^{8}), s. pp. n., 62 l., 61 ff.

Hoc in uolumine haec continentur. Pomponii Epistola ad A. Maphaeū. C. Crispi Sallustii bellum Catilinarium cū cōmento Laurentii uallensis. Portii Latrōis Declamatio cōtra . L. Catilinā. C. Crispi Sallustiii bellum iugurthinum. C. Crispi Sallustii uariae oratiōes ex libris eiusdem historiarum excerptae. C. Crispi Salustii uita. Romae per Pomponium emendata . *etc.*

B. M. 9041. d. 3. New Coll., Oxford.

14223. Sig. (a–g^{6}. h^{4}), s. c. & pp. n., 46 ff., including the last blank B. M. 9040. i. 3. Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford.

14225. Rom. Sig. (A–i^{6}, K^{4}), s. pp. n., 62 or 41–43 l., 58 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Haec in uolumine hoc continentur (*sic* in cat. Dijon). ‖ Pomponii Epistola ad Augustinū Maphaeum. ‖ C. Crispi Salustii bellum catilinarium cum . ‖ cōmento Laurentii uallensis. ‖ Portii Latronis Declamatio contra. L. Catilinam. ‖ C. Crispi Salustii bellum Iugurthinum . ‖ . Crispi Salustii uariae oratiōes ex libris . ‖ eiusdem historiarum exceptae. (*sic*) ‖ . C. Crispi Salustii uita. ‖ Romae per Pomponium emendata : ac Mediolani ‖ diligentissime impressa. F. 2 (sig. a ii *text*) : C. CRISPI SALVSTII LIB . DE CONIVRA ‖ TIONE . L . SER . CATILINAE . ‖ OMNIS HOMINES Qui sese ‖ student. F. 26 (sig. e ii) : PORTII LATRONIS DECLAMATIO . . . F. 31 (sig. f) : . . . DE BELLO IVGVRTHINO. F. 49^{b} (sig. i) : *Extracts from Works of Sallust.* F. 56 (sig. k ii) : Finis ‖ . C. CRISPI SALVSTII VITA. F. 58^{b} : Anno salutiferae Incarnatōis Christi Iesu Saluatoris . Millesimo quadringētesimo nonage ‖ simo tercio Ianuarii mensis die ultima Impressum Mediolani praesens est opusculum arte & ‖ ingenio Vlderici Scinzenzeler. ‖ REGISTRVM. *At foot of the page, Printer's mark.*

Dijon, p. 116, No. 16961. B. M. 9039. i. 5 (58 ff., of which last blank). Denis, Suppl., p. 355. Panzer, ii. 69, 399. Graesse, vi. p. 236.

14226. Sig. (a–g^{6}, h^{4}), s. pp. n., 61 l., 46 ff.

F. 1^{a} : (*Title*) Hoc in uolumine haec continentur. ‖ Pomponii Epistola ad Augustinum Mapheū. ‖ . C. Crispii (*sic in Cat.*) Salustii bellum catilinariū cum cō- ‖ mento Laurentii Valensis. ‖ Portii latronis Declamatio contra . L. catilinā ‖ . C. Crispi Salustii bellum iugurtinum. ‖ . C. Crispi Salustii uariae orationes ex libris eius ‖ dem historiarum excerptæ . ‖ . C. Crispi Salustii uita. ‖ Romæ per Pomponium emendata : ac Vene- ‖ tiis diligentissima impressa. F. 1^{b} : AVGVSTINO MAFAEO RERVM RO . THESAVRO . POMPONIVS LAETVS. ‖ *etc.* F. 2^{a} (sig. a ii) : LAVRENTII VALLENSIS IN . C. CRISPI SALVSTII CATILINARIVM COMENTARII ‖ [O]MNIS HOMINES : *etc.* F. 46^{a}, l. 38 : Venetiis impressum ē hoc Salustius (*sic*) op^{9} cū cōmento per Ioannem de ‖ cereto de tridino Anno domini . M . CCCC . LXXXXIII . y . die augusti. F. 46^{b} *blank.*

B. M. 9040. h. Bonn, No. 1031.

*14227. Line 11, Crisptj should be Crispii. Hain's Corrigenda.

*14228. Line 3, *post* Ioh *adde :* Chrysost. Hain's Corrigenda.

*14229. Sig. (a–d^6, e^4, f–s^6, t^4), 43 l. B. M. 9040. h.

14232. 4°, not *f. min.* Goth. text surrounded by comment., 55 l. C. s. s. c. & pp. n., with printer's mark. 164 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 640. Panzer, ii. 316, 416.

*14233. Sig. (a–t iii), 111 ff., badly num. + 1 not num. = 112 ff., including last blank, not 113 ff. L. 13, belsum should be bellum ; l. 21, per should be pe. Hellebrant, No. 352. Maittaire, 713. Panzer, iii. 474, 2622.

14234. Sig. (a–i), s. pp. n., 38 and 39 l., 60 ff. L. 9, Hurns should be Hurus.

F. 2^a (sig. a 2) : Este libro se llama Salustio cathilinaris . et q̄l fue traduzido de latin en romançe castellano por maestre F. vidal de Noya *etc.* F. c 5 : Aqui comiença la parte del Salustio : que se llama la hystoria del Jugurtha.

B. M. 9040. h.

14238. Campbell, No. 1501. Panzer, ix. 206. 108°.

14239 (?) 4°, but printed as fol. Rom. Collation (a^{10}, b^{12}, c–g^8, h^6 (?)), s. s. c. & pp. n., 35 l., 68 ff.

F. 1 *not known.* F. 2^a : CRISPI SALVSTII DE CONIVRATIone ‖ Catilinę Liber Incipit. ‖ [ ]MNIS Homines Qui sese student p̄stare ‖ *etc.* F. 21^b, l. 15 : CRISPI SALVSTII DE CATILINARI ‖ Coniuratione Liber Finit. F. 22 *blank.* F. 23^a : ALSO QVERITVR DE NAtura ‖ *etc.* F. 61^b, l. 34, FINIS. F. 62 *blank.* F. 63^a : Rispi Salustii Oratoris Clarissimi Vita. ‖ F. 64^a : Crispi Salustii in M. T. Ciceronem Inuectiua. ‖ F. 65^a : M. T. Ciceronis in Crispum Salustium Responsio ‖ siue Inuectiua : ‖ F. 68^a, l. 25, FINIS . M . CCCC . LXXIIII. F. 68^b *blank.*

Hunterian Library, Glasgow. ? Panzer, iv. 12–67.

*14240. Sig. (A–G ij), s. c. & pp. n., 42 ff., including last blank. Hellebrant, No. 452.

14244. S. s. & pp. n., 24 l., 30 ff. B. M., C. 3. a. 12.

*14246. Sig. (a^8, b^6), 14 ff., including last blank. B. M. 12330. g. 36. Duff, No. 4.

*14247. Duff, No. 13. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*14248. [Spirae, J. & C. Hist, 1480.] 12 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 1070. m. 44. Duff, No. 2. Bodleian. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

14249. [Daventriae, J. de Breda, 1495.] 4°. Sig. (a, b), s. pp. n., 10 ff. B. M. 12330. bbb. 18. ? Duff, No. 16. Bodleian.

*14250. [Coloniae, H. Quentell, 1510.] Sig. (aa, Bb). B. M. 1070 m. 16. Mazarine, p. 739, No. 588. Duff, No. 25.

*14251. Duff, No. 18.

14253. Goth. Sig. (a^6, b^4), s. c. & pp. n., 35 l., 10 ff. Campbell, No. 455. Denis, Suppl., p. 656. Duff, No. 10. Panzer, i. 14, 96. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

14255. Campbell, No. 453. Maittaire, i. 781. Panzer, i. 9, 33.

14256. [Daventriae, Richard Paffroet.] Goth. Sig. (a, b^6), s. c. & pp. n. Campbell, No. 454. Duff, No. 9. Panzer, iv. 45, 359. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

14257. Duff, No. 30.

14258. Duff, No. 31.

14261. L. 9, prediccto should be praedicto ; l. 17, tatis should be talis. Hain's Corrigenda.

*14264. B. M. 1363. h, (39 ff. of which the last blank).

14266. [1485.] Sig. (a, b^8, c^6), s. pp. n., 24 ff.

F. 1^a : (*Title*) Rationes breues magni rabi Samuelis ‖ iudei nati sed de iudaismo ad fidē catholicaʒ ‖ cōuersi : quib^9 q̄uis verus christicola saltē ‖ modice sapiens pōt iudeorū errores valide ‖ et apte reprobare cōdemnare ꝛ eos tam ex nostris p̄ ex suis propriis prophetis effica ‖

cissime cōuincere. F. 2ª : Rabi Samuelis redargutio . cō ‖ tra iudeorū errores messye ad- ‖ uentū adhuc sperantes. F. 24ª, l. 30, bro . Qui trāslat⁹ est sub anno dm̄ . M.CCC. xxxix. ‖ Opus istud a rabi Samuele cōpositum cōtra ‖ iudeos. Impressum est Colonie apud Lijskyrchē. F. 24ᵇ *blank.*

B. M., T. 762. Bonn, No. 1034. Ennen, 59, 133.

14267. HMT. 102 (57) a. Sig. (a^8, b, c^6), s. c. & pp. n., 35–36 l. Campbell, No. 1504*. B. M. 4033. aaa. Bonn, No. 1035. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*14268. Sig. (aa ij–dd iij), s. c. & pp. n. Book cited by Panzer, iv. 164, 838 ; line 13, Sabi should be Rabi ; line 20, añi should be dñi. B. M. 482. a. 33.

*14269. Sig. (a–d^8), s. pp. n. B. M. 851. i. 3. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 392.

*14270. Sig. (a–d), s. pp. n., 2 col. B. M. 3837 bb.

*14271. Sig. (aa–dd), s. pp. n. B. M. 3906. f. 109.

14272. Line 13. viee should be vier. Hain's Corrigenda.

*14273. Sig. (a–d), s. pp. n. ; l. 9, *dele* Epistel. B. M. 1352. i. 32. (25 l.)

14274. Collation (a–d^8, e^6).

F. 1 : Tractato de reqsitōe dubiose & argumēti circa il fō ‖ damēto de la uera fede *etc.* F. 38, l. 15 : Perch sēza te nulla polliano . e p te tutto conoscemo. ‖ ; l. 16–22 *blank* ; l. 23 : .·. FINIS. ? AMEN . DEO GRATIAS. ? ‖ BONONIE M. CCCC . LXXV. DIE XVII . IVNII.

Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

14275. Line 5, *dele* gior. Hain's Corrigenda.

*14280. Vol. 1. Sig. (A^4, B^8, a–f^8, g^6, h–z, ꝛ, ꝯ^{10}, 2ꝯ^8. Vol. 2, Pt. i. + ^{8} 1–9^{10}, 10^{12}. Line 11, *post* titulo *adde* de. Hain's Corrigenda. New Coll., Oxford.

14288. Line 12, optimi should be optime. Hain's Corrigenda.

*14290. Sig. (a–k), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 5061. g.

*14294. [Mediolani, Uldericus Scinzenzeler.] S. pp. n., 138 ff. including last blank. Line 6, indicata ‖ de, should be indicata de ‖ B. M. 5254. h. 2. Bonn, No. 1038.

*14302. Line 39, xxxiii. should be xxxiiii. Hain's Corrigenda.

*14303. Sig. (a–u), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 5305. g.

*14306. Line 17, (o)Rdinabantur should be (o)Rdinabuntur. Hain's Corrigenda.

*14307. [1490.] Sig. (a–f), s. pp. n. B. M. 5254. h. 4.

*14310. Sig. (a–r, A). B. M. 5307. e.

14312. Line 20, s should be f. Hain's Corrigenda.

*14316. 16 ff., including last blank. Line 20, Liguanano should be Lignano. Bonn, No. 1040.

14321. Line 3, Sponsalibūs should be Sponsalibus. Hain's Corrigenda.

14327. (Sig. a–y^8, z^6), s. c. & pp. n., 182 ff., including last blank. B. M., C. 11. a. 29. Bodleian. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*14328. Sig. (A–D), s. pp. n., 20 ff., including last blank. B. M. 5306. h. 1. Bonn, No. 750.

14332. Sig. (a–e^8, f^6. g^4), s. c. & pp. n., 34 l., 50 ff.

F. 1ª (sig. a i) : COMPENDIVM REVELATIONVM ‖ INVTILIS SERVI IESV CHRISTI ‖ FRATRIS HIERONYMI DE FER ‖ RARIA ORDINIS PRAE ‖ DICATORVM. ‖ [ ]TSI multo tempore diuersimoda per diuinā ‖ inspirationem .... F. 50ª, l. 27 : .·. .·.. Finis . Deo gratias . Amen .·. .·. ‖ Impressit Florentiæ ser Franciscus Bonac ‖ cursius anno salutis MCCCCLXXXXY (*sic*) ‖ v. nonas mensis Octobris. ‖

*14333

Besançon, No. 830. St. Geneviève, No. 772. Fossi, ii. 491. Panzer, iv. 310. 170.

*14333. Sig. (a–g^8), s. pp. n., 56 ff., including 1st and last blank. Line 2, Beniventus should be Beniuentus; line 3, Floren ‖ tiae should be Floren ‖ tinus; line 13, Bartholomei should be Bartholmei. B. M. 3832 b.; 3836. de. Mazarine, p. 485, No. 901. Besançon, No. 831.

14334. Rom. S. pp. n., 34 l., 53 ff.

F. 1: COMPENDIO DI REVELATIONE ‖ DELLO INVTILE SERVO DI IESV ‖ CHRISTO FRATE HIERONY ‖ MO DA FERRARA DELLO ‖ ORDINE DE FRATI PRE ‖ DICATORI ‖ IESVS. MARIA ‖ [ ]Enche longo tempo in molti modi ..... ‖ (*End*) Impsso ī Firenze p ser Frācescho Buonaccorsi ‖ nel .MCCCCLXXXXV. A di .xviij. di Agosto. ‖

Mazarine, p. 437, No. 819. B. M. 475. a. 37.

14337. 6 Aug. Goth. Sig. (a–e iiij). St. Geneviève, No. 807. Maittaire, 616.

14339. [Florent., 1495.] 4°. Rom. Sig. (a–d^8, e, f^6), s. pp. n., 34 l., 44 ff.

F. 1: FRATRIS HIERONYMI SAVONEROLÆ ‖ FERRARIENSIS ORDINIS PRÆDI ‖ CATORVM DE VERITATE ‖ PROPHETICA ‖ DYALOGVS. ‖ ARGVMENTVM ‖ [ ]EAMBVLANTI IN SECESSV ‖ Hieronymo secumq; divina meditanti ‖ Septem Spiritus .... ‖ (*End*) LAVS OMNIPO ‖ TENTI DEO. ‖ FINIS. ‖ (*Errata*) Adverte Lector errata in hoc Volumine. Et Primo ‖ in Primo .... ‖ (*End*) NONVS. Cor. OCTAVVS. Car. III. in capite. ‖

Mazarine, p. 739, No. 1323. B. M. 3833. cc; 3833. b.

*14342. [Florent., 1497.] Sig. (a–m^8), preceded by 2 ff. not signed, containing title and table of contents. s. c. & pp. n. Line 11, FIEEI should be FIDEI. B. M. 3833. b; 3833. cc.; 3833. de. 3. (1), imperfect.

14368

*14345. [Florentiae, Ant. Barth. Mischomini, c. 1490.] Sig. (a–g^8, h–k^6, l^8), preceded by 2 prelim. ff. not signed. s. c. & pp. n., 35 l.

B. M. b. 3837. e. (*imperfect*); 3833. de. 3. Besançon, No. 835. Brunet, v. 161. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 767. Panzer, iv. 328, 357.

*14348. Sig. (a, b^8, c^6), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 3836. b.

14349. 4°. Sig. (a–c^8, d^4), s. pp. n., 27 l., 28 ff. B. M. 3901. f.; 1412. g. 17.

14350. Sig. (a–c^8, d^6), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 27 l., 28 ff.

F. 1^a: (*Title*) Trac ‖ tato ‖ dello ‖ Amore Di Iesu Christo Composto ‖ da frate Hieronymo da Ferrara del ‖ lordine ‖ de frati ‖ predica ‖ tori pri ‖ ore di San ‖ Marcho di ‖ FIRENZE. ‖ F. 1^b, *Woodcut.* F. 26^b, l. 7: .... p ifinita secula seculorū. Amē. ‖ FINIS. ‖ Lauda composta dal decto frate Hieronymo ‖ Della consolatione del crocifisso. ‖ qVando il suaue & mio fido comforto ‖ .... F. 28^b, l. 16: FINIS. ‖ Impresso in Firenze per Antonio Mischomini ‖ A di . xxvi di giugno. M.CCCCLXXXXII. ‖ *Mark of Ant. Mischomini.*

Besançon, No. 834.

14352. (a^4): Bodleian.

14355. [1495.] 4°. Sig. (a), s. pp. n., 4 ff. The first page has a woodcut.

Begin. Operette composte dal reverendo padre frate Hieronymo da Ferrara ... Regola a tutti religiosi (*sic*). Tractato del sacramento, & de mysterii della messa. Regola del ben vivere, *etc.*

B. M. 3836. b. Bodleian.

15357. Sig. (a–f^8), s. pp n., 37 l., 48 ff. B. M. 3901. f.

14358. Sig. (a–e^8, f^{12}, g^8), s pp. n., 37 l., 60 ff. B. M. 852. i. 1; 1412. g. 16.

14368. [Florence, 1495.] 4°. Sig. (a, b^8, c^6), s. pp. n., 38 l., 22 ff., including last blank.

14374

Begin. F. 1ª : ¶. Libro della uita uiduale ‖. *Woodcut.* F. 1ᵇ *blank.* F. 2ª (sig. a 2) : ¶ Comincia / ellibro della uita Viduale / cōposto da frate ‖ Hieronymo da Ferrara dellordine di frati predicatori ‖ ad instantia de molte deuote Vedoue & Vedoui. ‖ *End.* F. 21ᵇ, l. 33 : rum. Amen. FINIS. F. 22 *blank.*

B. M. 852. i. 1. Cohn (Berlin, 1894) Cat. 205, No. 103 (24 ff.).

14374 (?). [Florence, 1492.] Sig. (a, b), 33 or 34 l. The titlepage has a woodcut. B. M. 3901. f.

14375. [Florent., 1492.] Sig. (a¹⁰), s. pp., 10 ff. B. M. 5901. f. Bodleian.

14377. Line 2, dicci should be dieci. Hain's Corrigenda.

14378. [Florent., 1490.] Sig. (a–c⁸, d¹⁰), s. pp. n., 33 l., 36 ff.

F. 2ª : ¶ Prohemio di frate Hieronymo da Ferrara dellödine de fra ‖ ti predicatori nel libro contra la astrologia diuinatoria. ‖ F. 36ª, l. 25 : reprobate a damnare insieme con loro auctori & imitatori. ‖ Cap. vi. ‖ F. 36ᵇ *blank*, followed by two leaves, the recto of first and verso of second being blank, containing Correctione del libro.

B. M. 8610. b ; 852. i. 1 ; 475. a. 46.

14380. Rom. Sig. (a–g⁶, h⁴), s. c. & pp. n., 35 l., 46 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) ¶ Predicha ꝛ reuelationi di Frate Hieronimo ‖ da Ferrara. ‖ *Woodcut.* F. 2 : ¶ COMPENDIO DI REVELATIONE DELLO ‖ inutile seruo di Iesu Christo Frate Hieronymo da Ferra ‖ ra dello ordine de frati predicatori. ‖ IESVS MARIA. ‖ [B]Enche lungo tempo in molti modi.... F. 46ᵇ, l. 28 : .... gloria in sęcula sęcu- ‖ lorum. Amen. ¶ FINIS. ‖ ¶ Predicha di Frate Hieronymo da Ferrara ricorrecta. Stam ‖ pata in Firenze a di . v . di Septembre. MCCCC.LXXXXV. ‖

Besançon, No. 832.

14381 (?). [Florent., 1496.] Sig. (a–b), s. pp. n. Line 9, dotte should be delle. B. M. 3836. b.

*14382. Sig. (a–r⁸, s⁶, t⁴, A–E⁸, F¹⁰, G. H⁸, I⁶), preceded by 2 ff. not signed. Line 3, racclte should be raccolte ; line 12, uiuuoti should be uiuuoli ; line 17, RACCOLTI should be RACCOLTE ; line 18, DA should be DALA. B. M. 3835. c. 14. 12. g. 10. Lyon, No. 518 (270 ff. in error). Fossi, ii. 518. Panzer, i. 425, 193.

14384. Rom. Sig. (a–x), s. pp. n., 2 col., 49 l., 166 ff. Line 2, reccolta should be raccolte.

F. 1 (sig. a 1) : PREDICHE DEL REVERENDO ‖ PADRE FRATE HIERONYMO ‖ Da Ferrara facte lanno del . 1496 ‖ negiorni delle feste, finito che ‖ hebbe la quaresima ; & prima ‖ riposatosi circa uno mese ‖ ricomincio eldi di Scō ‖ Michele Adi . viii . di ‖ Maggio. MCCCC ‖ LXXXXVI. ‖ F. 166ᵇ : (*End*) ¶ Fine delle prediche del Reueren. P. Fra ‖ te Hieronymo da Ferrara d'llo ordine de p̄dicatori facte lanno. 1496 . nedi delle ‖ feste de la pasqua d'lla resurrectione ‖ īsno allo aduēto di decto anno, & ‖ raccolte per Ser Lorēzo Violi ‖ dalla uiua uoce del pre ‖ dicante. ‖ LAVS DEO. ‖

Lyon, No. 519. Mazarine, p. 740, No. 1324. Fossi, ii. 519–520.

14385. [1497.] Rom. Sig. (aa–bb), s. pp. n., 2 col., 48 l., 12 ff. incomplete.

F. 1 (sig. aa i) : PREDICHE RACCOLTE PER SER ‖ Lorenzo Violi parte in sancta Maria del ‖ fiore, & parte nella chiesa di scō Marco ‖ di Firēze dalla uiua uoce del Reuerēdo pa ‖ dre Frate Hieronymo da Ferrara, mētre ‖ che predicaua : et prima in scā Maria del ‖ fiore adi . xi . di Febraio . Mcccclxxxxvii . ‖ secondo lo uso fiorentino : ꝛ fu la Dome ‖ nica della Septuagesima : lequali furono le ultime sue prediche .... F. 13 (sig. bb v) : Predica del .... Frate Hiero ‖ nymo Sauonorola .... eldī ‖ della quin-

quagesima : ciue, adi . xxv . di Fe ‖ braio . M.cccclxxxxvii . . . . F. 18b . . . . . per ‖ infinita saecula saeculorum . Amen.

Lyon, No. 520.

14386. [1494.] S. pp. n., 36 l., 10 ff. B. M. 3901. e.

14387. [Florent., 1495.] 8°. Sig. (a8). S. pp. n., 8 ff.

Begin. Predica di Frate Hieronymo da Ferrara [on John iii. 16] facta adi . viii. di giugno . M.cccc. lxxxv.

B. M. 3901. ee. Bodleian.

14389. [Florent. 1496.] Sig. (a, b)., s. pp. n., 36 l., 14 ff. Line 1, di should be a di. B. M. 3901. f.

14390. [Florent. 1496.] Sig. (a8, b6, c4), s. pp. n., 32 and 33 l., 18 ff.

F. 1a (*Title*) : ¶ Predica dellarte del Bene morire. ‖ F. 1b : ¶ Predica dellarte del bene morire facta dal re ‖ uerendo padre frate Hieronymo da Ferrara ‖ adi . ‖ . di Nouēbre . M . CCCCLXXXXVI. ‖ & raccolta da Ser Lorēzo Violi dalla uiua ‖ uoce del p̄decto padre mētre che predicaua ‖ . *End.* LAVS ‖ DE ‖ O ‖.

Cohn (Berlin, 1894), Cat. 205, No. 195. B. M. 3836. b.

14391. [Florent. 1496.] 4°. Sig. (a8, b6, c4), s. pp. n., 34 l., 18 ff.

F. 1a (*Title*) : ¶ Predica dellarte del Bene morire. ‖ (*Woodcut below*). F. 1b : ¶ Predica dellarte del bene morire facta dal re ‖ uerendo padre frate Hieronymo da Ferrara ‖ adi . ‖ di Nouēbre . M . CCCCLXXXVI . ‖ & raccolta da Ser Lorenzo Violi dalla uiua ‖ uoce del p̄decto padre mentre che predicana. ‖ F. 18b, l. 13 : ra & ī ogni puncto che lamorte uiene lbūo si truoui p̄parato. ‖ LAVS ‖ DE ‖ O ‖.

B. M. 852. i. 1. ; 3901. f ; 1412. g. 16.

14393. Lectione o vero sermone [on Levit. vi. 1, 2] . . . . a di 15 de Febraio 1497. [Florence, 1500.] 8°. Rom. S. pp. n., 17 printed ff. B. M. 3901. cc.

14396. Sig. (a8, b6). Bodleian.

14398 (?) [Pavia, 1497.] Goth. s. pp. n., 38 or 39 l., 7 ff. Predica . . . . facta la matina dellascensione, 1497. B. M. 3901. cc ; 3901. e.

14402. [Florent., 1500.] Sig. (a), s. pp. n., 37–38 l., 4 ff.

¶. Sermone del reuerēdo Padre frate Heronymo (*sic*) da Fer- ‖ rara facto a suoi Frati nella uigilia della Pasqua di na- ‖ tale, Sopra la natiuita del nostro Signore Iesu Christo ‖ F. 4 : (*End*) . . . . . Qui cum patre & spiritu sancto est deus benedictus ‖ & gloriosus p̄ infinita secula seculorum. Amen. ‖

Olschki (Venice, 1823), Cat. xxx., No. 393. B. M. 3901. f.

*14403. [Florent., 1490.] Sig. (a8, b4), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 3836. b.

14404. [1495.] Rom. S. pp. n., 16 ff. B. M. 3906. c. 99 ; 3834. aa. 3.

14410 (?) [Florent., 1498.] S. pp. n., 37 l. B. M. 3901. e.

14412. [Magdeburgi, 1498.] 4°. Rom. Sig. (a, b), s. pp. n., 8 ff.

Begin. Incipit Exposicio d' Meditacio frīs Hieronimi savonarole de Ferraria ordīs p̄dicatoruȝ in psalmū In te dñe speravi . quā i ultimis dieb9 dū vite sue finē prestolaretur edidit.

B. M. 3090. c.

14415 (?) (a, b8, c4), s. pp. n., 20 ff. B. M. 475. a. 43. Bodleian.

14418. [1499.] Sig. (A, B8), s. pp. n., 16 ff. B. 3836. b.

14422. [1498.] Sig. (a, b), s. pp. n., 12 ff. Line 6, torum should be torū ; line 8, compunctionem should be cōpunctione ; line 8 and 9, anime salutem should be aīe salutē, and proficua should be p̄ficua. B. M. 3090. c.

14429. 13 ff. Rosenthal Cat., xxxvi. 2178. a.

14431. Sig. (a, b8, c10). Bodleian.

14435 (?) [Florent., 1495.] 4°. Sig. (a4, b6), s. pp. n.

Begin. Proemio di frate Hieronymus da Ferrara . . . . nella expositione del psalmo lxxix [or rather 80]. Tradocto in lingua fiorentina da uno suo familiares. (Comincia la expositione), etc. [with the Latin text.]

B. M. 852. i. 1.

14438. Sig. (a^8, b^6), s. pp. n., 14 ff. *Begin.* Proemio di frate Hieronymo da Ferrara . . . . nella Expositione del psalmo lxxviiii [LXXX] tradocto in lingua Fiorētina da uno suo deuoto familiare.

B. M. 390. 1. f.

14439. Rom. Sig. (a, b^8), 35 l., 16 ff.

F. 1 : Proemio di frate Hieronymo da Ferrara dell ordi ‖ ne de p̄dicatori nella expositiōe del psalmo .LXXviiij. ‖ Tradocto . . . . . ‖ (*End*) Impresso in Firenze apresso a sancta Ma ‖ ria maggiore a di .viij. Di Giu ‖ gno. .MCCCCLXXX ‖ XVI. ‖

Mazarine, p. 466, No. 819. Bodleian. Hoepli (Milan, 1893), Cat. 83, No. 521.

14443. Sig. (a–c^8, d^6), s. pp. n., 30 ff. The recto of the last leaf is blank, the verso contains a woodcut representing Christ on the Cross. Line 6, della should be delle. B. M. 1412. g. 16 ; 852. i. 1.

14445. [Florent., 1490.] Rom. Sig. (a–c^8), s. c. & pp. n., 24 ff.

¶ La expositione del pater noster compo ‖ sta per frate Girolamo de ferrara.‖ (traducta per li devoti contemplatori da uno suo amico in vulgare. Epistola di frate Hieronymo a uno devota donna Bolognese sopra la Comunione).

B. M. 852. i. 1. (2).

14446. [Florent., 1495.] Sig. (a–c^8), s. pp. n., 36 l., 24 ff. Line 5, So . pra should be sopra. B. M., 3901. f.

14447. Sig. (a–c^8, d^2), s. pp. n., 30 l., 26 ff. B. M. 3901. f.

14449. [Florent., 1495.] 4°. Sig. (a^8, b^4), s. pp. n., 28 l., 12 ff. Line 2, after Christo, ‖ ; line 4, after dine ‖ ; line 5, after Vergine ‖ ; line 6, end, ‖ B. M. 3901 f. Brunet, v. 160.

14450. [Florentiae, 1497.] Rom. Sig. (a), 34, 35 l., 8 ff.

F. 1^a : ¶. Frater Hieronymus de Ferraria ordinis Predicator̄ Ma ‖ gnifico & Clarissimo Equiti Iurisc̄ consulto Domino Aga ‖ menoni (*sic*) Marscoto de Caluis patritio . Bononiensi . & ce . ‖ F. 3^b : DEO GRATIAS ‖ F. 4 : ¶ . Philippo cioni notao fiorentino alle deuote Monache ‖ di sancta Lucia dello ordine di sancto Domenico di Firēze. ‖ F. 7^b : . . . Anno ‖ dñi. Mcccclxxxx ‖ vii . al me ‖ se di Fe ‖ braio ‖ + ‖ F. 8^a : ¶ Viua uiva in nostro core ‖ Christo Re duce & Signore . ‖ F. 8^b : + LAVS DEO +.

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 396.

14451. [Florent., 1497.] S. pp. n., 28 l., 40 ff.

Begin. : Frate Hieronymo da Ferrara . . . a tutti li electi di Dio & figlusli del padre eterno, *etc.* F. a 5^a : Epistola . . . a certe psone divote p̄ seguitate p̄ la verita da lui predicata. F. a 8, *verso :* Epistoletta di Fra Hiero . a uno suo familiare. F. b 2, *recto :* Queste sono dieci regole da observare al tempo delle grādi tribulationi, *etc.* F. b 4, *recto :* Frate Hieronymo . . . a suoi dilecti fratelli *etc.* F. b 5, *verso :* Oratione facta in una predicha . . . nel 1495. F. c 1, *recto :* Frater Hieronymus . . . . Dilectis patribus suis *etc.* F. d 1, *recto :* Sopra uno capitulo che fece . . . Hieronymo in San Marco . . . septembre 1496. F. d 4, *recto :* Frater Hieronymus . . . fratribus sancti Dominici de fesulis salutem *etc.* F. d 4, *verso :* Frater Hieronymus . . . Dilectis fratribus suis congregationis sancti Marci de Florētia, *etc.* F. e 2, *verso :* Regole a tueti li Religiosi molto utile, *etc.* F. e 5, *recto :* Epistola fratris Hieronymi . . . quam misit fratribus sancti Marci . . . 1492.

B. M. 3901. e.

14455 (?) [Florent., 1497.] S. s. & pp. n., 34 l., 2 ff. Epistola... cōtra la excommunicatione subreptitia nuovamente facta. B. M. 3901. e.

14457. Line 2, fideli should be fedeli. Hain's Corrigenda.

14460 (?). Rom. 34 l., 2 ff. Brunet, Suppl., ii. 602. Rosenthal, Cat. xlix., No. 4805.

14463. Rom. Sig. (a), s. c. & pp. n., 35 l., 6 ff. B. M. 3901. ee.

14464. [Florent., 1496–98.] Sig. (a–b ii), 8 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 850. Fossi, i. 637.

14465. [Florent., 1495.] Sig. (a–t), s. pp. n., 46 l.

F. 1ª: (*Woodcut*) Copia duna epistola laquale manda el uenerabile padre frate Hiero ‖ nymo da Ferrara dellordine de frati predicatoria Madonna Magdale- ‖ na Contessa della mirandola laquale uolea intrare in monasterio. ‖ F. 4ᵇ, l. 4: (*End*) -ria: Qui est benedictus in secula seculorum. Amen. ‖. *Below, woodcut.*

B. M. 3901. bb.: 852. i. i.

14466 (?). Copia d una Epistola ...a madōna Magdalena Contessa della Mirandola, *etc.* [Florent., 1500.] 4°. Rom. Sig. (a), s. pp. n., 41 l., 4 ff. B. M. 3901. e.

14468. Rom. Collation (a⁴), s.s., 33 l.

F. 1.: ¶ Fra Hieronymo da ferrara seruo in utile di Iesu christo ‖ alle suore del tertio ordine di san Domenico decte uulgarmē ‖ te di annalena che habitano nel monasterio disancto uincen ‖ tio in Firenze & atucte le altre suore & persone diuote & de ‖ siderose di hauere da lui lettere exhortatorie, gratia & pace ‖ & gaudio in spirito sancto. ‖ F. 3ᵇ: (*End*) Data in Firenze in san Marco Addi. xvii. doctobre. M.CCCC LXXXXVII. Amen. (*Then*) ¶ Queste sono dieci Regole da obseruare al tempo delle grā ‖ de tribulationi ... F. 4ᵇ: ... non si conuer tano anzi diuentano peggiori. ‖

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 397. B. M. 3836. b. (?) Bodleian.

14469. Line 2, del' should be del. Hain's Corrigenda.

14471. [1496.] Rom. Sig. (a–c⁸, d⁴), s. pp. n. 2., 33 l., 28 ff.

F. 1: TRACTATO DI FRATE HIERONYMO ‖ da Ferrara dell' ordīe de p̄dicatori circa el reggimento ‖ & governo della citta di firēze cōposto .... ‖ (*End*) sempre stati in epso in quieti patiscono al p̄sente le pene dello ‖ *The end of vol. not noting.*

Mazarine, p. 490, No. 860. (16 ff.) B. M. 3901. c. c. ? same book. Bodleian.

14472. In Brit. Mus. under head Cortegiano, and assigned to Florence, 1500.

B. M.

14474. Sig. (a–o⁴), s. c. & pp. n., 56 ff.

Begin. Liber primus *etc.* *End.* Explicit compendiū logyce.

B. M. 8466. bbb.

14480. s. pp. n., 2 col., 62 l., 324 ff.

Begin. (Sig. a ii.) Ad Sigismundū Polcastrum virum quippe ingeīosissimū operi pratico deditū amicū optimuʒ. *End.* Sig. ι ii: M S. . . . hoc divinū medicine opus edidit. A. Sermoneta et J. Aglanus . . . hoc opus .... recognoverunt: *etc.*)

B. M. 543. k. 11.

*14481. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ⁊, A–H), s. pp. n., 266 ff, including 1st and last blank. B. M. 1832. d. 1. Bonn, No. 1044.

14484. Sig. (a, A–Z, AA–LL). Line 9, Savonarote should be Savonarole. Dijon, p. 118, No. 7282. B. M. 7320. i. 1. Maittaire, 643. Panzer, iii. 408, 2173. Seemiller, iv. 81.

*14488. Sig. (a–t). B. M. 7306. k. 10.

14489. Sig. (AA–SS), c. pp. n., 2 col., 65 l., 142 ff.

F. 1ª : (*Title*) Canonica Michaelis Sauonarole ‖ De febribus ‖ De pulsibus ‖ De vrinis ‖ De egestionibus ‖ De omnibus ‖ Italie balneis ‖ Eiusdem Tractatus sublimis de vermibus ‖ nusquā antehac impressus. F. 1ᵇ : Tabula ... F. 2 (sig. AA 2) : Canonica de febribus magistri Michaelis sauonarole ‖ ad Raynerium siculum incipit. F. 141ᵇ : (*Colophon*) Canonice Michaelis Sauonarole de febribꝰ :pulsibꝰ ‖ vrinis : egestionibus : balneis : ac de vermibꝰ. Finis. ‖ Impresse Venetijs Mandato ꝛ Expensis Nobilis vi ‖ ri Domini Octauiani Scoti Ciuis Modoetiensis . Per ‖ Bonetum Locatellum Bergomense3 Decimo Kalen ‖ das decēbres . MCCCCXC VIII. F. 142 : Registrum. *Mark of O. Scotus.*

Lyon, No. 521. B. M. 7306. k. 7. Panzer, iii. 429, 2308.

*14490. Sig. (a–k), s. c. & pp. n., 45 & 46 l. B. M. 7306. k. 16.

*14491. Sig. (aa–gg), s. pp. n. B. M. 7306. k. 9.

*14492. B. M. 7470. i. (32 ff., not 35 ff.)

*14493. Sig. (a–f 2), s. pp. n. B. M. 167. f. 1 (38 ff. and not 39 ff.).

14496. Line 5, latync should be latyne ; line 8, honnikryke should be konninkryke. Hain's Corrigenda.

*14497 (= 13961). [A. ther Hoernen.] Sig. (a–h⁸, i⁶, k⁸). F. 1 *blank.* F. 2 (sig. a 1) · Incipit tabula. F. 78 *blank.* Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*14501. [1484.] 6 ff., including last blank. B. M. 3837. a.

*14503. Sig. (a ij–z iiij, ab–ae, A–Z iij, A a–Hh vi), s. c. & pp. n. Hellebrant, No. 203. Brunet, v. 193. Ebert, ii. p. 729, 20511. Panzer, Nürnberg, p. 119, 187. Seemiller, iv. p. 18, 11.

*14507. 354 ff., including 1st and last blank. Bonn, No. 1045. B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*14508. Lines variable, 63–66 l. to entire page, s. c., 20 ff. not num., + i–ccxcix ff. num. + 7 ff. not num. = 326 ff. Over 2500 woodcuts. Line 17, 32ᵇ should be 320ᵇ. Dijon, p. 41, No. 15669. B. M. Lyon, No. 212. Besançon, No. 836–842. St. Geneviève, No. 690. Toulouse, No. 78. Brunet, i. 1860. De Bure, No. 4332. Ebert, i. p. 322, 4147. Fossi. i. 518. Graesse, ii. 138. Maittaire, 557. Panzer, ii. 212, 221. Panzer, Nürnberg, p. 127, 207. Santander, iii. p. 343, 1214. Seemiller, iv. p. 39, 35. Spencer, iii. 255. Weislinger, 608.

14509. Sig. (2–17, a–z iiij, A–Z iiij, AA–OO iiij), 2 col., 51 l., 25 ff. + 338 ff. = 366 ff. (*Woodcuts.*)

F. 1ª : (*Title*) REGISTRVM HVIVS ‖ OPERIS LIBRI CRONICAꝝ ‖ CVM FIGVRIS ET YMA- ‖ GINIBVS AB INICIO MV̄ ‖ DI VSQ3 NV̄C TEMPORIS. ‖ F. 2ª, col. 1 : (*Table*) ‖ TABVLA OPERIS HVIꝰ DE ‖ temporibus mundi . . . . . ‖ F. 25ª, col. 2 : Finit registrum. F. 25ᵇ and 26 *blank.* F. 29ª : (*Text*) LIBER CRONICARVM ‖ CVM FIGVRIS ET YMA- ‖ GINIBVS AB INICIO MV̄ ‖ DI VSQ3 NV̄C TEMPORIS. ‖ F. 29ᵇ : EPITOMA OPERV̄ SEX ‖ DIERVM DE MVNDI FABRI ‖ CA. ‖ [C]VM AP̄D ‖ doctissimos . . . . ‖ *End.* F. 366ª, col. 2 : Finit hic feliciter liber Cronicarum cum ‖ figuris et imaginibus ab initio mundi vs ‖ ꝗ nunc tēporis. Impressum ac finitu3 ‖ in vigilia purificatiōis Marie in imp ‖ iali urbe Augusta a Johanne Schen ‖ sperger. Anno ab incarnatiōe domini ‖ .MCCCCXCVII. ‖

Mazarine, p. 492, No. 912. B. M. 9007. h. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Hellebrant, No. 285. Brunet, i. 1860. Ebert, i. p. 322, No. 4147, *note.* Holtrop, Pt. ii., 392 (364 ff.). Maittaire, 634. Panzer, i. 125, 155.

*14512. Sig. (a–z iiij, A–Z iiij, AA–KK iiij, a ij–b iiij). Hellebrant, No. 341. Ebert, i. p. 322, 4148.

14513. C. s., s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 40 l., vol. 1, 200 ff.; vol. 2, 206 ff.

F. 1ª (sig. A 1): Incipit vocabulari⁹ q̃ intitulatur ‖ Teuthonista . vulgariĩ dicendo der ‖ duytschlend' ea rõe qr ĩmini ĩ capi ‖ te riga2ꝶ a theuthonico sũt incepti. ‖ Edicio ꝯ hmõi opis ꝓpleta ẽ de an ‖ no domini . M.CCCC.lxxv. de mense Marcij. *End.* (Sig. u i) Explicit presens vocabulorum ‖ materia . a perdocto eloquentissimo ‖ ꝯ viro . dño Gherardo de schueren ‖ Cãcellario Illustrissimi ducis Cli ‖ uensis ex diuersorum terminista2ꝶ ‖ voluminibus contexta . propriisꝯ ‖ eiusdem manibus labore ingenti cõ ‖ scripta ac correcta Colonie per me ‖ Arnoldũ ther hornẽ diligentissime ‖ impressa . finita sub annis domini. ‖ M.cccc.lxxvij . die vltimo mensis ‖ maij. De quo cristo marie filio sit ‖ laus et gloria per seculorum secula ‖ Amen ⁘. (Sig. u 2) Incipiunt termini grecorum. ‖ (Sig. i x *for* x i) Incipit libellus de partibus inde ‖ clinabilibus. ‖ *etc.*

B. M. 625. i. 8. Bonn, No. 453 (vol. 1, 200 ff.; vol. 2, 203 ff.). Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 75. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 159. Panzer, i. 281, 42. Santander, iii. 343, 1215.

14517. S. c. & pp. n., 57 l. B. M. 4324. i, 31.

14519. [Mainz, c. 1480.]

14520. Campbell, No. 1506. Doubtful ed.

14522. 36 l. B. M. 3476. d. 10.

*14523. [Types of N. Gotz.] Collation (a, b⁸). Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*14524, Sig. (a–z, A–I iij). 192 ff., including last blank. Line 31, PETRUS should be PETRVS. St. Geneviève, No. 897. Besançon, No. 843. Bonn, No. 1049. B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Maittaire, 666. Seemiller, iv. 104.

*14527. Line 14, tabelis should be tabellio. Hain's Corrigenda.

*14530. Line 3, *adde* matz *ante* man. Hain's Corrigenda.

14531. Line 9, s. g. bh should be 4. 9. ch. Hain's Corrigenda.

*14539. Line 4, elccto should be electo. Hain's Corrigenda.

14541. [c. 1490.] 10 ff. St. Geneviève, No. 589. Audiffr. Rom., 429. Denis, Suppl., No. 5874. Seemiller, iv. 134.

14542. S. c. & pp. n., 36 l. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 927.

*14546. Line 10, na ‖ turae should be na- ‖ turae. Sig. (a–c⁸, d⁴, e, f⁸). B. M. 1174. c. 2, imperfect. See B. M., C. 24. b. (46 ff.).

*14547. Sig. (a–f). B. M. 7410. dg. 38.

*14550. S. pp. n, B. M., C. 5. a. 35.

14552. [J. Veldener, or Rod. Loeffs de Driel with the characters of Veldener, 1487 or 1484.] Goth. HMT. 59 (130) a. Sig. (a¹⁰, b–i⁸, k⁴, l⁸), c. c. s. pp. n., 23 l., 86 ff. B. M. 719. g. 1. Campbell, 1st Suppl., No. 1509. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Copy in Trinity College, Cambridge. See Sinker's Cat., 1876. p. 5, No. 13. Denis, Suppl., p. 192. Panzer, i. 515, 33.

*14555. Line 11, Impressnm should be Impressum. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M.

*14557. Line 13, Innocentis should be Innocentio; l. 14, f should be s. Hain's Corrigenda.

*14558. Line 7, Uicecãceltarium should be Uicecãcellarium; l. 10, impssu should be impr̃ssũ. Hain's Corrigenda.

*14559. Collation (⁂⁶, 6 ff. (1–6), a–g¹⁰, h¹²), 32 ff. (7–88); (aa–hh¹⁰, ii, kk⁸), 96 ff. (89–184), (A–D¹⁰, E¹², F⁶, G–K¹⁰, 98 ff. (185–282). F. 282

blank (L–R^{10}, S^{6}, T^{8}), 84 ff. (283–366), l. 9, com ‖ mentariis should be com ‖ mentariis. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 8. Renouard, Annales des Aldes, i. p. 48. Besançon, No. 844. B. M. 715. k. 1.

†14560. Line 19, Casaribus should be Caesaribus. Part of this collection Suetonius, Vitae xii. Caesarum, ex rec. Calderini. Sig. (a–k), 54 l., 66 ff.. including last blank.

F. 1^{a} *blank*. F. 1^{b}: Versus Ausonii in libros Suetonii . Caesarum ordo.—tempora—obitus. F. 2^{a}: Domitii Calderini Viri clarissimi de uita Caii Suetonii tranquilli. F. 3 : (sig. a iii.) C. SVETONII TRANQVILLI DE VITA . XII . CAESARUM LIBER PRIMVS. ‖ DIVVS IVLIVS CAESAR. ‖ F. 64^{b} Registrum. F. 65^{b} FINIS. F. 66 *blank*.

Olschki (Venice. 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 417.

*14561. Sig. (A–S, A–F, A–F), s. pp. n. Vol. 1 : 4 ff. Epistle &c. + 103 ff. "Suetonius" + 49 ff. "Eutropius" and "Paulus Diaconus" = 156 ff. (Brunet, 104 and 48 ff.). Vol. 2 : 4 ff. "De Exordio Nervae," &c. + 1 f. "In hoc Codice" &c. + 137 ff. = 142 ff.

Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 62. Brunet, iii. 225. B. M. Besançon, No. 864.

14562. Sig. (a–k iii, A–R iii.), 66 ff. + 104 ff. = 170 ff. F. 66 *blank*. Sunderland Cat., 11840. St. Geneviève, No. 551. Fossi, ii. 627. Maittaire, 507.

*14563. 54 l., 106 ff.

F. 1^{a} (sig. A) AELII SPARTIANI DE VITA HADRIANĪ IMPERATORIS AD DIOCLITIA- ‖ NVM (*sic*) AVGVSTVM. ‖ [ ]RIGO Imperatoris Hadriana uetustior a picentibus : posterior : ab hi ‖ spanensibus *etc.* F. 106^{a}: In hoc codice continētur uitæ imperatorum romanorum a diuo Iulio Cæsare usque ad Nume- ‖ rianum a diuersis auctoribus elegantissime compositæ. ‖ Caii Suetonii Tranquilli de uita . xii. Cæsarum libri . xii. ‖ *etc.* L. 47 : Habes candide lector Cæsarum uitas paruo ære : quas olim anxius quærebas maxima lucubra- ‖ tione a uiris præstantissimis emendatas. ‖ Quæ omnia accuratissime Venetiis impressa sunt per Ioannem Rubeū de Vercellis anno a na ‖ tali christiano . M.cccc.lxxxx. die . xv . Iulii. ‖ FINIS. ‖ F. 106^{b} *blank*.

Bonn, No. 1051. St. Geneviève, No. 572 (sig. A–R). Maittaire, 520. Panzer, iii. 287, 1301. B. M. 11350. f. (?).

*14565. Sig. (A^{6}, a^{8}, b–g^{10}, h^{8}, i^{6}, k^{8}, L^{10}, m–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝟ, aa^{8}, bb^{12}, cc, dd^{8}, ee–gg^{10}, hh^{12}), s. c. & pp. n. Line 32, AT should be AT̄ ; l. 42, BOTTONI should be BOTTHONI, B. M. 169. k. 4. Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford.

*14568. Sig. (A^{6}, B^{8} ; a–f^{8}, g, h^{6}, i^{8}, k–z, &^{6}, ꝛ, ꝯ^{4}, aa^{8}, bb–ee^{6}, ff^{4}. gg–oo^{6}, pp^{4}, qq^{6}), s. pp. n., 274 ff. Line 35, *dele* Secundum : et insign. New Coll., Oxford. B. M. 7073. f.

14569. Rom. Sig. (a–z, &, ꝛ, ꝯ, A–M), s. c. & pp. n., 41 l., 274 ff.

F. 1^{a}: (*Title*) Opera Agricolationum : Columellæ : ‖ Varronis : Catonisq̃ : nec non ‖ Palladii : cum exscriptio ‖ nibus & commēta ‖ riis. D. Philip ‖ pi Bero ‖ aldi. ‖ F. 1^{b}: GEORGIVS Alexandrinus Petro Priolo. M. filio Veneto. S. ‖ [P]RISCAS dictiones .... ‖ (*End*) Opera agricolationum : Columellæ : Varroniis : Catonis que ‖ necnon Palladii : cum exscriptionibus D. Philippi Beroaldi : ‖ & comētariisq̃. Impressa Regii impēsis Diōysii Bertochi Re ‖ gieñ. Impante divo Hercule Estē. .M.CCCCLXXXXVI. ‖ .xiiij. Kalen. Octobris. ‖ REGISTRVM. ‖ aa..... ‖ quo su. ‖

Mazarine, p. 476, No. 885. B. M. 441. h, 11. Lyon, No. 510 (168 ff.). Toulouse, No. 152. Panzer, ii. 394, 15.

*14570. Line 9, PRILIPPI should be PHILIPPI. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M.

14572. [Pavia.] Goth. Sig. (a–l), s. c. & pp. n., 34 l., 44 ff.

Begin. (Sig. a–1) : Que in hoc libello continentur—De foelici philosophorum paupertate appetenda. Dedicatio schole papiensis ad Ludouicum (Sforciam) Principem Excellentissimuʒ. Orationes funebres. Orationes nuptiales. Orationes doctorales. *End.* (Sig. l. 2 *verso*) : Edita per magistrū Nicolaū siculū messanēseʒ, *etc.*

B. M. 12301. c. 64.

*14584. Sig. (A–V^{8}, X^{10}) preceded by 4 ff. not num., s. pp. n., 174 ff. B. M. 3836. c.

*14585. Line 7, *adde* keiserlichen *post* loblichen. Hain's Corrigenda.

14589. Line 10, A should be R. Hain's Corrigenda.

14590. Collation (a–c^{10}, d, e^{6}, f, g^{10}, h, i^{8}, k–m^{10}, n^{12}, o^{8}, p^{10}, q^{8} ; A, B^{10}, C–E^{8}, F^{10}, G^{8}, H^{10}, I–L^{8}, M^{10}), 46 l., 146 ff., including 1st and last blank + 108 ff. = 254 ff. Line 2, philophica should be philosophica.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2 : Incipit lucii annei Senecæ cordubensis liber de moribus in quo notabiliter ‖ & eleganter vitæ mores enarrat ‖ [ ]Mne peccatum actio est. actio autem omnis volontaria est ‖ tam honesta ą turpis .... ‖ (*End*) Sub domino Blasio Romero monacho Populeti philosopho ac theologo celebri est im ‖ pressum hoc opus in civitate Neapolis Anno domini : MLXXIIIII (*sic*) Divo Ferdinando re ‖ gnante ‖ Gabrielis Carchani mediolanensis in artificem carmen .... (*End of table*) viginti quinqʒ. ‖ Epistolæ. ‖ Incipit prologus beati hieronymi super epistolis Pauli ad Senecam & Senecæ ad Paulum ‖ [ ]Vcius Anneus Seneca .... ‖ (*End*) Explicit liber epistolarum Senecæ. ‖ Registrum foliorum libri Epistolarum Senecæ. ‖ Finis registri. ‖

Mazarine, p. 80, No. 124 (36 l.) St. Geneviève, No. 159. Bonn, No. 1054. B. M. 681. i. b. ; C. 2. d. 4. Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford. De Bure, No. 1386. Laire, i. 375. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 63. Spencer, ii. 338, No. 419.

*14591. Sig. (a^{10}, b–h^{8}, i^{10}, k, l^{8}, m^{10}, aa–bb), s. c. & pp. n., 214 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. 8406. h. 720. m. 5. Bonn, No. 1055. Dijon, p. 119, No. 2835. St. Geneviève, No. 1163. Hellebrant, No. 39 (215 ff.). Brunet, v. p. 275. Crevenna, ii. p. 52. Ebert, ii. 757, 20842. Laire, i. p. 450, 39. La Vallière, i. 379. Mazarine, 387. Panzer, iii. 35, 23. Santander, iii. p. 349. Spencer, ii. p. 340, 420.

*14593. Sig. (+, a–t iii, A–H$_{5}$), 216 ff., including last blank. Dijon, p. 120, No. 2836 (giving the ff. in error as 226). B. M. Hellebrant. No. 195. Brunet, v. 276. Ebert, ii. p. 757, 20843. Maittaire, 520. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 398. Panzer, iii. 291, 1324.

*14594. Sig. (a–ꝑ, aa). Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 399. B. M.

14595. [1500.] 121 ff. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe. siècle, p. 189. B. M.

14596. Sig. (a, b^{8}, c^{6}, d, e^{8}, f^{6}, g^{7}, h^{6}, i^{8}, k^{6}, l^{8}, m^{6}, n, o^{8}, p^{6}, q, r^{8}, s^{6}), s. pp. n., 34–36 l., 129 ff. Line 8, nascimento should be nascimiento ; l. 10, des should be del. B. M. 720. l. 12.

14597. Collation (a^{8}, b^{10}, c (+8 more)^{11}), 29 ff. (1–29). F. 1 (? *blank*) not known. Epistt. 1–25 : (d, e^{10}, f^{6}, g^{8}), 34 ff. (30–63) ; Epistt. 26–59 : (h, i^{10}, k^{12}), 32 ff. (64–95) ; Epistt. 60–76 : (l, m^{10}, n, o^{6}), 32 ff. (96–127) ; Epistt. 77–88 : (p, q^{10}, r, s^{6}), 32 ff. (128–159) ; Epistt. 89–98 : (t–x^{10}, y^{8}, z^{6}), 44 ff. (160–203). F. 203, *blank cut away* ; Epistt. 99–121 : (A^{10}), 10 ff. (204–213) ; Epistt. 122–114 ; Epistole pauli et Senece ; Epita-

phium Senece (which ends on F. 210ᵃ). F. 211, 212, 213 (? *all blank*) not known. Line 3, Cordubeusis should be Cordubensis ; l. 17, m should be p. Trinity College, Cambridge. Sinker, No. 40. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 63. B. M.

14598. [Argent. M. Hupfuff, 1500.] Sig. (A–M), s. pp. n. Line 3, iuuendi ratione peclarium ⁊ . auro preciosius should be viuēdi ratiōe preclaꝫ ⁊ auro .... p̄ciosius ; l. 9, revisa should be revise. B. M. 1248. e.

14600. Rom. Collation (a⁶, b–p¹⁰, q⁸, r–x¹⁰, y⁴) ; s. s. c. & pp. n., 25 l., 208 ff.

F. 1 *blank*. F. 2 : Ieronimus in libro de viris illustribus sic ‖ de seneca scribit : ‖ [ ]Vcius anneus seneca cordubēsis / ‖ sotionis stoici discipulus / .... Line 14 : Incipiunt epistole senece ad paulū apostolū . et ‖ pauli ad senecā . Seneca paulo salutē : ‖ F. 6 ‖ LVTII ANNEI SENECE CORDV- ‖ BENSIS / ad Lucillium epistole Feliciter In- ‖ cipiunt ; *etc.* F. 203ᵇ, l. 22 : illis qui ne hoc quidem nobis reliquerūt nichil ‖ scire. Vale. Expliciunt Epistole Sene ‖ ce ad Lucilium . Impresse Parisius ‖ Anno domini M.CCCC.LXX.V. ‖ F. 204ᵃ, col. 1 : (*Table*) De commendatione XXIII... ‖ 207⁶, l. 21 : In hac tabula primo ponuntur tituli de quibus ‖ *etc.* F. 208 *blank*.

Besançon, No. 848. Mazarine, p. 79, No. 123. Hunterian Libr., Glasgow.

14601. Line 22, c. s. should be s. s. 34–36 l., 180 ff., including 1st blank. *Begin.* F. 2ᵃ : Incipit prologus beati Ieronimi super epistolis Pauli ad Senecam : & Senecæ ad paulum. F. 10ᵃ : Lutii Aenei Senecae ad Lucilium : Epistolar' liber primus .... F. 179ᵇ : .... FINIS Præsens hæc epistolarum Senecæ ad Lucilium impressio In alma urbe Roma . . . ꝑ magistꝫ Arnoldū pannartz . . . Anno salutis . M . CCCC . LXXV. F. 180ᵃ, *Register*.

B. M., C. 2. b. 3. ; G. 9350. ; 682. g. 3. Quaritch, 1893, Cat. 135, No. 919. St. Geneviève, No. 158. Audiffr. Rom., 181. Laire, i. 354. La Vallière, No. 4433. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 63 (8 ff. + 158 ff. + 1 f. register). Maittaire. 353. Spencer, ii. 345, No. 425.

14603. Sig. (A–H⁶), 28 l., 48 ff.

F. 46ᵇ : Epistole — Impresse Liptzk ꝑ ‖ Arnoldū de Colonia Anno salutis . Millesimo qua ‖ dringentesimo nonagesimo tertio sexto Kalendas ‖ Iulii. ¶ Laus deo.

Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*14604. Sig. (Aaa–Ppp). B. M. 10902. f. 4.

14606. Sig. (a–ꝑ, A, F), 42 and 43 l.

F. 1ᵃ : PISTOLE DEL MORALISSIMO SENE ‖ CA NVOVAMENTE FATTE VOLGARE. ‖ F. 1ᵇ : TAVOLA DELLE MORALE EPISTOLE DI SENeca a Lucillo. ‖ F. 5ᵃ, *Preface of the Printers* . . . ALLO ILLVTSRIS ‖ SIMO (*sic*) E MAGNANIMO LODOVICO SPHORZA VIS- ‖ CONTI. ‖ *Text begins.* INCOMINCIANO LE MORALE EPISTOLE DI LVCIO ‖ ANNEO SENECA CORDVBESE A LVCILLO TRADVC- ‖ TE DI LATINA LINGVA IN TOSCAN VOLGARE PER ‖ SEBASTIANO MANILIO CITTADIN ROMANO. ‖ F. 176ᵇ, l. 10 : *End.* Finischono le moralissime Pistole di Lucio Anneo Seneca a Lucillo . Impr̄s ‖ se nella Inclita Citta di Venetia negli anni della humana restauratione. ‖ M.cccclxxxxiiii . a di . xiiii . di aprile : . . . . . ꝑ īdustria di Sebastiañ Manilio Romão : el q̄le insiemi ‖ cō li Prouidi huomini Stefano e Barnardīo Dinali Fratelli per comune spe ‖ sa hauēdo impressa la sopra ditta opera : . . . ‖

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 400. Besançon, No. 849. B. M.

*14609. Sig. (a–d), s. pp. n. B. M. 8461. c.

14612. 4°. Goth. Sig. (A, B), s. c. & pp. n., 21–22 l., 12 ff.

F. 1ª: (*Title*) Lucij Annei Se- ‖ nece liber de mundi gubernatione ‖ diuina prouidencia. Et qualiter ‖ multa mala bonis viris accidunt. F. 1ᵇ: [ ]Vesisti a me Lucilli *etc.* *End.* F. 12ª: Explicit liber de prouidencia dei Im ‖ pressus Lyptzick per Cunradum kach ‖ eloffen. Anno nonagesimo octauo.

Without specifying contractions. Hellebrant, No. 311. B. M. 1224. c. 35. Panzer, i. 489, 156.

*14613. Line 18, Lypcz should be Lypczk. Hain's Corrigenda.

14615. [1480.] Part of 909. B. M. 3805. bb. 6. Campbell, No. 150.

*14619. 40 l. Mazarine, p. 560, No. 969.

*14620. 6 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 8460. h. 2.

*14624. [1490.] Sig. (a⁶, b⁴, c⁶), s. pp. n. Line 10, 6ᵇ should be 16ᵇ. B. M. 8461. e. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Ennen, No. 339 (H. Quentell) qu. a different edition.

14627. [Christ. Snellaert.] Goth. HMT. 84 (107) d 2. Sig. (aji–cij), 16 ff. Campbell, 2nd Suppl., p. 38. No. 1515. B. M. 714. f. 11. Denis, Suppl., p. 434. Panzer, i. 374, 54.

*14630. Sig. (A–D), s. pp. n. Line 7, vt should be vt̃. B. M. 3835. aaa.

*14631. [1495.] Sig. (A⁸, B–D⁶, E⁴), s. pp. n., 31 and 32 l. Line 7, vt̃ should be vt̃. B. M. 8409. cc. 17

*14632. Sig. (A–D), s. pp. n. B. M. 3835. aaa.

14634. Campbell, No. 1519. Denis, Suppl., p. 662, No. 5888. La Vallière, ii. p. 682. Panzer, i. 523, 106. Doubtful ed.

14636. [Stephanus Plannck.] 31 l. F. 1ª *blank.* F. 1ᵇ: ❑ Jncipiunt puerbia Senece . ‖ s'm ordinem Alphabeti . ‖ a Lienum est omne quiquid optando eueñit. ‖ ❑ Ab altero expectes alteri quod feceris. ‖ .... F. 8ª, l. 19: ʒ Elum de deo tantū habeas non contra homines. ‖ zelari autem hominibus viciosum est. ‖ ❑ Finis. ‖

Besançon, No. 850. Audiffr. Cat., Rom. edit., 359.

*14638. Line 3, Ineipiūt should be Incipiūt. Hain's Corrigenda.

*14641. Sig. (A–B). S. pp. n. B. M. 12304. d. 32.

14646. Goth. HMT. 64 (112) e 2. Sig. (a i–a iij), s. c. & pp. n., 38 l. 6 ff. Campbell, No. 1520*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

14647. [Rich. Paffroet.] Goth. HMT. 64 (112) e. Sig. (a ij–a iij), s. c. & pp. n., 39 l., 6 ff. Campbell, 2nd Suppl., p. 38, No. 1521*. Bonn, No. 1057. B. M. 524. l. 15., Copenhagen Royal Libr. Kloss, Cat., No. 3297. Maittaire, v. 2, 239. Panzer, iv. 287, 55.

14648. Goth. Sig. (a 1–a 3), s. c. & pp. n., 37 l., 6 ff. Campbell, No. 1522. Panzer, iv. 287, 94ᵈ.

14649. Campbell, No. 1523. Panzer, iv. 290, 54ᵇ. Royal Library, Copenhagen.

14651. Line 8, sobrano should be soberano; line 9, seguado should be segundo. Hain's Corrigenda.

14652. Goth. Sig. (A, a–i), 2 col., 45 l., 6 f. + lxxij ff. = 78 ff.

F. 1ª: Prouerbios ‖ de Senecas. ‖ F. 1ᵇ: Prologo. ‖ [M]Uy virtuoso ʒ muy illus- ‖ tre prīcipe Rey ʒ señor di- ‖ ze Casiodoro en vna epi- ‖ stola .... F. 2: Tabla ‖ Tabla para fallar estos ‖ prouerbios aueys de mirar el cuēto que ‖ tiene cada prouerbio: .... F. 6ᵇ *blank.* F. 7ª [M]Uy alto ʒ ‖ muy illu ‖ stre rey ʒ señor. ‖ Comun doctri ‖ na es delos phi ‖ losophos ‖ ... F. 7ᵇ: Aqui se acaban los pro ‖ uerbios de seneca conla glosa: acabados ‖ enla muy noble ʒ muy leal cibdad d' Se ‖ uilla. Imprimidos por Meynardo vn ‖ gut aleman: ʒ Stanislao

polono : com- ‖ pañeros a . xxij . dias del mes de Octu- ‖ bre. Año del señor de mill ⁊ quatrocien- ‖ tos ⁊ nouenta ⁊ cinco años. ‖

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 401.

14654. [Romae, 1475.]

Begin. Incipit L. A. S. Cordubensis liber de moribus *etc.* F. 3ª : Incipiunt prouerbia Senece secundum ordinem alphabeti. F. 9ª : [H]Unc librū composuit Seneca nobilissim⁹ orator ad Gallionem amicū suū cōtra om̃es impetus ⁊ machinamenta fortune .... Incipit liber Senece de remediis fortuito2ꝟ.

B. M. 8461. c.

*14655. [Printer of the "Historia S. Albani," 1470.] Line 11, bravitate should be breviate. B. M. 166. e. 22. Besançon, No. 851.

14656. [1480.] Line 5, *dele* secundum : l.

Begin. [H]unc librum composuit S. nobilissimus orator ad Gallionem amicū suum cōtra omnes impetus et machinamenta fortune *etc. End.* Annei lucii Senece de remediis fortuitorum liber explicit.

B. M. 1385. g.

14657. [1485.] S. pp. n., 33 l., 6 ff.

Begin. Sig. (a) : Hunc librū cōposuit Seneca ... cōtra oēs impetus ⁊ machinamēta fortune. Fecit aūt illū sub dyalogo *etc. End.* Annei Lucij Senece de remedijs fortuitorum liber explicit feliciter.

B. M. 8462. c. 10.

14658 (?) [Parisiis, P. Caesaris and J. Stoll, c. 147–.] Sig. (a^{10}), 24 l., 10 ff.

F. 1 : hVnc librū cōposuit Seneca nobilissmus (*sic*) ‖ *etc.* F. 9^b, l. 22: q̃ rara domi sit ista felicitas ; ‖ Annei lucii senece de reme- ‖ diis fortuitorū liber finit ; ‖ F. 10 *blank.*

Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*14660. [? Venet., c. 1475.] Sig. (a–d^8). F. 1 and 32 probably blank. Line 9, illud should be illum ; line 20, F. 21ª should be F. 22ª ; line 24, Epistola should be F. 25ª : Epistola ; line 28, should be 30^b. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

14662. Sig. (a, b^{10}, d^8, dd^{10}, e^8, f–h^{10}, i, k^8, l^{10}, m, n^8, o^{10}, p^6, q^{10}, r–t^8, u^6). The sig. to n 2 inclusive are *stamped* in. Line 5, Oetii should be Oetei. New Coll., Oxford. Hain's Corrigenda.

*14665. Sig. (a–z, &, ⁊, ꝯ, A–D), s. c. & pp. n. Dijon, p. 120, No. 12729. Lyon, No. 522. Toulouse, No. 33. B. M. Brunet, v. 285. Panzer, i. 544, 108.

14666. Sig. (a–z), s. c. & pp. n. 2 col., 48 and 61 l., 184 ff.

F. 1ª : (*Title*) Tragedie Senece ‖ cum commento. ‖ F. 1^b *blank.* F. 2 (sig. a ii) : GELLIVS Bernardi, nus Marmita parmiensis (*sic*) Eminentissimo ac humanissimo ‖ D. D. Guielmo de rupeforti magno Cancellario franciæ . S. D. ‖ m Aiores nostri quodcunque studio .... F. 184ª, l. 35 : (*Text ends*) FINIS ‖ line 25, *Commentary ends*, FINIS. ‖ *Printer's mark.* ¶ Habes amice lector commentaria .... Venetiis : per Lazarum Isoarda de Sauiliano. ‖ MCCCC.lxxxxii . die . xii . Decembris. ‖ REGISTRVM. ‖ F. 184^b *blank.*

Besançon, No. 852. Bonn, No. 1059 (140 ff.). St. Geneviève, No. 652. B. M., C. 3. c. 12. De Bure, No. 2774. Freytag, Adp. ii. 1361.

*14668. 3 ff. + 146 ff. Line 6, SERENISSIMI should be SERENISSIMI. Bonn, No. 1060. B. M.

*14670. Sig. (A, a–&). Hellebrant, No. 319. Ebert, ii. p. 763, 20918. Maittaire, 663. Panzer, iii. 436, 2360.

14671. Sig. (a–m^8, n^{10}, o–z, &, A–D^8, E^6), 27 l. + headline, 232 ff. F. 1 *blank.* F. 2 : Carolus Fernādus . S. P. dicit ‖ Petro cohardo aduocato regio. ‖ F. 4 : LVCII ANAEI SENECAE CORDVBEN- ‖ SIS: HERCVLES FVRENS *etc.* F. 102 *blank*, the text reading on. F.

231[a]: Finit fœliciter ‖ Carolus fernandus lectorem alloquitur ‖ *etc.* F. 231[b], l. 1: Impressū parisius in vico clauso brunelli per Io- ‖ hannē higman vuilhelmū ppositi & vuolfgangū ho ‖ pyl socios. ‖ *Sequitur registrum chartarum.* F. 232[b] *blank.* Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

14672. The book is not a 15th century work, the date being 1511.

14674. Line 7, fnturi should be futuri. Hain's Corrigenda.

14675. Line 21, hic should be lui. Hain's Corrigenda.

*14676. [Romae, Andr. Freytag, 1492.] St. Geneviève, No. 668. Audiffr. Rom. 310. Denis, Suppl., No. 5893.

*14677. [Steph: Plannck, 1492.] St. Geneviève, No. 669. Audiffr. Rom. 311. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*14678. Line 12, *dele* ignorantia. Hain's Corrigenda.

14679. Line 12, inclita should be inclito. Hain's Corrigenda.

14681. 26 l., 8 ff., including last blank. Line 8, ad should be ac; line 13, Immediata should be Immediate. Hain's Corrigenda. St. Geneviève, No. 1016. Panzer, ix. 334, 1083.

*14682. [Coloniae, H. Quentell, 1492.] Sig. (a[8], b, c[6], d[8], e, f[6], g[8], h, i[6], k[8], l, m[6], n[8], o, p[6], q[8], r–t[6], v[8]). Line 16, ādditе should be addite. B. M. 3405. f. 21. Ennen, No. 298. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 290. Panzer, i. 342, 487.

*14683. Line 12, 153 ff. num. should be 133 ff. num. Moreover, it must be pointed out that in the numbering of the leaves there occur the following misprints: 7 instead of 5; 82 instead of 83; 132, 131 instead of 131, 132; 121, 122 occur twice, whereas numbers 123, 124 are wanting. The number of the last leaf gives the correct number, 133. B. M.

*14684. [(?) Coloniae, H. Quentell, 1499.] Sig. (a–y). B. M. 3395. d. 5. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 308.

*14686. [Coloniae, H. Quentell, 1499.] Sig. (a[8], b, c[6], d[8], e, f[6], g[8], h, i[6], k[8], l, m[6], n[8], o, p[6], q[8], r–t[6], v[8]), 46 l. B. M. 3405. f. 4. (2).

*14687. 35–37 l. not 35 l. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 905. Panzer, iv. 47, 377. B. M.

*14688. Sig. (A–S), s. pp. n. B. M. 3837. aa.

14689. Line 6, valent should be valeat. Hain's Corrigenda.

14691. Line 6, Sterapion should be Serapion; line 8, Mī should be Mīi. Hain's Corrigenda.

*14692. Sig. (a[10], b–f[8], g[10], h, i[8], k[6], l–p[8], q, r[6], preceded by 2 ff. not signed). B. M. 7305. g.

*14693. Sig. (a, b[8], c[6], d–h, hh, i[8], k[6], l[8], m[6], n[8], o, p[6], q–t[8]), 150 ff., including first blank. B. M. 7305. g.; 7320. h.

*14695. Sig. (a–z, ȝ, ꝯ, ꝓ), 212 ff., including last blank. Lyon, No. 525. B. M. 7306. k. 8 (2nd part). Panzer, iii. 406, 2164.

14697. Plato [de Benedictis.] St. Geneviève, No. 974.

14698. [Romae, 1490.] B. M. 1069. b. 27.

*14703. 182 ff., including 1st blank. B. M., C. 38. l. 9.

*14704. 322 ff. F. 1 blank. Univ. Libr., Cambridge (Aeneid only.)

14705. [Venetiis, C. Valdarfer.] 344 ff. Line 17, unquem should be unguem. B. M. 167. i. 8; C. 38. k. 2; 167. i. 7. Hunterian Libr., Glasgow. Santander, iii., No. 1375.

14707. Line 26, Cennius should be Cenninus; line 51, ne should be

neu ; line 58, difficillimi should be difficillime. Hain's Corrigenda.

14708. S. s. & pp. n., 41 l.
Begin. F. 7ª : M. S. H. Grammatici in tria Virgilii opera expositio : et primo in Bucolica. (P. Virgilii Maronis vita [by T. C. Donatus].)
Remarkable for its catchwords (at the end of the quires) which are placed in the verso of some leaves, some in the centre of the lower margin, and others at right angles to the end of the last line. B. M. 167. i. 9. La Vallière, No. 2435. Quaritch, 1893 Cat. 135, No. 1067. Santander, iii. 454, No. 1377.

14710. S. s. & pp. n., 22 l., 21 ff. printed.
Begin. S. H. .... libellus de ultimis syllabis (S. H. .... Centimetrum) (preceded by a dedicatory Epistle of the editor, L. Abstemius.)
B. M. 625. c. 10.

14714. No. omitted to be printed.

14717. [1495.] Sig. (a–e), s. pp. n., 28 ff. B. M. 11408. f.

14718. *Begin.* F. 1ª : Speculū peregrinarū qōnū, *etc.*
B. M., C. 53. d. 3.

*14720. Sig. (A–Z, AA–LL), s. cf Dijon, p. 121, No. 14218. Braun, ii. 309. Brunet, iv. 369. Maittaire, 692. Panzer, i. 63, 259. Schmidt, Gruninger No. 44 (10 ff. not num. +250 ff.). Weislinger, 712.

*14723. [c. 1481.] Collation (a^{10}, b, c^{8}). Univ. Libr., Cambridge. B. M.

*14724. [c. 1481.] (a^{10}). Line 14, domnm should be domum. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*14725. Line 26, Harynghium should be Harynghum. Hain's Corrigenda.

14728. Part of No. *8802.

14730. Sig. (a–d), s. c. & pp. n., 39 l. B. M. 1234. i. 15.

*14731. [Coloniae.] Sig. (A, B), s. pp. n. B. M. 3166. a.

*14733. Collation (a–d^{10}). Books 1–4. F. 1 blank. (e–p^{10}, q^{8}, r^{6}), 124 ff. (41–164). Books 5–17. F. 163, 165 (? *blank*) not known. Line 8, Epñs should be Epūs ; line 11, illustis should be illustris ; [line 14, videbis should be ridebis ?] ; line 17, impresseruut should be impresserunt ; line 18, Franciso should be Francisco. Hain's Corrigenda. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 64. Audiffr. Rom., 74. Spencer, ii. 353, No. 430 ; iii. 238, No. 658. St. Geneviève, No. 47. B. M. 655. c. 11 ; C. 6. c. 5 (162 ff.). Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

14734. F. 1 : [ ]RDIOR ARMA Qui ‖ bus celo se gloria tollit ‖ Æneadū patiturq̃ ferox ‖ oenotria iura ‖ Carthago da musa decus memorare laborū ‖ Antique hesperie .... ‖.
Mazarine, p. 24, No. 36.

14736. 164 ff. Hoepli (Milan, 1893), Cat. 83, No. 534.

14737. [Andr. Portilia.] Sig. (a–x), s. c. & pp. n., 36 l., 172 ff., including 1st blank.
F. 1 *blank.* F. 2ª (sig. a ii) : SILII ITALICI PVNICORVM ‖ LIBER PRIMVS. ‖ ORDIOR arma : quibus cælo ‖ se gloria tollit ‖ Aeneadum . patiturq̃ ferox ‖ œnotria iura ‖ *etc.* F, 171ᵇ, l. 4 : Prolem tarpeii mentitur Roma tonantis. ‖ Silii Italici Punicoꝝ Liber Septimusdecimus ‖ Et Vltimus Finit. ‖ Anno Dnīci Natalis . M . CCCC . LXXXI . ‖ Die uero . XVI . Mensis Nouembris . ‖ PARMAE . ‖ Auctoris Vita . ‖ SILIVS Italicus ciuis Romanus ac poeta ‖ *etc.* F. 172ᵃ, l. 23 : bilis uideretur indixit : & aīo cōstāti mortuus ē. ‖ FINIS . ‖ F. 192ᵇ *blank.*
Bonn, No. 1067. B. M. 11352. f. ; C. 3. c. 7. St. Geneviève, No. 345. De Bure, No. 2794. Ebert, 21215. Spencer, ii. 356.

*14739. Sig. (a–l^{8}, m–z. &, ꝛ^{6}, ꝯ^{8}).

s. pp. n. St. Geneviève, No. 384. B. M. 11352. g. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Besançon, No. 855. Toulouse, No. 195 (sig. a–y). Brunet, v. 382. De Bure, No. 2796.

*14740. Sig. (a–s^{8}, t, u^{6}), s. pp. n. B. M. 11352. g. Toulouse, No. 216.

14741. Sig. (a–&, 25 quires, 3 in eights, 22 in sixes, 46 verses to a full page), s. c. & pp. n., 156 ff., including last blank. Toulouse, No. 222. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*14744. Line 6, samilie should be familie. Hain's Corrigenda.

14745. [Johannes de Besiken et Sigismundus Mayr.] Line 7, obseruari should be obseuari (*sic*). Besançon, No. 857.

14747. S. s. & c. pp. n., 2 col., 41 l., 157 ff.

Cognita non plene medicīe noīa rerū Prōere ꝑposuit : quo iuuet artis op^{9}, *etc.* B. M. 4327. d.

*14749. Sig. (a–n), s. pp. n. 100 ff., including 1st & last blank. B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 483. Bonn, No. 1072. Maittaire, 473. Panzer, iii. 236. 963 and iv. 437. 963.

14750. Sig. (a–z, &, ꝛ, ꝯ, A–C), s. c. & pp. n., 45 l., 234 ff., including last blank.

F. 1 (sig. a) : Praesbyter Stephanus Dulcinus Scalae canonicus. R. D. Ioānibaptistae ferro ‖ Mediolani Archiepiscopali uicario integerrimo salutem. F. 2 (sig. a ii) : Bonifacii Symonetae doctoris : ac Monasterii Cornu Abbatis : in persecutio ‖ nū christianarum : historiā : Pōtificumq; commētarios : ad optimum ‖ maximum deum oratio. F. 232^{b} : Hoc opus impraessum fuit in inclyta ciuitate Mediolani : p ‖ solertissimū artis impraessoriae magistrū Antoniū ‖ Zarotum Parmensem : Anno salutis christianae ‖ M.cccc. lxxxxii. in mense Ianuarii : sub Illu ‖ strissimo Ioāne Galeazio Sforzia Vi ‖ cecomite Duce Mediolani ‖ sexto foelicissimo : Lodoui ‖ coq; patruo guber ‖ natore mode ‖ ratissimo. F. 233 : Ad Reuerendum dominum Bonifacium Symonetam .....‖..... Ioannis Biffi presbyteri Mediolanensis Carmen. F. 234, *blank.*

Dijon, p. 122, No. 15949. St. Geneviève, No. 633. B. M. 488. i. 9. Mazarine, p. 336, No. 649. Brunet, v. 396. Fabricius, vi. 205. Laire, ii. 181. Maittaire, 552. Panzer, ii. 66, 371.

14751. Fol. 232 ff. La Vallière, No. 4628. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe. siècle, p. 191. B. M.

14752. Goth. C. s., 20 ff.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2^{a} : Bonifacius symoneta abbas : uenetis & nationibus salutem. *End.* Diuinum opus de pace seruanda Reuerendi Bonifacij Symonete ..... Ego Antonius Carcanus papie sub diuo Joanne Galiaz principe Impressi.

Hoepli (Milan, 1893), Cat. 83, No. 556.

14753. Rom. Sig. (a–z, A–E^{8}, F, G^{6}, H–K^{8}, L^{6}, M, N^{8}, O^{10}), s. c. & pp. n., 42 l., 292 ff.

F. 1 : AD ILLVSTRISSIMVM AC MODERATISSIMVM PRINCI ‖ PEM LVDOVICVM SPHOR : VICECOMITEM BARI DVCEM ‖ FRANCISCI PVTEOLANI POETÆ PARMENSIS ORATIO ‖ IN COMMENTARIOS RERVM AB DIVO FRANCISCO ‖ SPHORTIA GESTARVM. ‖ [ ]Oleo mecum subinde ..... ‖ F. 290^{a} (*End*) GNANTE IOHANNE GALEACIO .VI. MEDIOLANI DVCE AV ‖ SPICIIS ET IVSSV ILLVSTRISSIMI LODOVICI SPHORTIÆ ‖ ANTONIVS ZAROTVS IMPRESSIT MEDIOLANI DECIMO ‖ KALENDAS FEBRVARIAS. ‖ F. 220^{b}: FRANCISCVS PHILELFVS ..... ‖ Vale. Mediolani ex ædibus nostris sexto Idus Junias MCCCCLXXVIIII. ‖ F. 291, 292 *blank.*

Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Mazarine, pp. 118, 119, No. 207. St. Geneviève, No. 286. B. M. 660. l. 8 ; C. 15. c. 2. De Bure, No. 5092. Spencer, iv. 8.

14755. Sig. (a–e^{8}, f^{6}, g, h^{8}, i^{6}, k–

m^8, n^6, o–r^8, s^6, t–z^8, &^{8}, A^4). New College, Oxford.

14756. Rom. Sig. (a–ꝓ), 46 l., 5 ff. prel., + 1 f. blank, + 195 ff. = 201 ff.

F. 1ª *blank*. F. 1ᵇ· EPISTOLA DE FRANCESCO PHILELPHO AD GIOANNE SIMO ‖ NETA . . . . . ‖ (*At foot*) MCCCCLXXVIIII ‖. F. 2ª: PROHEMIO DI CHRISTOPHORO LANDINO FIORENTINO ‖ NELLA TRADVCTIONE DI LATINO IN LINGVA FIORENTI ‖ NA DELLA SFORZIADA DI GIOVANNI SIMONETA AD LO ‖ ILLVSTRISSIMO LODOVICO SFORZA VISCONTE. ‖ [ ]ENCHE MOLTE ET EXCELLENTISSIME SIE ‖ no le tue virtu Illustrissimo . . . . . ‖ (*End*) QVESTA SFORTIA ‖ DA TRADVCTA DE SER ‖ MONE LITTERALE IN LINGVA ‖ FIRENTINA LA IMPRESSA ANTONIO ‖ ZAROTTO PARMESANO IN MILA ‖ NO NELLI ANNI DEL SIGNORE MCCCC ‖ LXXXX ‖ FINIS. ‖

Mazarine, p. 314, No. 608. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 564.

*14757. Sig. (A^{10}, B–Y^8, Φ^6), s. pp. n. Line 9, infra should be inscr. St. Geneviève, No. 1165. B. M. 520. k. 6; 167. e. 10.; 679. h. 1.; New College, Oxford; Crevenna, ii. 32. La Vallière, ii. 6. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 64. Maittaire, 95 and 690. Panzer, iii. 466, 2551.

14759. 1st part. Goth. Sig. (a ij–ꝯ iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 39 l., 150 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 120. Panzer, xi. 319, 87ᵇ. 2nd part. Sig. (a ij–x iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 128 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 126. Panzer, xi. 319, 87ᶜ. B. M. Royal Library, Brussells. 3rd part. Campbell, No. 131.

14760. [1st part.] C. s. s. c. & pp. n., 190 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 117.

[2nd part.] Sig. (a z–y iiij), 172 ff. F. 2ª: Incipit glosa super secūda parte doctrina ‖ lis ī hoc opusculū diligētʳ collecta que vt scho ‖ larib⁹ necaria sic eē īformatorib⁹ ac īstructorib⁹ ‖ eorum erit vtilissima Incipit ꝓlogus. ‖ F. 171ᵇ: Finitur hic Glosa super secunda parte ‖ Magistri Alexandri per Iohanneȝ Syn ‖ this collecta ȝc. ‖ F. 172 *blank*.

Reichling, No. 39. Panzer, i. 369, 169; iv. 289, 169.

14761. Sig. (a ij–t v), s. pp. n., 152 ff. Reichling, No. 35.

14762. Goth. Sig. (a–zz, a–x), s. c. & pp. n., 36–40 l., 144 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 122. See No. 115*b* in his 3rd Supplement. B. M. 12932. d. 14. Panzer, i. 364, 111.

14763. Sig. (A iij–x iiij, a iij–r iiij), s. pp. n., 39 l., 168 ff. + 135 ff.

Pt. i., F. 1ª: Dicta iohānis synthen ‖ super prima parte alex. ‖ *Woodcut*. F. 168ª: Finiūt sup̄ Prima p̄te doctrinalis Alexandri ve- ‖ nerabilis Iohānis Synthen copulata Argentine ‖ sūma diligentia nouiter emendata. ȝ impressa p̄ In ‖ dustriū Iohānē Priis' ciuē argentiñ. Anno dñi M ‖ CCCC. XCIX.xiiij die mensis Martii. ‖ F. 168ᵇ *blank*. Pt. ii., F. 135ᵇ: *End*. ¶ Finit hic Glosa super Secunda parta magistri ‖ Alexandri . p̄ Ioannem Synthis collecta. Et nūc ‖ in optimā formā redacta. Impressa Argentine p̄ ‖ industriū vi2ꝟ Ioannem priis'. Anno . MCCCC . XCIX. ‖

Reichling, No. 144. Schmidt, Pruss, No. 29. B. M. 12935. b. 50.

*14764. Sig. (A ij–N iij), s. pp. n. Line 8, *ante* erit *adde* eo2ꝟ. Reichling, No. 55.

*14765. Sig. (a ij–r iij). Reichling, No. 58. Campbell, No. 123.

14766. Evidently two books.

14767. Two books. The second [R. Paffroet.] Goth. HMT. 64 (112) e 2 and f. 1. Sig. (a ij–b iij),

s. c. & pp. n., 12 ff. Campbell, No. 1720*.

14768. Goth. Sig. (a ij–f iij), s. c. & pp. n., 36 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 483. Panzer, i. 362, 91. Part ii. doubtful.

14769. Goth. Sig. (A ij–F ij), 35 ff. Campbell, Nos. 486 and 487 (= 486 + ?). Panzer, i. 365, 12[illegible].

*14780. Sig. (a–d^6, e^8). Line 5, *ante:* dicta *adde:* dissipo. Bodleian. Hain's Corrigenda.

*14783. Line 3, patior should be potior. Hain's Corrigenda.

*14784. Sig. (a, b^6, c^4, d^6). Bodleian.

*14786. [Daventriae, J. de Breda, c. 1497.] Campbell, No. 1723. Panzer, i. 362, 91.

*14788. Line 7, Finiunt should be Finiunt̃. Hain's Corrigenda.

14794. S. c. & pp. n., 30 l., 32 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 430. Panzer, iii. 131, 309.

14796. Collation (a, b^{10}, c, d^8, e^{10}, f^8, g–m^{10}, n^{12}), s. s. & pp. n., 29 l., 126 ff.

Begin. F. 1^a: [C]ogitanti mihi beatissime pater Xyste, *etc.* F. 3^a: Paulo II. Veneto Pontifici Maximo F[rancisci] tituli sancti Petri ad uincula . S. R. E. Presbyteri Cardinalis de sanguine Christi prefatio incipit. F. 112^a: De dei potentia incipit tractatus ad Paulum Papam II. . compilatus per F[ranciscum] Cardinalem sancti Petri ad Vincula.

B. M. 3845. aaa. 2. (1). St. Geneviève, No. 65. C.C. C., Cambridge. Audiffr. Rom., 108.

*14797. 98 ff., a blank between the two tracts is not counted by Hain. Lyon, No. 508. B. M. Panzer, ii. 170, 14. Spencer. iii. 499.

*14801. Line 7, xxvxii. should be xxxii. Hain's Corrigenda.

*14809. 40 l. (?) Mazarine, p. 742, No. 6.

*14819. [Romae, Stephanus Plannck, 1478.] 4 ff., including last blank. B. M., C. 36. e. 20.

*14820. [Romae, J. P. de Lignamine, 1471.] 18 ff., including 1st and last blank. Line 3, Cancellaria should be Cancellariae. B. M., C. 37. e. 34.

*14822. Line 3, Sanctissime should be Sanctissimi. Hain's Corrigenda.

14825. Goth. HMT. 64 (112) b. Sig. (A ij–v, a i–(ss) iiij, ij–vij, A–Z, AA–XX), s. c. & pp. n., 38 l.; vol. 1, 342 ff., vol. 2, 358 ff. = 700 ff., including 1st, 74 and 342 of vol. 1, and 13 of vol. 2, blank. Campbell, No. 1540*. B. M. 3845) aa. 1. (sig. A–Z, AA–SS^8, TT, XX^6.) Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Mazarine, p. 140, No. 256.

*14826. Vol. 1. Sig. (1, 2^8, 3^6), 22 ff. (1–22). Tables. F. 1 *blank.* (a–z, A–Z, aa^8, bb^6, cc^8). Sermones de tempore: F. 23 *blank.* F. "cxxvii"^{a}, col. 2 *blank.* F. "cxxvii"^{b}, Pars aestivalis. F. "cxxv"^{b}, Colophon. S. pp. n. St. Geneviève, No. 427. Line 29, *after* flosculis, ‖ Part in B. M. 471. d. 4; 1010. f. 13. Univ. Libr., Cambridge (vol. 1). Schmidt, Gruninger, No. 2 and 4.

14828. Campbell, No. 1538. Maittaire, 783. Panzer, i. 358, 40. Doubtful ed.

*14833. Sig. ((1) AA^8, BB, CC^4, DD^6; (2) A–E^6, F^4. Line 21, 96 should be 69. Hain's Corrigenda. New Coll., Oxford.

14834. 73 l.

F. 1: Excelsi iuris utriusq; luminis dñi Bartholomei Sozini ‖ super secunda infortiati . . . ‖ (*End*) Mediolani per Magistrum Uldericum Scinzenzeler. Anno salutis dominice . MCCCCLXXXXII . die xvij . novembris . ‖ REGISTRVM . . . ‖ natio per. ‖

Mazarine, p. 352, No. 423.

14840. Sig. (a^8, b–e^6, f, g^4), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 66 l., 40 ff.

F. 1 *blank*. F. 2, col. 1 : ¶ Acutissimi atq; merito ante alios excellentissimi ‖ diuinarum humanarumq; rerum cognitione celeber ‖ rimi iurisconsulti aduocatiq; consistorialis dignissimi ‖ domini Bartholomei sozini senensis admiranda co- ‖ mentaria in titulum . ff . de acquir . poss . edita pisis año ‖ domini . m. cccclxxxxi . feliciter incipiunt. ‖ De acquirenda uel amitten ‖ da possessione. ‖ F. 40ª, col. 1 : ¶ Laus Deo ⁊ Gloriosissime virgini Marie to- ‖ tiusq; curie triumphali. ‖ . . . Jmpressaq; in alma ac ‖ inclita ciuitate bononie per me Ugonem de rugerijs ‖ de regio impressorem. Anno ab incarnatione domini ‖ nostri iesu christi . M . cccclxxxxvij . die . xix septēbris. ‖ FJNJS. Registrum. *Printer's mark.* F. 40, col. 2, and F. 40ᵇ *blank.*

Besançon, No. 861.

14843. Line 6, Beleucinum should be Belencinum. Hain's Corrigenda.

*14848. [1490.] Sig. (a–e), s. pp. n. Line 7, sucini should be suzini. B. M. 5308. k.

*14852. Line 4, signis should be insignis ; line 6, Obligatonū should be Obligationū. Hain's Corrigenda.

14853. C. s., 2 col., 53 l., 26 ff., not 24 ff. F. 1ª : Preclarus et insignis Tractatus practicabilis et quotidianus ī materia oblationu.

14854. Goth. 2 col., 73 l.

F. 1 : Preclaris ⁊ insignis Tractatus praticabilis ⁊ quotidia ‖ nus in materiā Oblationū editus .... Impressū Mediolani per Uldericuʒ Scinzenzeler sub ‖ annis Nativitatis dñi nr̄i Jesu Christi . MCCCC LXXXXIII . die . xx . Mensis Aprilis . . . . ‖ C. Duernus. ‖ *Printer's mark.*

Mazarine, p. 366, No. 202.

*14857. Line 4, T should be I. Hain's Corrigenda.

14858. Goth. 2 col., 75 l.

F. 1 : (*Title*) MARIANI SOZINI ‖ TRACTATVS ‖ DE FORO COMPETENTI. ‖ DE LIBELLI OBLATIONE. ‖ DE MVTVIS PETITIONIBVS. ‖ F. 2 : Tractatus ꝑutilis ⁊ quottidianissimus de foro cōpetenti ‖ dñi Mariani Sozini. . . . . ‖ (*End*) men d. Mariani signando Ma. Stampata vero Mediolani ‖ die . xv. Februarii Anni . MCCCCLXXXXIIII . Feliciter. ‖ Registrum . . . ‖ adire. ‖

Mazarine, p. 395, No. 423.

14859. 56 l. Line 1, Repititio should be Repetitio.

F. 1 : Clarissimi Juris V. monarce dñi Mariani Sozi ‖ ni Senensis solemnis repetitio . . . ‖ (*End*) sertis . Impressaq; in alma ac inclyta civitate pisa ‖ na per me Hugonem de Rugeriis de regio. Anno ab ‖ incarnatione dñi nostri Jhesu χp̄i . MCCCCLXXXXIIII. ‖ Die vero . xiiij . februarii ⁊cª. ‖ *Printer's mark.*

Mazarine, p. 394, No. 423.

*14861. Line 1, *adde :* Cap. *post :* Repetitio ; line 8, dñ should be dñi. Hain's Corrigenda.

*14870. Sig. (a–e^6), s. pp. n. B. M. 7561. bbb. 17.

14871. Goth. Sig. (a–g^6), s. pp. n. B. M. 1167. f. 27.

*14873. Line 9, Soliuam should be Solinum. Hain's Corrigenda.

*14874. Line 14, Schunener should be Schurener. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M.

14876. [1473.] 110 ff. Hunterian Libr., Glasgow. St. Geneviève, No. 90. La Vallière, No. 4491. Spencer, ii. 363. Van der Meersch, No. 26.

14877. 1 f. blank + 2 ff. contents + 1 f. blank + 63 ff. + 1 f. blank = 68 ff. Besançon, No. 860. St. Geneviève, No. 89. Toulouse, No. 178. Lyon, No. 531. B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Bibl.

Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 64 (69 ff.). Brunet, v. 428. Crevenna, v. 23. De Bure, No. 4204. Fossi, ii. 596. Laire, i. 316. Panzer, iii. 95, 117. Spencer, ii. 359, No. 434.

14878. Sig. (a^4, b–m^8, n^{10}), s. c. & pp. n., 27–28 l., 192 ff., including 1st blank. Line 2, after memorabilium. ‖; line 6, after meu ‖; line 7, after ca . i . ‖; line 8, after FINIS. ‖; line 9, after Portiliam, ‖. Dijon, p. 147, No. 2. Brunet, v. 429. Fossi, ii. 597. Maittaire, 406. Panzer, ii. 353, 15. Sinker, 456.

*14880. Sig. (a–f). Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 407. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*14881. Sig. (a–e^8, f^6). B. M. 793. f. 34. (44 ff.). New Coll., Oxford. St. Geneviève, No. 677. Fossi, ii. 598. Maittaire, 787. Seemiller, iv. 34.

*14883. Line 5, *adde: Solini post:* Iulii. Hain's Corrigenda.

*14884. Sig. (A–B ii, a–e iiii). Line 17, 16 ff. should be 10 ff., and the total leaves 44 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 804. Panzer, i. 258, 126; iv. 261, 126^b (43 ff.). Hellebrant, 308. B. M.

*14885. Sig. (a–e^8, f^6), s. pp. n. B. M. 1305. i. 16. (1).

14888. Line 13, Iulii should be Iulii. Hain's Corrigenda.

14891. Goth. Sig. (a), s. pp. n., 27 l., 8 ff.

F. 1^a (sig. a i): (*Title*) Cy commance le songe de la pucelle. ‖ A leure du songe doré ‖ Lorsque laube du iour se creue. ‖ (*End.*) F. 8^b: Et qui vouldra de cette ystoire ‖ Que le nom point ne le vous cele ‖ C'est le songe de la pucelle. ‖ (*Colophon*) Cy finist le songe de la pucelle imprime ‖ par Robin Foucquet et Iehan Cres soubz ‖ noble et puissant seigneur Iehan de rohan ‖ seigneur du gue de lisle ou moys de Ian ‖ uier mil iiii^c iiii vingts et quatre. ‖ Amen Deo gracias. ‖ (*Below*) Robin Foucquet. ‖

L'Imprimerie en Bretagne au XVe Siècle, No. vi.

14895. Univ. Libr., Cambridge,

*14896 = 11252.

*14899. [1475.] Sig. (a–d), s. pp. n. B. M. 3837. bb.

*14900. [Coloniae, H. Quentell. 1492.] Sig. (a–d), s. pp. n. B. M. 3837. bb. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*14901. Sig. (a–d), s. pp. n. Lyon, No. 533.

14903. Goth. C. s. s. c. & pp. nn., 26 l., 42 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 603. Panzer, ii. 343, 685. Van der Meersch, 37.

*14905. Sig. (a–d 10), s. pp. n., 35 ff., including last blank. B. M., C. 47. g. 5 (2).

14907. Campbell, No. 590. Denis, Suppl., p. 235. Panzer, i. 9, 38.

14908. Sig. (aa–dd), s. pp. n., 37 l., 22 ff.

Aureum speculū anime peccatricis docens peccata vitare ostendendo viam salutis.

B. M. 475. b. 27.

*14911. Line 7, facientis should be faciendis. Hain's Corrigenda.

*14913. Line 3, infernacib⁹ should be infernalib⁹. Hain's Corrigenda.

14914. 23 l.

Begin. Incipit qui vocatur Speculum Xpristiani. F. 97^a: Explicit liber qui vocatur Speculū Xpīani F. 98^a: Sequitur exposicio oracionis dominice cū quodam bono notabili ꝗ septē capitalia vicia cū aliquibus ramis eorū. F. 107^b: Sequuntur monita de verbis beati ysidori extracta ad instruendū hominē, *etc.* [By J. Watton.] *End.* Iste Libellus imp'ssus est ī opulentissima Civitate Londonia ꝑ p me Willelmū de Machlinia ad instanciam necnon expensas Henrici Vrankenbergh mercatoris. B. M.

Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Sinker, No. 8.

14915. HMT. 64 (112) b. Sig. (A ij–(E) vi, a i–(ggg) vi), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 40 l., 504 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 1568*. Mazarine, p. 160, No. 300. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*14916. Sig. (A–E, a–z, A–Z, AA–DD), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 3832. g. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*14917. Sig. (a–z, A–T), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. Besançon, No. 868. Cat. Van Leeuwen (sig. j–44, a–Z 4). Panzer, i. 32, 106.

*14918. [Mart. Flach.] Sig. (1–4, a–z, and A–O, in 8 and 6), s. c. & pp. n., 286 ff., including last blank. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 689 (258 ff., but probably this is a misprint for 285). Hellebrant, No. 181. B. M. Besançon, No. 869. Lyon, No. 535. Ebert, ii., p. 823, 21588. Freytag, Anal. p. 889. Maittaire, 526. Panzer, i. 43, 192.

14922. [*fortasse* Ultrajecti.] Goth. HMT. 20 (14), s. s. & c. pp. n., 2 col., 26 l., 64 ff., including 1st blank. (*Woodcuts.*) Campbell, No. 1569*. Conway, § iii. Denis, Suppl., p. 669. Panzer, i. 456, 22.

14923. [*fortasse* Ultrajecti.) Fol. Goth. HMT. 17 (19) and 21 (25), s. s. & c. pp. n., 2 col., 25, 26, and 27 l., 64 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 1570*. Conway, § iii:

14924. [*fortasse* Ultrajecti.] Goth. HMT. 22 (1), s. s. & c. pp. n., 2 col., 26 l., printed on one side only. (*Woodcuts.*] Campbell, No. 1572* Brunet, v. 478. Conway, § iii. Denis, Suppl., p. 669. Panzer, i. 456, 24.

14925. [*fortasse* Ultrajecti.] Goth. HMT. 18 (7), (fol. 49 and 60. HMT. 19 (31)), s. s. c. & pp. n., preface 34 l., text, 2 col., 25, 26, and 27 l., printed on one side. (*Woodcuts.*) Campbell, No. 1571*. Conway, § iii.

14926. Campbell, No. 1573 *note.*

14927. Goth. Sig. (a^4, b–q^8, r^{10}), s. c. & pp. n., 23 l., 134 ff. (*Woodcuts.*) Campbell, No. 1573* B. M. C. 24. a. 31, imperfect. Univ. Libr., Cambridge (imperfect). John Rylands Library.

14928. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, 2 col., 46 l., 4 ff. not num. + 1–cci ff, num. + 1 f. blank = 106 ff.

F. 1 *blank* (?). F. 2^a: TOus ceulx qui enseigne- ‖ ront les hōmes a faire iu ‖ stice seront resplendissans ‖ ainsi q̄ les estoilles en per ‖ petuites eternelles. F. 2^b, *table.* F. 4 : Cy finit la table . . . F. i. : (sig. a i) Cy commence le mirouer de la redem ‖ ptiō de lumain lignaige trāslate de ‖ latin en frācoys . . . F. ix. : (sig. b 1) et maistre en tout egipte . . . F. cci, *colophon :* Cy finist le miroer de la redēption de lu ‖ main lignaige translate de latin en fran- ‖ coys selon lintēcion de la saincte escriptu ‖ re, veu corrige ꝛ trāslate ꝑ reuerend doc- ‖ teur en theologie Frere iulien des augu- ‖ stins de lyon, selon les sens de la lectre cōe ‖ il pourra apparaistre a ceulx q̄ diligēmēt ‖ mectront peine a le lire et bien entēdre, et ‖ a este imprime ꝑ maistre mathis huz lan ‖ de grace mil . cccc . lxxxiii. F. 106 *blank.*

Lyon, No. 421. Brunet, v. 481. Panzer, i. 535, 35.

*14930. Line 5, sacte should be sācte ; line 6, ꝯdicta should be ꝯdita. Hain's Corrigenda.

Speculum Stultorum, see Wirecker.

14933. Line 2, *dele* : das ist der. Hain's Corrigenda.

*14936. Line 8, appocalippsis should be appocalippis. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M.

14938. 2 col., 47 l. (*Woodcuts.*) Line 2, eudet should be endet. B. M. 3833. de.

*14940. Line 3, auszug should be auszůg ; line 16, *adde* durch

post : Episteln. Hain's Corrigenda.

*14945. Line 16, Srib should be Tab. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M.

14947. Line 9, au should be an. Hain's Corrigenda.

*14948. Line 24, fügen should be fiegen. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M.

14949. 24 l., s. pp. n. B. M. 1360. e.

*14955. [Steph. Plannck.] Sig. (a–a 3). St. Geneviève, No. 666. B. M. Audiff. Rom., 311.

*14956. [Steph. Plannck, 1492.] Sig. (a), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 3836. a. Besançon, No. 874. Audiffredi, Rom., 311, 312.

*14960. Line 26, peroscio should be peroscia. Hain's Corrigenda. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*14961. [Aug. Vindel. 1476.] 21 l., according to Cat. of B. M. 700. d. 47. Line 12, fünf should be finf. Hain's Corrigenda.

14963. Sig. (a–c^{8}), s. pp. n., 24 ff. B. M., C. 46. d.

14966. HMT. 102 (57) a. Sig. (a ij–h iij), s. c. & pp. n., 30 l., 46 ff., not 4 ff. Campbell, No. 591*.

14967. Govaert Back, [1500.] Goth. HMT, 108 (69) b. Sig. (B), s. c. & pp. n., 20 l., 16 ff. Campbell, 851*.

14968. Goth. C. s. & pp. n., s. c., 26 l., 80 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 1585*.

14969. Goth. HMT. 100. (47) a. Sig. (a 2–f 3), s. c. & pp. n., 24 l., 62 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 1586. Panzer, i. 6, 6. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

14970. [Les chanoines réguliers du monastère de S. Michel.] 8°, not 12°. Goth. HMT. 118 (102). Sig. (b–k), s. c. & pp. n., 20 l., 76 ff., (*Woodcuts.*) Campbell, No. 601*.

14971. Mathijs van der Goes. 4°. Goth. HMT. 100 (47) b. Sig, (a ij–h iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 26 l., 64 ff.. including 1st & last blank. Campbell, No. 1584.

14972. [Daventriae, Rich. Paffroet.] Goth. Sig. (a ij–l ij), s. c. & pp. n., 34 and 35 l., 64 ff. Campbell, No. 724. Denis, Suppl., p. 344. Panzer, iv. 5°, 500. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

Statham, see Stratham.

14975. Sig. (a–o^{8}, p^{6}, q^{4}, A^{8}, B, C^{6}, D–G^{8}, H–L^{6}), s. c. & pp. n., 45 l. text, 62 l. comment., 198 ff.

F. 1 (*wanting*). F. 2 (sig. ii) : Placidi Lactantii interprætatio in primum librum Thebaidos. ‖ [ ]Raternas acies alternaque regna ... [ ]Raternas Acies : alternaq; regna ... F. 121^{b}, l. 19 of text, l. 5 of comment. : Occidet : & meriti post me referent~ honores ‖ FINIS. —Post mor ‖ tem meam te honorabit inuidia. ‖ FINIS. ‖ F. 122^{a} : PAPINII VITA. ‖ [ ]Vi statio poetæ Galliæ opidum patriam assignant ... F. 122^{b} *blank.* F. 123^{a} : Recollecta super Achilleida . P. Papinii . Statii : tradita . ‖ Line 35 : In primo chirona petit thetis ante precata . ‖ F. 142^{a}, l. 60 : FINIS ‖ F. 142^{b} *blank.* F. 143^{a} : DOMITII Calderini Veronensis ... in Siluas Statii papinii . ‖ F. 198^{b} : Syluarum quinto libro finis Domitius calderinus Vero ‖ nensis secretarius apostolicus emendauit interprætatusque ‖ est Romæ calendis sextilibus. ‖ M . CCCC . LXXV . ‖

Besançon, No. 875.

*14976. Sig. (A–T iii, a–n), s. c. & pp. n., 230 ff., including last blank. Line 10, Matarcacio should be Mataracio ; line 16, Silvas should be Siluas ; line 32, terpretatio should be terpraetatio ; line 33, vigiliarum should be Vigiliarum ; line 42, Mo ‖ de- should be Mo ‖ doe-.

B. M. St. Geneviève, No. 404. Hellebrant, No. 101. Bonn, No. 1080 (230 ff., including 1st blank). Brunet, v. 511. Ebert, ii. p. 829.

21660. Laire, ii. 70, 15. Bibl. Lindesiana Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 65. Maittaire, 445. Panzer, iii. 196, 704. Spencer, ii. 376.

14978. Sig. (a–q iii, A–N iii), s. c. & pp. n, 45 & 62 l., comment. surrounding text, 210 ff., including 1st and last blank.

F. 1 *blank*. F. 2 : [ ]Raternas Acies : alternaq; regna ꝑfanis ‖ *etc. Comment.:* Placidi Lactantii interpraetatio in primum librum Thebaidos. F. 121ᵇ : FINIS. F. 122ᵃ : PAPINII VITA. F. 122ᵇ *blank*. F. 123ᵃ, l. 35 : In primo chirona petit thetis ante precata. *etc. Comment.* Recollecta super Achilleida. P. Papinii. Statii : tradita. ‖ Domino Erancisco (*sic*) Mataracio perusino uiro disertissimo. F. 143ᵃ : FINIS. F. 143ᵇ *blank*. F. 199ᵇ, *text end:* Syluarum quinto libro finis Domitius calderinus Vero ‖ nensis secretarius apostolicus emendauit interpraetatusque ‖ est Romae calendis sextilibus. ‖ M. CCCC. LXXV. *Comment end:* Domitii Calderini Veronensis secretarii ‖ apostolici sylluarum recognitio et interpraetatio ‖ quanti laboris fuerit opus uigiliarum bono ‖ rum iudicium esto. Virtuti datum et poste- ‖ ritati Romae calendas sextilibus. ‖ M. CCCC. LXXV. F. 200ᵇ : Sapho Phaoni. F. 205ᵇ, l. 18 : Finis Saphus Ouidii. ‖ Domitii elucubratio in quaedam propertii loca. quae difficiliora uidebantur ad Fran. Arago. Fer. R. ne. F. 210ᵇ, l. 33 : Domitius ad lectorem. *Then register, and after that:* Impressum Venetiis Per Magistrum ‖ Iacobum de paganinis brisiensis (*sic*). ‖ M. CCCCLXXXX. XXIIII. ‖ Decembris. ‖ FINIS.

Without specifying contractions. Hellebrant, No. 196. St. Geneviève, No. 583 (20 dec.). B. M. 11386 m.; 167. c. 24. Bonn, No. 1081. Ebert, ii. p. 830, 21662. Fossi, ii. 614. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 517 (208 ff.). Maittaire, No. 521. Denis, Suppl., p. 284, 2298.

Panzer, iii. 291, 1325. Seemiller, iv. p. 12, 34.

*14979. Sig. (a–ꝓ), 204 ff., including last bank. Besançon, No. 876. B. M. Bonn, No. 1082.

14980. Rom. Sig. (a–ꝓ v), c. pp. n. s. c., 46 & 62 l., textus comment. circumd., 203 ff. num. + 1 f. blank = 204 ff.

F. 1ᵃ : (*Title*) Statii Syluae cum Domitii Commentariis. ‖ Et auancii sui Emendationibus ‖ Statii Thebais cum Lactantii Commentariis. ‖ Statii Achilleis cum Maturātii Cōmentariis. ‖ Domitii Alie annotationes. F. 1ᵇ : DOMITII CALDERINI Veronensis secretarii apostolici ad Augustinum Mafeum Veronensem ‖ scriptorem apostolicum in Syluas Statii papinii. F. 3ᵃ : Ex emendatione et interpretatione Domitii calderi- ‖ ni Veronensis Statii papinii Neapolitani Syluarum. ‖ Liber primus ad Stellam. *Comment.:* Domitius Calderinus Augustino Mafeo. F. 203ᵇ, l. 10 : Domitius ad lectorem. Line 15, Hoc per Ioannem Petrū de Quarengis Bergomensem Venetiis impressum opus foeliciter explicit. ‖ M.cccc.lxxxxviii. Die. xv. Ianuarii. ‖ PAPINI VITA PER DOMITIVM. *Register.* F. 204 *blank*.

Bonn, No. 1083. Hellebrant, No. 320. Ebert, ii. p. 830, 21665. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 518. Maittaire, No. 663. Panzer, iii. 437, 2370.

14981. *To title add*, cum praefatione Hieronymi Aleandri (*sic*) Mottensis, *sine notâ* [Parisiis? c. 1498]. Rom. C. s. s. c. & pp. n., et litt. init. florent. 28 l., 75 ff.

Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 655.

14983. Sig. (a–m iii), 1 f. blank + 4 ff. preface + 134 ff. + 1 f. blank + 31 ff. + 1 f. register = 172 ff. Line 10, Particum should be Particulam. St. Geneviève, No. 171. Bibl. Lindesiana Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 65. Spencer, ii. 374.

14984. [Parmae, Stephanus Corallus, 1475.]

14987

Begin. F. 1ᵇ : Soluitur in primo fratrū cōcordia libro, *etc.*

B. M. C. 48. i. 2.

14987. Rom. S. s. c. & pp. n., 27 l., 22 ff.

Begin. F. 1ᵃ : In primo Chirona petit Thetis : ante precata ; . . . P. Pa. Statii Achilleidos liber i. [–v].

B. M. C. 39. f. 25.

14988 (?) Rom. ? Goth. Sig. (A–D), s. c. & pp. n., 22 l., 28 ff. Line 3, Mediolani should be Mediolano.

F. 1 : (*Title*) STATIVS IN ACHILLEIDOS. (*Printer's mark.*) F. 2 (sig. A ii) : Statii papinii neapolitani Achillei- ‖ dos Liber primus Ad Domitanū. F. 28 : (*End*) Statii Papinii Achilleis Impressa Parisiis ‖ mira arte ac diligentia Alexandri aliate ‖ de mediolano. Anno dñi. M.CCCC. No ‖ nagesimo septimo. F. 28ᵇ, *mark of Jean Philippi.*

Dijon, p. 124, No. 11139. Brunet, v. 514, citing an ed. of same date but with different colophon. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 645. Panzer, ii. 317, 427.

*14989. Sig. (A, a–d), 60–62 l., 28 ff. including 1st blank. St. Geneviève, No. 444 (sig. a–d iiii). B. M. Maittaire, No. 463. Panzer, i. 247, 30.

14990. Line 3, Colcum should be Calcum. Hain's Corrigenda.

14993. [W. de Machlinia.] Line 4, desinuat should be desinunt. Hain's Corrigenda.

14994 (?). [1489.] Sig. (a–d⁸, e¹⁰), s. c. & pp. n., 31 (in three instances 33) l., 42 ff. including 1st and last blank.

F. 1ᵃ, *blank.* F. 2ᵃ ¶ The kynge our souereyn lorde henry the seuenth after the conquest by the grace of god kyng of Englond & of Fraunce and lorde of Irlonde at his parlyamet holden at West- (*End of text*). F. 41ᵇ : pleysure Wheder he wylle after the fourme conteyned & ordei ‖ ned in and by this acte / or after the maner and fourme afore ti ‖ me vsed /. F. 42 *blank.*

15005

Blades's Caxton, 2nd ed., No. 82. B. M. Bibl. Nat., Paris, and Inner Temple Libr.

14996. C. s. 42–44 l., 227 ff.

F. 1ᵃ *blank.* F. 1ᵇ : ¶ Errores quos aduertimus defectu archetipi & impressionis : in statutis antescri- ‖ ptis : sunt inferius registrati : uidelicet. ‖ *etc.* F. 2ᵇ *blank.* F. 4ᵃ (sig. i) : ¶ Tabula rubricarum statutorum cōis Bergomi fœliciter incipit. ‖ *etc.* F. 16 *blank.* F. 17ᵃ (sig. a 2) : iN nomine sanctissimæ & indiuiduæ Trinitatis : Ac gloriosissimæ dei ‖ genitricis Mariæ uirginis : *etc.* F. 226ᵇ, l. 24 : ¶ Ad laudem omnipotentis Dei : Ac Gloriosissimæ Virginis Mariæ eius Matris : ‖ Necnon diuorum Martirum Vincentii & Alexandri · ac continentissimæ Grathæ ‖ Berg . protectorū & deffensorum : Expliciunt Statuta Magnificæ communitatis ‖ Bergomi : non minus iusta q̄ sancta : per Serenissimum ducale dominium nostrū ‖ Venetorum Nouissime confirmata : & prout ad litteram & ordinem Iacent san ‖ cita & approbata . Brixiæ per Angelum & Iacobū fratres de britannicis · omni cu ‖ ra ac diligentia impressa sunt. Anno domini nostri Iesu Xp̄i. 1491. xv. kl'. Ianuarii. ‖ F. 227 *blank.*

Bonn, No. 1084. Hoepli (Milan, 1891) Cat. 59, No. 202.

15003. S. s & s. pp. n., 34 l., 310 ff., fols. 30, 134, 204 and 210 being blank. Line 35, 202 a should be 203 a ; line 57, *ante* auctore *adde* Ferrando. B. M.

15004. Sig. (A. B. a–ꝗ), 13 ff. + 2 ff. blank + clxii ff. = 177 ff.

Colophon. Impressa Brixae per Boninum de Bononis de Ragusia. M.CCCC.lxxxv. die xv. Novembris. Olschki (Venice, 1893) Cat., xxx., No. 413.

15005. 47 l., 241 ff., the 1st leaf is blank.

Begin.: Tabula primi libri, *etc.* F. 12 : Statuta primi (-quinti) libri

statutorum Ciuitatis Ferrarie incipiunt feliciter, *etc.* B. M.

*15007. Line 4, ORDINARISSIME should be ORDINATISSIME ; line 33, Lēgeris should be Legeris. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M., C. 8. i. 1.

15008. Line 6, xviii should be xviiii. Hain's Corrigenda.

15009. S. c. s. & pp. n., 253 ff. Hoepli (Milan, 1892) Cat. 59, No. 302ª. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

15015. Italics. Sig. (A–k), 38 l., 40 ff. (3 ff. not numbered, and i–xxxviii numbered).

F. 1ª : Statuta Dominorum Artistarum Achademiae Patauinae. F. 1ᵇ : LVdouicus Podacatharus Pontifex caputaquensis vir et doctrina et sapientia singu ‖ laris :... F. 4 : (*Text*) LIBER PRIMVS. ‖ De officialibus uniuersitatis . i . ‖ F. 40ª : Datæ in nostro ducali palatio . Die . x . Iulii . indictione . xiiii . M.cccc.lxxxxvi . ‖ Expensis Magistri pasquini de roma . ‖ et ‖ . B . F . ‖ . A . ‖ Ad utilitatem et commodum dominoꝝ et scolasticoꝝ gymnasti patauini . ‖ F. 40ᵇ, *blank.*

Olschki (Venice, 1893) Cat. xxx., No. 414.

15016. ccxxvi ff. B. M. 5357. h. 3.

15020. [Venetiis.] Sig. (a⁸, b¹⁰, c–k⁸, l⁶), s. c. & pp. n., 34 l., 88 ff., including 1st blank.

Begin. F. 8 (sig. b 1+) : In christi noīe amen. Incōmintia il prologo di statuti, & ordeni de lynelita Citta de Venesia cū le soe correction traducti cum ogni diligentia de latino in uulgare *etc.*

B. M. 5326. g. ; C. 8. i. 2.

15021. F. 1 : (*Title, large text in red*) Statuta Venetorum ‖ F. 2 : Rubrice primi libri statuto2ꝶ ‖ (*In black*) De presomptiōb⁹... ‖ (*End*) Finiscon le Rubrice. ‖ (*Text in red*) Incipit primus liber statuto2ꝶ : ꝛ legu3 ‖ veneto2ꝶ : que ꝓposita : reformata : ꝛ disgre ‖ gata : ꝛ in

unū reducta...‖ (*End*) Anno χp̄iāo .MCCCCXCII. octo die ult. Incli. Augu. barbadi. Venetia. duce. ‖ (*In black*) Fran. Gī Ran. Castigavit. ... ‖ (*In red*) Finisse la lezze pisana de le appellatiōe : ꝛ di ‖ instituir la quarātia nova : ꝛ altre limitatione. ‖

Mazarine, p. 357, No. 688.

15026. Goth. S. s. & pp. n. 2 col., 36 l., 124 ff.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2ª : Jncipiūt Capittula statuto2ꝶ ‖ ecclesie Colon̄ a bone memorie ‖ domino Conrado archiepō Co ‖ loniensi edita. F. 1ª, col. 2 : Jncipiunt statuta predicta ‖ [ ]N nomine dm̄ amen. Nos Cō ‖ rad⁹ dei gracia scē colon̄ ēcce ar ‖ chiep̄s *etc.* F. 6ª, col. 2, l. 23 : Jncipiūt Capl'a seu rubrice sta ‖ tuto2ꝶ eccīe . colon̄ . edito2ꝶ a bo ‖ ne memorie dn̄o Engilberto ar ‖ chiepō colon̄ . q̄ facta sūt p̄uīci ‖ alia p dn̄m Hēricū archiep̄m ‖ *etc.*

F. 124ª, col. 1 : Hoc opus Statuto2ꝶ sum ‖ me necessariū pastoribus eccle ‖ siarum ꝛ rectoribus . ac sub ex ‖ cōmunicacon̄ . pena ab hijs hr̄i ‖ p omnes ep̄os colonien̄ . p̄cipi ‖ tur ꝛ mandat' . ex libro princi ‖ pali statuto2ꝶ eccīe Colon̄ . per ‖ Joh'm guldēschaiff vigili cū ‖ cura imp̄ssu3. Ac anno dn̄i. M. ‖ cccc . lxxviij . die decima-octaua ‖ mens' April' cōsūmatū Ad lau- ‖ dem tercia die a mortuis resur ‖ gentis. F. 124ᵇ *blank.*

Bonn, No. 1085. B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

15027. Goth. S. s. & pp. n.

Statuta provincialia (Coloniensia) et Sinodalia . Dyocesana monasteriensia.

B. M.

15029. Line 12, aevi should be aeri. Hain's Corrigenda.

*15030. Line 11, Berchthold⁹ should be Berchtold⁹. Hain's Corrigenda.

*15036. S. pp. n., 136 ff., including 1st blank.

Begin. [G] Eographiā multos

15037

scripsisse novimus Pater Beatissime Paule II. *etc.* F. 3ª : [S]Ummatim extra philosophiā non est : ipsa de situ orbis tractatio ꝗutilis, *etc.*

B. M., G. 8043. Bonn, No. 1088.

15037. Goth. Sig. (a–l 3). 35 l., 84 ff.

F. 1 : (*Large text*) [L]Udovicus miseratione divi ‖ (*small text*) na sancte Agathe sacrosancte romane ecclesie ‖ dyaconus cardinalis de Barro vulgariter ‖ nuncupatus perpetuus ecclesie lingonensis ‖ administrator, Universis ꝛ singulis. . . . (*End*) Lecta ꝛ publicata fuerunt hec statuta in sy ‖ nodo gn̄ali celebrata die mercurii post Mi ‖ sericordia domini. Anno eiusdem dn̄i mille ‖ simo quadringentesimo septuagesimo no ‖ no per eundem dominum Guidonem epi ‖ scopum ꝛ ducem lingonensis. . . . ‖ Sequitur tabula ‖ Tabula ‖ De modo veniendi ad synodum .j. . . . ‖ (*End*) Item alia statuta per predictum dominum guidonem edicta anno septuagesimo nono. LXXIX. ‖

Mazarine, p. 120, No. 208. St. Geneviève, No. 285. Maittaire, No. 775.

*15043. Line 22. diecesꝑ should be diocesꝑ. Hain's Corrigenda.

15046. Same as 7791. Goth. HMT. 102 (57) a. Sig. (a 2–e 3), s. c. & pp. n., 33 l., 40 ff., including 1st and last blank. Campbell. No. 1599*. B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

15050. Line 3, Ordonances should be Ordonnances. Hain's Corrigenda.

15051. Line 2, Ordonances should be Ordonnances. Hain's Corrigenda.

15053. S. c. & pp. n., 35 l., 8 ff. B. M. 7640. c.

*15061. 14 ff., including last blank. Bonn, No, 1090.

*15063. [? Daventriae, Rich. Paffroet or Jac. de Breda, 1490.] 4°. Goth. HMT. 64 (112) f 1 2, 66 (114) d. Sig. (aaa ij–bbb ij), s. c. & pp. n. Campbell, 3rd Suppl., p. 23, No. 1606 b.

*15069. Line 7, 18 should be 10. Hain's Corrigenda.

*15073. [Coloniae, H. Quentel, c. 1490.] S. c. & pp. n. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 281. Panzer, i. 341, 475.

15075. [Adriaen van Berghen, 1500, with the characters of Math. Goes.] Campbell, No. 1618. Denis, Suppl. p. 543. Panzer, i. 14, 106.

15076. Goth. HMT. 64 (112) e 2. Sig. (a ij–c ij), s. c. & pp. n., 33 l., 16 ff. Campbell, No. 1606*. Bonn, No. 1092.

15077. In platea episcopi [Rich. Paffroet]. Goth. Sig. (a 2–c 2), s. c. & pp. n., 33 l., 16 ff. Campbell, No. 1607. Copies in the Cambridge University Library, and in the Royal Libr., Brussels.

14978. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

15079. HMT. 64 (112) e 2. Sig. (a ij–c ij), s. c. & pp. n., 16 ff., including last blank. Campbell, 3rd Suppl. p. 24, No. 1610. Denis, Suppl., p. 365. Panzer, i. 361, 73. B. M.

15080. Goth. HMT. 66 (114) d 2 and e 1. Sig. (A ij–C ij), s. c. & pp. n., 37 l., 16 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 1614*. B. M.

*15081. Sig. (a–x), s. pp. n. B. M. 4061. l. 1.

*15082. Line 4, srund should be frund. Hain's Corrigenda.

*15085. S. pp. n., 41 l. B. M. Sinker, No. 111.

15086. Lord Crawford states the leaves to be 140, and not 240 as Hain. Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 66. B. M.

*15087. 52 l., 218 ff., including 1st blank. Lyon, No. 539. St. Geneviève, No. 76. Hunterian

Libr., Glasgow (220 ff., F. 220 (? blank) missing). Brunet, v. 555. De Bure, No. 4181. Fossi, ii. 619. Panzer, ii. 85, 77.

*15089. Sig. (a^{10}, b–z, &, A–P^8, Q^6). St. Geneviève, No. 327. New Coll., Oxford. Crevenna, v. 9. De Bure, No. 4183. Fossi, ii. 620.

*15090. Sig. (i–viii, a–& iii.) Brunet, v. 556; Ebert, ii. p. 845, 21891. Panzer, iii. 354, 1796. Freytag Adpar., i. p. 123. Maittaire, 574; for an edition dated 28 January, see Part II.

15093. Sig. (a–f^6), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 40 l., 36 ff. *End.* Excellentissimi viri magistri Alexandri sermonete sup̄ ꝑsequētiis Strodi cōmentū utillimū p̄ egregiū doctorem domini Ludouici posterlam de mantua...diligentissime emendatū. B. M. 5206. d.

15096. Sig. (a–n), s. pp. n. 48–49 l., 106 ff.

F. 1: (*Title*) EXCELLENTISSIMI ARTIVM ⁊ MEDICINE ‖ DOCTORIS MAGISTRI ALEXANDRI SER ‖ MONETE CV DVBIIS REVERENDI MAGI ‖ STRI PAVLI PERGVLESIS NECNŌ EXIMII ‖ GAETANI DE THIENIS QVIBVSDA DE ‖ CLARATIVIS IN CŌSEQVENTIAS STRODI ‖ COMMENTARIOLV FELICITER INCIPIT. ‖ (*Text*) [ ]Atis mēs mea dubia ē mi Ber ‖ marde si hodie cū apud senas .... ‖ (*End*) Consequentiis eximii doctoris magistri ‖ Rodulphi Strodi per fratrē Mattheuʒ ‖ campagnā de cherio : sūmo cum labore cor ‖ rectis finis adest. Venetiis impressis ‖ MCCCCLXXXVIII. ‖

Mazarine, p. 264, No. 508. B. M. 1386. f. 28.

*15104. Collation (a^6, b^4). Bodleian.

*15105. [Romae, 1475.] B. M. 5305. a.

*15106. [1490.] 33 l. B. M. 5051. aaa. 1.

15107. [Romae, 1480.] s. c. & pp. n., 34 l. B. M. 498. e. 21. (1).

*15110. Attributed by Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 137 to Arn. ther Hoernen, c. 1471.

*15113. Collation (a–m, ^{10} & ^{12} alt., n, o^{10}, p. 12). Line 9. Nominares should be Nomina: res. Hain's Corrigenda. Hunterian Libr., Glasgow. B. M.

15114. [1480.] Rom. Sig. (a–c^8, d–k^6), s. c. & pp. n., 54 l., 66 ff., including last blank.

F. 1^a *blank.* F. 1^b: Versus Ausonii in libros Suetonii. ‖ F. 2^a (sig. a ii): Domitii Calderini Viri clarissimi de uita Caii Suetonii tranquilli. ‖ [ ]AIVS SVETONIVS TRANQ VILLVS Suetonii lenis filius unde etiam co- ‖ gnomen accepit. F. 64^b, line 16: C. SVETONII TRANQVILLI DI VITA . XII. CAESARVM LIBRI DVODECI- ‖ MI: AC VLTIMI FINIS. ‖ F. 65^a: *Registrum.* F. 65^b, line 42: terum scriptorum non uideam. ‖ FINIS. ‖ F. 66 *blank.*

Copinger Library. B. M. 8461. ff. 4. St. Geneviève, No. 594 (Venetiis, Jo. Vercellensis, c. 1490; 88 ff. probably an error).

15115. [J. P. de Lignamine.] 35 l. 1 f. epistle and contents + 125 ff. + 2 ff. = 128 ff. F, 127 blank. F. 128 not known. Line 5, libroum should be librorum. B. M. 680. g. 9; 167. e. 1. Hunterian Libr., Glasgow. St. Geneviève, No. 36 (225 ff.), Audiffr. Rom. 46. De Bure, No. 4918 (Ulric Han). Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 66. Meerman, ii. 254. Spencer, ii. 380.

*15116. 109 ff. Line 13, videbis should be ridebis. St. Geneviève, No. 37. B. M. Audiffr. Rom. 54. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 66. Spencer, ii. 382.

15118. 17 Sept. (a–k^{10}, l^8), 38 l., 108 ff. F. 1 not known. St. Geneviève, No. 70. Audiffr. Rom. 98. De Bure, No. 4921. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin

Writers, p. 66 (106 ff.). Spencer, ii. 385. Sinker, No. 194.

*15119. [Venetiis.] Sig. (a^{10}, b–g^8, h^6, i^8 k^6, l^8, m–p^6). F. 1 probably blank. Line 10, LXX. should be LXXX. B. M. 588. i. 2; 167. e. 4. Mazarine, p. 141, No. 257. Hunterian Libr., Glasgow.

15120. S. pp. n., 125 ff. The text preceded by 4 ff. containing the preface of D. Calderinus, and an index. B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*15122. Sig. (a–s iiii). St. Geneviève, No. 565. Maittaire. 520. Panzer, iii. 281, 1262. Seemiller, iv. 12.

15123. Sig. (a–s iiii), s. c., 138 ff.. including 1st and last blank. St. Geneviève, No. 627. Bonn, No. 1096. Hellebrant, No. 202 (full collation). Brunet, v. 581. Denis, Suppl., p. 315, 2592. Ebert, ii. p. 852, 21893. Panzer, ii. 65, 359.

15124. Rom., text. a comment. circumdatus. Sig. (a^8, b–u^6, x^8), 48 & 62 l., 130 ff.

F. 1: Suetonius cum ‖ commento. ‖ F. 2 (sig. a ii]: M. ANTONIVS SABELLICVS AVGVSTINO BARBADICO SERENISSIMO VENETIA ‖ RVM PRINCIPI SALVTEM. ‖ *etc.* F. 2^b: M. ANTONII SABELLICI IN C. SVETONII TRANQuILLI PARAPHRASIM PROEMIVM (*sic*) *etc.* F. 130^a: *Colophon.* Venetiis per Damianum de ‖ Mediolano. M.CCCC. ‖ lxxxxiii. die. xxix. ‖ mēsis Martii. ‖ F. 130^b *blank.*

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 420. B. M. Bonn, No. 1097. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. New Coll., Oxford.

*15125. This work has not the commentary of Phil. Beroaldus as Hain states. Sig. (a ij–q ij), s. c. & pp. n., 94 ff. Hellebrant, No. 153. Besançon, No. 890. Brunet, v. 580. Ebert, ii. p. 852, 21891. Maittaire. 501. Panzer, i. 219, 109. Seemiller, iii. p. 102, 18.

*15126. Sig. (A, a–ꝯ, A–V, I), 4 ff. + 326 ff. + 14 ff. = 344 ff. Olschki (Venice, 1895), Cat. xxx., No. 421 B. M. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Sinker, No. 368.

15127. Rom. text surrounded by comment. Sig. (A^4, a–z^8, ꝛ, ꝯ, A–O^8, P^6, Q^4), s. c. & pp. n., 58–60 l., 326 ff.

Begin. F. 1^a: (*Title*) COMMENTATIONES CONDITAE A PHILIPPO ‖ BEROALDO IN SVETONIVM TRANQVILLVM . ‖ DICATAE INCLYTO ANNIBALI BENTIVOLO. ‖ F. 1^b: C. SVETONII TRANQVILLI VITA A PHILIPPO BEROALDO CONDITA. ‖ F. 5^a (sig. a i): (*Text*) CAII SVETONII TRANQVILLI DE ‖ VITA DVODECIM CAESARVM LI ‖ BER PRIMVS. ‖ Cæsar Dictator. ‖ Annum agens Cæsar sextum deci- ‖ mum patrē amisit sequētibusq; cō ‖ *etc.* *End.* F. 326^a, line 29: Commentarios hosce a Philippo. Beroaldo diligenter compositos imprænit Leonardus pachel ‖ Theutonicus adhibita prouiribus solertia & diligentia: ne ab archetypo aberrarret. Impressum. ‖ Mediolani. Anno salutis. M.CCCC. LXXXXIIII. Quarto Idus Ianuarias. Illustrissimo. ‖ Iohanne Galeaz. Mediolani Duce . Sexto. ‖ FINIS. (Printer's mark bearing initials L. P.) F. 326^b: *Register.*

Copinger Library.

*15128. Sig. (aa, a–z, &, ꝛ, ꝯ, A–S iii), s. c. & pp. n., 354 ff., including last blank. B. M. 10605. i. 4. Hellebrant, No. 281. St. Geneviève, No. 823. Lyon, No. 540. Brunet, v. 581. Ebert, ii. p. 852, 21895. Maittaire, 614. Panzer, iii. 395, 2081.

15130. Sig. (aa^4, a–z, &, ꝛ. ꝯ, A–Q^8, R, S^6), s. c. & pp. n., 352 ff. B. M. 10604. i. 14.

15132. [Venetiis, N. Jenson, 1471.] B. M., C. 2. a. 20.

*15134. [1480.] Sig. (a–b^8), preceded by 2 ff. without sig., s. c. & pp. n., 37 & 38 l. B. M. 9041. b. 38.

*15135. Sig. (a–ω, aaa–λλλ, A–Ω,

AA–ΔΔ^{8}, EE–ZZ^{6}), s. pp. n., ED. PR. Copinger Library. B. M. 680. g. 6; C. 5. d. 5. New Coll., Oxford. Mazarine, p. 580, No. 1059. St. Geneviève, No. 940. Lyon, No. 542 (510 ff.). De Bure, No. 2237. Fossi, ii. 630. Laire, ii. 253. Panzer, ii. 91, 559. Sinker, No. 433 (three copies). Spencer, iii. 100, No. 583.

*15136. [1485.] Sig. (a^{10}, b^{8}, c, cc, d–h^{6}, i–k^{4}, l–n^{6}), 86 ff., including 1st blank. B. M., C. 53. f. 2.

*15138. Sig. (a–n), s. pp. n. Dijon, p. 124, No. 8920. Brunet, v. 588. Maittaire, 681. Panzer, ii. 264, 146. Seemiller, iv. p. 99. An ed. printed by same printer, 1497, according to Maittaire, 652, and not in Hain.

15139. (a–l^{8}.) Bodleian.

15140. Line 13, vivus should be rivus. Hain's Corrigenda.

15143. [1489.] HMT. 64 (112), e and d (sig. a ij–p iij), s. c., 118 ff. (114 num., title and 3 ff. at the end not num.). Campbell, 3rd Suppl., p. 24, No. 1626. Panzer, i. 367. 149.

15153. 4°. Rom. (a–k^{8}, l^{6}), 36 l., 83 ff.

F. 1^{b}: Pomponii læti Tetranstichum .... Finis. ‖ F. 2: (*Text*) Io. Sulpitii verulani viri clarissimi de octo ‖ partibus orationis libellus utilissimus. ‖ Hæc que sunt nostri præludia.... ‖ (*End.*) Impressum Venetiis per Christoforum de pensis de mandello An ‖ no Domini nostri iesu christi .MCCCCLXXXIX. Die vero ‖ iiij mensis aprilis. ‖ a. b. c. d. e. f. g. h. i. k. oēs sūt quaderni l. terno. ‖

Mazarine, p. 271, No. 521. New Coll., Oxford.

15154. Line 16, nonagesime should be nonagesimo. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M.

15163. [1480.] 29 l.

Begin. Io. Sulpitii Verulani de versuū scansione. De syllabarum quātitate. De heroici carminis decoro: & vitiis. De pedibus. & diversis generibus carminū precepta. Deq; illorum cōnexionibus observatiōes ad Cyprianum Omagium lege fœliciter. F. 51^{a}: Io. Sulpitii de scansione & syllaba♃ quantitate Epitome Tyronibus. F. 55^{b}: Io. Sulpitii in Nestorem recriminatio. F. 58^{a}: Priscianus de accētibus. *End.* F. 66^{b}: Adolescens nihil tibi iam ad latinā musicā, hoc ē ad rectā pronuntiationē deest, *etc.*

B. M. 826. b. 15; G. 7487.

15164. Sig. (a–f), s. c. & pp. n., 24 & 25 l., 47 ff.

Begin. F. 1^{a} (sig. a 1): CARMEN SULPITII AD LECTORES. ... Sulpitii Verulani de versuū scansione. De syl ‖ laba♃ quantitate. De Heroici carminis decoro ‖ & vitiis. de pedib^{9}. & diversis generib^{9} carminū ‖ praecepta. Deque illorum connexionibus ‖ observationes. *etc.*

B. M. 12934. e. 16. Hoepli (Milan, 1891) Cat. 59, No. 311.

*15166. Collation (a–c^{8}, d^{4}, e^{6}, f^{8}). Bodleian.

*15168. Line 13, 44 should be 49. Hain's Corrigenda.

Post 15168. Coïlationum should be Collationum. Hain's Corrigenda.

*15169. [Lipsiae, 1490.] Sig. (A–E), s. pp. n. B. M. 3835. aaa. 17. Hellebrant, No. 454 (A–C iiij). Panzer, iv. 178, 985.

*15170. Sig. (a–k), s. pp. n., 72 ff., of which the last (? 1st and last) blank. Line 12, misericordias should be misericordis. B. M. 3560. i. 3.

*15171. Sig. (a–k), s. pp. n. B. M. 3836. df. 2. Line 9, impressa should be inpressa; line 11, anno should be Anno.

*15172. Sig. (a–k). s. pp. n., 72 ff., including last blank. B. M. 3560. i. 3; 3836. df. 2.

15173. Rom. Sig. (a–z, A–E^{10},

F. G^8), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 46–50 l., 306 ff.

F. 1 *blank*. F. 2 (sig. a ii) : Summa in virtutes cardinales et ‖ vitia illis ꝑtraria, eorūꝫ remedia ‖ ad partem tertiā libri de natura- ‖ libus exemplis : feliciter incipit. F. 3^b : Finit prologus. ‖ de quattuor virtutibus cardinalibus in ‖ generali. Tractatus primus. Ca. j. F. 298^b, col. 1 : Sūma de quatuor virtutibus Cardina- ‖ libus et vitiis illis ꝑtrariis, finit felici- ‖ ter. Exaratūꝫ est hoc opus studiosissi ‖ me ī vrbe pisiana celeberrima p magi ‖ strū Vlricū Gering. et G. maynyal. ‖ Anno ab incarnatione xpi. 1480. die ‖ vero. 16. Augusti. F. 299 (sig. G) : Registrū de q̄tuor virtutibus cardina- ‖ libus .... F. 305. col. 2 : Finit tabula feliciter. F. 306 *blank*.

Dijon, p. 125, No. 1967. Cat. D'Albi, No. 23 (296 ff., of which last blank). B. M. Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 181. Maittaire, 405. Panzer, ii. 282, 69.

*15179. Line 31, pro should be per.

*15180. Sig. (A–C), s. pp. n. B. M. 5051. aa. Mazarine, p. 358, No. 689 (39 l.).

*15181. [Tubingen, J. Ottmar, 1500.] Sig. (A–K^8), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 4033. aa. Mazarine, p. 446, No. 689.

*15182. Mazarine, p. 561, No. 689 (37 l., not 39 l.). B. M.

15183. 2 col., 111 ff. Hoepli (Milan, 1891) Cat. 59, No. 312.

*15186. Sig. (a–r_4), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 8704. eee. 21. Line 15, Aristotelis should be Arestotelis ; line 21, nona should be nonagesimo. Hellebrant, No. 326 (47 l.). Denis, Suppl., p. 475, 4067. Panzer, i. 452, 34 (138 ff.).

15187. [1475.] Goth. HMT. 60 (131), a, s. s. c. & pp. n., 23 l., 40 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 1632. B. M., C. 22. b. Mazarine, p. 117, No. 201 (1st part). Bibl. Nat., Paris. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe siècle, p. 194 (30 ff.). Brunet, v. 506. Panzer, ix. 218. [Van Praet.] Notice sur Colard Mansion, p. 52–54.

15189. Line 16, Schwären should be swären. Hain's Corrigenda.

15190. 22 and 161 ff. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe siècle, p. 195.

*15191. Sig. (a–z, &, A–F), 45 l., 6 ff. + 229 ff. + 1 f. blank = 236 ff. Bonn. No. 1102. Lyon, No. 543. B. M. Panzer, i. 544, 110.

*15192. [Joh. Mentelin, c. 1470.] 308 ff., including 1st blank. Bonn, No. 1103. B. M. Hunterian Libr., Glasgow.

*15193. Line 14. Sicililie should be Sicilie. Hain's Corrigenda.

15194. 342 ff.

F. 1 *blank*. 2^a–6^b Table ; 7 and 8 not known. F. 9 : INCLYTO ATQVE GLO ‖ RIOSISSIMO . FERDI ‖ NANDO . *etc.* ending F. 11^b. F. 12^a (*in red*) : INCIPIT . LIBER . CI ‖ BALIS . ET MEDICI ‖ NAUS . PANDECTA ‖ RVM . MATHEI SIL ‖ VATICI . MEDICI . DE . ‖ SALERNO . ET . GLO ‖ RIOSISSIMO . ROBER ‖ TO . REGI . SICILIAE . INSCRIPTVS. F. 341^b : EXPLICIT. *etc.* F. 342 : Registrum.

Hunterian Libr., Glasgow.

*15197. 258 ff., including 2 blank. Toulouse, No. 23.

*15199. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. B. M.

*15200. Sig. (a–m^8, n^{10}, o^6, p–z^8, ꝛ, ꝯ^{10}). Besançon, No. 856, wanting 1st four leaves. B. M.

T.

15209. Line 6, *dele :* de libellus. Hain's Corrigenda.

*15213. [1480.] Sig. (a–b), s. pp. n. B. M.

15215. [1474.] 30 l., 6 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 1633* Maittaire, v. 2, p. 525. Panzer. i. 3, 1. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

15216. Line 5, desritta should be descritta. Hain's Corrigenda.

*15218. S. pp. n. Line 16. 168 ff. should be 178 ff. F. 162 and probably F. 1 and 178 blank. B. M. Cat. states this to contain 175 printed ff. B. M., C. 19. d. 11; C. 2. c. 9. Sinker, No. 215.

15219. [Mediolani, Christ. Valdarfer, c. 1475.]. Rom. Sig. (a–d^8, e–i^6, k–n^8, o^6, p–s^8, t–x^6), 150 ff. (1–150), Annals, xi–xxi. (y^{10}), 10 ff. (151–160), Germania. F. 160 blank. (z, & ^{8}), 16 ff. (161–176), Dialogus. F. 176 blank. (A, B^6), 12 ff. (177–188), Agricola. F. 188 blank, 33–38 l., 188 ff. Line 6, ex should be ep.

F. 1^a: Franciscus Puteolanus Iacobo Antiquario ducali Secretario . Sal . ‖ [ ]Aximis piurimisq; rebus ī utraq; mea fortūa a te adiutus sub ‖ leuatus ac ornatus *etc.* F. 2^a (sig. a i): CORNELII TACITI HISTORIAE AVGVSTAE . LI . XI . ‖ ACTIONVM DIVRNALIVM. ‖ [ ]Am Valerium Asiaticum bis consulem fuisse ‖ *etc.* F. 175^a, l. 16, FINIS. ‖ F. 175^b *blank.* F. 176 *blank.* F. 177^a (sig. A) IVLII AGRICOLAE VITA PER CORNELIVM TACITŪ ‖ EIVS GENERVM CASTISSIME COMPOSITA. ‖ [ ]Larorum uirorum facta moresq; posteris tra ‖ dere *etc.* F. 187^a, l. 35, stes erit. ‖ FINIS. ‖ F. 187^b and F. 188 *blank.*

Bonn, No. 1104. St. Geneviève, No. 150. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Ebert, 22135. Fossi, ii. 633. Maittaire, 752. Seemiller, i. 158.

*15222. Sig. (a–n iij, A–A iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 114 ff., not 103 ff. Line 20, sapiētissime should be sapiētissimo. Hellebrant, No. 300. Besançon, No. 893. B. M. Bonn, Nos. 1105 and 1107. Brunet, v. col. 633. Ebert, ii. p. 873, 22136. Laire, i. p. 231, 24. Maittaire, 635. Panzer, iii. 414, 2213.

15223. Line 5, GERMANIA should be ERMANIA. Hain's Corrigenda.

*15124. 12 ff., including 1st blank. Bonn, No. 1106.

15226. Goth. HMT, 67 (52), 2. Sig. (A i–B (iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 26 l., 14 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 1634*, including Hain, 14092.

*15229 (?) Sig. (a), s. pp. n. B. M. 4034. c. 28.

*15235. [Petrus Schoeffer, c. 1470.] Bonn, No. 649. B. M. C. 11. a 15. Panzer, ii. 140, 106.

*15236. [Eustadii, Mich. Reyser, c. 1478.] Quires of 10 ff. except one (in the middle) of 8. Table one of 6. 294 ff., not 292 ff. Line 6, between PREDICATORVM and TEVTONIE which should be TEUTHONIE the word PROVINCIE; l. 14, TVRBAVIVA should be TURBATIVA, Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 863. Bonn. No. 650. Mazarine, p. 774, No. 1330. B. M. 3836. bb. St. Geneviève, No. 289 (286 ff.). Hunterian Libr., Glasgow. Denis, Suppl., p. 673, No. 5988. Kloss Cat., 3726. Laire, i. 193. La Vallière, No. 556. Panzer, i. 387, 8. Spencer, iv. 25, No. 786.

*15237. Sig. (a–n$_4$), s. c., 8 ff., not num. + 103 ff. num. + 1 f. not num. = 112 ff. Hellebrant, No. 209. B. M., C. 99. a. 18 (1). Besançon, No. 894. Denis, Suppl., p. 335, 2774. Holtrop, Pt. ii. No. 839. Panzer, i. 172, 145.

15238. 8°, Rom. and Goth., 27 l., 8 + 103 ff.

F. 1: (*Title*) CONSOLATORIVM ‖ THEOLOGIVM. ‖ F. 2: ANNOTATIO NOTARI ‖ LIV̄ DICTOR̄ IVXTA AL ‖ PHABETICVM ORDI ‖ NEM IN OPVSCVLVʒ ‖ SEQVENS. ‖ [A]Bstinētia... ‖ *End.* Finis. ‖ *Text.* Incipit p̄fatio in consolatoriū the ‖ ologicū preclarissimi viri . . . . ‖ *End.* sui viri . m̄gri Johānis de Tambaco . Impssū ‖ Parisi^9 per Georgium Mittelhus . Anno ‖ domini ꝛc .xciij . ‖

Mazarine, p. 389, No. 739. B. M. 3833. a.

15239. Impēsis A. cayllaut, characterib^9 parisiacis . 1495 . 21 julii. Goth. Sig. (a–f), s. pp. n., 31 l., 44 ff. B. M. 12301. bbb. 12. St.

Geneviève, No. 763. Maittaire, 602.

*15241. [1480.] 35 l. St. Geneviève, No. 297. B. M. Laire, ii. 21.

15243. 41 ff. La Vallière, No. 2133, and Huzard Sale. Van Praet, iii. 59. Copy on vellum in Bibl. Nat., Paris. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe siècle, p. 197.

*15245. [Bononiae, 1470.] B. M. 7561. e.

*15250. ((–)^4, a–z, A–Y^8). Hunterian Libr., Glasgow.

*15251. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, A–I). The 1st 2 leaves not signed. 2 ff. not num. + I–CCLXXII (for 267 with some errors) ff. num. + 1 f. blank = 270 ff.

F. 1^a (*Title*): Practica valesci de tharanta ‖ que alias philonium dicitur. ‖ F. 1^b: Incipit tabula .... F. 1^a (sig. a): Incipit prologus as in Hain. F. 270 *blank*.

Lyon, No. 544. Mazarine, p. 309, No. 599 (272 ff.)

*15252. Sig. (a–z$_4$, A–Z$_4$). Hellebrant, No. 348 (4 ff. not num. + 364 ff. num. + 1 f. not num. = 369ff. including last blank). Maittaire, 738.

*15253. Vol. 3. Sig. (b, a–p), 4 ff. + 88 ff. = 92 ff. Vol. 4. Sig. (a–p), 1 f. blank + 87 ff. = 88 ff. Olschki (Venice, 1893). Cat. xxx., No. 429.

*15256. Line 9, luce should be lucē. Hain's Corrigenda.

*15257. According to Mazarine Cat., p. 267, No. 511. 62 l., 142 + 206 ff.

15264. Sig. (a, b^8, c–i^6, k, l, m^8, n–r^6, s^8, aa, bb^6, cc^8). S. pp. n., 83 l., 140 ff. B. M. 5305. h. 1.

*15265. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ⅊), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 5255. i.

15266. Line 7, ultro should be be ultra; line 9, diversis should be diversisque. Hain's Corrigenda.

15270. Vol. 1. Sig. (a–u, A–M, aa–ee), s. pp. n., 2 col., 68 l., 256 ff.

F. 1 *blank*. F. 2 (sig. a i): Incipit lectura excellentissimi ꝛ acutissimi leguꝫ monar ‖ che domini Alexandri de Imola super prima parte . ff . no ‖ ui . ‖ qVia hic Non ē .... F. 214^b: Imprssum . Mediolani per Leonarduz pachel Anno ‖ domini . M . cccc . lxxxix . Die . xvij . Iunij. F. 215 (sig. aa i): Incipiūt apostille Domini Alexandri de Imola ad bar. ‖ sup ꝑma ꝑte . ff . noui . Vltra Lecturā ipīus dñi Alexādri. F. 255^b: Expliciunt apostille domini Alexandri d̄ Imola ad bar. ‖ super prima parte digesti noui in his solum titulis ꝛ locis ‖ vbi ordinarie non legit. F. 256: Registrum huius operis.

Lyon, No. 547.

15271. (Pt. 1), 2 col., 78 l., 212 ff.

Incipit lectura excellētissimi ꝛ accutissimi leguꝫ Monar ‖ che domini Alexandri de imola ꝑma parte . ff . novi. Et ‖ ꝑmo de novi operis nunciatione . . . . ‖ (*End of vol. i.*): Impssū venetiis ꝑ mgr̄m Bernardinū de Tridino de ‖ mōteferrato āno dñi . MCCCCLXXXVIIII. die XII mēsis d'cēbris. ‖

Mazarine, p. 294, No. 569.

*15273. Line 5, pronunciatione should be nunciatione; line 16, XVIIII should be XVIII. Hain's Corrigenda.

*15276. Line 5, nuciatiōne should be nūciatiōe. Hain's Corrigenda.

*15277. Sig. (aa–ff^8, gg^{10}, hh–oo^8, pp, qq^6, rr–vv^8). 156 ff. New Coll., Oxford.

15278. 1486 not 1476. Sig. (a–q), s. pp. n., 2 col., 65 l., 130 ff.

F. 1^b *blank*. F. 2^a (sig. a ij): Incipit lectura sup toto ti. De uerbo . obl . excellen ‖ tissimi iuris utriusqꝫ interpretis dñi Alexādri tartagni ‖ de Imola pitissimis iuris diligētissime emēdata . īter ‖ posit' īsertisqꝫ ac opportune collocat' his q̄ āno dñi Mil ‖ lesimo quadrīgētesimo septuagesimotertio . cū Bono ‖ nie hūc titulū nouissime doceret ..... F. 129^b, col. 2 (*Colophon*): Lectura

aurea domini Alexandri tartagni de imola ‖ excellentissimi iuris utriusq̃ interpretis super toto ti . ‖ de ꝑb. obl. diligentissime emendati atq̃ impressa. Mſi ‖ anno . d . Mcccc-lxxxvi die . xxi. Ianuarij . ‖ Registrum huius operis ‖ . . . F. 130 *blank.*

Lyon, No. 551.

15289. Apostillae super secunda parte ff. novi. Sig. (1–11[8], 12[6], 13–18[8], 19, 20[6]). 2 col., 78 l., 156 ff.

De verborum obligationibus Rīca. ‖ [Q]VONIAM Hic nō est ‖ caput volu ‖ minis . . . . ‖ (*End*) Finis apostillaruʒ eximii utriusq̃ iuris doctoris dñi Ale ‖ xandri Imolensis super secūda parte .ff. novi. Impressarum ‖ Venetiis per magistrū Bernardinū de Tridino de Mōte ‖ ferrato. Anno dñi MCCCCLXXXX. die viij mensis Januarii. ‖ Registrū . . . ‖ terno. ‖ (*Printer's mark.*)

Mazarine, p. 294, No. 569, pt. 2. New Coll., Oxford.

*15290. Line 28, mgrūm should be magrum.

15293. (1) (a[8], b[6], c–i[8], k, l[6], m–o[10]), 112 ff. (1–112) ; (2) p–v[8], x–z[6]), 66 ff. (113–178) ; (3) (ꝛ[10], ꝯ[8], ⅊[6], ⅊⅊[6]), 30 ff. (179–208). New Coll., Oxford.

*15294. Line 20, XVI should be XVII. Hain's Corrigenda.

15301. Part i. Sig. (AA[10], BB–QQ[8], RR, SS[6]. TT[8], UU, XX[6]. Part ii. (AAA–RRR[8], SSS[6], TTT–XXX[8]). New Coll., Oxford.

*15302. Vol. 1. Sig. (AA ij–UU iij). 160 ff., including 1st blank. Vol. 2. Sig. (A–X iiij), 164 ff., including 1st blank. S. c. & pp. n. Hellebrant, No. 206. Panzer, iii. 302, 1392.

15306. Line 3, LXX. should be LXXX. Hain's Corrigenda.

15307. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ⅊, A–B), s. pp. n., 2 col., 66 l., 226 ff.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2 : Soluto . matri . Quemadmodum dos petatur ‖ Rubrica . ‖ [S]olent scribentes ‖ . . . F. 226[a], col. 2 (*Colophon*) : Excellentissimi vtriusq̃ iuris Monarche dñi Alexan ‖ dri de Tartagnis de Imola suꝑ prima infortiati parte vi ‖ delicet super titulo solu . ma . de liberis ꝛ posthu . đ vulg. ‖ ꝛ pupil . ꝛ acquir. here . ‖ Impressuʒ Mediolani ꝑ magistrū Leonardū pachel ‖ Anno dñi . Mcccclxxxviij . die . xxvij . Mensis Martij.

Lyon, No. 549.

15311. Goth. Sig. (A–Z, ꝛ, AA–DD). S. pp. n., 2 col., 67 l., 224 ff.

F. 1 (sig. A) : Incipit lectura super ſa infortiati excellētissimi iuris ‖ vtriusq̃ interpretis dñi Alexandri Tartagni de Imo ‖ la . a peritissimis iuris diligentissime emendata. F. 223[b] FINIS. ‖ Hic ē finis apostilla⅊ Excellētissimi doctoris dñi ‖ Alexandri Tartagni Imolensis super secunda infor ‖ tiati . Impressa⅊ Mediolani per Magistrum Iaco ‖ bum de Sanctonazario de Ripa . Anno domini . ‖ Mcccclxxxviiij. F. 224[a] : Registrum operis ‖ . . . . .

Lyon, No. 550.

15313. Sig. (aaa–ggg[8], hhh[6], iii, kkk[8], lll[10], mmm–zzz, ꝛꝛꝛ, ꝯꝯꝯ[8], ⅊⅊⅊[6]). New Coll., Oxford.

*15314. Line 7, Arrivabene should be Arivabene. Hain's Corrigenda.

*15319. *Post* l. 3, *adde* : Qui admit . ad bo pos. possunt . ꝓica . *In fine.*

15321. Sig. (a–u), s. pp. n., 2 col., 64 l., 130 ff.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2 (sig. a 2) : Rubrica de edendo . ‖ iN glo . Rubrice ibi ‖ qđ est ꝑpara ‖ torium ꝛc̄ . . . . F. 93 (sig. p) : Incipiunt additiones seu apostille dñi Alexandri ‖ de Imola . . . F. 129[b] : Aditiones ad Bar. una cuʒ . lectura efulgētissimi cē ‖ sura utriusq̃ syderis Alexandri tartagnie imolensis ‖ in primam codicis partem . . . ‖ . . . . Felliciter ex ‖ pliciunt . Impressū ꝑ xꝑofo⅊ đ canibus. Millesimo ‖ q̄dringē-tessimo octuagessimo septīo primo Kalēdas ‖ septembris Papie impresse ad laudem Dei et utili- ‖ tateʒ studē-

tium . sub Illustrissimo Iohāne Galeazio ‖ maria sforcia vicecomite Mediolanensiū insubriūqꝫ ‖ duce sexto et domino inuictissimo. ‖ Apostillarum Registrum. F. 130 *blank*.

Lyon, No. 545. Panzer, iv. 393, 50[b].

*15325. Sig. (a–v, v), s. c. pp. n. B. M. 5307. g.

*15326. *Post* quadrīgētesimo *adde:* octogesimo. Hain's Corrigenda.

*15334. Sig. (a–l). B. M. 8464. ff.

15335. [? 1496.] Goth. 2 col., 48 l., 154 ff.

F. 1 (*Title large text*) : Expositio magistri Petri Tatareti ‖ super sūmulis Petri hyspani. ‖ (*Below Printer's mark.*) F. 2 (*text*) : Incipiunt sūmule dñi Pe ‖ tri Tatareti una cū textu ma ‖ gistri Petri hyspani iuxta mē ‖ tem scoti . . . . . ‖ (*End*) rum opusculum expensis. En ‖ gleberti de marnef Parisius commorantis. Anno domini ‖ Millesimo quadringētesimo sexto. die .vij. iunii. ‖ (*Last* F. *table.*) Divisio suppositionum . . . . . ‖ (*End*). Metaphorica. ‖

Mazarine, p. 467, No. 866.

*15337. [1490.] Sig. (a–x). B. M. 519. i. 24.

*15339. Line 17, totuꝫ logicuꝫ should be totaꝫ logicaꝫ; line 19, ope should be operis.

15341. Sig. (A–Q[8], R, S[6]), c. pp. n., 2 col., 61 l., 140 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) [C]Larissima singularisqꝫ totius philoso ‖ phie necnon metaphisice Aristotelis : ‖ magistri Petri tatareti expositio . ‖ F. 2 (sig. A ij) : Questiones ad moduz subtiles et vtiles ‖ cum medulla totius materie artium quat- ‖ tuor libro2ꝶ sententiarum ꝛ quolibeto2ꝶ do ‖ ctoris subtiĩ scoti ī suis locis quotate Ma ‖ gistri Petri tatareti parisiensis super tota ‖ philosophia naturali ꝛ metaphisica aristo- ‖ telis cū textus clarissima expositione ac du ‖ biorum seu difficultatū ordinatissima deter ‖ minatione feliciter incipiunt. ‖ F. 138[a], col. 1, l. 45 : ¶ Et sie (*sic*) est finis totius metaphisice. ‖ ¶ Fructuosum facileqꝫ opus introductoriū in logi ‖ cā philosophiā necnō metaphisicā aristotelis do- ‖ ctissimi viri magistri petri tartaret . diligentissime ‖ castigatū īpensis prudētis viri Jacobi mallet (*sic*) mer- ‖ catoris Lugduñ . Jmpressum Lugdnñ . (*sic*) . xvij . mēsis ‖ Marcij . Anno dñi Millesimo cccc .xcviij . ‖ F. 140[a], col. 2, l. 26 : ¶ Et sic est finis tabula (*sic*) totius philo- ‖ sophie naturalis necnō metaphisice. ‖

Besançon, No. 897.

15342. Line 8, cum should be cura. Hain's Corrigenda.

15343. *Parisiis, per Johannem Lambert pro Dionsio Rose* (*sic*) 1496 ad idus martis. Goth. Sig. (a–giij), 2 col. St. Geneviève, No. 795.

15345. 2 vols. 4°. Goth. 2 col., 61–62 l. Vol. 1 (sig. a–q) : 1 f. not num. + ff. num., I–CXXVII (for 126) + 3 ff. not num. = 130 ff. Vol. 2 (sig. A–T), 1 ff. not num. + ff. num., I–CXLVI, + 3 ff. not num. = 150 ff.

Vol. 1. F. 1 (*Title? wanting*). F. VIII (sig. b) : *Begin.* Mero et nō nisi spē igitur ꝛc̄ . Sed ꝑ maiori ‖ declaratione . . . F. CXXVII[b] : . . . ꝑposi ‖ tio : ꝛ propositio vna. F. 128[a] : Celeberrimi viri magistri Petri ‖ tatareti in totaꝫ logicam cū questio ‖ nib[9] luculēta expositio Finit feliciter. F. 128[b] : Tabula questionū et dubioruꝫ . . . F. 130[a], col. 1 : Finit tabula. Vol. 2, F. 1 : (*Title*) Clarissima singularisqꝫ totius ‖ philosophie necnon meta ‖ phisice Aristotelis . ‖ magistri Petri ‖ Tatareti ‖ exposi ‖ tio. F. 2 (sig. a 2) : Questiones ad modū subtiles et ‖ vtiles cū medulla totius materie ar ‖ tium quattuor libro2ꝶ sententia2ꝶ, *etc.* F. 147[a] (no. CXLVI) (*Colophon*) : Fructuosum facileqꝫ opus intro-

ductorium ‖ in logicam philosophiā necnon metaphisicam ‖ aristotelis doctissimi viri magistri Pētri tatare ‖ ti diligentissime castigatū cū quotationib⁹ oīm ‖ dubio4 nouit addit ⁊ finit feliciť. Impressu3 ⁊o ‖ cura ⁊ industria Nicolai vvolff alemani . Anno ‖ xpiane salutis . 1500 . die vero . 10 . decembris. F. 147ᵃ (no. CXLVI) : Sequitur tabula . . . F. 149ᵇ, col. 1 : Et sic est finis tabule totius ‖ phie naturalis necnō metaphisice. *The small mark of N. Wolf on a black ground.* F. 150 *blank.*

Versailles Cat. 1889, No. 183. B. M.

*15346. Line 5, orders should be ordens. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M.

*15361. Line 1, saxe should be sacre. Hain's Corrigenda.

15363. M . Domincus Rocociolus 1496 . Die . xx . Aprilis. C. s., s. pp. n., 26 l., 42 ff.

Begin. F. (sig. a iiii) : Castruccii Antelmivelli Castracani Lucensis Ducis Vita.

B. M. C. 32. g. 15.

15364. [1500.] S. c. & pp. n., 28 l. The verso of the last leaf has the mark of W. de Worde. B. M., C. 13. a. 21.

15365. Line 10, de should be da. Hain's Corrigenda.

15367, same as 7776. Rom. S. s. c. & pp. n., 24 l., 128 ff.

F. 2ᵃ : Nel nome del nostro segnore iesu christo incomenza la uita . . . F. 8ᵃ : Come el b. Giouane cōuersaua. . F. 126ᵇ : Morto il b. Gionna Capistrano . . . de Huglach del Signor Nicolao . Finis . Amen. F. 127ᵇ · Impressa nela inclita citade de Como n. anno Mcccclxxviii ; adi Venere XVI de Aprile . Finis . Laus Deo . F. 128, *Register.*

Hoepli (Milan, 1893) Cat. 83, No. 559. B. M.

15368. Oratio de divina providentia coram papa Sixto IV. 1483. [Romae.] St. Geneviève No. 417. B. M. Audiffr. Rom. 257 (Goth.)

*15369. 6 ff., including one blank. Line 8, quadragessone should be quadragesime. B. M. 3835. a. 845. e. 27.

15372. S. s. c. & pp. n., 34 l., 100 ff., printed. B. M. C. 3. b. 16.

*15373. Line 7, videbis should be ridebis. Hain's Corrigenda.

15380. Line 7, sālutis should be salutis. Hain's Corrigenda.

15382. Rom. 32 l., XVIII not XXVII die Maii.

F. 1 : Terentius Apher genere. Civis ‖ vero Carthaginensis fuit. ‖ [ ]Evertente autem Scipione Roman devicta Car ‖ thagine & interfecto Hanibale Terentius non ‖ ligatis manibus. . . . ‖ (*End*) Terentii Aphricani Poete Comici Comedie ‖ finiūt fœliciter. Impresse Neapoli Anno salu ‖ tis MCCCCLXXXI, XVIII die Maii. ‖ *At foot of F.* (*table*) Incipit tabula quaterno2. . . . ‖ (*End*) Finis registri istius libri. ‖

Mazarine, p. 150, No. 278.

15384. Full description, Sinker, No. 424.

15389. Line 3, douati should be donati. Hain's Corrigenda.

15391. fol. Sig. (a–n 4), s. c. & pp. n., 33 l., 104 ff. *Begin.* F. (sig. a 3 *recto*, preceded by two leaves). Andria P. T. Afri Poetae comici. B. M., C. 3. 6. 17. St. Geneviève, No. 166 (32 l.). De Bure, No. 2606. Laire, i. 376. Panzer, iii. 508, 10.

*15393. Line 2, *post:* UBLIVS, *adde:* TERENTIVS. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M.

15394. Sig. (a⁸, b–t⁶, u¹⁰), s. c. & pp. n., 126 ff., including 1st blank.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2ᵃ (sig. a ii) : TERENTII VITA. ‖ F. 4ᵃ (sig. a 4) : PVBLII Terentii aphri poetæ comici Andriæ argumentum. ‖ *etc.* F. 4ᵇ : AELII DONATI GRAMMATICI CLARISSIMI . SEX . P .

*15396

TERENTII AFRI ‖ COMOEDIAS EXAMINATA INTERPRAETATIO. ‖ POETA Quū primū animū ad scribendū appulit. Principiū factū est a cōmendatione personæ: ‖ *etc.* F. 126ᵃ: Publii Terentii aphri poetæ comici liber foeli ‖ citer explicit : ac eiusdem poetæ uita Venetiis ‖ impressa impendio diligentiaq; Andreæ de ‖ Asula : Bartholomeiq; de alexandria sociorū ‖ Anno salutis dominicæ . M . CCCC . LXXX ‖ III . pridie nonas decembris. ‖ Line 34 *of comment.* dentem. LAVS DEO. ‖ *Then* Registrum chartarū huius libri. ‖ F. 126ᵇ *blank.*

B. M. 11707. i. 4. Bonn, No. 1109.

*15396. Sig. (A⁴, a–y⁶, z⁸), s. pp. n , 58 l., 144 ff., including 1st blank. Line 2, TERERENTIVS should be TERENTIVS. B. M. 11707. h. 18. Hellebrant, No. 121. Denis, Suppl., p. 203, 1595. Ebert, ii. p. 903, 22456 *note.* Panzer, iii. 220, 865.

15397. Rom. C. s. & pp. nn., s. c., 57 l., textus comment. circumd., 143 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 507. Panzer, iii. 261, 1133.

15398. 128 ff. Hoepli (Milan, 1893), Cat. 83, No. 560.

15402. Rom. Sig. (a–y), s. c. & pp. n., 60–61 l., 130 ff.

F. 1ᵃ: (*Title*) TERENTIVS CVM DONATO. F. 1ᵇ: TERENTII VITA. F. 4ᵃ: PROLOGVS . ‖ AELII DONATI GAMMATICI CLARISSIMI IN SEX . P . TERENTII ‖ AFRI COMEDIAS EXAMINATA INTERPRETATIO. F. 130: Finis commētariorum Aelii Donati super . P . Terētii Afri comoediis : ‖ necnon Ioannis Calphurnii sup Heautontimorumenon foeliciter. ‖ Venetis per Peregrinum de Pasqualibus de Bo ‖ nonia Die . xiiii . Augusti . M . cccc . lxxxxii. ‖ *Printer's mark.*

Dijon, p. 127, No. 12714. B. M. 10707. h. 10. Maittaire, 546. Panzer, iii. 318, 1517.

†15403. Rom. C. s., 47 l. text, 64 l. comment., 120 ff.

15418

F. 1ᵃ: (*Title*) Terentius cum Donato. F. 1ᵇ: TERENTII VITA ‖ PVBLIVS Terentius afer carthagine natus : seruiuit Romae Terentio Lucano senatori : a quo ‖ *etc.* F. 3ᵇ, l. 39: PVBLII Terentii Afri poetae comici Andriae argumentum ‖ *etc.* F. 4ᵃ: AELII Donati grammatici clarissime in sex. P. Terentii Afri comoedia sexaminata (*sic*) interpretatio. ‖ F. 119ᵇ: Finis Commentariorum Aelii Donati super . P. Terentii Afri Comoediis . ‖ necnon Ioannis Calphurnii super Heautontimorumenon foeliciter. ‖ Venetiis per Philippum pinzium Mantuanū Anno dñi . M . CCCC . XCIII . pridie nonas Iulias. Impante Augu ‖ stino barbadico serenissimo Venetoꝝ principe. Laus deo. ‖ F. 120: Registrum . . . FINIS. F. 120ᵇ *blank.*

Bonn, No. 1115.

15407. (a¹⁰, b–d⁸, e–g⁶, h⁸, i–l⁶, m⁴, mm⁸, n–q⁸, r⁶, s⁸, t⁶, u, x⁸, y, z⁶, x⁸), C.C. C., Oxford.

*15408. 180 ff., including 1st and last blank. Line 23 : INTER ‖ PREFATIONE should be INTER ‖ PRETATIONE; line 35, Lenilapis should be Levilapis. Bonn, No. 1108. Hain's Corrigenda.

*15411. Line 13, theodonicum should be theotonicum. Hain's Corrigenda.

*15413. Bonn, No. 1110 (133 ff., including 1st blank).

*15415. Sig. (a ii–x iiii), s. c. & pp. n., 138 ff., including 1st blank. Line 6, ser should be sex. Hellebrant, No. 145. B. M. 11707. i. 2. Bonn, No. 1111. Maittaire, 484. Panzer, iii. 241, 989.

*15417. Bonn, No. 1112 (139 ff. not 128 ff.).

15418. Sig. (a–y), s. pp. n., text 45 l., com. 62–64 l., 130 ff., including last blank.

F. 1ᵃ: (*Title*) TERENTIVS CVM DONATO. F. 1ᵇ: P. Terentii Afri poetæ. Vita Incipit. F. 4ᵃ.

Aelii Donati Grammatici Clarissimi in Sex. P. Terentii Afri Comoedias Examinata ‖ Interpretatio. ‖ F. 129[b] (sig. y iii) : Finis Cōmentariorum Aelii Donati super. P. Terentii Afri Comoediis : ‖ necnon Ioannis Calphurnii super Heautontimorumenon fœliciter. ‖ Venetiis impressum per Bernardinum de choris de ‖ Cremona : & Simonem de Luero . die . xxix . ‖ mensis Nouēbris . M . ccccxci . ‖ F. 130 *blank.*

Bonn, No. 1113. B. M. 11707. h. 3.

15423. Sig. (a–z, A–L[6]), s. pp. n., 55 l., 204 ff.

Begin. F. 1[a] · Guidonis Juuenalis natione Cenomani in Terētiū familiarissima int'pretatio. F. (sig. a 4) : Publii Terentii Afri poete comici Andrie argumentum, *etc.*

B. M. 11707. h. 15.

15424. Sig. (a–z, &, A–Q[8]), s. pp. n., 46 l., 320 ff. B. M., C. 39. k. 7. New Coll., Oxford.

15425. 1495 not 1493. Goth. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝟ, A), s. c. & pp. n., 54 l., 214 ff.

F. 1[a] : Guidonis Juuenalis natione Cenomani ‖ in terentium familiarissima interpretatio. (*At foot, printer's mark.*) F. 1[b] : Guido Juuenalis Germano de Gancio viro se ‖ natori : bonar' litterarumque amantissimo S. P. D. F. 3[b] (sig. a iij) : Publij Terentij Afri poete co- ‖ mici Andrie argumentum. F. 212[b] : *End.* Guidonis Juuenalis in Terētianas comedias fami ‖ liarissimo interpretatio finit feliciter. Lugduni Anno ‖ salut' MCCCC XCV . die xxvij Nouembris. F. 214 . Guidonis Juvenalis natione Cenomani ‖ epigramma super causa operis suscepti, *et* : Johannis Egidij Nuceriensis epigramma ‖ ad iuuenes.

Dijon, p. 126, No. 12726.

15426.

F. 1[a] : (*Title, in red*) Guidonis Juvenalis natio ‖ ne Cenomani in Terentium ‖ familiarissima ītерpretatio . ‖ cum aditionibus. ‖ (*Printer's mark*). F. 1[b] : (*in black*) Guido iuvenalis Germano de ganeyo viro ‖ senatorio bonarūq; ꝥrarū amatissimo S. P. D. ‖ Cū inter varias multiplicesq; . . . ‖ (*End*) nis cū eiusdem ascensii epistola invenies. Et hec omnia dili ‖ gentissime ꝛ emendatissime nuper Lugd' . impressa : parvo ere ‖ tibi potes comparare. Vale. ‖

Mazarine, p. 521, No. 967, but it seems open to doubt whether this is the edition referred to by Hain.

15427. Sig. (a–s[6], t[8], v–z, &, ꝯ, ꝟ[6], A–K[6], L[8]), 61 l., 226 ff. B. M. 11386. m. 3. (2). C.C. C., Oxford.

*15431. Sig. (a[6], b, c[8], d–z[6], A–E[6] F[8]), 71 l., 186 ff. Lyon, No. 556. Bonn, No. 1117 (6 ff. not num. + 172 ff. (not 176 ff.) num.). B. M. Bodleian.

*15432. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 706, and Sinker, No. 55, make the leaves 6 ff. not num. + 172 ff. num. = 178 ff. only, which is correct, there being an error in the numeration. Bonn, No. 1118. Hellebrant, No. 324. B. M. Ebert, ii. p. 903, 22461. Maittaire, 688. Panzer, i. 63, 358. Seemiller, iv. p. 110, 19. In some copies line 19, THERINTII (*sic*) is THERFNTII.

15434. Goth. Sig. (A–M, M–Z, a–e[6], f[8]), c. pp. n., s. c., 2 col. of which the inner contains the text and the outer the commentary, 182 ff. irregularly numbered. B. M., C. 39. h. 22. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 707. Panzer, Annalen der ält. Deutschen Litt., 477. Schmidt, Gruninger, No. 43 (6 ff. not num. + 168 ff. num. = 174 ff.).

*15435. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, A–X, AA, BB[8]), 2 col. B. M., C. 39. i. 23. St. Geneviève, No. 997. De Bure No. 2683. Maittaire, 748.

*15436. Line 17, argumtum should be argumentum. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M.

*15442. Line 8, aqnino should be aquino. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M.

15443. [1483.] Sig. (a, b^{6}, c^{8}), s. pp. n., 19 ff.

Begin. F. (sig. a ii *recto*, preceded by the Tabula) : Q. Septimii Florentis Tertvlliani apologeticus adversus gentis, *etc.* F. (sig. c vii *recto*) : Sermo pulcherrimus de vita eterna, *etc.*

B. M. 9006. h. (2).

15444. Rom. C. s., 30 ff.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2^{a} : Q. Septimi Florentis Tertvlliani apologeticvs adversvs gentes. *End.* Impressum Mediolani per magistrum Vldericum Scinzinzeler Anno domini . M . cccc . xciii . die . iiii . mensis decembris. Finis.

Hoepli (Milan, 1893), Cat. 83, No. 561.

15448. Line 1, Opera should be Opere. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M.

15451. Rom. C. s.

F. 1^{a} · (*Title*) Soueti capituli ed egloge del Prestantissimo . M. Antonio Thebaldeo. *End.* Impresso in Milano per Magistro Vlderico Scinzenzeler . Ne Lanno del Signore . Mcccclxxxxix a di iiii del mese de Zugno . Ad Instantia de Magistro Iohanne de Lignano.

Hoepli (Milan, 1893), Cat. 83, No. 562.

15454. Line 2, cive should be cioe. Hain's Corrigenda.

15457. [S. Plannck, 1496.] Sig. (a, b^{6}), s. c. & pp. n., 40 l., 12 ff.

F. 1^{a} . Stephani Thegliatii Archiepiscopi Patracensis ʒ episcopi ‖ Torcellani Oratio de passione domini habita coram S. D. N. ‖ dño Innocentio divina providentia pape .viij. in die Passionis. ‖ xx. mensis Aprilis Rome MCCCCXCII. . . . ‖ (*End*) lorum Amen. Dixi. ‖

Mazarine, p. 339, No. 301. St. Geneviève, No. 831. B. M. 845. e. 28. Bodleian. Audiffr. Rom., 368. Seemiller, iv. 135.

15459. [Steph. Plannck, 1496.] Sig. (a), s. c. & pp. n., 8 ff.

Thegliatii . . . Oratio habita in die omniū sanctorum coram . . . Alexandro . . . papa . vi . inprima missa & capella eius Pontificatus, 1486 (*sic*).

B. M. 3835. a. St. Geneviève, No. 832 (giving the reference in error to Hain 15458). Audiffr. Rom. 309.

*15463. Sig. (A^{10}, B^{6}, C^{8}, a–i^{8}, k^{4}), 1 f. ; then li (aa–dd^{8}, ee^{6}, ff, gg^{6}, hh^{6}, ii^{8}), 170 ff. Line 12, *post tab. adde:* F. 3^{a}. B. M. 8461. ff. 27. C.C. C., Oxford.

*15464. Sig. (a–p iii), 115 ff. num. + 1 f. not num = 116 ff. Line 40, Tortefio should be Portefio. Hellebrant. No. 334. B. M. Bonn, No. 1121. Maittaire, No. 686. Panzer, iii. 452. 2472.

*15467. [Daventriae, Rich. Paffroet, 1490.] Sig. (a iij–ci), s. c. & pp. n., 39 l. Campbell, No. 1649. B. M. 11408. ee. 30.

*15468. [Coloniae, H. Quentell, 1495.] S. pp. n., 45 l. Line 5, *post* duodecim *adde* : naturis. B. M. 11403. bb. 17. Hain's Corrigenda.

*15469. [Coloniae, H. Quentell, c. 1493–95.] Sig. (a–c), s. c. & pp. n., 44 l. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 296. Panzer, i. 340, 473. B. M., T. 936. (4.)

*15471. [1500.] Sig. (a–c), s. pp. n., 44 l. B. M. 1073. l. 1.

15472. Campbell, No. 1646. Panzer, i. 9. 40. At Gottingen.

15474. Campbell, No. 1650. Brunet, v. 779. Denis, Suppl., p. 336. Panzer, i. 373, 39. Doubtful ed.

15475. Goth. HMT. 84 (107) d 2. Sig. (a ij–c iij), s. c. & pp. n., 45 l., 18 ff. Campbell, No. 1651.* Sinker, No. 509. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

15476. [1481.] Signatures in eights. S. pp. n. B. M. 11315. i.

*15477. Sig. (A, A–Θ, G, ZZ, ζζ, AA, *aa*, EE, εε, *a* a ε e), s. pp. n..

98 ff. + 2 ff. blank + 42 ff. = 142 ff, Olschki (Venice, 1894) Cat. xxxiii., No 640. B. M., 6 copies. Sinker, No. 329 (4 copies).

15478. [1480.] 33 l.
B. M. 11335. c.

*15479. [Venetiis, Bern. de Vitalibus, 1490.] Sig. (A–D⁴, E⁶, a–h⁴, i²). Line 3, Thecriti should be Theocriti. B. M. 11335. c.; 11335. f. imperfect. Sinker, No. 288.

*15482. Sig. (a–h), s. pp. n. Line 6, 81 should be 61. B. M. 3836. de.

*15483. Sig. (A ij–I iij), 36–40 l. Hellebrant, No. 211 (referring in error to Hain 15487). B. M. Brunet, v. p. 791. Maittaire, No. 551. Panzer, i. 476. 36.

*15484. Sig. (A i–I iiij). Hellebrant, No. 210. B. M. Brunet, v. 791. Ennen, i., p. 110. 300. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 287. Maittaire, No. 551, *note*. Denis, Suppl., p. 336, 2779. Panzer, i. 305, 203. Seemiller, iv., p. 30, 37.

*15489, same as *3931. Sig. (a–e), s. c. & pp. n., 30 l., 38 ff., including last blank. Dijon, p. 127, No. 11400, & errata. Brunet, v. 797. Panzer, i. 256, 95.

*15491. Sig. (A–H⁸, I–L⁶, a⁸, b⁶, c–h⁸, i, k⁶), s. pp. n. B. M., C. 39. i. 17. Besançon, No. 909.

*15493. Sig. (*a *a*–z ψ, &, ω, AA–L A). Line 4, comu should be cornu; line 18, inter should be index. Lyon, No. 560. Besançon, No. 912. B. M. 687. i. 5. Mazarine, p. 474, No. 882. Toulouse, No. 233. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 522 (275 ff.) Panzer, iii. 400, 2121. Renouard, i. 20. Santander, iii. 398, 1296. Sinker, No. 322.

*15495. [1495.] Sig. (a, b, c, D), s. pp. n. Line 4, disputationū should be disputativū. B. M. 8460. c. 28.

*15497. Sig. (a–o⁸, p⁶), s. pp. n. B. M. 8704. g. 10.

15498. 2 col., 66 l., 52 ff.

F. 1: (*Title*) RECOLLECTE CAIETANI SVPER OCTO LIBROS ‖ PHYSICORꝪ CV̄ ANNOTATIONIBVS TEXTVV̄. ‖ F. 2: Caietani de Thienis Vincētini philosophi preclaris ‖ simi recollecte super octo libros physicoruꝫ Aristotelis ‖ incipiunt. . . . ‖ (*End*) Impressuꝫ est hoc op⁹ Venetiis ꝑ Bonetū Locatellū ‖ iussu ꝛ expensis nobilis viri dn̄i Octaviani Scoti civis ‖ Modoetiensis. Anno salutis .1496. Nonis sextilibus. ‖ Augustino Barbadico Serenissimo Venetia2⊥ duce. ‖ Tabula primi libri. . . . ‖ (*End of Register*) cit talem formam. ‖ *Printer's mark.*

Mazarine, p. 469, No. 869. B. M.

15500. Sig. (a–r⁶, s⁴), s. pp. n., 107 ff. (? 106 ff.).

F. 1ᵃ: Liber Ar. de celo e mūdo *etc.*, tabula. F. 2ᵃ. [M]axime cuperem īsignes atqu . ornat . *etc. End.* Gaietani vincentini phi ꝑpstātissimi in lib. Ar. de celo e mūdo expositio cū ipso Ar. diligenter venetijs impssa ano a natali christiāo 1484.

B. M. 8705. g. Hoepli (Milan, 1890) Cat. 59, No. 33.

*15501. Sig. (a–m). B. M. 8566. h.

15502. Line 4, thinensis should be thienensis. Hain's Corrigenda.

15504. Sig. (A–T 3), c. pp. n., 2 col., 66 l., 113 ff.

F. 1ᵇ: (*Table*) Sciendum est ꝗ quasi totam materiā: et oīa ēetialia ‖ isto2⊥ triū libro2⊥ de aīa . . . ‖ (*End*) FINIS. ‖ (*Title*) Gaietanus super libros de anima. ‖ Eiusdē questiones de sensu agente: ꝛ de sen ‖ sibilibus communibus: ac de intellectu. ‖ Itē de substātia orbis Joānis de gandavo cum ‖ questionibus eiusdem. ‖ (*Text*) Incipit expositio clarissimi et celeberrimi p'hi Gaetani ‖ Thienēsis . . . ‖ (*End*) Finis im-

posit[9] est Impēsa nobilis viri dñi Octaviani Sco ‖ ti Civis Modoētiēsis per Bonetū Locatellū Bergomen ‖ sem decimo Kal. Januarias 1493. ‖ Qōnes ꝑhemii ... ‖ (*End*) FINIS. ‖ (*Printer's mark.*)

Mazarine, p. 383, No. 735. St. Geneviève, No. 706. Fossi, i. 170. Maittaire, 567. Panzer, iii. 332, 1623. Seemiller, iv. 34.

15510. Goth. Sig. (a–l[8], m[6], A[4]), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 44 and 45 l., 98 ff.

F. 1[a] : (*Title*) ¶ Vita ꝛ processus sancti Thome can ‖ tuariensis martyris super libertate ec ‖ clesiastica ‖ F. 1[b] *blank.* F. 2[a] (sig. a ij) : (*Text*) Incipit ꝓlogus in vitā passionē et ‖ ꝓcessum sancti Thome cātuariēsis ar ‖ chiēpi ... ‖ F. 93[b], col. 2, l. 29 : Explicit quadripertita hystoria cō- ‖ tinēs passionē scīssimi thome martyrꝫ archipresulis cantuarieñ et primaris ‖ . anglie vita cum processu eiusdē super ‖ ecclesiastica libertate . que īpressa fuit. ‖ Parisius per magistrum Johannem ‖ philippi : ꝓmorātem in vico sctī Jacobi ‖ ad int' signium sctī barbare. Et ꝓpleta. ‖ Anno dñi Millesimo q̄dringētesimo ‖ nonagesimo quinto . vicesima septima ‖ mensis Martii. ‖ F. 94[a] : Hec sunt q̄ttuor epistole de q̄b[9] ‖ due p̄me ... ‖ F. 94[b] *blank.* F. 98[a], l. 34, col. 2 : *End of the Tables.* Finis tabule. ‖ F. 98[b] *blank.*

Copinger Library. Mazarine, p. 429, No. 805. St. Geneviève, No. 759. B. M., G. 1399; 485. b. 19. imperfect. New Coll., Oxford. Lyon, No. 571 (98 ff.). Maittaire, 589. Panzer, ii. 308, 344.

15511. [Venetiis, 1485.] Sig. (a[6], b–r[8]), s. c. & pp. n., 136 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M., C. 39. i. 1; C. 1. c. 4. New Coll., Oxford. Dijon, p. 129, No. 1689. St. Geneviève, No. 1055. Brunet, v. 847, 848. De Bure, No. 4750*. Fossi, ii. 698. Maittaire, 761. Panzer, iv. 202, 1226 (134 ff.). Seemiller, iv. 135.

*15513. Collation (a[12], b[10], c[12]). Bodleian. B. M.

*15514. Line 27, xxxiii. should be xciii. Hain's Corrigenda.

*15517. Sig. (a 2–x 4), s. c. & pp. n., 167 ff. not 142 ff. Hellebrant, No. 154. B. M., C. 38. h. 16. Brunet, v. 582. Ebert, i. p. 321, 4141. Maittaire, 501. Panzer, i. 263, 2. Seemiller, iii. p. 112, 30.

*15518. Sig. (a–g[8], h[6], i[10], k–o[8], p[6], q–t[8], v[2]. Sig. a 1 is preceded by two unnumbered leaves each containing a woodcut), s. pp. n., 172 ff. Line 14, foelictter should be foeliciter. B. M., C. 26. l. 804. d. 2. Hellebrant, No. 151. Brunet, v. 852. Ebert, i. p. 321, 4142. Maittaire, 501. Denis, Suppl. p. 258, 2065. Panzer, i. 114, 79. Spencer, iv. p. 480–487, 934.

*15519. Sig. (A–E[4]), preceded by 3 ff. of diagrams and one blank leaf. B. M. 8610. b. St. Geneviève, No. 739 (sig. a–e ii). Denis, No. 3198. Freytag, Analect., 995.

15521. [1496.] Sig. (a–g[8]), s. pp. n., 52 ff., l. 2, *dele* vi.

A. Tibulli Elegiographorum optimi Elegia de amore ꝛ laudib[9] Messale.

B. M. 11386. g. 3.

15522. 41 ff. + 1 f. blank, then the commentary 147 ff. + 1 f. blank = 190 ff. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 70.

15523. Sig. (a[6], b–d[8], e–g[6]), s. c. & pp. n., 52 l., text surrounded by comment., 48 ff., including 1st blank.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2 (sig. a ii) : Bernardinus Veronēsis clarissimo uiro Bapti- ‖ stae Vrsino aerarii pōtifi . custodi & almae urbis ‖ Gymnasii uice rctori bene merito. S. plu. dicit. *Then* . POETAE VITA. F. 4 : ALBII TIBVLLI EQUITIS ROMANI POETAE CLARISSIMI LIBER PRIMVS. F. 48, col. 1, *End:* Venetiis Antonius Batibos Alexandrinus im ‖ pressit. Anno salutis MCCCCLXXXV.

Quinto ‖ nonas martias; col. 2: Registrum.

Dijon, p. 130, No. 11064. B. M. 11385. k. 7. Maittaire, 469. Panzer, iii. 224, 887, 779. Denis, Suppl., 205. Pinelli, ii. p. 385. Sinker, No. 312.

15525. Goth. HMT. 64 (112) h and e. Sig. (A ij–D iij), s. c. & pp. n., 31 l., 24 ff. Campbell, No. 1671*. The date is probably 1505.

*15527. [1495.] Sig. (a i–b iiii), s. pp. n., B. M. 116. e. 21. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*15528. Sig. (A–Z, aa–cc, a, b), s. pp. n. B. M. 3836. e.

15534. Goth. HMT. 36 (112)¶ a. Sig. (a 2–c 3), s. c. & pp. n., 26 l., 20 ff. Campbell, No. 450*.

*15535, is misprinted 15355. Line 4, den den should be den (once only); line 9, oñ should be v̄n. The copy in the Berlin Library has, in addition to the 28 leaves mentioned by Hain, a first leaf, the recto of which is blank, while the verso has a woodcut covering the whole page, and representing the Resurrection of Christ. B. M. 3837. e.

*15540. [Spirae, J. & C. Hist, 1485.] B. M., C. 25. f. 8. (2).

15541. [Spirae, J. & C. Hist, 1480.]
F. 1: Incipit libellus de raptu anime Tūda ‖ li et eius visione Tractans de penis inferni ‖ et gaudiis paradisi. ‖ (*Woodcut.*) *End.* Explicit libellus de Raptu aīe. Tun ‖ dali et eius visione Tractās de penis ‖ inferni et gaudiis paradisi. ‖

Mazarine, p. 747, No. 1028. B.M., C. 25. f. 10.

*15542. [Printer of Hist. S. Albani.] Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

15543. S. pp. n.
Tractatus de Apparitionib⁹ et Receptaculis animarum exutaꝶ corporibus Editus ut infra (ab excellentissimio viro Jacobo de Clusa). Libellus de Raptu anime Tundali ꝛ ejus visione de Penis inferni ꝛ Paradisi gaudiis. De spū Gwidonis (de Corvo) satis horribil' hystoria ꝓ errores aliquorꝶ ꝛc̄. (Guillermi houppelande libellus) de aīe rōnal' immortalitate ꝛ statu ei⁹ p⁹ mortē *etc.*

B. M., C. 25. g. 4. Panzer, i. 314, 274.

15547, HMT. 100 (47) a. (?) Sig. (a 2–e 3), s. c. & pp. n., 34 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, 2nd Suppl., p. 42, No. 1687. Copy in Bibl. Nat., Paris, see Van Praet, Notice sur Colard Mansion, p. 83, 84. Brunet, v. 882. Denis, Suppl. p. 18. Panzer, i. 5, 1; ix. 201, 1. Santander, iii. 400, No. 1299.

15548. [Gerard Leempt de Nimegue.] Goth. HMT. 59 (130) c. Sig. (a i–e iij), s. c. & pp. n., 24 l., 32 ff. Campbell, No. 1688. Brunet, v. 882. Denis, Suppl. p. 193. Panzer, i. 268, 1.

15549. Campbell, No. 1689, and probably same as 1st Suppl., No. 1689 a. Brunet, v. 882. Denis, Suppl. p. 381. Panzer, i. 373, 45.

*15551. Sig. (a–t v), 36 & 51 l. 162 ff. Olschki (Venice, 1893) Cat. xxx., No. 435. B. M. 543. e. 23. (1). Hellebrant, No. 187. Toulouse, No. 31. Maittaire, 523. Panzer, i. 541, 89. Seemiller, iv. p. 11, 25.

15555. Line 3, delectable should be deleitable. Hain's Corrigenda.

15557. 33 l.
F. 1ᵃ: De morbo Gallico cum aliis. ‖ F. 1ᵇ: Reverendo in χp̄o patri ꝛ dño dño Ludovico de Bor ‖ bonio Ep̄o . . . . . ‖ tur. Vale feliciter. ‖ F. 2: Ad Illustrissimū dñm Cesarem de Borgia ducem Va ‖ lentineñ, Tractatus incipit de pudendagra seu morbo Galli ‖ co editus a Gaspare Torrella episcopo sancte Juste natio ‖ ne valentino. ‖ [C]Vm his diebus . . . . . ‖ *At* F. 12 *is the date:* MCCCCXCIII. *End*, F. 22ᵇ: celerius curaretur infirmus. Finis. ‖ Impressum Rome. ‖

Mazarine, p. 385, No. 738. B. M.

15558. 32 l. 23 ff. not 6 ff.

15559

F. 1 (*Title*) : Tractatus cum consiliis contra puden ‖ dagram seu morbum gallicum. ‖ F. 2 (*text*) : Ad reverendissimum ⁊ illustrissimum in xp̄o patrem ⁊ ‖ d. d. Cesarem de Borgia titulo sancte Marie nove diaco ‖ num Cardinalem. ‖ *End.* Impressu3 Rome per magistrum Petrum de laturre . ‖ Anno . MCCCCLXXXXVII . Die . xxxij . Novembris . Sedente ‖ Alexandro sexto Pontifice maximo . ‖

Mazarine, p. 511, No. 947.

15559. 32 l.

F. 1 (*Title*) : Dialogus de dolore ‖ cum tractatu de ‖ ulceribus in ‖ pudēdagra . ‖ evenire ‖ solitis . ‖ F. 2 (*text*) : Illustrissimo ac virtuossimo domīo D. Cesari borgia ‖ de Francia duci Valeñ . . . . ‖ *End.* prima die martii MCCCCC. Impressus Rome die ultima ‖ Octobris. Per Joannem Besicken ⁊ Martinum de Am ‖ sterdā. Sedente Alexandro sexto Pontifice Maximo. ‖ (*verso*) : Hec sunt in quantum videre potui que corrigenda sunt . . . inamo pro cinamomo. ‖

Mazarine, p. 610, No. 947. B. M.

15560. Sig. (a–m), s. pp. n. B. M. 1141. c. 1.

15563. 53 l., 303 ff.

F. 1ᵃ *blank.* F. 1ᵇ : Preface of Adam de Montaldo. F. 2 : Tortellius's epistle dedicatory. F. 3ᵃ : IOANNIS TORTELLII ‖ Aretini *etc.* F. 302⁶ : Hoc opus *etc.*

B. M. 167. g. 4. St. Geneviève, No. 63. Audiffr., Rom. 88. De Bure, i. p. 57. Fossi, ii. 707. Laire, p. 171. Maittaire, 208. Panzer, ii. 428, 73. Spencer, ii. 126, No. 592.

*15564. 298 ff. F. 1 not known. F. 298 blank. Hunterian Libr., Glasgow.

15565. [Herman. Lichtenstein.] Sig. (A¹², B–G¹⁰. H⁸, I¹⁰, K⁶, L⁸, M⁶, N⁸, O¹²,, a–e¹⁰, f⁸, g¹⁰, h⁸, i¹⁰, k, l⁶, m–o⁸, p⁶, q–s¹⁰, t¹², u–y¹⁰, z⁶, &¹⁰), s. c. & pp. n. Line 9, PONTIEICEM should be PONTIFICEM. B. M. 625. i. 6, 169. i. 13. St. Geneviève, No. 1209. New Coll., Oxford. Some copies have the printer's name.

*15580

*15566. Sig. (A–G¹⁰, H⁸, I¹⁰, K⁶, L, M⁸, N, O⁶, a–e¹⁰, f⁸, g¹⁰, h⁸, i¹⁰, k, l⁶, m–o⁸, p⁶, q–s¹⁰, t¹², x, y¹⁰, z⁶, &¹⁰), s. pp. n. Hunterian Libr., Glasgow. B. M. 623. l. 1.

*15567. Sig. (A¹⁰, B–O⁸, P⁶, a–f⁸, s–z⁸, &⁶), s. c. & pp. n., 318 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. 1293. ff. 9. C.C. C., Oxford.

*15569. Sig. (A², B–M⁶, a, b⁸, c–u⁶), s. pp. n., 198 ff., including 1st and last blank. Hunterian Libr., Glasgow. Toulouse, No. 201 (date M . CCCC . lxxxiii.) Besançon, No. 914. B. M. 626. m. 2. (1).

*15571. In the last line of this entry of Hain 165 ff. should be 185 ff., but the correct number of leaves is 186. Sig. (A–K, a–2). Toulouse, No. 209. B. M. 12923. ff. 5.

*15572 and 15577. Sig. (a–y⁸, z, &⁶), s. c. & pp. n., 188 ff.

F. 188ᵇ : Licet in fronte huius operis Anto . Mancinelli limae ‖ extet īscriptio (quā nisi sublata fuisset occasio ‖ impressuri eramus) eā tamē ommissimus (*sic*) ‖ loco cuius apposuimus Georgii Vallæ tra ‖ ctatum de orthographia. ‖

*15572 is a copy without the last leaf, and 15577 is a copy of the same ed. with the last leaf. Copinger Library. Bonn, No. 1160. B. M. 12923. g. 5. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 512. Panzer, iii. 340, 1682.

*15574 is inaccurately marked by Hain 15754. Line 7 : Splendidissimo should be splendissimo (*sic*) ; lines 8–9, Sa–tem should be Salutem ; line 10, ANNI should be ANNIS. 206 ff., not 187, according to Mazarine Cat., p. 446, No. 832. B. M.

*15579. [1490.] Sig. (A), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col. B. M. 5308. k.

*15580. *Per Stephanum Georgium nec non Christoforum de*

Canibus. Sig. (a^6, b^4). B. M. 5254. i. 6 (3).

*15585. Line 13, 249 should be 149; l. 19, Louis should be Luīo. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M.

*15587. [Aug.Vindel., H. Schönsperger, 1485.] B. M. 3845. ee.

*15588. [1485.] Sig. (a–c), s. pp. n. B. M. 3837. b.

*15589. [Ulmae, 1493.] Sig. (a–c^6). B. M. 3837. a. (12°).

15591. Resoluēs dubia. per modu3 dijalogi circa septē sacramēta occurrentia. (Conclusiones de septē sacramētis tracte de scriptis Sancti Thome de Aquino & quorundam aliorum doctorum. B. M. 3836. a.

15596. [1490.] S. s. c. & pp. n., 33 l. B. M. 12305. e. 36.

15597. Sig. (a–f^8, g^4), s. c. & pp. n., 40 l., 52 ff. Line 9, filiorum should be filio♃. B. M. 8406. e. 4. under Palagarius.

*15598. [J. Guldenschaff.] Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*15599 is misprinted 15699.

15607. Sig. (a, b^8, c^{10}), s. c. & pp. n., 42 l., 26 ff., including 1st blank.

Begin. F. 2ª: Frensshe ‖ Cy commence la table ‖ De cest prouffytable doctrine ‖ Pour trouuer tout par ordene ‖ Ce que on vouldra aprendre ‖ (*End*) F. 26ª: The euerlastyng ioye and glorie.

Blades's Caxton, 2nd ed. No. 48. Copies in the four following libraries: Ripon Cathedral, Bamborough Castle, Rylands, and Duke of Devonshire. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ siècle, p. 31.

15608 same as 4986.

15611. Line 2, Letilogio should be Letilogia. Hain's Corrigenda.

15612. S. pp. n., 43 l.

Begin. F. 1ª (sig. a i) [P]our exciter et ermouuoir les cœurs des nobles .... Je luce cheualier seignr du chasteau de gast .... ay voulu rediger et mettre en volume ou histoire autentique les .... faiz du tres uaillāt et renōme chevalier Tristan.

B. M.. C. 39. i. 8.

*15613. [Johannes de Amerbach.] Sig. (A^6, a–t^8 and ⁶ alt., u^8), 50–51 l., 6 ff. not numbered, + ff. numbered 1–140 + 2 ff. not numbered = 148 ff. Lyon, No. 578. Dijon, p. 130, No. 21033. B. M. New Coll., Oxford. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 841. Panzer, i. 175, 163.

*15618. Line 26, 47ᵇ should be 97ᵇ. Sig. (A–IV iij), s. c. & pp. n., 98 ff., including last blank. Hellebrant, No. 313. B. M. 1220. g. 1 and 2. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 31. Maittaire, 677. Panzer, ii. 135, 84.

*15619. Sig. (A–C), s. pp. n. B. M. 4071. de. 1 and 471. a. 8.

15623. [1490.] Sig. (a–c), s. pp. n. Line 7, Huscher should be Ruscher. B. M. 3837. bb. Hain's Corrigenda.

*15624. [1494] Sig. (a–d^6, e^8), s. pp. n., 32 ff., including last blank Line 8, denotis should be deuotis. B. M. 3832. b. (1.). Bonn, No. 1169. Hain's Corrigenda.

*15625. [1497.] Sig. (a–e^6), s. pp. n.. 30 ff., including last blank. B. M. 3832. bb.

*15629. [1493.] Sig. (a^6, b^4), s. pp. n. B. M. 3832. bb.

*15630. [1495.] Sig. (a, b), s. pp. n. B. M. 3835. aa.

*15635. Sig. (A–D), s. pp. n. Line 6, dini should be diui. B. M. 3832. c. Hain's Corrigenda.

*15636. Sig. (A–B), s. pp. n. Line 11, vii should be vi. B. M., C. 53. c. 29; 845. i. 12; 3832. cc. Hain's Corrigenda.

*15637. [c. 1497.] Sig. (a–c^6, d^4), s. c. & pp. n., 22 ff., including one blank. Line 5, spanhemens should be spanhemensis. B. M. 4061. bb. 5. Bonn, No. 1163. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 28. Hain's Corrigenda.

15638. [Moguntiae. P. Friedberg,

c. 1500.] Sig. (a–c), s. pp. n., 36 l., 12 ff.

F. 1ª: (*Title*) Oratio joannis tritemij ab- ‖ batis spanhemensis de vera ‖ cōuersione mentis ad deum. ‖ Gernandus Naso ‖ Et placet: et legitur quicq̄d tritemius abbas ‖ Eruit ex adytis grecia docta tuis. ‖ Dij tantū seruate virū. quia dogma salutis ‖ Ornat: et ad christū qd' sit origo refert. F. 1ᵇ: Joannes tritemius abbas spanhemensis. Joanni en- ‖ gellender *etc.* Salutē. ‖ F. 11ª, line 32: Finis oracōnis Joannis tritemij abbatis ‖ habite in capl'o annali erffordie apd' sanctū ‖ Petrū. Anno dñi. M. D. penultima die mēs' ‖ Augusti p̄ eundem. F. 11ᵇ: Ex epl'a Libanij galli platonici viri doctissimi. ‖ Line 24, bebunt ut sacre lr̄e contestantur. F. 12 *blank.*

Bonn, No. 1162. B. M. 474. b. 19.

*15639. Line 4, immacujlata should be immacu ‖ lata. Hain's Corrigenda.

15640. [1506.] S. pp. n., 8 ff.

De purissima et im- ‖ maculata cōceptione ‖ virginis marie et de ‖ festivitate sancte An ‖ ne matris eius. ‖ F. 8: Impressum Argentine. Per Matthiam ‖ Hupfuff. Anno a natiuitate saluatoris nostri. ‖ Millesimo quadringentesimo sexto (*sic*).

Hain, who had not seen the volume, puts the date as 1496, and in this is followed by the Brit. Mus. Cat. As it records the acts of the Faculty of Theology of Paris of 1497, this date is clearly wrong.

B. M. 4806. d. Panzer, vi. 36. Schmidt, Hupfuff, No. 57.

15642. Thierry-Poux, No. 126, Plate xxxi.

15643. Sig. (a–c), s. n., pp. 30–31 l., 22 ff.

De futuris christiano♃ triumphis in thurcos ⁊ sarracenos. Egregius .... libellulus de duobus proxime futuris xp̄iano♃ triumphis... quo♃ primus principaliter erit super thurcos qui in Constantinopolitano sunt impio ⁊ grecia . . . Secundus v'o principaliter super regem erit soldanū ... Et iste presens codiculus ex quodā mirabili tractatu. quē quidā .... theologie doctor edidit. mira breuitate .... exceptus est.

B. M.

15645. Pt. 1, 3 ff. not num. + 76 ff. num. Pt. 1, 24 ff. num. B. M. 3805. g. 5.

*15646. Line 36, cyra should be cura. Hain's Corrigenda. B.M.

*15648. [Coloniae, 1475.] Braun, Plate iv., Alphabet viii. Panzer, iv. 481, mentioning book but not this edition. B. M., C. 57. e. 11.

15658. [1495.] 34 l., 10 ff. B. M., C. 25, l. 2.

15660. s. pp. n., 10 ff. Line 7, vite should be rite. B. M. 11408. bb. Hain's Corrigenda.

*15663. Line 8, Ein und fünczig should be Eins und funczig; line 10, hansen should be hañsen.

*15664. [Conrad Zeninger.] Sig. (a–k), s. c. & pp. n., 80 ff., including last blank. Line 8, vñ funfttzig should be vñfunfftzig; line 12, puchlin should be puchlein; line 16, materij should be materij ‖; line 20, Das should be Dass; line 21, dy should be dye; line 25, lassen should be lossen. B. M.

*15667. Sig. (a ij–g iiij), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 790. l. 21; 790. l. 25.

15670. Campbell, No. 1692. Panzer, i. 369, 168.

15671. S. s. & pp. n., 10 ff. B. M. 1317. e.

*15672. [Urachi, Conr. Fyner., c. 1480.] Collation (a–i⁸), c. litt. init. xylogr. Line 5, p- ‖ fecucionū should be p̄- ‖ secucionū. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 880. Kloss, Cat. 3631 (?). Panzer, ix. 338; 1239, b. B. M. 1312. b. 17. Bodleian (Nurembergae, 1480 (!)). Hain's Corrigenda.

*15674. [Argent. 1500.] Sig. (a–g⁸), s. pp. n. B. M. 1312. c. 78.

*15679. [Nurembergae, A. Koburger, 1475.] B. M., C. 32. g. 14.

*15680. Line 6, F. a should be F. 8 a. Hain's Corrigenda. Hunterian Libr., Glasgow (38 ff. exactly as F. 8–41 in Hain; but the first 4 are part of a quire only; then (b–d^8)).

*15681. Line 11, termio should be termīo. Line 19, autēticus should be autē ‖ ticas. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M.

*15683. Line 11, inclitu should be inclita. Hain's Corrigenda.

*15685. [Bruxellis, Fratres Vītae Communis, 1478–80.] HMT. 62 (74) a., 308 ff., including last blank. Line 10, ordinariū ꝛ cotidiana should be ordinariā ꝛ cotidianā. Campbell, No. 1042. Hain's Corrigenda.

15687. Campbell, No. 1043. Denis Suppl., 684. Panzer, i. 523. 98.

*15689. [Basileæ, J. de Amerbach.] Sig. (a–o^8, p, q^6, 124 ff., including 1st blank. S. c. & pp. n. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 856. Panzer, iv. 204, 1241. B. M. 3832. dd. Besançon, No. 920. Bonn, No. 654. Sinker, No. 137.

*15690. [Lugduni, Nicolaus Philippi.] Sig. (a–n iiij). St. Geneviève, No. 1170.

*15695. Line 16, Bienra should be Bienna. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M.

*15696. Line 21, xxxij should be xxij. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M.

*15699. Line 5, sexti should be sixti. Hain's Corrigenda.

15702. *Ante* Kl *adde* : xiii. Hain's Corrigenda.

15705. Sig. (a–f^8, i^6, u–x^8), s. pp. n., 2 col.. 32 l., 166 ff.

F. 1 *blank*. F. (sig. a i) [B]Eatissimo patri & clemētissimo domino pio se- ‖ cundo pōtifici maximo Iohannes de turrecre ‖ mata .... F. 4 (sig. a iiii), col. 1 : Psalmus primus in quo de ‖ scribitur pcessus ī blītudīez ‖ (*sic*). [ ]Eatus ‖ uir qui nō. ‖ F. 165^a, col. 2, l. 8 : Explicit laudabilis expositio su ‖ per psalteriū Impressa per egre ‖ gium magistrum Iohannem fa ‖ bri lingonensen de anno domi ‖ ni . Millesimo cccc . Lxxxii die ‖ xxix marcii. ‖ F. 166^b *blank*.

Besançon, No. 918. Lyon, No. 583. B. M. 3090. e. 1. Laire, Index ii., 265. Panzer, iii. 45, 9.

*15706. Sig. (a^8, b^6, c^8, d–n^6, o, p^8), s. c. & pp. n., 98 ff., including last blank. B. M. 3835. c. (2).

*15707. Line 10, 97 is meant to be 90. Sig. (a–p), s. pp. n., 92 ff., including last blank.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Glosa psalterij Iohā ‖ nis de turrecremata.

The copy Hain saw seems to have wanted the title. B. M. 3845. df. Lyon, No. 584. Panzer, i. 32, 107.

*15709. Sig. (a–4, A–K). Olschki (Venice, 1893) Cat. xxx., No. 439.

15710. 2 col., 37–38 l., 280 ff.

F. 1 *blank*. F. 2^a : Questiones euāgeliorū tam ‖ de tempore q̄ de sanctis collecte ‖ per . R. D. Joh^{i}. de turre cremata ‖ ep̄m sabineñ . saucte (*sic*) Romae ec- ‖ clesie Cardinalem sancti Sixti ‖ Jncipiunt feliciter ‖ [ ]Acro et colēdis- ‖ simo reuerendis ‖ simorū patrum ‖ *etc.* F. 268^a, col. 1, l. 16 : Questiones euangeliorum ‖ tam de tempore q̄ de sanctis col- ‖ lecte per reuerendissimū dominū ‖ Johannem de turre cremata epi ‖ scopū sabinensem ordinis predi ‖ catorum sancte romane ecclesie ‖ cardinalem sancti sixti expliciūt ‖ hic . Jmpresse colonie agrippine ‖ Finite ꝛ ꝯplete Sub anno domi ‖ ni Millesimoquadringētissimo ‖ septuagesimo octauo in vigilia ‖ Bartholomei apl'i Laus deo ‖ F. 268^b and 269 *blank*. F. 270^a, col. 1 : Incipit tabula. F. 280^a, col. 1, l. 11 : sconditus. ‖ Explicit tabula ‖ huius libri. F. 280^b *blank*.

Bonn, No. 655. Ennen, 403. Panzer, i. 284, 59.

15712. 35 l.
F. 1ª: [ ]Acro et colendissimo reuerendissimorum pa ‖ trum sancte. Ro. ecclesie dominorum Cardina ‖ lium collegio suus humilis seruitor Ioannes ‖ de Turrecremata Episcopus Sabinensis *etc.* F. 2ª, l. 4: (*Work begins*) In prima dominica aduentus apud fratres predicatores dicitur illud ‖ euangelium. Math. XXI. *etc.* (*End*) F. 185ᵇ: Questiones super euangelia de tempore Iohannis de turre ‖ cremata Finiunt feliciter. Impresseque Nuremberge per Frideri- ‖ cum Creussner eiusdem ciuitatis incolam. Sub anno domini 1478.
Without specifying contractions. Hellebrant, No. 37, giving references in error to Hain, 1572. Panzer, Nürnberg, pp. 48, 58. Panzer, ii. 181, 58.

*15713. [Argent., 1480.] After first 46 ff. (a–z, A–N) in sixes and eights, s. c. & pp. n., 292 ff., including last blank. Cat. D'Albi, No. 67. Bonn, No. 656. B. M. 3832. f. (1); 471. c. 2. (imperfect).

*15714. [Norimbergae, Anth. Koburger, 1480.] S. c. & pp. n., 46 and 47 l., 350 ff., not 349 ff. Line 17, applicabit should be applicabil. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 362. Panzer, iv. 23, 158, 159. Besançon, No. 921. [Basileae, Joh. de Amerbach.] B. M. (part). Bonn, No. 657.

*15715. The copy in the Bonn Library, No. 658, is stated to have 348 ff., including 1st blank.

*15716. Sig. (a–d, d–z, AA–HH$_4$, A–V$_5$). Lyon, No. 585. St. Geneviève, No. 336. Panzer, i. 153, 33; iv. 237, 33.

15717. HMT. 64 (112) b. Sig. (a–z. aa–zz, aaa–kkk), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 40 l., 440 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 1694*. Mazarine, p. 198, No. 377, is part of B. M. 473. b. 1. and p. 201, No. 377. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

15718. Sig. (i–vi, a–v), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 45 l., 6 ff., title and table +168 ff. text = 174 ff.
F. 1ª: Questiones super euangeliis to ‖ tius anni . ‖ F. 1ᵇ: ¶ Epistola fratris Gregorij Brītānici In opus hoc diuinū . R . d . d . Joānis de Tur- ‖ re Cremata... Ad lectorem. ‖ F. 2ª: Tabula huius operis ‖ cōtinet questiones cccxviij . . . F. 6ª: (*Text*) Prologus ‖ [s]Acro ꝛ colē ‖ dissimo reuerendissimo ‖ rū ꝑtaruʒ (*sic*) sancte . Ro . ec ‖ clesie. (*End*) Impresse Brixie An ‖ no . M.cccc.xcviij. die . ij . Junii per Ange ‖ lum Britānicum de palazollo : ad laudem dei ꝛ eius genitricis marie. ‖
Olschki (Venice, 1893) Cat. xxx., No. 440 (166 ff.) Toulouse, No. 14. B. M. 3224. bb. 1. (166 ff.). Sinker, No. 466 (166 ff.).

*15721. 16 ff., including 1st blank. Line 3, Iohānom should be Iohānem. Hellebrant, No. 456. B. M. 3845. a. Brunet, v. p. 985. (1472 Conr. de Homborch.) Laire, i. p. 194, 99. Panzer, i. 346, 54. Seemiller, iv. p. 145, 349. (c. 1470.)

15722. Line 4, eclie should be ecclie. Hain's Corrigenda.

*15723. [Spirae.] S. c. & pp. n. B. M., C. 9, b. 6.

*15724. 26 l. B. M. 3835. bb.

*15726. Hunterian Libr., Glasgow (49 ff. F. 49 blank).

15728. Sig. (a–c^8, d^6). s. c. & pp. n., 31 l., 30 ff., including last blank.
F. 1ª: (*Title*) Meditationes Reuerendissimi patris domini Ioan- ‖ nis de Turrecremata Sacrosancte Romane ecclesie ‖ Cardinalis posite et depicte de ipsius mandato in eccle ‖ sie ambitu sancte Marie de Minerua Rome. *Then woodcut.* F. 1ᵇ: (*Text*) [O] Admiranda et laudanda, *etc. End.* F. 29ª: Finis. ‖ Impressum Rome per Magistrum Stephanum ‖ Planck de Patauia :

*15729

Anno domini. M.cccc. ‖ xcviij. die vero. xxj. Mensis Augusti.

Without specifying contractions. Hellebrant, No. 315. B. M. 3837. b. Maittaire, No. 665. Panzer, ii. 517, 589. Seemiller, iv. p. 106, 75.

*15729. Sig. (a–h), s. pp. n. B. M. 4050. l. 2.

*15730. Line 31, France should be Franck. Hain's Corrigenda.

*15732. Sig. (1, a–z, A–I, A a), s. c. & pp. n. Dijon, p. 132, No. 2199. St. Geneviève, Nos. 811 & 812. Lyon, No. 586. Toulouse, No. 40 (238 ff.) B. M. Fossi, ii. 734. Maittaire, No. 613. Panzer, ii. 548, 152, *153.

*15734. Sig. (a–v). B. M. Mazarine, p. 322, No. 623.

*15738. Line 16, omū should be omī. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M.

*15742. Line 19, reuerentia should be reuerencia. Bonn, No. 651.

*15743. [1490.] Sig. (A–B), s. pp. n. Line 10, Petrī should be Petrū. B. M., T. 762. (2.) Panzer, ii. 240.

*15744. Line 15, micurii should be me'curii. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M.

15745. [Jacob Jacobszoen van der Meer, 1484.] HMT. 82 (105) f. 2. Sig. (a i–g iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 56 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 1695.* B. M. 4257. m. 4.

†15746. 8°. Goth. 2 col., 41 l., 56 ff.

F. 1: (*In red*) [T]RACTATVS CONTRA PRINCI ‖ pales errores ꝑfidi machometi (*in black*) ⁊ turcho4 ‖ sive (*in red*) sarraceno4 (*in black*) festināter (*in red*) copulatus (*in black*) p̄ re ‖ verēdissimū dominū (*in red*) Johannem de turre cremata ‖ (*in black*) romane eccl̄ie (*in red*) tituli sancte marie (*in black*) trās tyberī pre ‖ sbyterū (*in red*) cardinalē (*in black*) sancti (*in red*) sixti (*in black*) vulgariter (*in red*) nūcupatū. ‖ (*Printer's mark.*)

15755

Venūdat⁓ Parisi⁹ (*in black*) ī vico (*in red*) Judaico (*in black*) sub signo (*in red*) duo ‖ rū Sagittario4 (*in black*) aut in (*in red*) palacio regio (*in black*) tertio (*in red*) pilari. ‖ F. 1ᵇ, *woodcut.* F. 2: (*In black*) Incipit tractat⁹ cōtra p'nci ‖ pales errores ... ‖ (*End*) Finit tabula hui⁹ tractatus. ‖

Mazarine, p. 666, No. 1170. Toulouse, No. 112.

15748. 34 l.

F. 1ᵇ: Ad veros virginis devotos. ⁊ sue benedictissime Cō ‖ ceptionīs Amatores. ‖ Virginis egregium supreme quisquis honorem ‖ Diligit; hec placido lilia corde legat. ‖ Hoc nivei certe ... (*End*) Clarius hic clara cernere luce potes. ‖ F. 2: Auctoris Epistola pro cōpen ‖ dii Virginei honoris Auctorita ‖ te: Et defensionis Innocentissi ‖ me Conceptionis firmitate. ‖ [R]Everendissimo in ‖ christo patri... (*End of work*) ‖ ceptionis devotis. Amen. ‖ Opus benedictissime.... Impressꝫ Brixie p̄ Boninū de Boninis de Ragusia ‖ Et cōpletuꝫ xviiij Augusti intra octavaꝫ Eiusdem imaculate virginis ‖ Anno Domini M°.CCCC°. LXXXVI°. ‖ (*Then a blank leaf followed by the table.*) Nota p̄ sequent' tabule ītellectu ‖ ... (*End*) ‖ liter diversimode scitur. 49. 3. b. ‖

Mazarine, p. 219, No. 426.

*15750. Line 10, ordinatus should be ordinatns. Hain's Corrigenda.

*15751. Sig. (a–a ii). Line 2, per should be pro. St. Geneviève, No. 663. B. M. Besançon, No. 922. Audiffr. Rom., 311. Denis, Suppl., No. 6097.

*15753. [Romae, Steph. Plannck.] St. Geneviève, No. 664. Besançon, No. 922. Audiffr. Rom. 311. Denis, Suppl., No. 6096.

15755. Goth. 2 col., 70 l., 16 ff.

F. 1ᵃ (sig. a i): Incipit tractatus d' testibus per dominuꝫ Thyndarū ‖ introducentē... ‖ F. 16ᵇ, col. 2, l. 25: (*End*) Impressuꝫ M'li p̄

Uldericū scinzenzeler Opera ꝛ ī ‖ pensa domini Petri antonii de Castellione Anno doīni ‖ MCCCCLXXXXI. die .x. mensis Nouembris ‖ A ‖ Incipit...duxisti. ‖ *Printer's mark.*

Mazarine, p. 327, No. 202. Bonn, No. 1171.

U. et V.

15758. Goth. Sig. (A–D, a–ʒ, 2 and 4 in eights and sixes), 2 col., 42 l., 208 ff., of which the first 28 containing the author's prologue are not numbered.

F. 1ᵃ: (*Title, woodcut*) CORONICA DE ARAGON. ‖ F 1ᵇ: (*Large text*) A honor y glīa de dios nr̄o señor : y ensalçamiēto de su fe ‖ (*small text*) y a mayos lūbre y enxēplo de virtud de los p'ncipes venideros ... ‖ Dos Remiros mas luzieron. ‖ (*Text*) El prologo primero del mō ‖ ge Gauberte sobre las tātas noble ‖ zas y excellēcias de la Hespaña ‖ [E]S tan immortal . . . ‖ (*End*) ciudad ciudad p̄ncipal de los reynos de aragon Caragoça : dicha en la ‖ tin... ‖ nos. Emprentada por el magnifico maestre Paulo hurus ciudadano... ‖ a. .xij. dias del mes de Setiēbre. Año de mil .CCCCXCIX. ‖ *Printer's mark.*

Mazarine, p. 575, No. 1054. B. M., C. 55. h. 4. Santander, iii. 411. No. 1313.

*15760. Sig. (a–a ii). Line 1, VALACVS should be VALASCVS. St. Geneviève, No. 465. Besançon, No. 932. Audiffr. Rom., 267. Denis, Suppl., No. 1600.

15766. Line 9, neuro should be neuvo; line 16, restituy endonos should be restituyendonos; line 20, consequir should be conseguir; line 25, Nachauer should be Dachauer; line 35, hoarra should be honrra. Hain's Corrigenda.

15767. Goth. Sig. (A, A[for a]–z), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 35 l., 204 ff.

Begin. F. 10: (*Preceded by the table on nine leaves*) Comiēça la coronica (*sic*) de españa...abreviada...por mosen D. de Valera, *etc.*

B. M., G. 6394.

15768. Line 23, de should be et. Hain's Corrigenda.

†15772. Goth. 2 col. La cronica de hyspaña (abreviada ... por ... D. de Valera). B. M., C. 8. i. 6.

.*15773. Collation (a–q¹⁰), 160 ff., including last blank. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 71. B. M., C. 2, c. 12; G. 9187. Hunterian Libr., Glasgow. Santander, iii. 416, No. 1322.

*15774. (198 ff.) Line 9, vxiij should xviii. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M., G. 9188. Hunterian Libr., Glasgow.

15775. [Venetiis, Vind. de Spira] 41 l., 123 ff.

F. 1ᵃ *blank.* F. 1ᵇ: Valerii Maximi Dictorum et Factorum, memorabilivm rubricae. F. 3ᵃ: Valerii Maximi liber primus. ‖ F. 122ᵃ: ...FINIS EST M.CCCC.LXXI. Impressum formis iustoꝫ nitore coruscans ‖ Hoc Vindelinus condidit artis opus. F. 123 *blank.*

B. M., G. 9188. Entered twice, probably 169. k. 3. Hunterian Libr., Glasgow. Sinker, No. 219.

*15776. Sig. (a¹⁰, b⁸, c¹², d¹⁰, e¹², f¹⁰, g–o⁸, p¹⁰, q⁸, r, s¹⁰), 164 ff., including last blank. Line 6, dictorem should be dictorum. B. M. 799. m. 22.

*15777. Line 9, VALERRII should be VALERII. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M. 11352. g.

15778. 24 l., 264 ff.

Begin. F. 1ᵃ· Valerii Maximi Romane urbis jurisperitissimi. In librū factorum et dictorum memorabilium ad Tiberium Cesarē Prefatio feliciter incipit. F. 1ᵇ· Valerii Maximi ... liber primus incipit. F. 226ᵃ: Decimi libri Caii titi probi epithoma desinit. F.

228ᵇ : De dignitatibus magistralibus et officiis Romanorum compendium desinit. [Followed by 36 ff. containing a table commencing] Prologus [C]Irca tabulam Valerii de propriis nomĩbus est sciẽdum.

B. M., G. 9154.

15780. Sig. (a i–r v), s. pp. n., 41 l., 126 ff.

Begin. F. 3ᵃ : Valerii Maximi factorum ac dictorum memorabilium liber ad Tiberium Caesarem.

B. M. 169. k. 2.

15781. Sig. (a–t), s. c. & pp. n., 36 l., 136 ff., including 1st blank.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2ᵃ : BONVS ACCVRSIVS PISANVS salutem dicit plurimã Ma ‖ gnifico equiti aurato & sapientissimo ac primo ducali secretario Cic ‖ cho Simonetae. ‖ F. 3ᵃ : VALERII MAXIMI DICTORVM ET FACTORVM ‖ MEMORABILIVM RVBRICAE. ‖ F. 4ᵇ *blank.* F. 5ᵃ : VALERII MAXIMI FACTORVM : AC DICTORVM ME ‖ MORABILIVM LIBER. AD TIBERIVM CAESAREM. ‖ *End.* P. F. M . CCCC . LXXVIII . KL . IVLII. S. F. ‖ B. R. VENETIIS IMPRESSIT. Z. F. ‖

B. M. 588. i. 22. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 441.

15782. Line 6, *post:* TIBERIVM, *adde:* CAESAREM. Hain's Corrigenda.

*15783. Sig. (a–t⁸, u⁶, u 6 is blank, the text is preceded by 2 ff. containing the index), 36 l., 158 ff. B. M. 587. i. 17.

15786. Sig. (a–n⁸, o⁶, p, q⁸, r⁶, s⁸, t⁴, u, x⁸, y⁴, z⁸, & ⁶, ⁹¹⁰, ℞, A⁶, B⁸, C⁶, D¹⁰), s. pp. n., 53 l., 228 ff.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2ᵃ : Valerii Maximi dictoꝝ & factoꝝ memorabiliũ rubricæ. ‖ Capitula primi libri. ‖ F. 4ᵃ · Raphael Regius Antonio Moreto salutem. ‖ Ercurri ꝑquam libẽter quæ mihi tradidisti corrigẽda Omni- ‖ boni leoniceni eruditissimi uiri accurata in Valerium Maxi ‖ mum cõmẽtaria : *etc.* F. 4ᵇ, l. 18 : nime litteris conmittenda Vale. ‖ F. 5ᵃ (sig. a) : VALERIE MAXIMI FACTORVM : AC DICTORVM ‖ MEMORABILIVM LIBER AD TIBERIVM CAESARẼ ‖ PROLOGVS. ‖ [V]RBIS ROMAE exterarumque genti- ‖ um facta simul ac dicta memoratu di ‖ gna : quæ apud alios latiꝰ diffusa sũt : ‖ F. 228ᵃ, l. 14 : Finis. ‖ ; ll. 15–18 : Opus Valerii Maximi cũ Omniboni Leoniceni uiri prestãtissimi examinata in ‖ terpretatione feliciter explicit. Impressum ꝑ Iohãnẽ de Forliuio & socios eius Regnã ‖ te Inclito domĩo Iohãne Mozenico prĩcipe Venetiarũ Anno Domini . M . cccc-lxxxii. ‖ die . xviii . Iunii. ‖ F. 228ᵇ *blank.*

Copinger Libr. B. M. 799. m. 23. Toulouse, No. 194 (214 ff. in error). Besançon, No. 933 (240 ff. in error).

*15787. Sig. (a–℞), 2 ff. not signed. Toulouse, No. 202.

*15789. Line 11, 286 should be 206. Hain's Corrigenda.

15790. Rom. Sig. (—)⁴, a–f, s–z, &, A–D⁸, E, F⁶), 58–59 l. com., 4 ff. not num. + 243 ff. num. + 1 f. not num. = 248 ff.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2ᵃ : Petrus Brutus Episcopus Cathareñ . Oliuerio suo oratori clarissimo. S. P. D. ‖ *etc.* F. 3ᵃ : A|) Reuerendissimum In christo patrem & dominum Dominum Petrum ‖ de brutis benignitate diuina . . . ‖ (*End of prologue and table*) familiis ĩserere conati sũt cãp. XVI car. CCXLII ‖ F. *following:* VALERII Maximi Factorum ac dictorũ memo ‖ rabiliũ. Liber . . . . ‖ F. 247ᵇ, l. 53 : (*End*) Opus Valerii Maximi cum noua ac præclara Oliuerii Arzignanensi (*sic*) ‖ uiri præstantissimi examinata interpretatione : Impressum Venetiis ‖ arte & impensis Bernardini de Benaliis Anno salutis ‖ M . CCCC . LXXXVIII . Die VIIII . Nouembris : Fœliciter finit ‖ (*Register*) Registrum Carthartum . . . . ‖ (*End*) FINIS ‖ F. 248ᵇ *blank.*

*15791

B. M. 1307. l. (1). New College, Oxford. Mazarine, p. 254. No. 490. Bonn, No. 1177.

*15791. S. c., 64 l. comment., 240 ff. num. preceded by 4 ff. not numbered of prefatory matter. The copy Hain saw wanted evidently the 1st leaf, which bears on the recto the title, "Valerio Maximo," the verso being blank. The sig. are a^4, a–y, z, &, A–D^8, E, F^6, G^4. Copinger Libr. B. M. 587. i. 16. Cat. D'Albi, No. 52.

*15792. Sig. (a–z, &, ꝛ^8, ꝯ^{10}), 62 l., 210 ff. badly numbered, of which last blank. B. M. 584. i. 25. C.C. C., Oxford. Mazarine, p. 366, No. 708. Toulouse, No. 221. Bonn, No. 1178.

15796. Goth. Sig. (a–A–aa–dd iiii), s. pp. n., 2 col., 17 ff. of preliminary matter in vol. 1 and 14 in vol. 2.

Begin. F. 18 : Cy commence le livre de valere le grant translaté de latin en franchoys. *End.* Vol. 2 (sig. dd vi, b) : Par laide de dieu ... est la translation de valere le grant terminee. Laquelle commenca ... Symon de Hesdin ... qui poursuyvit jusques au septiesme livre ou chapitre des stragenies, et la laissa. Des la en avant jusques en la fin du livre je Nycolas de Gonnesse ... ay poursuivy la dicte translacion, *etc.*

B. M. 1307. m. St. Geneviève, No. 447. Maittaire, 470. Panzer, i. 536, 44.

15797. Goth. 2 col. 43 l.

Begin. Valerio Maximo. F. 2 : Comiençan las rubricas del libro que Valerio maximo Romano compuso : que fue transferido del latin en lēgua francesa por maestre S. de hedin ... E. despues del lenguaje frances lo translado en el romançe de nr̄a hyspaña mossen Ugo de vrries cauallero, *etc.* *End.* F. 291 : Por socorro diuino ... la translacion de valerio maximo es terminada, *etc.*

B. M., C. 48. h.

15803

15798. Goth. C. s., 40–41 l. 16 ff.

F. 1ª (sig. A) : ¶ Jodoci Badii Ascensii de recte scribendi ‖ ratione compendiosa traditio. ‖ [Q] Vandoquidem ad epistolarum consummationē atq; carminis rationem ꝛ ‖ *etc.* F. 2ᵇ, l. 49 : ¶ Finis compendii Ascensiani. ‖ F. 3ª (sig. A iij) : Magnifico adolescenti . d . Antonio Simonete ‖ Georgius Valla. S. P. D. ‖ *etc.* L. 15 : [O]Mnis scribendi ratio quā greca appellatione orthographiā ‖ noīamus *etc.* F. 15ᵇ, l. 5 : ¶ Finis tractat⁹ Georgii de Valla. ‖ Apex ascensian⁹ de grecis dictioni ‖ bus ex Tortellio depromptus. ‖ *etc.* F. 16ª. l. 23 : Finis huius appendicis. ‖ F. 16ᵇ *blank.*

Bonn, No. 1180.

15800. 280 ff., including the 10th blank. Toulouse, No. 80.

15801. 35 l., 232 ff., including last blank, B. M., C. 15. b. 14. St. Geneviève, No. 48 (34 l., 219 ff.). Audiffr. Rom., 82. Fossi, ii. 753. Bibl. Lindesiana Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 72 (34 l.).

15802. 4°, not F°. Collation (a^{12}, b, c^{10}, d^{12}, e, f^{10}, g^{12}, h^{14}, i, k^{10}, l^{12}, m^8, n^6. o–s^{10}, t^8 (but after t 6 is inserted v^{10})). Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 72. (2 ff., epistle + 190 ff. + 2 ff. blank + 8 ff., index = 202 ff.) Crevenna, No. 3077. La Vallière, No. 2192. Santander, iii. 421, No. 1330. B. M. 169. i. 21 ; G. 7652 (198 ff.). Univ. Libr., Cambridge. New Coll., Oxford.

15803. Sig. (a–u^8, x, y^{10} (—)^8) ; the signatures appear to be stamped in by hand ; c. & pp. n., 36 l., 188 ff.

F. 1ª *blank.* F. 1ᵇ–2ᵇ : *Epist.* F. 3ª (sig. a 3) : LAVRENTII VALLENSIS Patricii romani cōmentarioꝝ grā- ‖ maticorum secundū elegantiam lingue latine liber primus de no- ‖ mine uerboq; et ex his duob⁹ cōposito ꝑticipio īcipit . prœmium.

|| F. 180ᵇ : LAVRENTII Vallensis de linguę latinę elegantia : Et de Ego : Mei : Tui & Sui : Ad Ioannem Tortellium Aretinum : Per me || Eustacium gallum Brixię opus feliciter impressum est. Decimo || kalendas Aprilis. || M.CCCC.LXXV. || F. 181–188 : Table.

Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 442. B. M. 825. k. 12. Hunterian Libr., Glasgow. Sinker, No. 459.

15804. 38 and 39 l., 186 ff. The first eight leaves contain the table, and the last leaf contains the list of the first words on each sheet. B. M. 680. h. 6. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 72.

15805. Probably Campbell, 1st Suppl., No. 1701 a. Bodleian. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. (Kloss copy.)

*15806. Sig. ((—)⁸, a–m⁸, n, o⁶, p–z, &⁸, ℞¹⁰), 214 ff. (?). Hunterian Libr., Glasgow. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 72. Besançon, No. 936. Brunet, v. 1055. Van Praet, iv. p. 14.

*15808. Sig. (a 1–t 5), s. c. & pp. n., 154 ff. B. M. 169. i. 19.

*15809. Sig. (a ii–℞ iiii), s. pp. n. B. M. 169, i. 20.

15812. 38 l., 224 ff., including last blank.

F. 1ᵃ *blank.* F. 1ᵃ : In presenti Libro continentur || Libri sex Elegantia♃ Laurentij Vallensis Oratoris Clarissimi || Tractatus de recipcatione Sui et Suus eiusdem ad Johannem || Tortelliū cubiculariū apostolicum. || Jnuectiua in errores Antonij Raudensis || Laurentij Vallensis de libero arbitrio dialogus ad Garsiā Iller || densem Episcopum. F. 22ᵃ (sig. a 2) : Prologus. || Excellentissimi acutissimiq; grammatici et orato || ris. Laurētij Valle in librū elegāciarum suarum || prologus foeliciter incipit. F. 223ᵃ: Laurentij vallensis oratoris disertissimi : ornatissimus de libero arbitrio || dialogus Per me Johannem Koelhoff de Lubeck Ciuem Colonie accu || ratissime Jmpressus Anno gre . M.CCCC.lxxxij. die vero . xix. mensis Maij fe- || liciter explicit || F. 223ᵇ : Alique abbreuiatiōes Romano♃ more q̄ plurimū || *etc.* L. 23, vxori : liberosq;. Et huiusmodi multa : || F. 224 *blank* (?).

Bonn, No. 1181.

*15813. Sig. (a–n), 106 ff., including 1st blank. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 443.

*15817. Sig. (A, a–q⁶), s. c. & pp. n., 102 ff., including last blank. B. M. 12932. f. 3.

*15818. 90 ff., not 85 ff. Spirgatis (Leipzic, 1892), Cat. ii. No. 106.

*15820. Sig. (a–o), s. pp. n. B. M. 12935. k. 2. Besançon, No. 937.

15822. S. c. & pp. n., 60 l., 85 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Hoc in Uolumine hec Continentur. || Laurentii Uallensis Elegantie de lingua latina. || Laurentii Uallensis de Pronomine Sui Ad || Ioannem Tortelium. || Laurentii Uallensis lima quedam per Antonium || Mancinellum (*Printer's mark, with letters .I. .B. .S.* F. 2ᵃ : Laurentii Vallensis uiri Clarissimi : et de lingua latina benemeriti : ad Ioannem Tortellium Are- || tinum : cui opus elegantiarum linguae latinae dedicat : Epistola. *End.* F. 76ᵇ. : Calphurnius Antonio Pasqualimo de Sancto Germano Campaniae. S. F. 77ᵃ : Laurentii Vallensis lima quaedam per Antonium Mancinellum Veliternum : ad reuerendum || Aedis Geninianae (*sic*) Antistitem Diuique Marci Canonicum Nicolaum Rubeum Patricium Venetum || Omnium bonarum artium et uirtutis cultorem. (*Datum :* Venetiis nono kalen. Febru. M.ccccxcii.) *Sequuntur :* Limae Lau. Vallensiis (*sic*) Tituli. lvii. *After Register :* Impressum Venetiis Per Io. Bapti- || stam Sessa Anno Domini || M.CCCCXCIX. || Die. VIII. Fe- || bruarii. *Printer's mark, with letters .I. .B. .S.* F. 82ᵇ, col. 1 : Laurentii Vallensis elegan- || tiarum compendiosae collecti- || onis

in ordinem alphabeti dire ‖ ctae principium. *End.* F. 85ᵇ, col. 2.

Without specifying contractions. Hellebrant, No. 335. Freytag Adp., i. p. 705. Maittaire, 691. Panzer, iii. 456, 2497. Seemiller, iv. p, 114, 40.

15823. Rom. C. s., 60 l., 86 ff.

F. 1ᵃ : (*Title*) ¶ Hoc in uolumine hæc continentur. ‖ ¶ Laurentii Vallensis Elegantiæ de lingua latina. ‖ ¶ Laurentii Vallensis de Pronomine Sui ad Ioan- ‖ nem Tortelium. ‖ ¶ Laurentii Vallensis Lima quædam per Antoni- ‖ um Mancinellum. ‖ F. 5ᵃ (sig. b) : ¶ Laurentii Vallensis uiri Clarissimi : & de lingua latina benemeriti : ad Ioānem Tortellium Are- ‖ tinum : cui opus elegantiarum linguæ latinæ dedicat : Epistola. ‖ F. 85ᵇ: ¶ Impressum Venetiis impensis Manfredi de Su- ‖ streuo : & Georgii de Rusconibus socii. Anno ‖ Salutis . M.CCCCC. Die primo Octobris. ‖ Regnāte Augustino Barbadico ‖ Serenissimo Venetia- ‖ rum principe. ‖ F. 86 *blank* (?).

Bonn, No. 1182.

*15824. 108 ff. F. 1 and 108 blank. Sinker, No. 286.

15825. Sig. (a–m), s. pp. n., 42 l., 80 ff. Line 9, Sepe should be Sene. B. M. 624. i. 25.

15826. [Rodolphus Loeffs de Driel.] HMT. 54 (95) b. Sig. (a 2–z 3). s. c. & pp. n., 20(?) l., 190 ff., including 1st blank. Line 8, Finis should be Finit. Campbell No. 1702.

15836. Rom. Sig. (a⁸, b⁴, c–h⁸, i⁶ k–p⁸, q⁶), s. pp. n., 40 l., 120 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Roberti de valle Rotho ‖ magensis ‖ Compendium memorandorum vires naturales & ‖ commoda cōprehendens a plinio data : valens ne ‖ dum ad secreta nature noscenda : sed ad vsus quo ‖ ꝫ necessarios : corporisꝫ & ingenii cōseruationē. ‖ *Mark of Baligault.* F. 2 (sig. a ii): Roberti de valle Ratho ‖ magensis ad sequens Naturalis historie compendium prefatio. ‖ F. 120ᵃ, l. 32 : Finalis presentis compendii memo ‖ randorum plinii conclusio. ‖ Impressum parisii per felicem baligault impensa magistri du- ‖ randi gerlier alme vniuersitatis librarii . Anno .M. v. c. ‖ (*Mark of Dur. Gerlier.*)

Besançon, No. 939. B. M. 975. c. 17. Mazarine, p. 618 and 619, No. 1126, combining both Hain, 15836 & 15837.

15837. [Felix Baligault, impens. Durand Gerlier, before 1500.] Rom. Sig. (a², b–m⁸), s. pp. n., 40 l., 90 ff.

F. 1 : (*Title*) Roberti de valle Rotho ‖ magensis Prologus in sequentem difficilium plinii explanationē. ‖ *Mark of Dur. Gerlier.* F. 1ᵇ : [S]Vscepto huius pliniane elucidationis officio Reuerē ‖ de in christo pater Regnate carnotensis meritissime ‖ presul : . . . . F. 88ᵇ, l. 21 : Explicationis terminorum naturalis historie plinii difficiliū / que ‖ multas poetrie / philosophie / medici neqꝫ obscuritates elucidat . ‖ Finis. ‖ F. 89ᵃ : Roberti de valle Rothomageñ . finalis in ‖ plinii prefatam elucidationem conclusio. ‖ F. 89ᵇ, l. 10 : VALE. ‖ F. 90 *blank.*

Besançon, No. 940. B. M. 975. c. 18. Mazarine, pp. 618, 419. No. 1126.

*15841. Sig. (A–C⁶). Line 2, Paduāni should be Paduani. Bodleian. Hain's Corrigenda.

*15842. Line 5, Jesuisuida should be Jesuida ; line 12, optimu should be optimū. Hain's Corrigenda.

*15843. [Coloniae, H. Quentell, c. 1500.] S. c. & pp. n. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 320. B. M. 11408. bb.

*15845. Sig. (a–c), s. pp. n. B. M. 11403. bbb.

*15847. According to the Brit. Mus. Cat. the copy in that library has only 159 printed ff. B. M. (showcase 7) ; C. 5. d. 3 ; G. 9018. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Hunterian Libr., Glasgow (262 ff.). St. Geneviève, No. 83 (262 ff.). De Bure,

No. 2132. Fossi, ii. 759. Meerman, i. 250. Panzer, iii. 201, 2. Schelhorn, iii. 125. Spencer, iv. 44.

*15848. Sig. (a–z, A–E v), s. c. & pp. n., 254 ff., not 250 ff. Line 12, episc should be epy. B. M. 169. k. 17. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. St. Geneviève, No. 382. De Bure, No. 2133. Fossi, ii. 760. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 660. Panzer, iii. 504, 9. Van Praet, Suppl. iv. p. 149.

15849. Sig. (—, a–ꝑ and A–O), s. c. & pp. n., 37–38 l., 314 ff., of which the 1st is blank, 5 are preliminary matter, and the leaf following the preliminary matter and the last leaf are blank. Line 3, DILO should be DI ‖ LO; line 4, VALTVRIO should be VAL ‖ TVRIO; line 5, LATIN should be LA ‖ TIN; line 6, end ‖; line 8, after PRINCIPE ‖; line 9, after IN, ‖; line 10, MAGNA should be MA ‖ GNA; line 12, after FELICE, ‖; line 15, after RAL, ‖; line 17, after ET, ‖; line 21, trāslata should be trā ‖ slata; line 23, after et ‖; line 25, after ynifica ‖; line 27, after lxxxiii. ‖; line 28, after rio ‖. B. M. 8825. f. 2. St. Geneviève, No. 383. Hellebrant, No. 102 (312 ff.). De Bure, No. 2134. Fossi, ii. 761. Laire, ii. 71, 17. Maittaire, 443. Panzer, iii. 504, 10; iv. 455, 10.

*15850. Line 10, eenlijch should be eenlijck. Hain's Corrigenda.

*15851. Line 9, *post* De *adde:* psalterio. Hain's Corrigenda. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*15852. 81 ff.. not 82 ff.; the colophon is on the verso of f. 81, and not the recto of f. 82. Quaritch, 1893, Cat. 135, No. 1060. B. M. 682. e. 7.

*15853. 35–38 l. Quaritch, 1893, Cat., 135, No. 1061. Hunterian Libr., Glasgow.

*15854. [Venetiis, 1490.] Sig. (a–g iii). B. M. 169. i. 14.

(After 15859) for Marcellus (Nonius) read Nonius Marcellus.

*15861. Sig. (A–C^{10}, D^{8}, a–p^{10}, aa–nn^{10}, oo^{8}), s. pp. n. New Coll., Oxford. Lyon, No. 587. Panzer, ii. 268, 179.

*15863. Sig. (a–t, A–C), 178 ff., 1st and last blank. Lyon, No. 588. Panzer, iii. 245, 1018.

15864. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ 6 and A–D 5). S. pp. n., 2 col., 78 l., 166 ff., including 1st and last blank.

Begin. Sig. a ii, *recto:* Excelsi ac eminētissimi . . . . dñi A. de v . . . respōsa . . . castigata . . . incipiunt. (Sig. ꝛ 6, *verso*): Expliciunt consilia domini Angeli de perusio, *etc.* Sig. A 1, *recto*): [I]ncipit tabula seu reꝑtorium cōsilioꝝ Angeli . . . cōpilatū . . . ꝑ . . . B. de sancto blasio, *etc.*

B. M. 5305. e. 1. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 757. Panzer, ii. 265, 148.

15866. Sig. (a–i 3 and A 1–3), s. pp. n., 56 ff., including 1st and last blank.

F. 1: Inter Consilia excelsi doctoris. d. Angeli de Ubal ‖ dis de Perusio: que hactenus impressa fuere multa de ‖ ficere dillucide a viris doctissimis cōpertum est. Ea au ‖ tem cōsilia que deficere cognita sunt . . . . . ‖ (*End*) Papie per Bernardinum ꝛ Ambrosium fratres de ‖ Rovellis. Anno domini .MCCCXCIX. die .X. Maii. ‖ Finis. ‖ Omnes sunt terni preter. i. qui est duernus. ‖ (*Additiones*) [ ]Dditio Seu agnitio heredita ‖ tis an p̄sumatur in fi ‖ lia de hereditate materna . . . . . ‖ (*End*) incipit in causa ‖ Finis. ‖

Mazarine, p. 567, No. 570. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 758. Panzer, ii. 266, 166. B. M. 5305. e. 1.

*15867. Line 23, ipensa should be īpensa. Hain's Corrigenda.

15869. Goth. 2 col., 72 l.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2: Incipit lectura aurea ac peregrina super secunda. ff. vete ‖ ris per exhimium in toto terrarum orbe ac celebratissimuꝫ iu ‖ ris utriusq̃ doctorem. d. Angeluꝫ de Ubaldis de Perusio ‖ ex proprio . . . . . ‖ (*Ena*) Inforciato q̃ꝫ diligentissime ꝛ accuratissime castigata. Impres ‖ sa Mediolani per

15872 †15890

Magistrum Uldericum Scinzenzeler ope ‖ ra ⁊ impensa Magistri Johannis de Lignano. Anno ‖ MCCCCLXXXXIII. die xviij. Maii. ‖ (*Register*) REGISTRVM OPERIS ‖ a. ‖ Prima alba. ‖ (*End.*) Facta ‖ (*Printer's mark*).

Mazarine, p. 368, No. 710.

15872. 72 l.

F. 1 : Incipit lectura aurea ac perigrina super prima. ff. novi ꝑ ‖ exhimium in toto terrarum orbe ac celebratissimū iuṙ utriusq; ‖ docto. d. Angelum de ubaldis de perusio ex proprio origina ‖ li transumpta ..... ‖ (*End*) me castigata. Impressa Mediolani per Magistrum Ulderi ‖ cum scinzenzeler opera ⁊ impensa Magistri Johānis de Li ‖ gnāo. Anno salutis dominice .MCCCCLXXXXIII. die .x. octobris. ‖ (*Verso*) REGISTRVM HVIVS OPERIS ..... ‖ canonicos ut. ‖ *Printer's mark.*

Mazarine, 379, No. 727.

15873. *Subscription.* Lectura Angeli de Perusio sup̄ I. P. ff. Novi . Impressa & completa fuit p̄ doctiss. magistros Dionysium de Paravesino & Stephanū de Merlinis de Leucho territorii Mediolanensis in Civitate Cremone sub anno dominice incarnationis 1472 die Martis 26 Januarii.

Santander, iii. 426, No. 1336.

15876. Sig. (a–i[6], k[4]; a[10], b–d[8], e, f[6]), s. pp. n., 2 col., 60 l., 74 ff., including 1st blank.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2 (*In red*): Opus ac lectura authenticorum Prestantissimi ‖ doctoris domini Angeli de Ubaldis de Perusio. ‖ Juris Cesarei ac Romani interpretis optimi : Et ‖ primo collatio prima incipit feliciter. ‖ De heredibus ⁊ falsidia. Rubrica. ‖ (*In black*) : SUPER glosa ꝓice prime. Et tanq̄ deus ‖ Ex hoc sumitur..... F. 73[b], col. 2 : Explicit. D. Angeli de vbaldis de Perusio. I. ‖ Vtriusq; doctoris famosissimi opusculum sup̄ au ‖ tenticis : arte enea carthis : per Christoforum de cani ‖ bus : ⁊ Stephanum de georgijs consocios diligent̄ ‖ papie de mādatū āno a natali christiano 1484 de ‖ cimo septimo kalendas Augusti Regnāte Il[mo] ⁊ ‖ excellētissimo divo Johanne galeaz Maria Sfor ‖ tia vicecomite Insubrium duce sexto felicissimo. ‖ Ad summi ⁊ eterni dei laudem ⁊ gloriam. ‖ Angelus ..... (*End*) ut hic Spōsalibus. ‖

Mazarine, p. 196, No. 372. Lyon, No. 589. New Coll., Oxford. Panzer, ii. 250, 36.

*15877. 46 ff., including 1st blank. Line 2, authentico2ꝓ should be auctentico2ꝓ. Bonn, No. 57. B. M. 5255. h. 3.

*15878. Sig. (a–e), 40 ff., including 1st blank. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 444.

15882. Line 1, Elegantissimus should be Elegantissimas. Hain's Corrigenda.

*15886. Sig. (a–c), s. pp. n., 24 ff. B. M. 1233. l. Dijon, p. 134, No. 4306.

15887. 2 col., 54 l.

F. 1 : INCIPIT Quedam solēpnissima ‖ repeticio . Papinianus ⁊ . cum duabus ‖ ff. ꝑ socio .... ‖ (*End*) Et sic est finis huius Tracta ‖ tus Societatis Domini Angeli ‖ De Perusio ⁊c̄ ‖ SIXTVS RIESSINGER. ‖

Mazarine, p. 53, No. 52.

†15890. Sig. (a–b[10], c[8], d[6], 2 col., 52 l., 34 ff.

F. 1[a] *blank.* F. 1[b] : Ad Reuerendissimū In xp̄o pr̄e3 & dn̄m dominū . L. Episcopū Tusculanū. S. R. E. Cardinalē de Vrsinis ‖ D. N. pape Camerariū Tractat[9] de successionib[9] ab intestato Editus per R. P. D. Nicolaū de Vbaldis ‖ de Perusio .... L. 35 .... Datū ‖ in uigilia Penthecostes Anno dn̄i . MCCCCLXXII . die . XVI . Maii . ‖ F. 2, col. 1 : [ ]VSCEPTO IGITVR ‖ iuris (*sic* in catalogue) successiōis ab intesta- ‖ to .... F. 3[b], col. 2, l. 44 : Finis est hu ‖ ius tabule. ‖ F. 27, col. 2, l. 39 : FINIS. ‖ Hanc summulam siue tractatū de successiōi ‖ bus ab ītestato q̄

breuissime potui edidi Ego ‖ Nicolaus de Vbaldis de Perusio Vtriusq̃ iu- ‖ ris doctor Et sacri palacii apostolici causarū ‖ Auditor Sub anno dñi . Mcccclxxi . die penul ‖ tima septembris Regnāte Sixto iiii. Pōtifice ‖ maximo Pōtificatus sui anno p̄mo Submit- ‖ tens opus ipsuz correctioni V. R. D. & cuius- ‖ cūq̃ alteri⁹ melius sentiētis Omī- potēti deo ‖ sit laus & gloria per infinita secula seculorū ‖ Amen . Rome . ‖ F. 27ᵇ *blank.* F. 28ᵃ : De successionib⁹ ab intestato Cleri ‖ corum Regularium & Secularium. ‖ F. 34ᵇ, col. 2, l. 44 : Explicit solēnis tractat⁹ cū excellēti additōe ‖ edit⁹ p̄ R. P. ac clarissimū utriusq̃ iuris docto ‖ rē dñm Nicolaū de Vbaldis de Perusio Sacri ‖ palacii apostolici causarum Auditorem. ‖ F. 34ᵇ *blank.*

Besançon, No. 924.

*15892. Line 10, causarum ‖ should be causa ‖ rum. Hain's Corrigenda.

*15893. [Vitus Puecher? apud Sanctum Marcum.] 32 ff., and not 30 ff. B. M. 5310. h. (2).

15894. Sig. (a–d), 2 col., 65 l., 25 ff.

F. 1ᵃ *blank.* F. 1ᵇ : Ad Reuerendissimum In xp̄o patrem ⁊ dominum dñz ‖ L. Episcopum Tusculanum . S. R. E. Cardinalem de Vr ‖ sinis . D. N. pape Camerarium. Tractatus de successioni- ‖ bus Ab intestato Editus Per . R. P. D. Nicolaum de ‖ Vbaldis de perusio doctorem in vtroq̃ iure clarissimuz ‖ Sacri palatij Apostolici causarum auditorem ⁊c. ‖ .... Datum in vigilia penthecostes . Anno domini . M . ‖ CCCC.LXXJJ . Die . xvj . Maij . ⁊c. ‖ F. 2ᵃ : (*Text*) [s]Usceptio (*sic* in cat.) igitur ‖ ¶ Huius successionis . . . . (*End*) Impressusq̃ Me ‖ diolani . Anno domini . Mcccclxxxvij . per Leonardum pa ‖ chel ⁊ Vldericum scinzenzeler . Die . v . Maij . ‖

Olschki (Venice, 1893) Cat. xxx., No. 445. Hoepli (Milan, 1893) Cat. 83, No. 581.

*15895. 26 ff., including last blank. Hain omits notice of the 1st leaf.

F. 1ᵃ *blank.* F. 1ᵇ : Ad Reuerendissimū Jn xp̄o patrez ⁊ dominū dñz ‖ L. Episcopum Tusculanū. S. R. E. Cardinalē d'Ur ‖ sinis . D. N. pape Camerarium . Tractatus de successiōi ‖ bus Ab ītestato . Editus Per . R. P. D. Nicolaū d' ‖ Ubaldis de perusio *etc.* F. 1ᵇ, col. 2, l. 34 : bit . Datuz in vigilia penthecostes . Anno domini . M. ‖ cccc. lxxij . Die . xvi . Maij . ⁊c̄.

Bonn, No. 834.

*15904. Line 4, *dele* donarche. Hain's Corrigenda.

15906. Vincentiae, Leonardus [Achates], 1474. Sig. (a–o), s. pp. n., 2 col. Line 3, after PRIMO, ‖ ; line 4, after CVMPONVTO, ‖ ; line 5, after DA, ‖ ; line 14, machora should be macora ; line 19, le should be ne. Olschki (Venice, 1893), Cat. xxx., No. 446. B. M., C. 6. b. 7 ; G. 10830. Sinker, No. 469. Hain's Corrigenda.

*15909. Part of *10211. [Coloniae, c. 1473.] Bonn, No. 1213. B. M. 1232. c.

15910. [Ultrajecti, Nic. Ketelaer & Ger. de Leempt, 1473.] F°, not 4°. HMT. 37 (38), 1, 31 l., 56 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 1706*. B. M., G. 8979. (1). John Rylands Library.

*15913. 58 ff. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 62. B. M. 1397. h. 2. (1–4). Sinker, No. 203.

15914. 42 l.

F. 1 : Flavii Vegetii Renati viri illustris Epitoma ‖ rei militaris libri n° iiij. ‖ Incipiunt. ‖ [ ]Rimus .... (*End of table*) ‖ De abhortatione rei militaris romaneq̃ virtutis Ca. XXVII. ‖ Incipit primus liber. ‖ [ ]Ntiquis temporibus mos fuit bonarum artium studia ‖ mandare ... (*End*) Piscie. iiij. nonas Aprilis. MCCCCLXXXVIII. Sigismon ‖ do

Rodt de Bitsche operis architecto. ‖ Registrum.... ‖ de scalis sam. ‖
Mazarine, p. 246, No. 476.

*15915. Sig. (a–x ii, A–D ii), s. c. & pp. n. Line 14, xxiii should be xxiiii. B. M. 534. f. 5. Hellebrant, No. 243. Ebert, ii., p. 1014, 23436 *note*. Laire, p. 280. Maittaire, 575. Panzer, ii. 511, 548. Seemiller, p. 43, 2–6. Hain's Corrigenda.

*15916. [Ulmae, Ludwig Hohenwang, 1470.] The paper is without watermark. The last 32 ff. are occupied by 63 woodcuts, each taking up an entire page. B. M. 8825. e. Line 9, vnd should be red; line 10, grossmechti gisten should be grossmechti gosten; line 16, flavii should be flauii.

*15917. Sig. (a–l^8, m, n^6), preceded by 6 preliminary ff., s. pp. n., 106 ff., including last blank. Line 31, vny should be ung. B. M., C. 47. h. Mazarine, p. 248, No. 480. Dijon, p. 136, No. 9379. Brunet, v. 1111. Hain's Corrigenda.

15918 same as 4988.

15919. Sig. (a–f), s. pp. n., 46 l., 52 ff., including 1st and last blank. F. 1 *blank*. F. 2^a: Maffeus uegius Bartholomæo capreo præsuli mediolanensium Sal. P. D. ‖ *etc.* F. 3^a (sig. a 2), l. 28: Vale ex papia idibus ‖ martiis . M°.cccc.xxx°iii°. F. 46^a, l. 24: Finis uocabulorum ex iure ciuili per Maffeum uegium excerpto ℞. Qui sane liber ‖ quātum nobis: qui eloquentiæ operam damus: quātum ēt ipsis iureconsultis utilita ‖ tis sit alliturus: cognoscant qui ꝑprietates uerborum diligentius exquirunt. fuit aūt ‖ hoc opus ꝛ emendatum ꝛ īpressum uincentiæ: industria: et diligentia Philippi albini ‖ aquitani. Milesimo quadrigentesimo (*sic*). lxxvij. saluatoris anno. kal'. decemb. ‖ Laus deo. F. 46^b *blank*. F. 51^b, l. 20: Deo gratia. F. 52 *blank*.

B. M. 5306. e. 2. Bonn, No. 1185.

15921. [1491.] Goth. HMT, 66 (114) d 2 and e 1. Sig. (a i–b i), s. c. & pp, n., 28 l., 10 ff. Campbell, No. 1712*. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

15922. [Rich. Paffroet.] HMT. 64 (112) e 2. Sig. (a ij–b iij), s. c. & pp. n., 12 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 1711. B. M. 11408. ee. 19. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

15924? Campbell, No. 1713*.

*15925. Line 3, EVSTACHIVM should be EVSTATHIVM. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M. 852. k. 2.

*15926. [Nurembergae, 1475.] 30 and 31 l., 14 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 8406. ccc. 21. Besançon, No. 941.

*15927. Sig. (a–b iiij), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 8405. dd. 16. Hellebrant, No. 460. Denis, Suppl., p. 688, 6121. Panzer, iv. 206, 1261.

15928. [1470.] 14 printed leaves. B. M. Copy 16 ff., including two last blank. B. M. 8405. g. 6.

15929. [Lipsiae, 1490.] Sig. (a b^6), s. c. & pp. n., 32 l., 12 ff. *Begin.* F. 1^a: (*Title*) Maffei Vegij laudensis liber de ‖ veritate et philalethe inscriptus ‖ F. 1^b: Paulus Niauis artium Magister ‖ honorādo viro Erhardo puchner Jurispō ‖ tifici Baccalario in stulpen cōmissardo domi- ‖ no suo: fautoriq; precipuo S. P. D. *End.* F. 12^a, l. 17: quor libens:
B. M. 8463. ccc. 11.

15930. Sig. (a), s. c. & pp. n.
Mafei uegii laudensis dialogus ueritatis & philalites ad eustachiū fratrem. Incipit feliciter, *etc.*
B. M. 8405. e. 22.

15932. Line 8, wordich should be werdich. Hain's Corrigenda.

*15933. Sig. (a–d^6, e^4, f^6, g^4), s. pp. n. 38 ff. (?), 40 ff. B. M. 8464. f. 6. (1).

15938. Rom. S. c. & pp. n., 33 l., 192 ff.
F. 1^a *blank*. F. 1^b, *register*. F. 2: Ad illustrem ... Octavianum Ubaldinum... F. V.: in Rudimenta

Grammatices praefatio. B. M., C. 5. b. 12. Hoepli (Milan, 1893) Cat., 83, No. 591.

15939. [Daventriae, Richardus Paffroet.] 1492. 4°. Goth. Sig. (A ij–C iij), s. c. & pp. n., 38 l., 18 ff., including last blank. Campbell, No. 1714. See Kloss Cat., No. 3661, attributing in error to Jac. de Breda. Panzer, iv. 206, 1263.

*15941. S. pp. n., 40 ff., including 1st blank. Line 6, 21 should be 31. B. M., C. 40. e. 53. Univ. Libr., Cambridge (*on vellum*). Mazarine, p. 364, No. 702. Sinker, No. 207.

*15942. Sig. (aa–ee), s. pp. n. The letter of Columbus is illustrated with four woodcuts. B. M., C. 32. e. 16, two copies. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

15957. [Coloniae, C. de Homborch, c. 1481.] S. s. c. & pp. n., 156 ff. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 231. Panzer, i. 339, 466.

*15959. Line 14, vī should be vĩ. Hain's Corrigenda.

*15960. [Johannes Gruninger.] Sig. (a–n, A–S), s. pp. n. Line 22, qaãq3 should be quãq3. B. M. 3832. d. Bonn, No. 669, pt. of. Panzer, i. 41, 177.

*15961. Sig. (a–t, A–Z, AA–CC), s. pp. n., 38 l., 364 ff., including last blank. B. M. 4427. f. 5.

*15963. Line 8, vī should be vĩ. Hain's Corrigenda.

*15970. [1480.] Sig. (a–s), s. c. & pp. n., 41 l. B. M. 3832. g.

*15973. Sig. (a–q), s. c. & pp. n. Line 15, siniunt should be finiunt; line 20, Tahula should be Tabula. B. M. 3836. bb.

*15974. [Johannes Gruninger.] Sig. (a–p), s. pp. n., 96 ff., including last blank. B. M. 3832. f. Bonn, No. 665.

*15975. Sig. (A–Q), s. c. & pp. n., 128 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. 3836. bb.; 360. a. 1. Bonn, No. 666.

*15976. Sig. (a–k^6), 60 ff., including two blank. B. M. 3837. e. Bonn, No. 667.

*15977. Sig. (A–G), s. pp. n. B. M. 3833. cc.

*15979. Sig. (a, b^8, c^{10}, d, e^8, f^6, g–k^8). B. M. 3837. e. The signatures make but 80 ff. There are, however, 88 ff.

*15982, 15983. Sig. (a–l^8). Hunterian Libr., Glasgow.

15984. [1481.] 4°. Goth. HMT. 49 (87) d. Sig. (a^8, b, c^6, d–f^8), s. c. & pp. n., 32 l., 44 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 1724*. B. M. 3836. b; and 525. e. 7. (2).

*15987. Line 16, fantus should be fantur. Hain's Corrigenda.

15988. Sinker, No. 409.

15991. Sig. (in eights, fours and six. Sig. c and d are confused, but were perhaps meant to be in four and six), 26 l., 53 printed ff. Line 8, Aretinum should be Aretini. B. M. 8404. d. 13. (1).

15995. Goth. 39 l.
F. 1: PETRI PAVLI VERGERII DE ‖ ĪGENVIS MORIB⁹ TRADVCTIO ‖ DE TIRĀNIDE EX XENOPHONTE. ‖ (*Large text*) Guarini veronēsis in plutarchis prefatio. ‖ Hyeronimi presbyteri de officiis liberorum ‖ erga parētes brevis admonitio. ‖ (*Printer's mark; verso, woodcut*). F. 2: (*Text*) PETRI PAVLI VERGERII ‖ Justino Politani ad Ubertinum . . . ‖ *End.* Parisius per Guidonē Mercatoris ‖ . MCCCCLXXXXIIII . die . xxj . novēbris.
Mazarine, p. 414, No. 787.

15997. Sig. (a–d v), s. pp. n., 32 l., 18 ff. B. M. 166. e. 24.

15999. Sig. (a–i^8, k^4), s. pp. n., 41, 42 and 43 l., 76 ff.
F. 1ª: (*Title*) Petri Pauli uergerii de ingenuis moribus una cum com ‖ mentariis Joannis bonardi praesbyteri Veronēsis ‖ Basilii de legēdis antiquorum libris opuscu ‖ lum. Traductio de tyrāni- ‖ de

ex Xenophonte. Guarini ‖ Veronēsis in Plutarchis præfatio. ‖ (Plutarchus de liberis educandis [translated by Guarinus Veronensis] Hieronimi presbyteri de officiis liberorū erga parētes brevis admonitio). [Edited by J. Calphurinius]. *End.* As in Hain.

B. M. 714. c. 4. St. Geneviève, No. 859. Maittaire, 644.

*16001. Line 7, ingenius should be ingenuis. Hain's Corrigenda.

16005. [1500.] Goth. Sig. (a^8, b^6, c^4, d–z^6, ⁊^{4}), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 50 l., 144 ff.

F. 1^a: (*Title*) Le songe du vergier lequel ‖ parle de la disputacion du clerc et du chevalier (*Mark of Jean Petit*). F. 1^b, *Woodcut.* F. 2 (sig. a ii): Cy cōmence le premier liure : in ‖ titule le songe du ‖ vergier : Du ‖ clerc et du cheualier. F. 93 (sig. q i, col. 2): Cy commence le second liure du songe du ‖ vergier. F. 140^b, *woodcut.* F. 143^b col. 2: (*Colophon*) A lonneur ⁊ a la louēge de nostre seigneur ‖ iesucrist et de sa tresdigne mere et de toute la ‖ court celestielle de paradis . a este fait cestuy ‖ liure appelle le songe du vergier q̇ parle de ‖ la disputation du clerc et du cheualier. Et im ‖ prime a paris par Le petit laurens pour ve- ‖ nerable homme Iehan petit libraire demou ‖ rant a paris en la rue saint Iacques a lensei ‖ gne du lyon d'argent. F. 144, *woodcut.*

Versailles Cat. 1889, No 176. B. M., C. 34. m. 13. a. 30. Brunet, v. 430. Graesse, vi. 437. Maittaire, 770. Panzer, ii. 347, 723.

16006. Fol. Goth. Sig. (a–v), s. pp. n., 2 col., 50 and 51 l., 128 ff.

F. 1^a: (*Title*) Le songe du vergier qui parle de la ‖ disputacion du clerc ⁊ du cheualier. ‖ F. 1^b, *woodcut.* F. 2 (sig. a ii): Cy commence le p̄mier liure intitule le songe ‖ du vergier : du clerc ⁊ du cheualier. ‖ [a]Vdite somnium quod vidi ‖ Ces paroles sont escriptes ... ‖ F. 127^a, *Colophon.* (*End*) Cy finist le sōge du vergier qui parle de la dispu ‖ taciō du clerc ⁊ du cheualier. Imprime par Iacques ‖ maillet, lan mil. CCCC. quatre vintz et onze, le ‖ vintiesme iour de Mars. ‖ F. 128 *blank* (?).

Lyon, No. 532. Mazarine, p. 319, No. 619. St. Geneviève, No. 1171. Maittaire, 535, n. 2. Panzer, i. 543, 105; ii. 296, 212.

*16007. Line 7, desploye should be desployee. Hain's Corrigenda.

*16009. Sig. (a–i 5), s. c. & pp. n., 70 ff. B. M. 1074. k. 30; G. 8929; 116. f. 22. (2). Hellebrant, No. 321 (sig. a ij–i iii). Besançon, No. 947. Freytag Adp., ii. p. 1243, *et seq.* Maittaire, 673. Panzer, iii. 435, 2356. Seemiller, iv. p. 105, 71.

16011. 30 l., 60 ff.

F. 1^a: Proverbiorum libellus. F. 1^b (not F. 2^a): Polidori Vergilii ad librum suum Epigrāma (not Epgramma (*sic*) *Hain*). F. 2^a: Polydori Vergilii . . . ad Principe Guidum Vbaldum . . . praefatio. F. 3^b *blank.* F. 4^a (not 7^a): Polydor . . . Proverbior . Libellus incipit. F. 68^a: Impssum Venetiis p . Xpfer . de Pensis Anno salutis nostrae 1500 . die . vi . Nouēbris . Laus deo.

Hoepli (Milan, 1891), Cat. 59, No. 346.

*16019. Line 16, genuant should be genant. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M. 776. i. 1.

*16020. Sig. (a–y^8), 166 ff. num. + 10 ff. not num. = 176 ff., including last blank. B. M. 1175. k. 37.

*16022. 259 ff. printed, not 258 ff.

*16030. Sig. (a–p iiij, A–E ij), s. c. & pp. n., 52 l. Hellebrant, No. 461.

16031. Expositio versoris prestātissimi doctoris parisiensis super sūmulis magistri Petri hispany.

B. M. 8466. d. 21.

16032. Sig. (a–z, &, 11[10]), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 40 l., 241 ff.

Begin. F. 2 (marked a 1 after a leaf containing the dedication): Expositio versoris prestantissimi doctoris Parisiensis super summulis magistri Petri Hispani.

B. M., C. 52. i. 2.

*16033. Line 17, vniuersitati should be vniuersali. Hain's Corrigenda.

*16034. [1480.] Sig. (A–V), s. pp. n. B. M. 8408. l. 4. (2).

*16038. Sig. (a, aa, A–Z, AA–XX), s. pp. n. B. M. 3836. de.

*16039. Sig. (A–Z, a–i), s. pp. n. B. M. 3836. de.

*16042. 124 ff., including last blank. Line 6, eiusdem should be eiusdē; line 7, Ad should be Aj. Bonn, No. 1198.

*16043. Line 14, domine should be domino. Hain's Corrigenda.

16044. C. s., 2 col., 62 l., 214 ff.

F. 1[a] (*Title*): Ad laudem ac ho ‖ norez indiuidue trinitatis pa- ‖ tris . filij . et spūssancti . gloriosissimeq virginis Marie Jn ‖ cipiunt ꝓmentaria questiones et dubia pulcerrima ꝓtinen ‖ tia . cum textu Arestotelis in octo libros de physico auditu ‖ iuxta doctrinam exquisitissimā venerabilis dñi Alberti . in ‖ Bursa Laurētiana florētissimi agripinēsis gymnasij edita ‖ F. 214[a], col. 2, l. 37: ¶ Cōmentarij in octo libros physico♃ Aresto . ‖ Burse laurentiane famosissimi agrippinensis ‖ Colonie gymnasii ꝑcessum cōtinētes ꝑ egre- ‖ giū virū artiū liberaliū magistrū et in sacra pa ‖ gina licētiatū doctissimū Joānē herderwiccē ‖ sem in eodē regētē ex diuersis et potissimū diui ‖ Alberti magni dū vixit ratisponeñ ecclesie ep̄i ‖ cōmentarijs studiosissime elaborati . et ꝑ alios ‖ sacre theologie ꝓfessores licētiatos z baccalau ‖ rios eiusdez regentie accuratissime reuisi et ad desideratū finē sunt ꝑducti atq vt plurium vti- ‖ litati ꝓficerēt . ꝑ honestū ciuē Hēricū quentell ‖ niditissime (*sic*) Anno . xcvij sup Millesimū et qua ‖ dringētesimū septimo . calendas Junij impssi ‖ de ♃ fine sit bn̄dictus de[9] trin[9] z vnus . Amē ‖ F. 214[b] *blank.*

Bonn, No. 95.

*16046. [Coloniae, Henr. Quentell.] 2 blank leaves in addition to Hain. B. M. 8461. ff. 8.

*16047. Sig. (aa[8], bb–gg[6], hh[10]), 54 ff. (1–54); (ii–oo[6], pp[10], 46 ff. (55–100); (A[8], B–D[6], E[8]), 34 ff. (101–134); (a[8], b–f[6]), 38 ff. (135–172). Bodleian. Hellebrant, No. 173. Maittaire, 513. Denis, Suppl., p. 279, 2252. Panzer, i. 300, 169. Seemiller, iii. p. 165, LXIV.

*16048. [Coloniae, H. Quentell, c. 1493.] Hain omits the leaves of vol. 3, which are 66, making in the whole work 176 ff. Line 12, quorum should be quarum. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 292. Panzer, i. 341, 481; i. 342, 482; and i. 306, 216. Bonn, No. 1194, 1195 and 1197.

*16051. [Coloniae, Henricus Quentell, c. 1493.] Bonn, No. 1196. B. M. 319. i. 21.

16055. Goth. Sig. (A–X iiij), c. pp. n., 2 col., 38 and 62 l., 1 f. not num. + 112 ff. num. + 1 f. not num. = 114 ff., including last blank.

F. 1[a] (*Title*): Libri politicorum Arestote ‖ lis cum commento multum vtili ‖ et compendioso magistri Io- ‖ hannis versoris. tractantes de ciuitatem et rerum il- ‖ larum necessitatem respicientium salutifera gubernatione ‖ pro ciuium conuictu pacifico. F. 2[a]: [ ]Uoniam omnem ciuitatem ‖ videmus *etc. End.* F. 113[a], col. 1: Questiones venerabilis domini magistri Ioannis ver ‖ soris super octo libros politicorum Arestotelis cum textu eius ‖ dem elaboratissime magnaque diligentia denuo iam corre- ‖ cte atque impresse in alma ciuitate Coloniensi per Henri- ‖ cum Quentell Anno incarnationis dominice. M.cccc. ‖ xcvij. quarto nonas Iulij finem feliciter habent. de quo sit ‖ bene-

dictus qui regnat trinus et vnus. F. 113[a], col. 2 : Incipit tabula con- ‖ tinens questiones venerabilis domini magistri Ioannis ‖ versoris super octo libros politicorum Arestotelis cum nu- ‖ mero foliorum annotatas. F. 113[b], col. 2 : Finit tabula. F. 114, *blank.*

Without specifying contractions. Hellebrant, No. 289. Denis, Suppl., p. 436, 3703. Panzer, i. 314, 280.

*16061. Sig. (a–h iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 43–45 l., 50 ff., including last blank. Hellebrant, No. 199. Denis, Suppl., p. 318, 2607. Panzer, i. 47, 225.

*16064. [Argentinae.] Sig. (A–C), s. c. & pp. n. Hellebrant, No. 465.

*16066. [1490.] Sig. (A, B[6], C[4]), s. pp. n. B. M. 625. c. 39. Bodleian.

16068. Campbell, No. 1789. Denis, Suppl., p. 318. Panzer, i. 359, 53.

16071. Line 2, teutonicum should be teutonicam. Hain's Corrigenda. Campbell, No. 1792.

16076. (By Johannes de Tambaco.) [Jacob Jacobszoen van der Meer, and Mauritius Yemantszoen van Middelburch.] Goth. HMT. 81 (104) a. Sig. (A ij–g iiij), c. pp. n., s. c. 26 l., 128 ff. Campbell, No. 1636*.

16077. (a[10], b–n[8], o[6]). Line 11, ta should be la. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M. Sinker, No. 431.

16078. Sig. (a–i[8], k[4]), s. c. & pp. n., 28 l., 76 ff.

Begin. F. 1, 2 : dedication on two leaves. F. 3 : RIME DEL MAGNIFICO MESSERE GARPAR (*sic*) VESCONTE. *F. Tancius Gorniger*.... hos rhithmos in mille exempla imprimi jussit. B. M., G. 10724, under Visconte (Gasparo). Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

16082. Line 4, Vgitonnis should be Vguitonnis. Hain's Corrigenda.

*16083. Collation (a–l[8]), 88 ff., including last blank. Copinger Library. B. M. 3833, b. Hellebrant, No. 459. Versailles Cat., 1889, No. 194. Madden, 4th Ser., pp. 205, 206. Panzer, iii. 542, 63. Seemiller, i. p. 130, 33.

*16084. [Argentinae, Jac. Eber. c. 1483.] 88 ff., including last blank. Line 12, fe ‖ liter should be fe ‖ liciter. Bonn, No. 1174.

16085. [Coloniae, Johannes Koelhoff, 1475.] 38 l.

Begin. Alter alterius onera portate, *etc.* De statu clericali capl'm primū, *etc.* *End.* Explicit Fraternitas cleri per venerabilē doctorem Ulricuȝ edita qui vulgo vlmer vocatur finit feliciter.

B. M. 1275. c. 17.

16086. Part 1 (a–d[8], e[12]), 44 ff. (1–44). F. 1 blank. Part 2 (aa, bb[8]), 16 ff. (45–60). F. 60 blank. Part 3 (aaa[12]), 12 ff. (61–72). Line 7, contra should be cōtra. B. M., G. 12056.

*16094. Sig. (a–z, *etc.*), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 1237, g.

Ante *16097. Abbreviaturus should be abbreviaturas. Hain's Corrigenda.

*16097. [? S. Bevilaqua.] Line 14, Scriptua should be scripta a. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M.

*16098, same book as *2763.

16099. 26 l.

Ad Illu. Prin. Joannem Bentinolum Secūdum de armorum ostentatione cum ab Illustrissimo Mediol. Duce vexillo praetorio donatus fuisset Antonii Urcei Codri silua. [*In verse.*]

B. M. 11408. ee. 30.

16100, probably about 1506.

16101. Ordonance faicte par Messire Pierre d'URFE chevalier grant escuyer de France pour les obsèques du Roi Charles VIII. [Paris, 1498.] 4°. Goth. Complainte trespiteuse de dame Chrestienté sur la mort du feu roi Charles huitiesme, 4 ff. Les Epitaphes de Loys unziesme, de Charles son

fils VIII : et la piteuse complainte de Dame Chrestiente avec la complainte des trois estats, sig. (a–a 3), 6 ff. Le Sacre du roi Loys tres chrestien fait à Reims l'an 1498, le 27 mai, sig. (a–a 3), 6 ff. L'Entrée du roi Loys douziesme à sa bonne ville de Paris en 1498, sig. (a–a 3), 6 ff. Les Jouttes faites à Paris en la Rue St. Anthoine après l'entrée du roi Loys douziesme. 1498, 4 ff.

St. Geneviève, No. 913–918. See Maittaire. 682.

16105. [Petrus van Os.] S. s. & c. pp. n., 24 l., 4 ff. not 6 ff. Campbell, No. 1697. Denis, Suppl., p. 419. Panzer, iii. 569, 32.

16110. Sig. (a–t), s. c. & pp. n., 26 l., 160 ff.

Begin. F. 7ª : (*Preceded by the Kalendar*) Incipit ordo Martylogii [*sic*]. *End.* Hoc opus diligentia domini Georgii antonii vespuccii ... emendatũ correctũq : Impressum est.

B. M., G. 12043.

16111. Fol. Goth. C. s., s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 45 l., 56 ff.

Acc. Sermo Augustini de offerendis oblationibus. Coloniae, Ioh. Koelhoff de Lubeck. 1490 in vigilia sanctissimorum trium regum.

Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 199.

16112. Goth. Sig. (a–o iiii.)

F. 1ª : (*Title*) MARTIROLOGIVM. ‖ F. 1ᵇ : [ ]Everēdo in χpo patri ac dño Dño ludovico divina miseratiōe ‖ parisiensi eps Suus johannes ‖ ... (*End*) ce in ecclesiastico officio. Parisii per guidonem mercatoris ꝑpe ‖ regiā scolā frācie vulgatā navarre ac domo possessiōis arte ‖ īpressionis multiplicata. Anno dñi millesimo CCCC nonage ‖ simo Mensis Julii die ultimo. ‖

Mazarine, p. 302, No. 585. St. Geneviève, No. 573. Maittaire, No. 518.

16114. 4°. Goth. Sig. (a–l iv), s. pp. n. B. M. 1228. c. i.

16118. S. s. & c., 2 col., 60 l., 303 ff. numbered, + 6 ff. not numbered.

F. 1 : Sermones Quadragesimales de Legibus ex ‖ imii sacre theologie doctoris Fratris Leonardi ‖ de Utino ordinis fratrum predicattorum inci ‖ piunt feliciter. ‖ Sermo primus in die cinerũ. ... ‖ (*End*) Impressi Parisius in sole aureo in vico sancti ia ‖ cobi prope sanctũ benedictũ ꝑ honorabiles viros ‖ Martinum Udalricũ et Michaelē anno xvij° ‖ dñi nostri regis Ludovici XI, die vero ultima mē ‖ sis octobris. ‖ (*Tables*) Tabula omniũ sermonũ .... ‖ (*Ena*) opposito et vice versa aut utriusq; sinonimi loco recte ‖ cōspicietur. ‖

Mazarine, p. 112, No. 191. B. M. 1274. h. 8. St. Geneviève, No. 257. La Vallière, No. 694.

*16119. 380 ff., including last blank. B. M. 3835. h.

16121. Goth., not Rom. Sig. (a–y¹⁰, 1, 2⁸, 3–19¹⁰), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 52 l., 406 ff.

F. 1ª *blank.* F. 1ᵇ : Tabula omniũ Sermonũ ‖ cōtento ꝓ hoc ī volumine. ‖ F. 2ª : (sig. a 2) Sermones Quadragesimales de legibus ‖ fratris Leonardi de Vtino. sacre theolo ‖ gie doctoris. ordinis predicatorum. F. 405ᵇ, col. 2, l. 52 : ... Amen. Laus deo. F. 406ª · Matheus plegaphetta doctor ꝛ Comes Vincentin⁹. Religioso ꝛ humanissimo viro dño ‖ Nicolao rubeo Veneto. Sancti Leonardi Antistiti dignissimo. S. P ‖ ... Line 33 : Impensa ‖ ꝛ diligentia maxima ‖ Stephani koblinger de Vienna ‖ impressum hoc op⁹ ꝑclarissimũ ‖ Vincētie octauo calēd˜ ‖ decembris. ‖ .MCCCCLXXviiii. ‖ F. 406ᵇ *blank.*

Besançon, No. 929. Bonn, No. 726 (404 ff.). Lyon, No. 590 (402 ff.). Hellebrant, No. 56. Fossi, ii. 828. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 813. Maittaire, No. 401. Panzer, iii. 513, 37.

*16122. Sig. (i–iiij⁸, a–z⁸, A–Z⁸, AA–DD⁸, EE⁶. Besançon, No. 930.

16125. [1480.] HMT. 64 (112) b. Sig. (A, a–v^{8}, x^{10}. y^{8}, z, ꝛ^{6}), s. c. & pp. n.. 198 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 1698*. B. M., C. 37. g. 8. Bonn, No. 727.

*16126 (?). [Argent., Martin Schott, 1485.] B. M. 3832. g. Besançon, No. 928 (Moguntiae, c. 1474).

*16128. 471 ff.

F. 1^{a} *blank.* F. 1^{b} : Hec est tabula oīm Sermo ‖ nū ꝑtento2ꝶ in hoc volumine. ‖ *etc.* F. 2^{a} : Sermones aurei de sanctis ‖ Fratris Leonardi de Vtino ‖ sacre theologie docto'is ordi ‖ nis ꝑdicato2ꝶ . Prologus . ‖ [ ] Juino2ꝶ int' ‖ pres miste ‖ rio2ꝶ q̄ spū ‖ scō suggerē ‖ te, *etc.* F. 3^{b}, col. 1, l. 31 : seculorum Amen . ‖ In festo glo'iosissimi con ‖ fessois scī Leonardi . s'mo . ‖ F. 444^{a}, col. 2, l. 8 : Expliciūt Sermones aurei ‖ de sanctis per totū annum q̊s ‖ cōpilauit magister Leonar ‖ dus d' Vtino sacre theologie ‖ doctor ordinis fratrum pre ‖ dicatorū Ad instantiam ꝛ cō ‖ placentiā magnifice coītatis ‖ Vtinensis ac nobiliū virorū ‖ eiusdem . M . CCCC . xlvi . ī vigi ‖ lia beatissimi pr̄is nostri Do ‖ minici cōfessoris Ad laudem ‖ ꝛ gloriam dei omnipotentis ‖ ꝛ totius curie triumphantis ‖ . M . CCCC . LXXIIJ . ‖ F. 444^{b} and 445, *blank.* F. 446^{a} : Incipit regist2ꝶ pñtis ope ‖ ris *etc.* F. 470^{a}, col. 1, l. 33 : Et sic est finis tabule ‖ huius operis. F. 470^{b} and 471 *blank* (?).

Bonn, No. 728. B. M. 1226. g. ; 1275. e. 1. 2. Hunterian Libr., Glasgow.

*16129. F°. and 4°., 314 ff. Line 11, magni ‖ sice should be magni ‖ fice. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M. 3836. b. Sinker, No. 246.

*16132. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ–ꝶ, aa–ee), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 1413. e. 1. Besançon, No. 931.

*16134. Line 20, uī should be kī. Hain's Corrigenda.

*16136. Sig. (a–c^{12}. d–y^{8}, 1–18^{8}, 19, 20^{12}), 356 ff., including last blank. Copinger Library.

*16138. Sig. (a–z, A, B^{8}, C, D^{6} E^{10}), s. pp. n. C.C. C., Oxford. Lyon, No. 591. Panzer, i. 546, 137.

*16139. Sig. (ꝛ, a–z, A–M), s. pp. n., 290 ff., including last blank. B. M. 4427. bb. 9. Lyon, No. 592. Panzer, i. 548. 151.

W.

*16144. Line 12, habentur should be habeatur. Hain's Corrigenda.

*16145. Sig. (a–r, A–Q), s. pp. n. B. M. 5832. d.

*16147. [Nurenbergae, 1490.] S. s. & c., 1 f. blank + 3 ff. not num. + 69 ff. num. + 1 f. not num = 74 ff., the 2nd and 4th and the last not numbered ; the remainder are numbered but irregularly 11–69. B. M. 3836. de. Bonn, No. 1227.

*16148. [c. 1497.] Sig. (a–n), s. pp. n., 106 ff., including last blank. B. M. 3835. aaa. Bonn, No. 1228. Panzer, ii. 141, 1, 1st book printed at Munich.

16151. [G. de Leempt.] Goth. HMT. 41 (45) c. S. s. & c. pp. n., 2 col., 33 l., 84 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 1775*.

16152. Possibly Campbell, No. 1777* + *1621.

*16157. Line 10, *post* duci *adde :* Austrie. Hain's Corrigenda.

*16158. [N. Kesler.] Sig. (j–z, a–z, ꝛ), s. c. & pp. n., 160 ff., including last blank. Line 1^{b} should be 16 ; line 37, 1 should be 17 ; line 34, 1 should be 18. B. M. 473. c. 8. Lyon, No. 633. St. Geneviève, No. 745. Braun, ii. 254. Maittaire, 570. Panzer, i. 174 161. Seemiller, iv. 48.

16159. Date 1562 ?

16160. 35 l.

F. 1 : Tractatus clarissimi medicinarū doctoris Joānis widman ‖ dicti meichinger : de pustulis et morbo qui vulgato nomiē mal ‖ de

franzos appellatur. Editus anno χp̄i .MCCCCXCVII. ‖ [H]Ec passio ... ‖ (*End*) capitulū de alcola. Idem de cura aliorum accidentiū si que ac ‖ cidant : fieri debet. ‖ Finis. ‖

Mazarine, p. 519, No. 962. B. M. 1175. k. 2. (3).

*16164. [Johannes Gruninger, 1498.] Sig. (A–G), s. pp. n. Schmidt, Grüninger, No. 37.

*16166. [Moguntiae, Petrus Fridberg.] Sig. (a–e v). St. Geneviève, No. 702. Panzer, ii. 144, 133. Seemiller, iv. 131.

*16167. [Argent., 1500.] Sig. (a–e^6, f^4), s. c. & pp. n., 34 ff. B. M. 12933. g. 7. (1).

*16169. Sig. (a, b), s. & pp. n., 12 ff., including last blank. B. M. 3837. c. Bonn, No. 1229. Schmidt, Mart. Schott, No. 16.

*16170. [Argent. Johannes Pryss, 1493.] Sig. (a–e^6), preceded by 6 ff. signed with numbers only, s. c. & pp. n., 36 ff. B. M. 11408. e. 73. Bonn, No. 1230.

*16171. Line 14, vncia should be varia. Hain's Corrigenda.

*16172. Sig. (A), s. pp. n. B. M. 11409. cc.

*16173. Line 8, Prepofito should be Preposito. Hain's Corrigenda. B. M.

*16176. Line 16, Vigilatissimo should be Vigilantissimo. Hain's Corrigenda.

*16177. Sig. (A–G), 4 ff. not num. + 29 ff. num. (the 29th in error xix) + 3 ff. not num. = 36 ff. Schmidt, Grüninger, No. 33. Panzer, i. 91. B. M.

*16178. [1498.] Sig. (A^4. B, C^6, D^4, E^6, F^4, G^6). Line 29, 19 ff. num. should be 29 numbered leaves. B. M. 827. e. 35. Bodleian. Hellebrant, No. 466. Freytag, Adp., i. p. 182, 64.

16181. [Daventriae, Rich. Paffroet, 1495.] Goth. HMT. 64 (112) e 2, sig. (A ij–A iiij), s. c. & pp. n. 37 l., 8 ff. Campbell, No. 602*.

*16183. [Argent.] Sig. (a, b), s. pp. n. B. M. 827. e. 38.

*16184. Sig. (a, b), s. pp. n. Line 4, wyrtenbergensem, not wyrtembergensem. B. M. 11408. ee. 9. Bonn, No. 1231. Schmidt, Pruss, No. 26.

*16186. Sig. (a–c), s. pp. n, Schmidt, Mart. Schott, No. 15. B. M.

*16187. [Coloniae, L. de Renchen, 1500.) S. c. & pp. n. Holtrop, Pt. ii., No. 326.

*16190. Sig. (A–I). Line 27 after flach ‖ ; line 28 after Septembris. ‖ Schmidt, Flach Père, No. 78. B. M.

*16191. [Daventriae, Jac. de Breda, 1499.] 4°. Goth. HMT. 66 (114) d 2. Sig. A ij–A v), s. c. & pp. n., 36 l., 8 ff., including 1st blank. Campbell, No. 1333^a (omitting 1st leaf, which is there stated to be blank). B. M., T. 962, under Priests ; 4071. e. Bonn, No. 857.

16195. [Christ. Snellaert, 1495.] HMT. 84 (107) b. Sig. (A ij, A iij), s. c. & pp. n. Campbell, 2nd Suppl. No. 1333*. Denis, Suppl., p. 628. Panzer, i. 375, 68.

*16198. [1495.] Sig (A–F), s. pp. n. The printer's device occurs Sig. F. 6 *recto*. Line 18, n should be a. B. M. 3835. df.

*16200. Line 11, optē should be optī. Hain's Corrigenda.

16203. Sig. (AA–KK), s. pp. n. B. M. 11408 bb. Sinker, No. 138.

*16209. [1490.] Sig. (A, B), s. pp. n. B. M. 3835. aaa. 4.

*16212. Line 4, Apo ‖ logia should be Apolo ‖ gia.

*16213. [1495.] S. pp. n. B. M. 3835. de.

*16214. [Ultrajecti, Nic. Ketelaer & Ger. de Leempt, 1473.] F°. HMT. 37 (38), 72 ff., including

1st blank. Campbell, No. 1727*. B. M., C. 40. l. 20.

16215. [Parisiis, A. Caillaut, c. 1485.] Sig. (a-f^{8}, g^{10}), 36 l., 74 ff. Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*16217. [Lipsiae, C. Kacheloven.]

*16218. Sig. (a–c^{6}, d^{4}, e^{6}, f^{4}, g, h^{6}, i, k^{4}, l^{6}, m–o^{4}), s. pp. n., 70 ff., not 68 ff. B. M., C. 5. a. 37.

16219. Goth. 4 ff. prel. not num. + 40 ff. num. = 44 ff. Brunet, Suppl., ii. 952. Panzer, vii. 492, 28. Rosenthal, Cat. lxix., No. 807.

16220. [Parisiis, G. Mercator, c. 1494.] Goth. not Rom. Sig. (a, b^{8}, c^{10}), 38 l., 26 ff.

F. 1 : Liber desideratus sup celestiuꝫ mo- ‖ tuuꝫ indagatione sine calculo. ‖ F. 26ᵃ, l. 27 : qui & nos conseruare dignetur in euum Amen. Ex Carpeñ . per ‖ Guillermum Egidij de uuisselrerc . ex Zelandia . 1494. ‖ Hain this entry : line 2, lebellus should be libellus ; line 9, honorem should be honorē.

Univ. Libr., Cambridge. B. M. 8561. c. Campbell, No. 10. Marchand, Hist. d'Imprimerie, p. 89.

*16222. Line 3, die should be dn; line 6, verspielt should be verspilt. Hain's Corrigenda.

16223. Line 10, hinter should be hinder. Hain's Corrigenda.

*16224. [1478.] B. M. Cat. says 251 ff., Hain 250 ff. B. M. 8406. g.

X.

16225. Sig. (A–D^{6}, E^{4}, a–l^{6}, m^{4}). F. 98 not known. Hunterian Libr., Glasgow.

16227. 146 ff.

Begin. F. 1ᵃ : F. Philelphi Praefatio in Xenophontis Libros de cyri Paedia *etc.* F. 5ᵃ : Xenophontis de Cyri Paedia Liber Primus. *End.* F. 145ᵇ : Huic aūt Cyri Paediae. F. Philelfus . . . extremā imposuit manum Mediolani . . . anno Millesimo quadringentesimo Sexagesimoseptimo [followed by one leaf containing on the recto an epigram of 10 lines, with the heading "Calliphilus Bernardinus Robiatinus in Xenophontis libros de Cyri Paedia : per . . . F. Philelfum . . . in latinum conversos."]

B. M., C. 1. c. 5.

16230. [Adam Steinschauer.] S. s. (a–z, A^{8}), 31 l., 192 ff.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2 : C'est le prologue de cest present liure appelle le liure des ‖ sains anges compile par frere francoys eximines de lordre ‖ des freres mineurs a la requeste de messire pierre dartes che ‖ ualier chambellain et maistre dostel du roy darragon ‖ [ ]Moult saige et honnourable seigneur ‖ . . . F. 9 : Le premier traictie de ce liure parle de la nature ‖ et haultesse des sains anges . . . F. 190ᵇ, l. 26 : Cy finist le liure des sains anges . Jmprime a genefue Lan ‖ de grace Mil . cccc . lxxviij . le . xxiiij° iour de mars. ‖ F. 191 and 192 *blank.*

Besançon, No. 981. St. Geneviève, No. 249. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVᵉ siècle, p. 74. Gaullieur, p. 63. Laire, i. 442. La Vallière, No. 558. Maittaire, 385.

16231. Goth. Sig. (a^{6}, b–r^{8}, s–v^{6}), s. c. & pp. n., 34–37 l., 154 ff.

F. 1 : (sig. a) : Cest le prologue de cest present liure appelle le liure des sainctz ‖ anges compile par frere francois eximines de l'ordre des freres ‖ mineurs a la requeste de messire pierre dartes cheualier chambel ‖ lain et maistre dostel du roy darragon. ‖ [a] Moult saige et honnourable seigneur . . . F. 7ᵃ, *woodcut.* Le premier traictie de ce liure parle de la nature ⁊ haultesse des ‖ sainctz anges . . . F. 114ᵇ, l. 24. *Colophon :* Cy finist le liure des sainctz anges. Jmprime a lyon par mai- ‖ stre guillaume le roy . le . xx . iour du moys de may . Lan de grace Mil ‖ CCCC . LXXXVI. ‖

Besançon, No. 982. Toulouse,

No. 28. Brunet, La France Litt. au XVe siècle, p. 74 (153 ff.). MacCarthy sale.

16242. Line 25, foneh should be fonch. Hain's Corrigenda.

Z.

*16252. Sig. (a–z, A–C), s. c. & pp. n. B. M. 5051. k. Mazarine, p. 146, No. 267.

*16254. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ⁊, A), s. pp. n. B. M. 5306. h. Mazarine, p. 348, No. 668.

*16255. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ⁊), s. pp. n. Line 22, die . xxiij . Januarij not . xxiiij. B. M. 5307. e. Bonn, No. 439.

*16256. Sig. (a–p^8, q^6, r–y^8, z, ꝛ^6, ꝯ^8. Line 6, *post* Suigus, *adde :* S. P. D. New Coll., Oxford. Hain's Corrigenda.

16263 misprinted 26263.

*16265. Line 2, Andree should be Andreae. Hain's Corrigenda.

16266. S. c. & pp. n., 28 l. 28 ff., including 1st blank.

Begin. Sig. a 2 : Gabriel Appolonius Andreae Brentio S. D. Feci : ut me amantissime monuisti praeceptor optime : nam hunc inscriptionū libellū quem Jacobus Zacharias . . . cōposuerat . . . bibliophole efflagitati [*sic*] imprimendum cōcessi. F. 27 : Finis ad lectorem. Hec pauca quae intra nume⁊ constringi potuerunt : breuiter accurateꝯ annotata sūt, *etc.* [Edited by G. Appolonius.]

B. M. 1085. m. 1.

16267. [Venetiis.] Goth. St. Geneviève, No. 824. Maittaire, 625.

*16274. 30 ff., including last blank. Line 17, diversitatis should be diversitates ; line 19, conscientales should be conscientiales. Bonn, No. 557. Sinker, No. 375. Hain's Corrigenda.

*16278. Sig. (a–y, A–C), s. pp. n. B. M. Cat. says 202 ff. only. Line 9, F. 542 should be F. 242 ; line 9, 542 should be 242. B. M., C. 30. c. 12. (1). Univ. Libr., Cambridge.

*16282. [Steph. Plannck, 1492.] St. Geneviève, No. 675. B. M. 3836. a. Audiffr. Rom. 310.

*16283. Sig. (a–θ), s. pp. n., 68 ff., including 1st and last blank. B. M. 688. g. 12 ; C. 2. a. 13 ; C. 19. c. 5. Bibl. Lindesiana, Hand-List of Greek and Latin Writers, p. 76.

*16286. [Padua, 1495.] Sig. (a–d^4), s. pp. n. B. M. 541. b. 8. (2).

16287. Brūsuicij Belli nouissime gesti Descriptio incipit feliciter. Goth. Sig. (a^6, b–d^4), s. pp. n. B. M., C. 38. f. 30.

16288. Univ. Libr., Cambridge. Hunterian Libr., Glasgow.

*16291. [Basileae, Joh. de Amerbach.] Sig. (a–g^8, h^4), s. pp. n. B. M. Besançon, No. 984. St. Geneviève, No. 656. Denis, Suppl., No. 2788. Panzer, i. 172, 148. Weislinger, 591.

16292. Sig. (a–g^8, h^4), s. pp. n., 27 l., 60 ff.

F. 1 (*Title*) : De reformatione ‖ virium anime. ‖ F. 2 : Annotatio capitulorum tractatuli ‖ subscripti : de reformatiōe viriū aīe. F. 4 : De reformatiōe viriū aīe. ‖ Incipit tractatulus deuotus de reformatione virium aīe . Domini ‖ Gerardi de zutphania. F. 60^a, l. 12 : ¶. Explicit tractatul^9 bon^9 et valde deuo- ‖ tus . maxime pro religiosis . ꝛ etiā alijs vitā ‖ suā emēdare volentib^9. qui intitulatur . De ‖ reformatione virium anime . Anno domini ‖ M . cccc . xciij . ‖ F. 60^b *blank.*

Besançon, No. 985. B. M.

*16294. [Argent. 1495.] Sig. (A–N^8). B. M. Cat, says 164 ff., but it is a misprint for 104 ff., of which the 1st is blank. Line 5, tra ‖ ctatus should be tra ‖ ctatulus. B. M. 3837. a.

*16295. [Daventriae, Jac. de Breda. 1486.] HMT. 66 (114) 21 l. Sig. (a i–r iiij), s. c. & pp. n., 136 ff.,

*16296

including 1st and last two blank. Campbell, No. 797*.

*16296. [Antverpiae, 1490.] Sig. (a–h⁸, i⁴), s. pp. n. B. M. Copy differing from Hain. Line 4, tractatulus is tractaculus. Bonn, No. 458. Rosenthal Cat., xxxv. 889.

16298. Goth. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, A–N⁸), s. pp., 19 l., 304 ff.

Tractat⁹ de spūalibus ascēsionib⁹ (Gerardi Zutphanie). De quatuor in quibus incipiētes deo seruire debent esse cauti. Speculū beati Bernardi abbatis de honestate vite, De octo pūctis quib⁹ puenīt . ad ꝑfectōem vite spūalis eiusdem. De quindecim signis diuine predestinatōis ex orōe dm̄ca. Meditatōes beati Ancelmi. Plāctus bṭi Augustini de v̊gitate.

16298

(Ammonitio Augustini de diligentia studii ꝛ lectionis.) Regula spiritualiṭ in christo viuere volentiū (Bonavēture). Viginti passus de virtutibus bonorum religiosorum (ejusdē Bonauēture). De septē gradibus ꝯtemplatōis (scī. bonauēture). De quatuor gradib⁹ scale spūalis (ex dictis beati bernardi a dn̄o petro de aylliaco quondā episcopo cameracensi). Epylogus de quadruplici exercitio spirituali (Editus a . . . petro de ailliaco).

B. M.

Index.

Argentorati, Line 11, Inquiler should be Inguiler. Hain's Corrigenda.

ADDENDA.

45. Sig. (a–g^{8}, h, i^{4}, k–m^{8}, n^{6}, o^{4}, p–s^{6}), s. c. & pp. n., 72 l., 122 ff., including 1st and last (blank?) not known.

F. 1 *blank* (?). F. 2 (sig. a ij) : Maximi Jurisconsultorum principis equitisq; romani ‖ Domini Francisci de Acoltis de Aretio Admiranda cōmē ‖ taria super titulo de verbo . obliga . ꝛ de duobus reis. ‖ CONTINUA ‖ Rubricam istam vt ‖ in glo *etc.* F. 121^{b}, col. 2, l. 46 : Finiūt cōmētaria admirāda de Verbo . Oblig . ꝛ de Duo. ‖ Reis maximi iuriscōsulto2ꝶ ꝑncipis eqtisq; romani utriusq; ‖ cēsure ueri ĩterp̄t' dñi Frācisci de Accoltis de Aretio ex . ꝑpo ‖ auctoris exēplari sūpta . impssa Papie ꝑ Bernardinū ꝛ Am ‖ brosiuꝫ frēs de Rouellis . Anno dñi . M.ccccxciij . die . xxiiij . ‖ Decembris. ‖ *Register.* F. 122 *blank*?

Copinger Library. Panzer, ii. 258–96.

78. Goth.

End. Impressus Argentorati per magistrum ‖ Martinum Flachen, 1481.

Schmidt, Flach Père, No. 7.

278. Sig. (a–c^{8}, d^{4}, e–g^{6}), s. c. & pp. n., 28 l., 52 ff., including 1st and last blank.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2^{a} (sig. a 2) : Vita Esopi fabulatoris Clarissimi : e græco latina ‖ per Rimicium facta ad Reuerendissimum patrem ‖ dominum Antonium tituli sancti Chrysogoni pre ‖ sbyterūm Cardinalem. Et primo prohemium. ‖ qVas nimirum merces Reuerendis ‖ sime pater : sed haud ignauia opuz ‖ *etc.* F. 51^{a}, l. 25 : Impressū Parmæ : opa : & impensis Andreæ Por- ‖ tiliæ Anno dñi Millesimo quadrīgētesimo : octua ‖ gesimo secūdo Decimo septimo . Kal'. Aprilis ‖ F. 52 *blank.*

Copinger Library.

300. Goth.

Esopus moralisatus cum bono commento ‖ et glossa interlineari. ‖ *End.* Impressus in nobili Argentina per Martinum ‖ Flachen ciuem Argentinensem. Anno 1479.

Schmidt, Flach Père, No. 6.

*481. Sig. (A–E), s. pp. n. Schmidt, Flach Père, No. 67. B. M.

*541. A copy of this edition in the possession of Mr. Edward Armitage agrees with the description given by Hain, except that line 3 de is et, and the date is Mcccccixiij, and the verso of d 1 to end of volume has 32 l. The B. M. copy agrees with this, but is imperfect. Schmidt, Grüninger, No. 17, where the sig. are stated in error to be a–c.

679. Schmidt, Flach Père, No. 19, gives the sig. as a–z.

*703. Sig. (a–z). Schmidt, Flach Père, No. 35.

751. Partes Alexandri ‖ cum commento. ‖ *End.* Impressum Argentine per Mar ‖ tinum Flach Anno domini . M.cccc.lxxxviij. ‖ die . viij . mensis marcii finit feliciter.

Schmidt, Flach Père, No. 16.

792. Das buch der ge ‖ schicht des grossen ‖ alexanders. Schmidt, Mart. Schott, No. 8.

*793. Sig. (a–r), s. pp. n. Schmidt, Mart. Schott, No. 11.

930. Sig. (a–k, last leaf blank), s. pp. n.
Das dis büchlin werd bekant. ‖ Amor die lieb ist es genant, des pfenings art, vnd ‖ untrw spyl, wirt hie vngespart, tractieret vyl ‖ Man spricht gekaufft lieb hab nit wert, Wirt doch ‖ menicher damit versert, Disze lieb kauff daz ist mein ‖ rat, Vmb ein krücer givt man ein lot, Dorynne liefz ‖ vnd merk vff eben, Vmb ein pfunt würdst usz nit geben. *End.* ¶ Dis büchlyn der lieb, eyn endt hatt. Zů Stroszburg = (*sic*) ‖ getrückt, yn der werden stat. Von Mathis hüpfuff ‖ vnder der pfaltzstegen. Got geb vnsz allen synnen segen ‖ Das werd vnsz allen wor. Getruckt Jn dem nün- ‖ vnd nützigsten (*sic*) Jar.
Schmidt, Hupfuff, No. 5.

995. Line 2, after liebe, ‖ ; line 3, after verschmchen, ‖ ; line 5, after hat, ‖ ; line 8, after nach, ‖ ; line 10, after tag, ‖ ; line 12, vermitten should be ver- ‖ vermitten ; line 14, after uolbringen, ‖ Schmidt, Mart. Schott, No. 5.

1126. Goth. Sig. (a–f⁸), s. c. & pp. n., 32 l., 48 ff.
F. 3ᵃ (sig. iii) : Ad beatissimum papam sixtum : ꝛ reges ac senatus christianos ‖ de futuris christianorum triumphis in saracenos. Epistola ma ‖ gistri Joannis uiterbiensis incipit ‖ F. 48ᵃ, line 26 : Ex genua . M°.cccc°.lxxx°. . die . xxxi . martij in sabbato sanc ‖ to completum : Impressum genue eodeȝ anno . die . viij . decēbris ‖ Explicit opus . Magistri Joannis nannis de futuris ‖ xpiano24 triūphis in turchos ꝛ saracēos. Ad beatissimū ‖ pōtifīcē maximū : sixtū q̄rtū. Et r̄ges p̄ncipes ac sena ‖ tus christianos ‖
Copinger Library.

1150. Sig. (A–D), s. pp. n., 22 ff. Line 1, after von ‖ ; line 3, after verhengnisz, ‖ ; line 5, after re, ‖ ; line 6, after Propheten, ‖ ; line 8, after predigen, ‖ ; line 10, after die, ‖. Schmidt, Hupfuff, No. 29. Grässe, ii. 478.

*1197. Sig. (a–t). Schmidt, Flach Père, No. 17 (l. 16, per instead of p). B. M.

1238. Goth. Antoninus de arte et modo praedicandi. Argentinae per Martinum Flach, 1490. Schmidt, Flach Père, No. 32.

1239. Goth. Antoninus, de arte et modo praedicandi. ‖ Argent., per Martinum Flach, 1499. Schmidt, Flach Père, No. 75.

*1248. Pt. 3 ; sig. (A–Z, AA–ZZ, Aa–Mm). Pt. 4 : sig. (a–z, aa–zz). The Repertorium (sig. a–p). Schmidt, Grüninger, No. 12.

*1249. Pt. 1 : sig. (a–z, aa–cc). Pt. 2 : sig. (A–Z, AA–LL). Pt. 3 : sig. (a–z, aa–zz). Pt. 4 : (A–Z, AA–QQ). Repertorium : sig. (A–N). Schmidt, Grüninger, No. 24.

1320. Sig. (a–d), s. pp. n., 28 ff., woodcuts.
Begin. Ein hübsche history von lucius ‖ apuleius in gestalt eines esels werwandeit vnd verkerd (*sic*) ‖ wardt vnd langer wan ein gantzes ior dar in pleybe. *End.* Hie endet der güldin Esel durch Lucium apuleium ‖ in Kriechischer zungen beschriben . dar nach durch ‖ Poggium florentinum in latin transzferiert. vnd zů ‖ letst von niclas von wyl getütschet. ‖ Vnd gedruckt zů straszburg vff grüneck ym . xc . vnd . ix . ior.
Schmidt, Kistler, No. 6.

*1334 is not Hain *1334.

1335 belongs to Hain *1332 and 1335.

*1423. [C. de Homborch, not Zell.] Collation (a, b⁸), 16 ff., including last blank. Copinger Library. Line 8, sacramentis is sacramenṭis.

1563. Sig. (a–z^8, &, ꝛ, aa^8, bb^{10}, 2 ff. not signed; A–N^8, O^{10}, P^6, s. c. & pp. n., 40 l., 330 ff. including f. 1, 335 and 340 blank.

F. 1 *blank* (?). F. 2 (sig. a 2) : ¶ PROHEMIO DI DONATO ACCIAIOLI NELLA HI- ‖ STORIA FIORENTINA TRADOCTA PER LVI IN ‖ Vulgare Alli excellentissimi Signori Priori Di Liberta Et Gonfalo ‖ niere Di Giustitia Delpopolo Fiorentino. ‖ MOLTE SONO LE CAGIONI EXCELLEN- ‖ tissimi *etc.* F. 218^a, l. 11 : ¶ FINE Del duo decimo & ultimo libro della historia del Popolo Fioren ‖ tino composta da Messer Lionardo aretino ī latino. Et tradocta in lin- ‖ gua thoscana da Donato Acciaiuoli adi . xxvii . dagosto . M.cccclxxiii. ‖ ¶ Impresso in Firenze per Bartholomeo . p . Fiorentino: Nellanno ‖ del . M.CCCCLXXXXII. Adi V di Giugno. ‖ LAVS IMMORTALI DEO. ‖ F. 218^b *blank.* Ff. 219 and 220, *Table.* F. 221^a (sig. A) : ¶ PROHEMIO DI IACOPO DIMESSER POGGIO ALLO ‖ ILLVSTRISSIMO SIGNOR . FEDERICO DAMONTEFEL ‖ TRO CONTE DVRBINO NELLA HISTORIA FIORENTI ‖ NA DIMESSER POGGIO SVO PADRE ET TRADOCTA ‖ DALVI DILATINO IN LINGVA FIORENTINA. ‖ F. 334^b, l. 14 · ¶ Finito loctauo & ultimo libro della historia fiorentina di Messer Pog ‖ gio tradocta dilingua latina in lingua thoscana da Iacopo suo figluolo ‖ Impresso in Firenze per Bartolomeo . p . fiorentino nel . M . CCCC . ‖ LXXXXII . adi . III . di Septembre . ‖ LAVS DEO . ‖ F. 335 *blank.* F. 336^a : ¶ Tauolo delle Historie fiorentine nella quale si contiene Iecose piu no ‖ tabile & millesimi che si narrano insu decto libro & apie didecte co- ‖ se sara segnato a quante carte & uersi sono decte cose cominciando a ‖ quante carte & a quanti uersi sono in decta carta ‖ F. 339^b, l. 41 : ¶ Fine della tauola delle storie fiorentine di messer Lionardo darezo ‖. F. 340 *blank.*

Copinger Library.

1654. s. c. & pp. n., 40 ff., including 1st and last blank.

F. 39^a foot : Finis Aristee ad Policratē fratrē de ītp̄tatio ‖ ne septuagītaduorū īterpretū p̄ Mathiā Palmerium Pisanum e greco in latinum versi. ‖ *End.* Impressum opus anno . M . cccc . lxxiiii . die ‖ viii. Februarii Neapoli per Arnaldum de ‖ Bruxella. ‖

Cohn (Berlin, 1894), Cat. 205, 3. Van der Meersch, No. xi.

1940. Sig. (a, b^8, c–r^6), 2 col., 45 l., 106 ff., including last blank.

F. 1^a · Cy est le Catholicon en troys lan ‖ gaiges Scauoir est breton fran- ‖ czoys et latin selon lordre de la ‖ b. c. d. *etc. Below*, mark of Jean Calvez. F. 1^b, col, 2 : Incipit dictionarius britonum continens ‖ tria ydiomata . videlicet britanicum secundum ‖ ordinem litterarum alphabeti . gallicum et ‖ latinum superaddita a M. I. Lagadec dio ‖ cesis trecorensis . compositus ad vtilitatem ‖ clericorum nouellorum britanie. F. 105^b, col. 2 (*Colophon*) : Cy finist ce presant libure nomme le ca- ‖ tholicon lequel contient trois langaiges ‖ Scauoir, breton, franczoys, et latin le quel ‖ a este construit compile et intitule par noble et ‖ venerable Maistre auffret quoatqueue ‖ ran en son temps chanoine de treguier. ‖ recteur de Ploerin pres morlaix preuoians ‖ que cestoist vne chose propice et vtile de ‖ mettre ces trois langaiges concordens ‖ lung a laultre quant affin et pour instruire ‖ les simples gens a avoir la cognoissance ‖ desditz langaiges ainsi que le libure le ‖ demonstre Et Imprime a la cite de lantre ‖ guier par Iehan caluez le cinquiesme iour ‖ de nouembre. Lan mil cccc . iiii . vingtz et ‖ dix neuf. ‖

L'Imprimerie en Bretagne au XVe siècle, No. xv.

*1950. (a^6, b, c^8, d^6, e^8, f^6, g^8, h^6, i, k^8, l^6, m^8, n^6, o^8, p^6, q^8, r^6, s^8, t^6, v^8, x^6, y^8, z^6, A^8, B^6, C^8, D^6, E^8, F^6, G^8, H^6, I^8, K, L^6, M^8, N^6, O^8, P^6, Q^6; last blank. Copinger Library. B. M.

1999. 4°, not 8°. Goth. Augustini sermones ad Heremitas & nonnulli ‖ ad sacerdotes suos & aliquos alios. ‖ *End.* Impressi in nobilli Argentina per ‖ Martinum Flachen. 1478.

Schmidt, Flach Père, No. 3.

*2071. Line 12, in should be di. The 324 ff. include 1st and last blank, there being in fact one more printed leaf than stated by Hain. Copinger Libr.

2154 (?) refers perhaps to Hain 2153[a].

*2252. Collation (a^{10}, b–i^8, k^6, l^8, m^6, n–p^8, q^6, r–x^8, y^6, z, A^8, B^6, C–F^8, G^{10}; H–N^8, O^6, P–R^8, S–V^6, X, Y^8, Z, aa^6, bb^8, cc–ff^6, gg^4), 394 ff., including 1st and last blank. Copinger Library.

*2270. Rom. with Goth. titles. s. pp. n., 40 ff. Schmidt, Grüninger, No. 28.

2376. The book here assigned to this number is a different edition to that cited by Hain. The work cited by Hain has 40 l., 106 ff. F. 1[a] has the mark of J. Petit, but the verso of the last leaf has *not* the mark of Kerver. A copy is in the library of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge.

2385 is not Hain 2385.

2398 = 2374 = Campbell, No. 245, and book is bound with and precedes it.

2401. F. 32[b] should be F. 39[b], and F. 33[b] should be F. 40[b]. Copy in Besançon Library imperfect. For an ed. of same date but differing, see Part ii., Copinger Library.

2480 is not printed by Valdarfar, but is a reprint.

2752 is Hain, p. 357, not the number 2752 repeated in the Addenda.

2851. Goth. Line 3, after ac ‖; Line 6, after flach ‖. Schmidt, Flach Père, No. 65.

2915. Goth.

Floretus in se continens sacre theologie ‖ canonumque flores ad gaudia paradisi ‖ eos qui se in illis exercitauerint perducentes. ‖ *End.* Liber floretus S. Bernardi impressus ‖ in nobili Argentina per Martinum Flachen. 1478.

Schmidt, Flach Père, No. 5, giving in error Hain's No. as 295.

3002. Sig. (aa^8, bb^{10}). Copinger Library.

*3003. Sig., after 18 ff. prel. (a–z, aa–rr^8), s. c., 18 ff. not num. in 8 and 10, last blank (not 16 ff. last blank, as Hain) + 320 ff., including last blank = 338 ff. Copinger Library.

*3122. [Johannes Gruninger.] Schmidt, Grüninger, No. 29.

*3218. 8 ff. not num. + 260 ff. num. Schmidt, Grüninger, No. 21.

3227. 4° maj. not 4° Mai.

*3245. Sig. (a, b^{10}, c–l^8, m^6, n, o^8, p^6, q–y^8, z^4, [A] single leaf. Copinger Library.

*3254. Sig. (a–q), s. pp. n. Schmidt, Flach Père, No. 29.

*3258. Sig. (a–q), Schmidt, Flach Père, No. 61.

*3336. Sig. (A–P). Schmidt, Pruss, No. 20.

3410 not = Hain 3410. The one printed by Maillet, the other by de Vingle.

3492. The 1st part is probably Campbell, No. 339[a], 1st Supplement.

3504 = Hain 3504 = 11641.

3558. Goth.

Bonauentura, Vita Christi ‖ *End.* Impressus hic liber Argentorati per ‖ Martinum Flachem. 1478. Schmidt, Flach Père, No. 4.

P. 111. *3579[a] misprint for *3379.

P. 118. *3632 applies to Hain *3682.

3690. [P. Levet.] 2 col., 38 l.

End. Cy fine la somme rural compilee par Jehan Boutillier, conseiller du roy a Paris. Et imprime

audit lieu l'an mil . cccc . iiiixx et huit.

Claudin (Paris, 1895), Cat., No. 306, No. 43531. Now in B. M. Brunet, i. 1186.

3693 = Hain 3694.

*3705. Sig. (A–H). Schmidt, Pruss, No. 23. Panzer, i. 38. 157. B.M.

3720 ? 1491.

*3726. [1500.] Sig. (a–z, a–cc). Schmidt, Grüninger, No. 45. B. M.

*3732. Sig. (a–l, A–P), s. pp. n. Schmidt, Grüninger, No. 36. B. M.

3743. [Johannes Gruninger.] Sig. (a–t), s. pp. n., 2 col.

Das nüw schiff von Nar ‖ ragonia. mit besunderem ‖ flisz ernst vnd arbeit. von nüwem mit schöner ‖ sprüch, exempeln, vnd zůgesetzten hystorien vnd mate ‖ rien erlengeret . vnd schinbarlicher erklert zů Ba- ‖ sel durch Sebastianum Brant lerer beider rechten. ‖ *End.* . . . . Ge- ‖ druckt zů Straszburg vff die Vasenacht, die man der ‖ narren Kirchwich nennet, Im iar nach Cristi geburt, ‖ Tusent vierhundert vier vnd nüntzig. ‖ *Mark of Gruninger.*

Schmidt, Grüninger, No. 20.

3781. Goth. Sig. (A, B[6]), s. pp. n., 27 l., 12 ff.

F 1[a]: Le breuiaire des nobles. F. 2[a] (sig. A 1): La noblesse dame de hault vouloir ‖ Royne des preuz princesse des haulx faiz. ‖ F. 12[a]: Explicit Deo gratias ‖ F. 12[b] (*Colophon*): Cy finist le breuiaire des nobles ‖ imprime par . Robin Foucquet. ‖ et Iehan cres a brehant Iodeac ‖ soubz noble et puissant seigneur ‖ Iehan de rohan seigneur du gue ‖ de lisle le xxv[e] iour de ianuier lan ‖ mil iiii[e]. quatre vings et quatre. ‖

L'Imprimerie en Bretagne au xv[e] siècle, No. 4.

*3823. Pt. i. Hymnarius; Sig. (AA–MM). Pt. ii. Breviarium; Sig. (A–Z, AA–FF). Schmidt, Grüninger, No. 19.

3851 = Campbell, No. 992, and 3rd Supplement.

3852. *Subscription.* Breuiarius horarum cano- ‖ nicarum secundum veram rubricam episco ‖ patus Lincopensis ecclesie or- ‖ dinatus . atque studiose castiga ‖ tionis emendatione preuia . im- ‖ pensis ac solerti cura ingeniosi ‖ viri Georgij Stüchs quamniti- ‖ de in inclyto Nurinburgensium ‖ opido impressus. Anno nostre ‖ salutis Millesimoquadringen ‖ tesimononagesimotercio . men ‖ sis vero Aprilis die decimo- ‖ sexto finit. ‖

3938. *End.* Liber horarum canonicarum ‖ (quod breuiarij appellatione venit) ‖ nedum secundum notulam rubricamue ‖ alme ecclesie searensis ordi ‖ natus . verumetiam haud exili ‖ vigilantia & castigatus et im- ‖ pressus nurmberge per solertem ‖ virum Georiũ stüchs artis im ‖ pressorie non ignarum octauo die ‖ ante kalendas maij anni ab in ‖ carnatione verbi intelligibilis diuini 1498 quod est nostra ‖ beatitudo obiectiua . finit . ‖ .

3950. Line 4, after Nec ‖ ; line 6, after Atque ‖ ; line 9, after ritum ‖ ; line 11, after ligentissime ‖ ; line 13, after virum ‖ ; line 15, end ‖ ; line 18, after uxore ‖

Schröder, No. 5.

3983. Sig. (—, a–n), 104 ff.

F1[a]: Sermones Funebres vul ‖ gares : litteraliterqꝫ pro ‖ nunciandi. Itẽ ser ‖ mones nuptia ‖ les pulcher ‖ rimi. ‖ F. 1[b]: ¶ Ad lectorem Epigrãma elegiacũ. ‖ F. 2: ¶ Ad reuerendissimũ in Christo Patrẽ ꝛ dn̄m . D . Paulũ zane humana24 ‖ omniũ pastorem ꝛ diuino afflatu ep̄m Brixianum Benemeritum : Frater Gregorius Britãnicus Sacri ordinis predicatorum professor . S. P. D. ‖ *End.* Imp̄ssuꝫ Venetijs ꝑ Johãnẽ Thacuinum de Tridino . M . d . K . Marti . ‖

Olschki (Venice, 1894), Cat. xxxiii., No. 584.

3987 = Hain's 3987 = 12729.

*3991 = Hain's *3791 = *15489.

3992 = Hain's 3992 = 15490.

4002 = Campbell, No. 385, is a misprint for 383.

*4081. Sig. (a–d), s. pp. n., 28 ff. Schmidt, Pruss, No. 10 (referring in error to Hain, 571). B. M.

4108, Sig. (a^8, b, c^6, d^8, e^6, f, g^8, h–y^6, A^4), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 70 l., comment., 144 ff., including y 6 and A 4 blank.

F. 1^a (*Title*) : Perutile cōpendium totius ‖ logice Joannis Burida ‖ ni cū preclarissima So ‖ lertissimi Viri Joā ‖ nis dorp expo ‖ sitione. ‖ F. 2 (sig. a 2) : ¶ Compendium logice doctissimi viri Joannis buridani ‖ cum expositione acutissimi ioannis dorp. ‖ F. 139^b, col. 2, l. 38 . . . Jmpressum Venetijs per ‖ Petrū : Joannē de quarēgijs Bergomensem. Anno dñi. ‖ M . cccc . xcix . die . xj . Maij . ‖ *Registrum.* F. 140 *blank.* F. 141^a Tabula. F. 143^b, col. 2, l. 37 : ·FJNJS ‖ L. 42 : Hunc tibi si sapias Candide lector habe ‖. F. 144 *blank.*

Copinger Library.

4110 = Hain's 4110 = *6399.

*4144. Sig. (A^8, a^6, b–x^8, y^{10}). Copinger Library. B. M.

*4150. Collation (a–e^8), 40 ff., including last blank. Copinger Library.

*4158. Line 3, after Mariale ‖ ; line 4, end ‖ ; Schmidt, Flach Père. No. 44. Denis, Suppl., 322. Panzer, i. 47, 227.

*4161. Sig. (A–GG), s. pp. n. Schmidt, Flach Père, No. 59.

*4162. Sig. (a–z, aa–zz, AA–GG), s. pp. n. Schmidt, Flach Père, No. 68. Strasburg Univ. Libr.

*4285, not Panzer, iii. 379, 488, but Panzer, iii. 379, 1971 ; iii. 488, 2744 ; iv. 449, 1971.

4287. Rom. Sig. (a^8, b^6, c^4 ; a–c^8, d, e^6, f^8, g–i^6 ; a^8–d^6, e^4 ; i–l^6 ; A^6 ; a^8, b^6, c^8, d^6, e^8, f^6, g^8, h–k^6, l, m^4 ; a^8 $(-)^2$; A^{10}, B^6, C^8, D^6, E^8, F^6, G^8, H^6 ; $(-)^3$; A^6 (1st blank?), B^4, C^6, D, F^4 (last blank?). 56 l., 309 ff.

F. 1^a : OMNIA CAMPANI OPERA ‖ Quæ continentur hoc in libro sunt. ‖ Gampani (*sic*) uita per Michaelem fernum. ‖ Campani de ingratitudine fugienda libti (*sic*) tres ‖ F 1^b: *Privileg. in decennium, Petri Sabini in novam Campani ed. decastichon, etc.* F. 2^a. Sig. (a ii & No. II.) : IACOBVS ANTIQVARIVS MICHAELI FERNO CIVI ‖ MEDIOLANEN . SVO . S. ‖ *Data est ep.:* Mediolani. iii. nonas. Iunias. M.cccc.xciiii. F. 8^a (No. VIII) : MICHAELIS FERNI MEDIOLANEN. ‖ IN IO. ANT. CAMPANI VIRI VIRTVTE ILLVSTRIS POETAE ET ‖ ORATORIS CLARISSIMI A SE EDITAM VITAM ÷ F. 19 (sig. a) ÷ DIVO ÷ SVO ÷ ‖ ÷ IO. ANT. ALEXANDRINO ÷ ‖ PATRVM OPTIMO CARMERITISS . SVMMO VTRIVSQ; REFEREN. ‖ F. 81^a (sig. a) ÷ NVMINI SVO ÷ ‖ SALVTARIS VRBANE CRVCIS ANTISTITI MAX . B . CAR. AMPLISS. ‖ ÷ PRO ÷ MERITIS ÷ ‖ MICHAEL . FERNVS . MEDIOLANEN. ‖ F. 129^a : EPITOMARIVS EPISTOLAS INDEX ‖ *being a reprint with variations in contractions of the same index which appears on F.* 111 *and five following leaves.* F. 211^a : MICHAEL FERNVS MEDIOLANEN. ‖ . B ÷ DIAC . CAR . REVERENDISSIMO ÷ ‖ ÷ EX BONA AVGVRATIONE ÷ ‖ F. 178^a, l. 35 : IOANNIS ANTHONII CAMPANI DE VITA ET GESTIS BRACHII ‖ LIBRI SEXTI ET VLTIMI FINIS ÷ ‖ REGISTRVM. ‖ F. 178^b *blank.* F. 282 (*blank?*). F. 283^a (sig. A ii) : IO. AN. CAMPANI POETAE CLA- ‖ RISSIMI ELEGIARVM EPIGRAM ‖ MATVMQVE LIBER PRIMVS.‖ F. 309^b, col. 2, l. 39 : Finis octaui libri & ultimi. ‖

Copinger Library.

4408. 16th century. Arundus printed c. 1505.

4449. Probably 2 different editions of 16th Dec. and 1st March.

4522. [Antv. Gov. Bac., c. 1496.] HMT. 107 (68), a_2, c. s. s. c. & pp. n. 29 & 30 l., 26 ff. Campbell, No. 972.

4527. Line 1, after recht ‖ ; line 3, after schlecht ‖ ; line 4, after wegen ‖ ; line 5, after geben ‖ ; line 7, end ‖. Schmidt, Hupfuff, No. 3.

4748. Goth. Line 1, after Katho ‖ ; line 2, after morales ‖ ; line 7, after Prusz ‖ ; line 8, after Marcij ‖. Schmidt, Pruss, No. 28.

4799, p. 149, is misprinted 4977.

4801 = Hain's 4801 = 12464.

*4993. [Barth. Kistler, c. 1500.] Sig. (a–k). Schmidt, Kistler, No. 9. Panzer, Zusätze, 89. Stuttgart Royal Libr.

5043. 110 ff., including last blank. Olschki (Venice, 1894), Cat. xxxiii., No. 587.

5109. [Venetiis, Antonius de Strata.] Rom. Sig. (a)^{2}, b–z^{6}, &, ꝯ, ꝶ, A, E^{6}, F^{4}), s. c. & pp. n., 45 l., text, 60 l., comment., 186 ff.

F. 1^{a} *blank.* F. 1^{b} : CLARISSIMI & eloquentissimi Rhetoris Omniboni Leoniceni : Oratio de laudibus eloquen- ‖ tiæ : fœliciter incipit. ‖ F. 3^{a} : OMNIBONI LEONICENI RHETORIS CLARISSIMI IN MARCI TVLII ORA- ‖ TOREM AD QV. FRATREM : COMMENTARIVM FOELICITER INCIPIT. ‖ c. OGITANTI MIHI Sæpenumero. F. 185^{b}, l. 60 : Vniuersi opis finis . Anno ab īcarnatione domini . M . ccccxcy . Die . xy . Iulii. ‖ F. 186^{a} *blank.* F. 186^{b} : TVLIVS DE ORATORE ‖ CVM COMMENTO ‖ ET ALIA OPERA ‖.

Copinger Library.

5127 differs from Hain's 5127. See Maittaire, p. 610.

5382. *Substitute* Sig. (+^{6}, a–y^{8}, ꝛ^{12}, A–Z^{8}, i^{10}, a, b^{8}), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 55 l., 40 ff., including 1st blank (? and Fol. Z 7, 8 blank).

F. 1^{a} *blank.* F. 2^{a} : Epl'a F. Hieronymi tornieli lectoris . Ad ꝶ . p . F. Angelū de clauassio pn̄tis operis Aucto- ‖ rem : in qua orat eius Reuerētiam . vtip'm opus imprimi faciat : propter talem ꝛ tantā ‖ diciti operis excellentiam ꝛ vtilitatem. ‖ F. 3^{a} : In nomine domini nostri iesu christi . Amen. ‖ Incipit prologus ī summa angelica de casibus conscientię per fratrez Angelum de clauasio or- ‖ *etc.* F. 376^{a}, col. 2 : Jacobinus de suigo de sancto Germano hu ‖ ius impressionis auctor ad lectorem. ‖ Line 15 : Jmpressuz hoc opus Clauassij Anno Christia ‖ ne salutis . M . cccc . octuagesimo sexto ter- ‖ tio idus may . Feliciter Jmpantibus Jn- ‖ nocentio octauo pontifice maximo : ꝛ Ka- ‖ rolo Jllustrissimo . duce quīto sabaudie pe ‖ demontaneqꝫ regionis. ‖ F. 376 : Registrum huius operis ‖ F. 377 and 378 ? *blank.* F. 379^{a} (sig. i) : Rubrice iuris ciuilis ꝛ cāonici . ꝛ primo ru ‖ brice . ffo2ꝶ . ꝛ primo . ff . veteris. ‖ F. 388^{a}, col. 1, l. 56 : Verborum significatione ‖ F. 388^{a}, col. 2, and F. 388^{b}, *blank.* F. 389^{a} (sig. a): qUi vult habere sūmaz an ‖ gelicam correctissimā que ‖ *etc.* F. 403^{b}, col. 2, l. 46 : Finis. ‖ F. 404^{a}, col. 1: Lector humanissime ne ī eratis labores ‖ Line 24: Jmpediītu xi . nūerus q̄ nō apparet est. ; ‖ F. 404^{a}, col. 2, and F. 404^{b} *blank.*

Copinger Library. B. M. Lyon, No. 227. Cat. D'Albi, No. 37. Toulouse, No. 15.

*5493. S. pp. n., 8 ff. Schmidt, Kistler, No. 1. B. M.

*5502 is also Hain 5504.

5519. [Martin Schott.] 100 ff. num. Ein hübsche History von der Künigclichen ‖ statt . Troya . Wie sie zerstöret wart. *End.* Dz getruckt vnd volendet ist in der löblichenn ‖ stat straspurg vff mitfasten . do man zalt ‖ M . CCCC . neünczig vnnd neün jar. ‖

Schmidt, Martin Schott, No. 17.

*5532. [Johannes Gruninger.] Sig. (A–M, a–u). Schmidt, Grüninger, No. 1.

5575. 70 ff.

End. Pridie nonas Julius . Anno ab incarnatione ‖ dominica M . cccc . lxxxvj.

Schmidt, Grüninger, No. 6.

*5579. [Johannes Gruninger.] Sig. (A–I), s. pp. n. Schmidt, Grüninger, No. 14. B. M.

5611 is part of Hain *8724.

5900 is the end of Hain *2887.

5943 should be 5948.

*6160. Types of Martin Schott. 18 woodcuts. Schmidt, Mart. Schott, No. 19.

6244. This is part only.

6409 = Hain *15851.

6584 = Hain 10753 (2nd part).

6588. Rom. Sig. (a–k^{8}, l^{10}), s. c. & pp. n., 39 l., 90 ff.

F. 1^{a} (sig. a 1) : Tabula Huius Operis. ‖ F. 2^{a} : Incipit perutile opusculum predicabile editum per Sacrę ‖ Theologię professorum magistrum Michaelem de ‖ emporio ordinis fratrum heremitarum Sancti ‖ Augustini ‖ DE SANCTO ANDREA APOSTOLO ‖ SERMO PRIMVS ‖ F. 90^{b}, l. 12 . FINIS ‖ Vtile et deuotum hoc prędicationum ac nonnullarum ‖ collationum opus Impressit ex archetypo Ser Franci ‖ scus Bonaccursius Florentie Anno salutis ‖ M.ccccxc. Sexto Idus Iulias. ‖

Copinger Library.

6624. Goth.

Epistola contra quendam conciliis am ‖ archiepiscopum videlicet Craynensem et‖adversus citationem et libellum infamem ‖ ipsius contra sanctissimum dominum nostrum ‖ Sixtum papam IV modernum summum ‖ Pontificem edidit . (*sic*)

Schmidt, Flach Père, No. 10.

6661. 16th century. Kees, printed 1511.

*6717. Sig., after 12 ff. not signed (1st blank), (a–v^{8}, x^{10} ; a 1 and x 10 blank). Copinger Library.

6740. Line 2, after Epistel, ‖ ; line 4, after von ‖ ; line 5, end ‖. Schmidt, Mart. Schott, No. 10.

6745. 2 col., 1 f. table + 128 ff. num. = 129 ff.

Euangelia mit vslegunge ‖ der glos . Epistel . Prophe- ‖ cy . vnd die sier Passion . ouch all sontag anfang ‖ der heiligen Mes. Psalmen . vnd Collecten . mit ‖ concordantzen des nüwen vnd alten testamentz der gantzen bybel von nüwem colligiert. *End.* Getrückt vnd seligklichen geendet in der ‖ fryen statt Straszburg von Meyster han- ‖ sen Grüninger vff mitwoch nach vnser ‖ srowentag der verkündigung . Nach cristus ‖ geburt . MCCCC . vnd im XCVIII . Jar.

Schmidt, Grüninger, No. 35.

*6755. 16th century. Hellenius becomes citizen of Antwerp 1508. The printing of 1495 (Hain *16277), as well as that of 1500 (Campbell, No. 1483), are very doubtful.

6834. Printed by Hans Schobsser. Copy at Munich (Royal Library).

*6937. Schmidt, Pruss, No. 18. (7 ff. not num. + 90 ff. num. = 97 ff.). B. M.

7006. Goth. Sig. (st^{10}, a–z, ꝛ^{8}, ꝯ^{6} (2, 3, 4)^{8}, aa–zz, AA–HH^{8}, &^{6}, AA–PP^{8}, QQ^{10}), s. c. & pp. n., 53 l., 600 ff., including Fol. (1st) HH 8 and QQ 10 blank.

F. 1^{a} : (*Title*) Sermones sancti Vincentij fratris ordinis ‖ predicatorum de tempore Pars hyemalis. ‖ F. 1^{b} *blank.* F. 2^{a} : Incipit tabula ī sermones ‖ sancti Uincētij tēporis hyemalis alphabe ‖ tico ordine singulorū in hijs contētoruꝫ de- ‖ mōstratiua ꝛ directiua. ‖ F. 10^{b} *blank.* F. 11^{a} : Diuini verbi preconis ꝛ predicatoris ‖ *etc.* F. 202, col. 2, l. 46 : Diuini ꝟbi preconis ꝛ predicatoris sa- ‖ creꝯ theologie ꝑfessoris eximij sctī Uincē ‖ tij confessoris diui ordinis predicato2ꝟ ser- ‖ mones validissimi temporis hyemalis Fi- ‖ niunt . Jmpressi Lugduni . Anno domini . ‖ M . ccccxc . ‖ F. 203^{a} : (*Title*) Sermones sancti Uincentij fratris ordinis ‖ predicatorum de tempore Pars estiualis . ‖ F. 204^{a} (sig. 2) : Incipit tabula alpha ‖ betica ꝯmonū magistri Uincēcij ordinis p̄- ‖ *etc.* F. 211^{a} : Diuini verbi p̄conis interp̄tis ꝛ

ꝑfes. ‖ soris subtilissimi sancti Uincetij ferrarij ‖ de regno arrogonie ꝯuent' Ualētie diui ‖ p̄dicatoruꝫ ordinis Sermones vberrimi ‖ estiuales de tempore Incipiūt feliciter. ‖ F. 463[b], col. 2, l. 45: Sermones sancti Uincentij illumīa ‖ tissimi sacre theologie ꝑfessoris acutissimi ‖ fratris diui ordinis predicatoꝛ tpis estiua ‖ lis finiunt feliciter. ‖ F. 464 *blank.* F. 465[a]: (*Title*) Sermones sancti Uincētij fratris ‖ ordinis predicatorū. De sanctis. ‖ F. 465[b] *blank.* F. 466[a] (sig. & ij): Tabula in ꝑmōes de sanctis sancti Uin- ‖ centij ꝑ totius anni circulum specialiū pun ‖ ctor ꝯ in his ꝯtento ꝯ alphabetice directiua. ‖ ⁊ ostensiua incipit. ‖ F. 599[b], col. 2, l. 26. Hic est ille tu⁹ pastor valātia: ꝑ quo ‖ Nō cessas mesto spargere rore genas. ‖ Par priscis Uincētius est patrib⁹ pietate. ‖ Qui scripsit quicquid littera sacra docet. ‖ *Printer's mark* I T. F. 600 *blank.*

Copinger Library.

7260. 4 ff. not num. title and table + 112 ff. num. = 116 ff. Schmidt, Pruss, No. 7.

*7516. Sig. (a–o). Schmidt, Pruss, No. 25. Panzer, Zusätze, 75.

7591. Goth. Sig. (A[8], B[4], a[8], b–x[8]), s. c. & pp. n., 2 col., 77 l., 140 ff., including last blank.

F. 1[a]: (*Title*) Prepositi diui Ambro ‖ sii necnon Cardina ‖ lis Alexandrini su ‖ per usibus feudo ‖ rum Cōmenta ‖ ria nuperrime ‖ castigata. ‖ F. 1[b] *blank.* F. 2[a] (sig. a): Tabula sup̄ hoc Aureo ⁊ rarissimo ope exquisitissime ‖ edita ab ipsomet auctore. ‖ F. 13[a] (sig. a 2): Incipit ꝯmētū sup̄ vsibus feudoruꝫ Reuerēdissimi ‖ patris ⁊ iuris vtriusq̄ doctoris celebratissimi. d. d. Jo- ‖ annisntonij d' seō georgio. patricii mediolañ. ⁊ ecclesie ‖ diui Ambrosii mediolani p̄positi. iura canonica ī felici ‖ gimnasio papiensi legētis. et nūc tpe huius impssionis ‖ cardinaī alexandrini. sedis apostolice Referēdarij ac ‖ sacri palatij

apostolici auditoris dignissimi. ‖ F. 139[a], col. 2, l. 68: ... Jmpressa Papie ꝑ magistrū An ‖ tonium de carchano. anno. M. cccc. lxxxxvij. die. xxj ‖ mēsis Julij. regnante diuo Ludo. maria Scor. dnce (*sic*) ‖ Mli. ⁊ ei⁹ impiū gubernante Jllustrissimo Ludoui. ‖ Maria duce barri. ‖ Finis. ‖ *Register.* F. 139[b] and F. 140 *blank.*

Copinger Library.

7730. Goth.

Donatus Moralizatus egregii Doctoris ‖ Magistri de Gerson cancellarii Parisiensis. *End.* Impressus Argentinae apud Martinum ‖ Flachen. Anno 1477.

Schmidt, Flach Père, No. 1.

*7746. [Argent. Johannes Gruninger.] Schmidt, Grüninger, No. 11. B. M.

*7901. [Joh. Gruninger.] La Margarita. Sig. (a–g), 3 col. La Concordia. Sig. (A–L, a–z, ⁊, aa–ii), 2 col. Schmidt, Grüninger, No. 5.

8197. *Add.* Sig. (a–p). *End.* Hec insuper exarata sunt in famosa ci ‖ uitate Argentinensium. per Martinum flach. Anno domini. M.cccc.lxxxix. die. ix. mensis Februarij. Schmidt, Flach Père, No. 20.

*8545. Sig. (a–m), s. pp. n., 24 l. B. M., C. 2. a. 10; G. 7682.

8546. 24 l. B. M., G. 7953.

8814. Ain lieblichs biechlin zů lesen ‖ von dem hochgelerten meister Lucidarius, Ver do sagt ‖ von den wunderbaren Sachen der welt und ‖ des hymels. ‖ *End.* Getruckt zů straszburg von Mathys hupfuff ‖ als man zalt nach Cristus vnsers herrn ‖ geburt M.cccc. vnd Lxxxxviiij. jar. ‖

Schmidt, Hupfuff, No. 8.

8936. Goth. Red and black. 26 ff. not num., title, cal. and table + 231 ff. num.

End. Impressum per me Wilhelmum ‖ Schaffener de Roppers-

zwiler . xiij . die ‖ Martii : Anno domini . M.ccccxcviij ‖ in inclita ciuitate Argentinensi. ‖

Schmidt, Schaffner, No. 1. Brunet, 5th ed., iii. 341. Strasburg University.

*8941. [J. Pruss.] Schmidt, Pruss, No. 5.

9085. *In fine* is F. 50ᵃ, col. 2, l. 30. F. 50ᵇ blank. Copinger Library.

*9091. *Add:* After 8 ff. not signed (a–z⁸), 192 ff., including two last blank. The signatures are at the top of the page. Copinger Library.

*9092. Sig. (a⁴, b–k⁸, l¹⁰). Copinger Library.

*9094. After 2 ff. not signed (sig. a–e⁸, f⁶), 48 ff. Copinger Library.

*9095. After 2 ff. not signed (sig. a–g⁸, h⁶), 64 ff. Copinger Library.

*9096. After 2 ff. not signed (sig. a–i⁸, k²). 76 ff., including last blank.

*9098. [M. Flach.] Copinger Library.

9099. Goth. Thomas a Kempis. De imitatione Christi ‖ libri tres. Schmidt, Flach Père, No. 24.

9101. F. 72ᵃ, l. 16, *should be* Tractatulus venerabilis mgr̄i *not* magr̄i. Copinger Library.

*9103. 16°. after (ii, iii, iiii⁸) (last blank), Sig. (a–y⁸, z⁶). Copinger Library.

*9115. *Add:* Copinger Library.

*9116. S.s. Collation (a⁶, b–z, A, B⁸), 198 ff., including last blank. Copinger Library.

*9117. Sig. after 6 ff. not signed (a–v⁸, w⁸, x⁴), 178 ff. Copinger Library.

9126. Sig. (a–i⁸, k⁶).

F. 1ᵃ (*Title*) : IOANNES GERSON DE IMMITATIONE CHRISTI ET ‖ DE CONTEMPTV MUNDI IN VVLGARI SERMONE. ‖ F. 1ᵇ : Incomincia la tauola de li capitoli del primo libro della imi ‖ tatione o uero sequela del nostro signore iesu christo. ‖ F. 2ᵃ : Incomincia il primo libro di Ioanne Gerson cancellario pari- ‖ siense de la imitatione de christo : & del despregio del mundo : e- ‖ de tutte le sue uanitade. ‖ F. 78ᵃ : Fine della deuota operetta de Ioanne Gerson della imitatione ‖ de christo & del dispregio del mondo. Et duna epistola di Ioāne ‖ Neopolitano ad siluia uergene : la quale exhorta ala religione. Im- ‖ pressa a Venetia per el diligente homo Ioanne Rosso da uercelle ‖ nel anno del Signor. M.cccc.lxxxviii. a di . xxii . de Marzo. Regnā ‖ te lo inclyto principe Augustino barbarico. ‖ F. 78ᵇ *blank.*

Copinger Library.

9127. Sig. (a–k⁸), 80 ff., including last blank.

F. 1ᵃ (*Title*) : IOANNES GERSON DE IMMITATIONE CHRISTI ‖ ET DE CONTEMPTV MVNDI IN VVLGARI SER- ‖ MONE. ‖ F. 1ᵇ : Incomincia la tauola de li capitoli del primo libro della imita ‖ tione o uero sequela del nostro signore iesu christo. ‖ F. 2ᵃ (sig. a ii) : Incomincia il primo libro di Ioanne Gerson cancellario pari- ‖ siense dela imitatione de christo : & del despregio del mondo : e ‖ de tutte le sue uanitade. ‖ F. 79ᵇ, l. 18 . . . Im ‖ pressa a Venetia per Matheo di codeca da Parma ad instātia de ‖ Mestro Luca Antonio fiorentino nel anno del Signor . M.cccc. ‖ lxxxviiii. adi . xxvi. de nouembrio Regnante lo inclyto principe. ‖ Augustino barbarico. ‖ DEO GRATIAS : ‖ F. 80 *blank.*

Copinger Library.

9129. Sig. (a–i⁸, k⁴),

F. 1ᵃ (*Title*) : IOANNES GERSON DE IMMITATIONE CHRISTI ‖ ET DE CONTEMPTV MVNDI IN VVLGARi sermone. ‖ F. 1ᵇ : Incomincia la tauola de li capitoli del primo libro de la imi- ‖ tatione o uero sequela del nostro signore Iesu christo. ‖ F. 2ᵃ · Incomincia il

primo libro di Ioanne Gerson cancellario pa- ‖ risiense de la imitatione de Christo : & del despregio del mun- ‖ do : e de tutte le sue uanitade. ‖ F. 76ᵃ, l. 35 .... Im ‖ pressa in Venetia per Bertolamio di Zani da Porteso nel anno ‖ M.cccc.lxxxxi. adi xxiii. de decembrio. Finis. ‖ F. 76ᵇ *blank.*

Copinger Library.

*9130. After 3 ff. not signed. Sig. (a–h⁸, i⁶, k⁴). Copinger Library.

9300. Tractatus Synonymorum Isidori de vitae ‖ praesentis regimine. Schmidt, Flach Père, No. 2.

9407. F. 2ᵃ: Incipit prologus in Scala celi (*sic*). Line 3, after 1st mo ‖ ; line 4 after Liber ‖ and after Scala ‖ ; line 5, celi should be ce- ‖ li after impressus ‖ ; line 6, Explicit should be Expli ‖ cit. Schmidt, Eber.

*9440. [Johannes Gruninger.] Schmidt, Grüninger, No. 3. The copy collated seems to be imperfect. Weislinger, 287.

*9769. After 4 ff. not signed, Sig. (a, b⁸, c, d⁶, e–g⁸, h⁶, I⁸, m–o⁶, p⁸, q⁶, r⁸, s, t⁶, v⁸, x, y⁶), 180 ff. Copinger Library.

*9884. *Add.* 272 ff., including 1st blank. B. M. 5254. i. 8. under Repetitiones.

*9909. Schmidt, Flach Père, No. 54. (Sig. (a–c), 38 ff.) Strasburg University.

9928. 2 col., 290 ff,, including 1st and last blank. Copy in the library of the Dean and Chapter of Westminster.

*10039. Schmidt, Grüninger, No. 54 (62 ff.). Brunet, iii. 687.

*10085. Sig. (A–H), s. pp. n. Schmidt, Kistler, No. 5. B. M.

10088. Sig. (a–i), s. pp. n., 65 ff. 44 woodcuts. Line 1 after teutsch ‖ ; line 2, end ‖ ; line 8, eychbaum should be eych- ‖ laum ; line 10, after durch ‖ ; line 12, after synt ‖ ; line 13, end ‖ ; line 16, end ‖. Schmidt, Kistler, No. 2.

10649. Johannes von Mon- ‖ tiuilla Ritter. *End.* Getruckt zů Straszburg ‖ Johannes Prüssz. Anno ‖ Domini .M.CCCC.lxxxiiij. ‖ Schmidt, Pruss, No. 8. Copy in Stuttgart Royal Library.

10650. Fol., not 4°. Sig. (A–P), s. pp. n. Woodcuts. Line 1, Monte- should be Mon ‖ te ; line 5, after nes ‖. Schmidt, Pruss, No. 19.

10651. Sig. (a–l), s. pp. n., 2 col. *Begin.* Von . der . erfarüng. ‖ des . strengen . Ritters ‖ iohannes . von . mon ‖ tauille. *End.* Hię endet sich dises bůch ‖ gedrückt vnd volendet durch ‖ Bartholomeus Kistler, burger ‖ tzů Straszburck. Anno .M.cccc. vnd in dem . xcix. iare, am ‖ montag vor Natiuitatis Marie. ‖

Schmidt, Kistler, No. 4. Panzer. Zusätze, 89.

10740. Goth.

Manuale scholarium. *End.* Impressum in nobili Argentina per ‖ Martinum Flachen, 1481.

Schmidt, Flach Père, No. 8.

10767. Goth.

Opus de laudibus Mariae . Mariale. *End.* Argentorati per Martinum Simum librarium ‖ facta diligenti collatione praevia eiusdem libri ‖ ad exemplaria scripta. 1483.

Schmidt, Flach Père, No. 9.

*10880. Sig. (a–m⁸). Line 10, F. 90ᵃ should be 94ᵃ ; l. 13, F. 91ᵃ–92ᵃ should be 95ᵃ and 95ᵇ. F. 96 blank. Copinger Library.

*10913. Sig. (i j–v), s. pp. n., 8 ff., including last blank. Schmidt, Schott, No. 14. Royal Library, Stuttgart.

11043. Goth.

Vocabularius predicantium sive Variloquus ‖ collectus a Joh. Melber de Geroltzhosen ex ‖ sermonibus Wenceslai Brack. *End.*

Argentine per Martinum Flach . M . ccccl xxxxij.

Schmidt, Flach Père, No. 43.

11044. Martinus Flach. Goth. *End.* Argentine per Martinum Flach. 1494.

Schmidt, Flach Père, No. 55.

*11047. [1500.] Sig. (a–c), s. pp. n., 16 ff., including last blank. Schmidt, Grüninger, No. 46.

11061. [Johannes Pruss, c. 1480.] Schmidt Pruss, No. 1.

*11279. [Argent. Johann Grunninger.] 12 ff. prel. + 200 ff. = 212 ff., agreeing with Hain and not with Weale. Schmidt, Grüninger, No. 7.

11488. In the 1st line of this entry in body of work after in ‖ ; and line 4, after tractatuū jurꝫ, im- ‖ pressus Argentine Anno domini M . cccc . xcix ‖ Finitus sexta feria post Bartholomei. Schmidt, Flach Père, No. 72.

*11579. Sig. (a–z, ꝛ, ꝯ, ꝟ, A⁸, B¹⁰), s. c. & pp. n. Copinger Library. B. M.

*11854. Sig. (a–q), s. pp. n. Schmidt, Mart. Schott, No. 12.

*11858. Sig. (a–i⁸, k⁹, l–f, s, t–z, &, ꝯ, ꝟ, aa–cc⁸, dd⁶), s. c. & pp. n. Printed musical notes. Copinger Library.

*12127. [Argent. J. Pruss.] 4 woodcuts. Schmidt, Pruss, No. 3.

*12130. Sig. (a–t), s. pp. n. Schmidt, J. Schott, No. 1.

12259. *Substitute:* Sig. (a¹⁰, b–z, ꝛ⁸, ꝯ¹⁰, ꝟ, A–D⁸), s. c. & pp. n, 30 l., 244 ff., including 1st blank.

F. 1 *blank.* F. 2ᵃ : IESV MARIA. ‖ EL TITVLO. ‖ nEl nome de Christo Iesu e de la sua pia ‖ Matre Virgine de tutte gratie mediatrice ‖ Maria diamante : commencia el prologo ‖ in la sequente opereta dicta Sumula ho ue- ‖ ro Sumeta de pacifica conscientia : cōposta ‖ nel anno del Signore i473. Lanno . 2° delpontifi ‖ cato del Beatissimo Sisto papa . 4°. ‖ F. 244ᵇ, l. 18 :

D. O. M. eiusqꝫ gloriosiss . Virgini Matri eterne . ‖ B. Frācisco . B . Benedicto . ceterisqꝫ Beatis et Pre- ‖ destinatis . Doctiss . Fratris Pacifici Nouariēsis . ‖ Seraphici ordinis Minorum obseruantie . Diuini ‖ uerbi Preconis Apostolici clarissimi . Per . G . Bre- ‖ biam in impressione recognitum : et Philippum de ‖ Lauagnia Mediolanenses impressum / utriusqꝫ ere ‖ opusculum hoc / Dei gratia . 9°. Kalendas Apriles . ‖ in uigilia Dominice Incarnationis expletum est . ‖ Anno . i479 . Mediolani . Imperañ . Dominis ‖ Bona Matre et . Io . Galeaꝫ Maria Nato . Viceco- ‖ mitibus . Ducibus . 6 . ‖

Copinger Library. B. M. 4061. e. 8 (imperfect).

12731. [Thiel. Kerver.] Goth. Sig. (a–k⁸), s. c. c. pp. n., 28 l. text, 58 l. comment., 80 ff., including last blank (?).

F. 1ᵃ (*Title*): ¶ P. Auli Persij familiaris explanatio Cum ‖ Joan. Britannici eruditissima interp̄tatione. ‖ *Device of Enguilbert, Jean, and Godefroy de Marnef. Below :* ¶ Argumenta satyrarum ac prefationis Per ‖ siane per Jodocum Badium. ‖ F. 1ᵇ : (*Rom.*) Iodocus Badius Ascensius Leuino Mauro & Guilhelmo Diuiti cul ‖ tioris litteraturę p̄ceribus : & cō ciuibus atqꝫ coamicis optimis S. D. ‖ F. 2ᵃ (*Goth.*) (sig. a ii) : Tabula alphabetica. ‖ F. 9ᵃ (sig. b, f. ix) : P. Auli Persij Flacci in Satyras prefatio. ‖ nEc fonte labra prolui caballino : ‖ *etc.* F. 79ᵇ, l. 45 : ¶ Impressum est denuo hoc opus in nobilissimo Parrhisio ‖ rū gymnasio anno Md. ad quartū idus maias : solerti Ope ‖ ra Thielmanni keruer. Recognitum diligentius ab ipso in- ‖ terprete. Omnes autem cartharum complicationes rursus ‖ quaterne sunt. ‖ F. 80 *not known.*

Copinger Library. Maittaire, 727. Panzer, ii. 337, 634.

13074. 41 l. Initial directors aa⁴ ; 4 ff. (1–4) prel. F. 4 (? blank)

not seen, a–q^{10}; 160 ff. (5–164). F. 164, l. 23 : Profecto ne quis quicq̃ credat pseuddo?, l. 24–41 blank. r^{12}, s^{10}, t^{8}; 30 ff. (165–194). F. 165^{a} blank. F. 165^{b} : Pseudolus Simia Sycophanta. F. 194^{b}, l. 28 : Me usqꝫ ad prętorem . Per . sequor : l. 29–41 blank. u, x^{10}, y (12 cut away)^{11}, z, &^{10}, 51 ff. (195–245). F. 195 : Toxilus . Sagaristio serui duo . hOstibus victis. F. 204^{a}, l. 24–41, blank. 204^{b}, l. 1–15 blank; l. 16 : Demones senex . Labrago leno. F. 215^{a} ends : Gel . uenales logi sunt Illi *etc.* Et . ꝑseq̃re ut īff folio sequēti. F. 215^{b} blank. F. 244, 245 (? blank) not seen.

13087. Plinius. V. de Spira. Collation : a^{10}, b^{8}; 18 ff. (1–18). Preliminary : c^{12}, d–i^{10}, k^{12}; 94 ff. (19–102). Books 1–8, F. 19 blank : l–s^{10}, t, u^{8}; 96 ff. (103–198) Books 9–18 : x–z, aa–ee^{10}, ff^{12}; 92 ff. (199–290). Books 20–28 : gg–ii^{10}, kk^{8}; 38 ff. (291–328). Books 29–33 : ll–nn^{10}; 30 ff. (329–358). Books 34, *etc.* B. M.

*13110. *Correction.* Collation : (aa^{2}); 2 ff. prel. F. 1 blank. F. 2, Carbo's epistle : (a, b^{10}, c^{8}, d, e^{10}, f^{8}, g^{12}, h^{8}; 76 ff. (3–78). Books 1 to —. F. 48 and F. 68 ~~blank,~~ i^{10}, k^{8}; 18 ff. (79–96), l^{8}; 8 ff. (97–104), m^{10}; 10 ff. (105–114). n^{10}; 10 ff. (115–124). Text ends F. 124^{b}, M . CCCC . Lxxi.

13178. [Lubecae, L. Brandis, c. 1476]. Fol., not 4°. Collation (a, b (9 blank cut away)^{10}, c^{8}, d^{6}; 34 ff. (1–34); e, f^{10}, g (+ 6 pensitande)^{11}, h^{8}; 39 ff. (35–73)).

F. 1^{a} : Poggii florentini Oratoris clarissimi cōfabulaci ‖ onum seu facecia⁊ liber faceciarum incipit feliciter ‖ (4 *lines space*). Vltos futuros esse arbitror q̃ has ‖ *etc.* F. 19 *blank*, the text running on. F. 34^{b}, l. 31 : Responsum salis plenum et venustatis. ‖ F. 35^{a}, l. 1 : fRatres quidam ordinis mino⁊ decreuerāt ‖ *etc.* F. 66^{b}, l. 30 : Poggii florentini secretarii apostolici facecia ‖ rum liber absolutus est feliciter. ‖ F. 67^{a}–71^{b} : Hic incipit registrū istius libelli in quo nūme ‖ rus denotat tibi folia 1 ‖ F. 71^{b}, l. 31 : Registrū poggii florentini facetum finit feliciter ‖ F. 72 *blank.* F. 73 *not known.*

King's College, Cambridge. Hain (as also Panzer and Denis) is quoting Cat. de la Vallière (1784). Part i. tom. 2, p. 556, No. 3847, where no further particulars are given. The book was sold for 3 liv. 19s.

13618. Line 10 *for* M. ‖ D read MIID. Univerity Libr. Cambridge (Sandars Collection) on vellum.

*13995. Collation (c i^{6}, c 2^{4}); 10 ff. (1–10), Tables : (a^{8}, b, c^{6}; d^{6}; e–g^{6}; h–o^{6}, p^{8}); 94 ff. (11–104) : Prima pars : Distinctio prima. Eruditoriū religiosorū. F. 104 *blank* (not counted in numbering). (q–x^{6}); 36 ff. (105–140) : Distinctio secunda *etc.* F. 140 *blank* (but allowed for in the numbering). (A–C^{6}; D–G^{6}; H^{6}; I–Z, AA, BB^{6}); 150 ff. (141–290) : Pars secunda de quibusdam ex ‖ ercitus vite contemplatiue. Distinctio quin ‖ ta Titulus . xix. *etc.* (The number 198 comes twice in the pagination, which is therefore wrong from that point to the end.)

14035. *Add:* F. 1^{a} : (*Title*) MAgister Alanus de Rupe sponsus nouellus ‖ beatissime virginis Marie . doctor sacre theolo ‖ gie deuotissimus . ordinis frat⁊ p̄dicato⁊ de im ‖ mēsa et ineffabili dignitate ⁊ vtilitate psalterij ‖ precelse ac intemerate semp virginis Marie. ‖ *End.* Materia queda⁊ breuis s⁊ deuota de psalterio ‖ p̄celse ac intemerate sp. vginis marie finit felicit' ‖ Anno dñi M.CCCC.xcviij° in vigilia Annuncia ‖ tiōis gliose vginis Marie Jmpssa (ac bene cor- ‖ recta) in cristianissimo regno Swecie. ‖ Impensis generose domine Jngeborgh conthoralis strenui do- ‖ mini Stenonis quondam gubernatoris regni Swecie od laudem ‖ et gloriam regie celestis virginis Marie et propter populi sim- ‖ plicis et indocti deuotionem. Flagitatque humiliter

*14156

populi deuoti orationem suffragium salutare causa Dei. ‖

Schröder, No. vi.

*14156. Sig. (aa, bb, a–p, A, B).

*14159. *End.* Anno nostre ‖ salutis Mccccxc. yd. ‖ vero septembris. Schmidt, Grüninger, No. 13.

14160. Sig. (A–S), 2 col., 146 ff., numbered in rom. characters. *End.* Industrioso viro ma- ‖ gistro Johanni Reynardi ‖ (alias grunynger) in insigni ci ‖ uitate Argentinensi. ubi com- ‖ pletus extitit Anno nostre salutis Mccccxci . iij . ydus vero

*14525

Au ‖ gusti. Schmidt, Grüninger, No. 15.

*14164. Sig. (A–R).

*14165. * omitted.

*14180. * omitted.

*14249. * omitted.

*14497. *Add.* B. M. 9365. bb. Ennen, No. 166.

*14523. *Add.* B. M.

*14525. Sig. (A, B), s. pp. n. Schmidt, J. Schott, No. 4.

APPENDIX TO PART I.

[*The number of the Works mentioned by Hain which are in the British Museum, but are not referred to in the present work.*]

*20	*449	*783	*1109	*1420
*40	*450	*789	*1123	*1421
*44	*452	*802	*1127	*1430
*80	*465	*805	*1135	*1433
*92	*467	*806	*1137	*1440
*93	*470	*807	*1138	*1447
*103	*473	*828	*1141	*1456
*107	*482	*830	*1149	*1459
*108	*484	*869	*1156	*1460
*109	*486	*879	*1160	*1467
*112	*491	884	*1163	*1468
*113	*494	*886	*1171	*1471
*114	*498	*899	*1174	*1475
*120	*512	*900	*1176	*1481
*123	*514	*903	*1177	*1498
*127	*517	*910	*1198	*1522
*151	*519	*944	*1235	*1542
*161	*546	*954	*1241	*1550
*166	*547	*956	*1246	*1557
*168	*563	*960	1277	*1559
*169	*569	*969	*1282	1594
*177	*573	*971	*1283	*1595
191	*574	*979	*1294	*1599
*204	*576	*982	*1306	*1604
*205	*577	984	*1325	*1636
*251	*589	*998	*1342	*1649
*262	*607	*1025	*1373	*1686
*265	*610	*1029	*1375	*1700
266	*615	*1030	*1377	*1713
274	*617	*1032	*1380	*1721
*311	*618	*1039	*1385	*1762
*394	*620	*1045	*1396	*1769
*404	*636	*1053	*1397	*1773
*422	*656	*1056	*1401	*1779
*429	*658	*1059	*1402	*1793
*432	*695	1075	*1408	*1794
*437	*721	*1084	*1417	*1799
*448	*779	*1093	*1419	*1801

*1823
*1833
*1834
*1848
*1849
*1851
*1871
*1876
*1887
*1888
*1890
*1892
*1898
*1920
*1924
*1927
*1932
*1936
*1937
*1955
*1957
*1961
*1963
*1966
*1973
*1987
*1989
*2008
*2029
*2030
*2044
*2046
*2048
*2056
*2076
*2082
*2085
*2092
*2093
*2099
*2103
*2106
*2120
*2123
*2124
*2140
*2141
*2147
*2188
*2197
*2214
*2236
*2243
*2244

*2251
*2255
*2264
*2266
*2325
*2347
*2352
*2364
2365
*2371
*2386
2393
*2396
*2418
*2419
*2429
*2463
*2467
*2468
*2478
*2482
*2484
*2485
*2486
*2488
*2489
*2504
*2505
*2506
*2526
*2528
*2542
*2543
*2599
*2613
*2632
*2638
*2642
*2645
*2675
*2682
*2683
2697
*2713
*2717
*2732
*2754
*2758
*2762
*2788
*2794
*2805
*2818
*2819

*2825
*2827
*2840
*2844
2864
*2870
*2876
2879
*2880
*2887
*2907
*2921
*2955
*2964
*2965
2967
*2972
*2974
*3029
*3030
*3031
*3033
*3035
*3037
*3041
*3045
*3057
*3084
*3131
*3133
*3134
*3137
*3141
*3180
*3204
*3217
*3220
*3233
*3237
*3259
3272
3290
3297
*3329
*3333
*3349
*3351
*3352
3356
*3383
*3398
*3407
*3422
*3423

*3424
*3426
3433
*3435
*3469
*3470
*3472
*3515
*3517
*3525
*3536
*3548
*3557
*3590
*3605
*3633
3643
*3662
*3665
*3703
*3707
*3708
*3709
*3710
*3718
*3729
*3730
*3733
*3735
*3749
*3754
*3760
*3836
*3838
*3841
*3842
3847 (?)
3876
*3881
*3884
*3885
*3896
*3958
*3959
3965 (?)
*3991
*3994
*4012
*4019
*4023
*4034
*4041
*4046
*4053

4055
*4062
*4075
*4076
*4112
*4113
4115
*4123
*4127
*4150
*4211
4213
*4226
*4228
*4240
*4252
4266
4275
*4290
*4291
*4303
*4324
*4325
*4330
*4332
*4334
*4337
*4339
*4350
4355
*4367
*4370
*4371
*4375
*4377
*4383
*4388
*4420
*4428
*4442
*4443
*4482
*4485
*4491
*4507
*4511
*4542
*4543
*4545
*4546
*4553
4598
*4601
*4605

*4608
*4612
*4614
*4625
*4658
*4669
*4671
4686
4691
4695
4730
*4735
4744
*4777
4807
*4842
*4846
*4865
*4889
*4895
*4946
*4947
4956
*4957
*4959
*4965
*4984
*4996
5032
*5036
*5037
5039
*5041
*5054
*5057
5096
*5098
*5111 (1)
5120
5121
*5128
5160
5166
*5167
*5205
*5214
*5231
5238
*5239
*5240
*5251
*5261
*5295
(part of)

5306
5312
*5313
*5324
*5343
(part of)
5361
*5391
*5396
*5407
5470
*5491
*5494
*5495
5517
*5529
*5531
*5533
*5538
*5629
*5632
*5633
*5639 (?)
*5651
*5681
*5683
*5685
*5686
*5719
5729
5730
*5748
*5761
*5768
5776
*5803
*5814
*5857
*5896
*5897
*5898
*5903
*5910
*5915
*5939
5960
5961
*5967
5987
*6018
*6047
6069
*6080
*6168

*6179
*6180
*6191
*6192
6193
6196
6204
*6205
*6226
*6227
*6230
6232
*6233
*6240
*6241
*6308
*6309
*6382
*6387
*6391
6393
*6423
*6430
*6432
*6445
*6448
6459
*6461
*6464
*6469
6471
*6477
*6480
*6485
*6486
*6489
*6494
*6497
*6501
*6508
*6512
*6520
*6561
*6575
*6577
*6581
*6605
*6611
*6612
*6613
*6616
*6618
6662
*6668

*6672
*6688
*6689
*6690
*6699
*6707
*6708
*6718
*6726
*6775
*6784
*6786
*6787
*6795
6800
*6814
*6818
*6826
*6827
*6831
*6840
*6848
*6876
*6878
*6903
*6921
*6925
*6934
*6935
*6950
6958
*6986
*6987
*6990
*7002
*7026
7028
7033
7037
*7051
*7070
7109
*7121 (2)
*7133
*7135
*7150
*7159
*7161
*7170
7190
*7191
7194
7197
7200

*7201
*7215
*7225
7226
*7261
*7264
*7279
*7280
*7286
*7292
*7293
*7295
*7296
*7350
*7360
*7365
*7367
*7368
*7371
7387
7389
*7396
7428
*7440
*7442
*7443
*7446
*7449
7468
*7470
*7472
*7474
7519
*7522
*7536
*7546
*7553
*7559
*7610
*7627
*7632
*7639
*7641
*7642
*7644
*7646
*7661
*7675
*7682
*7683
*7686
*7687
*7691
*7692

*7693
*7695
*7696
*7697
*7699
*7701
*7707
*7709
*7711
*7715
*7717
*7722
*7723
*7725
*7753
7776
*7799
*7800
7802
*7806
*7809
*7834
*7838
*7854
7862
*7883
*7884
*7888
*7889
*7902
*7906
*7910
*7911
*7914
*7915
*7918
*7926
*7948
*7951
*7957
*7958
*7970
*7971
*7988
*7991
*8002
*8018
*8024
*8026
*8032
*8034
*8035
*8039
*8049

*8050
*8051
*8055
*8059
*8060
*8063
*8064
*8065
*8066
*8072
*8075
*8086
*8088
*8090
*8092
*8093
*8095
*8099
*8139
*8154
*8157
*8171
8206
*8236
*8317
*8320
*8323
8340
*8383
*8393
*8394
*8396
*8406
*8425
*8426
*8437
*8476
*8509
*8517
*8524
*8553
*8554
*8559
*8562
8566
*8581
*8583
*8585
*8593
*8594
*8602
*8605
*8700
*8701

*8705
*8706
*8753
*8768
8774
*8784
*8792
*8800
*8801
8912
*8925
*8948
*8961
*8972
*8996
*8997
*8999
*9005
*9007
*9041
*9067
*9069
*9117
9119
9153
*9166
*9187
*9188
*9207
*9233
*9234
*9246
*9267
*9273
*9280
*9282
*9283
*9288
*9294
*9302
*9306
*9319
*9331
*9332
*9336
*9349
*9359
*9371
*9406
*9413
*9428
*9457
*9489
*9499

*9507
*9532
*9553
*9555
*9556
*9558
*9559
*9568
*9569
*9570
*9573
*9576
*9578
*9579
*9580
*9590
*9595
*9596
*9599
*9619
*9621
*9623
*9625
*9635
*9641
*9642
*9644
9647
9665
9672
9673
9677
9678
*9714
*9725
9732
9745
*9757
9760
*9764
*9776
*9777
9782
*9791
*9792
*9793
*9809
*9817
*9833
*9869
*9919
9925
*9932
*9955

*9958
*9960
9962
*9965
*10005
*10010
10025
*10034
*10035
*10107
10144
10146
*10154
*10162
*10165
*10178
*10179
*10180
*10183
*10184
*10185
*10188
*10196
*10202
*10203
*10209
*10210
*10216
*10251
10255
*10292
*10317
*10329
*10330
10361
*10366
*10367
*10372
*10445
*10450
*10482
*10496
10506
*10530
*10531
*10535
*10540
*10555
*10568
*10570
*10573
*10580
*10648
*10665

*10670
*10672
*10680
*10685
10689
*10703
*10713
*10762
10765
10766
*10768
*10774
*10778
*10782
*10785
10788
*10789
*10809
*10854
*10857
10858
*10867
*10870
10907
*10909
*10926
*10928
*10930
*11005
*11007
†11015
*11030
*11038
*11040
*11064
*11080
11087
*11097
*11114
11160
11175
*11185
11208
11239
*11465
*11480
*11482
*11490
*11521
*11527
*11533
*11534
11540
*11552

*11572
*11573
*11585
*11588
11596
*11598
*11610
*11615
*11623
*11629
*11630
*11632
*11636
*11642
11651
11662
*11696
*11697
*11701
*11707
*11737
*11738
*11743
*11749
*11759
*11770
*11771
*11785
*11789
*11790
*11792
*11795
*11797
*11799
*11803
*11816
*11817
*11823
*11834
*11838
*11846
*11860
*11883
*11885
*11886
*11900
*11907
*11915
*11927
*11930
*11931
*11957
*12013
12027

*12079
*12099
*12101
*12115
*12310
*12314
12322
*12345
*12383
*12384
*12385
*12419
*12453
*12466
*12469
*12471
*12493
*12494
*12516
*12521
*12533
12590
*12607
*12613
*12620
*12659
*12697
12700
*12704
*12706
*12745
12753
12755
*12777
12796
*12800
*12842
*12844
*12850
*12851
*12903
*12909
*12917
*12955
12969
*12979
*12998
13007
*13008
*13014
*13015
*13016
*13022
*13034

*13036
*13039
*13052
13057
*13063
*13089
*13105
*13119
13131
*13163
*13189
13209
*13211
*13230
*13240
*13260
*13281
*13287
*13289
*13293
*13304
*13317
13363
*13464
*13470
*13480
*13511
13512
*13517
13526
*13538
*13544
13572
*13608
*13617
*13682
*13683
*13684
*13696
13700
*13710
*13718
*13738
*13745
*13774
*13782
13784
*13790
*13791
*13795
*13808
*13838
*13858
*13896

13848
13850
*13957
*13963
*14000
*14002
14032
*14046
*14063
*14073
14166
*14188
*14198
*14263
*14329
14335
14395
14397
*14494
*14500
*14510
*14516
*14529
*14564
*14573
*14582
*14802
14827
*14829
*14872
*14919
*14929
*14931
*14937
14992
*15025
*15054
*15058
*15103
*15117
*15131
15144
*15177
*15198
*15201
*15202
*15247
*15336
*15338
*15344
*15355
*15358
*15360
15375

*15409	*15610	*15703	*15947	*16135
15428	*15615	*15711	*15949	*16150
*15429	*15621	*15726	15983	*16175
*15437	15627	*15739	*15994	*16193
*15438	*15632	*15741	*16008	*16194
15447	*15652	*15752	*16021	*16221
15453	*15654	*15793	*16050	*16253
*15456	*15655	*15824	*16053	*16279
*15461	*15661	*15830	*16091	*16280
*15486	15669	*15839	*16117	*16281
*15512	*15673	15858	*16120	16284
*15538	*15686	*15874	*16124	*16288
*15564	*15698	*15875	*16127	
*15594	*15701	*15944	*16133	*Omitted* *187.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, LIMITED,
STAMFORD STREET AND CHARING CROSS.

Nov 15, 1902
THE ATHENÆUM

Supplement to Hain's Repertorium Bibliographicum. By W. A. Copinger, LL.D. 3 parts. (Sotheran & Co.)

THE successful completion of Dr. Copinger's gigantic task goes far to remove the oft-repeated reproach that England is far behind France and Germany in bibliographical matters. Dr. Copinger modestly describes his compilation as "collections towards a new edition" of Hain's work, and the more we examine these three substantial volumes the more we are convinced that the compiler, with comparatively little more labour, would have rendered infinitely greater service to bibliographers by producing an entirely new edition of Hain. The corrections are so numerous that in future one will be more inclined to swear at than by Hain. Bibliography has made immense strides since Hain's work appeared nearly three-quarters of a century ago. Let us not, however, be ungrateful to the pioneer who did more perhaps than any other man to reduce chaos into order, and whose life-work, fortified and strengthened as it is by Dr. Copinger, must still remain for many years indispensable to all who study and collect incunabula.

There is no finality in the matter of early printed books. Hain described or mentioned 16,311 works which appeared up to the year 1500. Dr. Copinger has compiled not only nearly 7,000 corrections of and additions to the collations in Hain, but also collations and bibliographical particulars of nearly 6,000 volumes printed in the fifteenth century and not referred to by that authority. From this it will be seen that the German bibliographer missed one in every four of the 22,000 odd books now known to have been printed up to 1500. Perhaps in the course of time we shall have an elaborate supplement to this supplement, for Dr. Copinger himself says that when all sources of information have been exhausted "the number of works printed before 1500 may ultimately be found to fall not far short of 30,000, or nearly twice the number of those to be found in the 'Repertorium Bibliographicum' of Hain." One thing, however, we can guarantee, and that is that the future compiler of a supplement to Copinger will have a very lean crop of "corrections" to record. Additions there will undoubtedly be with men like Mr. Voynich on the hunt for rare and unknown books.

But Dr. Copinger's work is a good deal more than it appears to be at the first glance. A considerable portion of the concluding part is taken up by the 'Index to the Printers and Publishers of the Fifteenth Century, with Lists of their Works,' compiled by Herr Konrad Burger, of Leipsic. This amazing "index" runs to about 370 double-column pages, and includes, in addition to Dr. Copinger's supplement, Hain's 'Repertorium' itself, Campbell's 'Annales de la Typographie Néerlandaise,' Proctor's 'Index,' and the first volume of the late Mlle. Pellechet's 'Catalogue Général des Incunables des Bibliothèques Publiques de France,' thus "practically covering the whole field of the bibliography of the subject." The catalogues of the leading booksellers—Rosenthal, of Munich; Cohen, of Berlin; Olschki, of Venice; Hoepli, of Milan; Quaritch, of London, and others—have been put under contribution, and very few sources indeed have been overlooked. One source, however, seems to have been passed over—namely, 'Book-Prices Current.' Since this exceedingly useful publication was started, sixteen years ago, an enormous number of early printed books have come into the open market. It is, of course, possible, but highly improbable, that every one of these incunabula was known to Hain or is included in Dr. Copinger's 'Supplement,' but only a minute examination on our part would allow us to speak authoritatively on the subject. None the less, the inclusion in the index of all the incunabula recorded in 'Book-Prices Current' would have added immensely to the working value of Dr. Copinger's compilation without contributing very materially to its bulk. The appearance of an early printed book in the open market is always a fact of some note.

Perhaps the most remarkable fact in connexion with this work is that its publication is due entirely to private enterprise. The first part appeared in 1895, the second in 1898, and the third was issued a few weeks ago; it has, therefore, been in progress for seven years, but the actual labour involved in its compilation must have cost Dr. Copinger many years of constant application. It bears on every page evidences of the most painstaking investigation, and its general accuracy is incontestable. If Dr. Copinger's 'Supplement' is as great a success materially as it is bibliographically he will not regret having taken up and